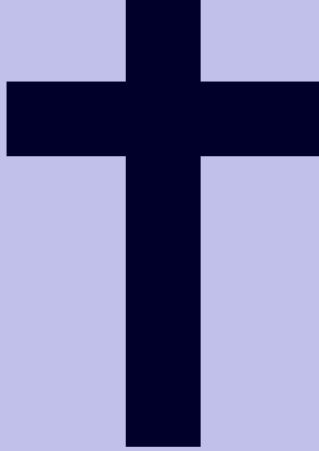


Handr Taara



The New Testament in the Borna Language of Ethiopia (Handr
Taara)

Handr Taara

The New Testament in the Borna Language of Ethiopia (Handr Taara)

copyright © 2018 The Word for the World International

Language: Borni (Borna)

Contributor: The Word for the World Southern Africa

Handr Taara

The New Testament in Borna in Latin version

The Word for the World

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

If you make any changes to the text, you must indicate that you did so in a way that makes it clear that the original licensor is not necessarily endorsing your changes.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

Note that in addition to the rules above, revising and adapting God's Word involves a great responsibility to be true to God's Word. See Revelation 22:18-19.

2023-04-08

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 21 Feb 2024 from source files dated 8 Apr 2023
cb58eacd-0521-532d-8a14-a3dd0daa6412

Contents

Matiwos Dooshishiyo	1
Mark'os Dooshishiyo	37
Luk'as Dooshishiyo	61
Yohans Dooshishiyo	100
Woshetswotsi	126
Rom	160
1 K'orontos	175
2 K'orontos	189
Gelati	198
Efeson	203
Filp'siyos	208
K'olasiyas	212
1 Teselonk'e	216
2 Teselonk'e	220
1 T'imotiwos	222
2 T'imotiwos	226
Tito	229
Filimon	231
Ibrawiyots	232
Yak'ob	244
1 P'et'ros	248
2 P'et'ros	253
1 Yohans	256
2 Yohans	260
3 Yohans	261
Yhud	262
Yohans Bek'o	264

Matiwos Guut'tso Nodoonz Iyesus Krstos Dooshishiyoy Kindo

Matiwos dooshishiyoy, Iyesus b̄ weyijango, shin shin jangit keewetso kashitk b̄ wottsok'onat Ik'o shin b̄ taarts taar shintsotse bi ashuwotssh b̄ jangits keewo b̄ weeron b̄ imtsose b̄ keewit doo shishi aap'ono detstsoniye. Doo shishi aap'onuwere Iyesus bo dagotse shuweyat bi eents ayhudiwots s'uzsh b̄ woterawon, dats jamosha b̄ tesh.

Matiwos dooshishiyoy Matiwoos dooshishiyoyan t'iwintsdek't k'aniyek mas'aafa, Iyesus b̄ shuwertsatse tuut b̄ gupeyonat b̄ fadeyi jango shaánshdek't b̄ keewihakon, Gelilin b̄ nabts nabo, daniyonat kashiya finoni b̄t'intsiri. Manats dabt Gelilin tuut Iyerusalem maants b̄ sha'ats sha'onat datsanatse b̄ teshts dúri s'uwaatsi ik gawiyotse wotts keewwotsi tandek't b̄keewir, keewanotswere b̄ jitewo, b̄ k'ironat k'iro da'at b̄two detskno.

Doo shishiyoyan Iyesusi, Ik'i nemo bitsosh al detstsonat Ik'i mengsti jango daniya danif eeno b̄ wottsok'o woshdek'tni b̄t'ints. B̄ danif danwotsitse ayuwotswere k'osh k'osh naartse kakuwere útsok kayiyekno.

1. Ik'i mengsti ashuwots doyo, fino, bo detsts mebtiyo, boatse koteetkewonat dúri s'uwatse boon kotiru gowo daniyiru guúratse nabetso (k'ot' 5-7).
2. B̄ danif tatse gitwots doo shishiyoy keewosh boon woshetsok'on boosh imets nemwotsi (k'ot' 10)
3. Ik'i mengsti jangosh t'ints k'osh k'osh naaron ariyets jewrwots (k'ot' 13).
4. B̄ danifwotsi etirwi biitso kitsiru dano (k'ot' 18).
5. And dúri s'uwonat Ik'i mengsti weyi jangosh imets dano (k'ot' 24-25)

Jamon mas'aafan b̄detstso

Iyesus Krstos naari s'oot'onat b̄shwewon 1:1—2:23

Gupfo Yohans fino 3:1-12

Iyesus b̄ gupewonat b̄ fadewon 3:13—4:11

Iyesus b̄fino Gelilin dek't b̄tuutso'owo 4:12—18:35

Gelilin tuut Iyerusalemits 19:1—20:34

S'uwaatsi ik gawiyotse Iyerusalemnat b̄ guúratse 21:1—27:66

Nodoonz k'iro da'adek't b̄ tuutsk'onat b̄ be'etsok'on 28:1-20

Iyesus Krstos shuwets s'oot'o

(Luk'. 3:23-38)

¹ Dawitnat Abrahamn naar wottso Iyesus Krstos shuweyi s'ap'o haniye.

² Abraham Yisak'i b̄shuwi, Yisak' Yak'obi b̄shuwi, Yak'ob Yihudnat bi'eshwotsi b̄shuwi, ³ Yihudwere Faresnat Zaran Timari eteef máátswatse b̄shuwi, Fares Hesroni b̄shwi, Hesronwere Arami b̄shuwi, ⁴ Aramu Aminadabi b̄shuwi, Aminadabu Ne'asoni b̄shuwi, Ne'asonu Selmoni b̄shuwi, ⁵ Selmon Boezn Reaabi eteets máátswatse b̄shuwi, Boez Iyobedn Ruuti eteef máátswatse b̄shuwi, Iyobed Iseyi b̄shuwi, ⁶ Isey Nugúso Dawiti b̄shuwi.

Nugúso Dawit Oriyo mááts teshtswatse Selemoni b̄shuwi, ⁷ Selemon Rob'ami b̄shuwi, Rob'am Abiyayi b̄shuwi, Abiyawere Asafi b̄shuwi, ^{*} ⁸ Asaf Iyosaft'i b̄shuwi, Iyosaft' Iyorami b̄shuwi, Iyoram Oziyani b̄shuwi, ⁹ Oziyanwere Iyo'atami b̄shuwi, Iyo'atam Akazi b̄shuwi, Akaz Hzk'iyasi b̄shuwi, ¹⁰ Hzk'iyas Mnaseyi b̄shuwi, Mnase Amos'i b̄shuwi, Amos' Iyosyasi b̄shuwi, ¹¹ Iyosyas Israe'el ashaasho Babilon maants bo kishodek't damets dúr Ikoniyanat bi'eshwotsi b̄shuwi.

¹² Bokisho dek't Babiloni dameyakon Ikoniyan Salatiyal b̄ shuwi Selatiyal Zerubabeli b̄ shuwi, ¹³ Zerubabel Abiyodi b̄shuwi, Abiyodu Eelyak'em'i b̄shwi, Eelyak'em Azori b̄ shuwi, ¹⁴ Azor Sadok'i b̄shuwi, Sadok' Akimi b̄shuwi, Akim Eelyudi b̄shuwi, ¹⁵ Eeliyud Alazari b̄shuwi, Alazar Matani b̄shuwi, Matan Yak'obi b̄shuwi, ¹⁶ Yak'ob Krstosi† eteefo Iyesusi shuwtsu Mariyami wid'tso Yosefi b̄shuwi.

¹⁷ Esho Abrahamatse tuut Dawitats b̄borfetso tatse awd gubra, Dawititse tuut kisho dek't Babilonits dameetsok b̄borfetso tatse awd gubra, kisho dek't Babiloni dametsatse tuut waa Krstosok b̄borfetso tatse awd gubree.

Iyesus Krstos Shuwewo
(Luk' 2:1-7)

¹⁸ Iyesus Krstos bshwetsok'o hank'oyi btesh, b ind Mariyam Yosefsh wid'eyat bbefere, bogonkerawon bi S'ayin shayiron maac'at' bdatseyi. ¹⁹ Bin wid'tso Yosef ash kaaw bteshtotse Maryami ash shinatse kish kitso geeratse, mansh aatson k'azk'ro bgaw. ²⁰ Ernmó keewan jango shiyanoke bbefere doonzo melakiyo gúmon bí'ats be'eyat hank'o biét, «Dawit naaro Yosefo! Nwid'tsu Mariyam bmaac'tso S'ayin shayiron bwottotse bin nmoo maants dek'osh shatk'aye. ²¹ Biye nungush na'o shwitwaniye, bí ashuwotsi morrotse bkashitwotse bshútso Iyesusi etetune.»

²² Jaman bwottsonwere doonzo nebiyiyo weeron bkeewtso bs'eenetwok'owe, ²³ «Hambe, baar na'a s'eenu mac'itwane, nungush na'onowere shuwitwane, b shútsonwere «Amanu'eli» err s'eegetwe.» Amanu'eli etonwere «Ik'o nontoniye» etee.

²⁴ Yosef tokrotse b tuwor, doonzo melakiyo bish bkeewtso'kon b wid'tsu Maryami bmoomants dek'tbiami. ²⁵ Wotowa eree bna'o bshuufetsosh bin danatse.‡ Bshútsonowere Iyesusi et bs'eeg.

2

Aaw keshon waats k'eeni jango danfwotsi

¹ Nugúso Herodis dúr, Yihud datsatse daatseyiru Betelihem kitutse Iyesus bshuweyiye hakon, k'eeni jango danfwots aaw keshomande Iyerusalem maants boweyi. ² Hank'o etnwere bo aati, «Shuwets Ayhudi nugúso aawoke? B k'eeni aawkeshon bek'aat bish sagadosh waarone.»

³ Nugúso man bshishtok'on tek' bwtsi, Iyerusalem ashjamonwere binton tek'bowtsi, ⁴ Kahni naash jamwotsntonat ashuwotsitse nemo danifwotsi kakudek't, Krstos bshuwetwo aawk'on bwottok'o boon bí aati.

⁵ Bowere hank'o ett bish bo aaniyi «Nebiyon hank'o etts bek'o guut'etsotse, Krstos bshuwet Yihud datsatse Betelem kitotsnee,

⁶ «Yihud dats kayotse daatseyiru Betelemee!

Ti ash asho Isra'eli korde'er jishitwo n datsatse bkeshetwotse,
Yhuditsi kit een eenwotsiyere eegonoru dasheratsne.»

⁷ Maniyere il Herodis k'eeni jango danfmanotsi ááshon s'eegidek't, k'eenman awr b be'etsok'o arikan aatt danbdek'i. ⁸ Hank'o etnwere Betelem maants boon woshb'k'ri «Amr na'o jango t'iwintsde danere, bín itdatstok'onowere taawere amr bish tsagaditwok'o waar taash keewwere.»

⁹ Bowere Nugúso aap'o booshishihakon kesht boami, eshe! aawkeshon bobek'ts k'eeni na'i marmat'o bbeyirwok' bnd'efetsosh bo shinshinatse sha'efetst boon b'jishi.

¹⁰ K'eenman bobek'tsok'on ayidek't gene'ubowtsi, ¹¹ Mootsowere kindt na'i marmat'o bí'ind Mariyamnton bbefere bobek'i, bshinats gúp gúp'at bosagadi, bo sat'nonowere k'eshdek't aawntso, it'anonat kebeya etef shak' shaawo bish bot'intsí.

¹² Herodis maantsowere bo aanerawok'o Ik'o gúmon boosh bkeewtsotse k'osh weerindon bodatsomand aanat k'azboami.

Na'i marmat'o dek't Gbs'mants boamtsok'o

¹³ K'eeni jango danfwots boamiyakon, doonzo melakiyo Yosefats gúmon be'eyat, «Herodis na'i marmat'o úd'osh bgeyirwotse, tuur na'i marmat'o indunton de'er Gbs'maand k'ay amee, neesh tkeewfetsonowere manoke betee» bí eti.

¹⁴ Mann Yosef t'úwon tuut na'i marmat'o bí indnton dek't Gbs'maand k'az bíami. ¹⁵ Manoknowere Herodis bk'irfetso bteshi, man bwottsonúwewe doonzo nebiyiyo weeron «T naayi Gbs' datsatse s'eegree» biéttso bs'eenetwok'owe.

Herodis nana'uwotsi búd'itsok'owo

¹⁶ Herodis maniyere il, k'eeni jango danfwots bín bo ant'elctok'o t'iwints bdek'tsok'on, ayidek't bfayi, bish kes' kes'fwotsi Betelihemnat bgúratse fa'a gal gal jamwotsmaants woshat, k'eeni jang danfwotsatse bduro aatt danbdek'tsok'on bo nato gitnatonat maniyere dash wottswotsi Betelihemitsnat bgúratse fa'a, beyat teshtswots nungush nana'uwotsi úd'iyb'ishi. ¹⁷ Manoor nebiyiyo Ermiyasn hank'o ett bek'on keewetso bs'eeni.

¹⁸ «Rahel b nana'uwotssh bieep'fere,

Kuhonat s'aamts eepi k'aaro Ramayitse b shisheyi

Bnana'uwots kashon bo altsotse kup'dek'o k'azraniye.»

Gbs'itse Nazret maants aanetsok'owo

¹⁹ Herodis b' k'irihakon Doonzo melakiyo Gbs'itse Yosefats gúmon be'eyat, ²⁰ «Na'ò kasho geyiru ashuwots bo kirtsotsnee tuur na'ò indunton de'er Isra'el maants amee» biét. ²¹ Yosefwere tuut na'ò indunton Isra'elmants dek't bíani.

²² Wotowabako Arkelawos b'nih Herodis shegro Yihud datsatse b' naasho bshishtok'on Yosef manmaants amo shat b'gutsi. Eré gúmon bín jishitwo imetsotse Gelil maants bíami. ²³ «Nazrawiya eteetwe» ett nebiyiyan keewetso b's'eenetwok'owo, Naazreti eteef kituts waat be b'wtsi.

3

Gupfo Yohans b' nabtsok'o

(Mar. 1:1-8; Luk'. 3:1-18; Yoh. 1:19-28)

¹ Manoor gupfo Yohans Yhud worwotse nabfere b'weyi. ² Bdaniferowere «Eshe! Ik' mengstu b karntsotse naandrone erere» b' etfo.

³ « <Doonzo weerindo k'aniwere,

Bfudonore káátswere!> etfetst worwotse kuhiru asho k'ároniye» ett nebiyo Isayas b'keewtso Yohans jangoni b'teh.

⁴ Yohans taho kambli s'iron wozeka b'tesh, b'gebatsowere shaak'a bí edefo, b' máfonwere p'elonat dok'shi mas'a b'tesh. ⁵ Manoor Iyerusalemitse Yhud dats jamatse, Yordanos guúr jamatse ash asho Yohans maantsa bowaafó. ⁶ Boweré bomorro keewfetst, Yordanos fokotse Yohans kishatsna bogupefo.

⁷ Ernmó Yohans ferisawino eteefwotsnat Seduk'awino eteefwotsitse aywots gupeyosh bíyo bowafere b'bek'tok'on boosh hank'o biéti «It dawnzi nana'uwotso! weyiru fayotse it keshetwok'o kone izi itsha? ⁸ Eshe naandrone it ettsok'o kitsit fino finore. ⁹ <Noo Abraham nana'uwots noone> eto itn b'kishitwok'o itsh ark'aye, Ik'o shútsanotsitse Abrahamsh nana'uwotsi tizosh falitwe etirwe itsha. ¹⁰ Andmó, shakurto miti shir jamotse fe'e. Mansh shuwi sheeng shuraw mit jamo k'ut'de'er tawots juwetwe. ¹¹ Eshe hamb taa, naandi jangosh aatson iti gupetwe, taayere il wetwonmó S'ayin shayironat tawon itn gupetwe, biye taayere ayidek't bogfe, taa b' tufitsi c'aamo dab kurosh bodktanaliye. ¹² Biye b' kishatse k'orbiyo detsfe, bínoweré búts úro sheengshde'er s'ayintsitwe. Sndewonowere t'iwots gaas'etwee, buuyonmó b'raw tawon mitsitwe.»

Iyesus b' gupetsok'o

(Mar. 1:9-11; Luk'. 3:21-22)

¹³ Manoor Iyesus Yohans kishon gupewosh Gelil datsatse tuut Yordanos foko maants b'weyi. ¹⁴ Yohansmó «Han woteratse, taa nkishon gupewo taash b'geyifere, aawk'oneya nee tmaants nweeti?» ett bín baziyo dek'btwi.

¹⁵ Iyesusmó «Ik'i shinatse kááw wotts fin jamo hank'on s'eentso noon b'geyitsotse, ando taan bazi k'aye» ett b'ish bí aaniy. Yohanswere keewman wotowe ett bín b'gupi. ¹⁶ Iyesus gupeyat aatsotse b' keshtok'on manoor daro k'esheebwtsi, Ik'i S'ayin shayiro kurkund araat Iyesus ats b' oot'fere b' bek'i. ¹⁷ Manoor «Hambe, bín t geneúwitwo t shunts na'oni» etiru k'áaro darotse b'weyi.

4

Iyesusi fadetsok'o

(Mar. 1:12-13; Luk'. 4:1-13)

¹ Maniyere il, Iyesus Diyablosn' b' fadetwok'o Ik'i shayiro worwo maants bín dek'tbíami. ² Manoknowere hab aawonat hab t'úwo b' s'oomiyakon k'ak'bwtsi. ³ Faditwonúwore Iyesus maants waat «Nee arikon Ik'ò naayi neena wotiyal, ááb shútsanotsi misho wotoore err azazowe» biét.

⁴ Iyesusmó « <Asho b' beet Ik'ò nonotse keshet aap' jamona bako mish mec'ronaliye> ett guut'ere» biét.

⁵ Maniyere il, diyablos Iyesusi S'ayin kitu Iyerusalem maants dek'amt Ik' maa tookats need'idek't, ⁶ « <Nee arikon Ik'ò naay neena wotiyal n tufwotsi shútsa b'towawok'o, Bokishon neen dambaan botep'etwok'o b' melakiwotsi azazitwe>

Ett guut'etsotse, hanatse dashan ntooko sha'e» bí et.

⁷ Iyesuswere anidek «*«Ando n doonz Izar Izeweri fadk'aye» ett guut'ere.*» biet.

⁸ Aaninwere diyablos Iyesusi ayidek't damb tuuts gurats kishdek't, datsatsi naash jamo bomangonton kitst ⁹ «*Taash gúp'gup'ar n sagadiyal jaman neesh imetwe*» biet.

¹⁰ Manoor Iyesus, «*«N doonz Izar Izewersh sagadowe b s'uznowere ik'iwe!» ett guut'etsotse ok tuwwe nee shed'anono!*» biet.

¹¹ Maniyere il diyablos Iyesusi k'azb'k'ri, melakiwotswere waat bish bofini.

Iyesus daniyo galiln dek' b tuutsok'o

(Mar. 1:14-15; Luk'. 4:14-15)

¹² Iyesus Yohans b'tipewo b shishtok'on Galil datsomand k'azbiami. ¹³ Nazret kitu k'azk'rat, Zablonnat Nftalem awrajo Gelil aats k'ari ganoke fa'u K'frnahom kitots waat b'beeyi.

¹⁴ Man b wotwere, nebiyiyo Isayas hank'o ett b'keewts bek'on aap'etso b s'eenetwok'owa b'tesh.

¹⁵ «*Aats k'aromaants dek't amiru werindonat Yordanos fokoniye bak'etse*

Daatseyiru Zablondatso, Nftalem datso,

Ik' ash woteraw Gelilo!

¹⁶ T'alwotse beyiru asho shaán eeno bek're,

K'iri c'iisho biyats b'dihts datsatse beyirwotsshowere shaáno keshre.»

¹⁷ Manortson b'tuutso Iyesus, «*Ik'i mengstu bkarnotsotse naandrone erere!*» et fetst nabo dek't b'tuwi.

Iyesus mus'detsf awdetswotsi b's'egok'o

(Mar. 1:16-20; Luk'. 5:1-11)

¹⁸ Iyesus Gelil aats k'ari ganoke b'beshefere, mus' detsf eshu gitwots, boowere P'et'rosi eteefo S'imoonnat bi eshu Indriyasn bo mus'kambo aats k'aromaants boshap'fere b'bek'i. ¹⁹ Iyesuswere «*Tshuutso shoyde woore, Mus'o it detsirwok'o ashuwotsi taash it kakwitwok'o woshitwe*» biet. ²⁰ Bowero manoor bo mus'i kambo k'azk'rat b'shuutso shoydek't botwi.

²¹ Maniyere beshat, Zebdiwos nana'a wotts k'osh eshu gitetswotsi Yak'obnat Yohansn bek'b'k'ri. Bowero bonih Zebdiyosnton jeelbi abaats wotdek't bo mus'ikambo shipoke bobefere boon b's'eegi. ²² Bowero manoor bo jelbunat bonihn k'azk'rat b shuutso shoydek't boami.

Iyesus ay ashuwotsi b danitsok'onat b kashitsok'on

(Luk'. 6:17-19)

²³ Iyesus ayhudiwots Ik' k'oni mootse danifetst Ik'i mengsti doo shishi aap'i jango keewfetst, ay naari shodonat atsiweshon deshets ashuwotsi kashifetst Gelil dats jamatsa b guurefo. ²⁴ B shutso Sooriya eteets dats jamatse b shishetsotse ash jamo shod naar ayonat, bo kishonat tufoon lasha'atswotsi, shod ayon kic'rwotsi, kim shayiro bogitsotse kindt fa'úwots, dikf shodo detstswotsenat d'ur jametswotsnowere b'maants dek't boweyi, biwore kashi bi'ishi. ²⁵ Gelil datsonat tats kitwotsitse* Iyerusalemnat Yhudon, Yordanos fokoniye bak'etse ayi ashuwots Iyesus shuutso shoyidek't b'oshai.

5

Iyesus guri abaatse bedek't b'danits dano

(K'ot' 5—7)

¹ Iyesus b shuuts shoydek't sha'iru ay asho b bek'tsok'on, guri abaats keshit bee'bdek'i, b danifwots b'maants t'inbodek'i. ² Hank'o et tnwore daniyo dek't'btwi.

Arik wotts deero daatsit ashuwots

(Luk'. 6:20-23)

³ «*Dari mengstu bok b'wotstotse, Ik'ats te'eyirwots derekne.*

⁴ *Ik'o boon b k'up'shitwotse, shiyanirwots derekne.*

⁵ *Sheeng ashuwots datso bo naatetwotse derekne.*

6 Kááw keewo k'ak'irwotsnat shashwirwots, boworitwootse derekne.

7 Bosh maac'o k'ewetwosh maac' nefitwots derekne.

8 Nib s'ayin detstswots Ik'o bobek'etwotse derekno.

9 Ash ashí dagotse manonat jeenon woshitwots,

Ik'i nana'uwotsiye eteetwotse derekne.

10 Kááw keewosh gisheyirwots Ik'i mengstu bok bwottstotse

Derekne.

11 «T jangosha err ashaashwots itn boc'ashor bogiishor, kooton it shúútso bot'afiwor derek itne. 12 Dari mengstotse it daatsit k'awntso een b'wottstotse gene'ore, ayide gene'ore. Itiyere shin teshts nebiyiwotsi mank'o gishewo boats betsrne.»

Beronat sháánon ariyetso

(Mar. 9:50; Luk'. 14:34-35)

13 Manats dabt Iyesus hank'owa bíet, «It datsatsi beerok'o itne, ernmó beero b'shaawo b'tut'etka wotiyal b'shaawo aak'alrniya aaniy daatso b'faliti? Úromaants juweyar ashon nef'eyoniyere okoon shinomaants egoshor woteratse. 14 Itiye datsansh sháán itne, guri abaats ageets kitu ááshosh falratsane. 15 Ashuwots c'eesho c'eeshde'er mootse fa'a ash jamwotssh b'sháánitwok'o girgijiyatsa bogedfoni bako oosh shirots dashan geraknee. 16 Mank'o ashuwots it sheeng fino be'ear it nih darotstso bo mangiytwok'o, it sháánonwere ash jami shinatse shááne.»

Muse weeron imets nemo

17 Aaninwere Iyesus hank'owa bíet, «Muse nemonat nebiyiwots danits dano gakosh twat-sok'o itsh bíararawok'owa, taaye bos'eentwok'o woshoshe t weyi bako gákosh waratse.

18 Ariko itsh keewirwe, daronat datson bobeshefetsosh nem jamo s'eenetwe bako nemotse fidel múk'na'a iku wee k'op'u t'afratsane. 19 Mansha tzazi múkna'anotstise dab iku gaketwonat k'osh ashuwotswor bogaketwok'o boon danit asho dari mengstotse múk'ee b'wotitiye. Ernmó t tzazi jamanotsi s'eentsosh, k'oshwotswere bo s'eentsitwok'o boon danit asho dari mengstotse een wotitwe. 20 Manshe kááw it woto nem danifwotsenat ferisawino etefwotskoniyere bogo b'k'azal b'jamon dari mengstots it kindrawok'o itsh keewirwe.

21 «Yoots dúr teshts ashuwotssh eteetso shishrte, manwere úd'k'aye, ash úd'tsats angshetwe» eteete. 22 Taamó itsh keewirwe, bíeshwi fayitw jamats angsha angsheti, ando b'eshush, «Nee woterawani!» err c'ashetwo angshirwots shinatse bíats angsheti, «Dartsani» err c'ashetu jamo gahanem tawotsa b'kinditwok'o bíats angsheti. 23 Eshe nee n woshó gizi wosh t'intseyiru t'arp'ezok Ik'osh n door, niyats iirts eshwo b' beewo n gawitka wotiyal, 24 n woshó gizi wosh t'intsiru tarap'ezmanok gerk'rar, amr shini n eeshunton manewe, maniyere okoon aanar n woshó t'intswe. 25 N balngaro neen s'amire angshí moo maants b' damfere weerindatse káári n balangaronton ik wotowe. Man woto b'k'zal n nbalangaro danyosh, danyonwere polisosh, polisonu beshde'er b' ime tipi moots n kinditi. 26 Aroniye neesh ti keewiri, niyats angshets santimi tebu day ni'ishfetso b' jamon manitse keyatsne.»

Widi jangosh imets dano

27 Manats dabt Iyesus hank'owa bíet, «Wido amk'aye!» eteetsok'o shishrte. 28 Taamó itsh keewirwe, «Máátso s'iilt tewnts jamo, manoor b' nibotse binton k'eeree» etre. 29 N k'ani ááwo morro n'finitwok'o neen b'woshitka wotiyal, kishde juk'rowe! niats jamó gahanemits b' juwewoniyere niatsatse ikoko nt'ut'o neesh k'anefe. 30 N k'ani kisho morro n finitwok'o b' k'aliyal, k'ut'de juk'rowe, niats jamo gahanemits b' juwewoniyere niatsotse ikoku n t'ut'o k'anefe neesha.

Faksheyi jango imets dano

(Mat. 19:9; Mar. 10:11-12; Luk'. 16:18)

31 «B máátso fakshitu jamo bin b'fakshtsok'o kitsit frmó bish ímee» etre. 32 Taamó «Widi jangon b'wotiyala bako, b' máátso fakshitu jamo widets b'wotitwk'owa bin b'woshiti, fakshetsu deke'etu jamonwere widetsiye b'wotiti.»

Taari jangosh imets dano

5:6 5:6 Isa. 55:1-2 5:8 5:8 Dub. 24:3-4 5:10 5:10 1 Pet'. 3:14 5:11 5:11 Pet'. 4:14 5:12 5:12 2 Zen. 36:16; Wosh. 7:25 5:13 5:13 Luk'. 14:34-35 5:14 5:14 Yoh. 8:12; 9:5 5:15 5:15 Mar. 4:21; Luk'. 8:16; 11:33
5:16 5:16 1 Pet'. 2:12 5:18 5:18 Luk'. 16:17 5:27 5:27 Kesh. 20:14; Iwi. 5:18 5:29 5:29 Mat. 18:19; Mar. 9:47 5:30 5:30 Mat. 18:8; Mar. 9:43 5:31 5:31 Iwi. 24:1-4; Mat. 19:7; Mar. 10:4 5:32 5:32 Mat. 19:9; Mar. 10:11-12; Luk'. 16:18; 1 Kor. 7:10-11

³³ Ando shin ashuwotssh, «Kooton taark'ayere, ernmó it taaro doonzosh s'eentswere» eteetsonowere shishrte. ³⁴ Taamó, «Bjamonor taark'ayere» etirwe itsha. Daronwere Ik'i beyoki joor b'wottstse, daronor b'wotiyal, ³⁵ Datsunwere doonzo tufi need'oko bwottstse datsonor taark'ayere, nugus eeno kitu bwottstse Iyerusalemno taark'ayere, ³⁶ N took s'írotse ikunor dab nas'o wosho wee aak' wosho nfalrawotse ntookonor b'wotiyal taark'aye. ³⁷ Mansh it noon keew keewon «Ee» it etal «Ee» et wotowa wee «Iya'a» it etal «Iya'a» et wotowa bako maniyere beshtso shed'anikee.

Weer weersho b' geyirawok'o
(Luk'. 6:29-30)

³⁸ « <Ááwi shegro ááwa, gáshi shegro gásha> eteetsok'o shishrte. ³⁹ Taamó hank'o etirwe itsha, gond itats finiru ashuwotsats weero wersh k'ayere. Ernóm nk'ani malalo jabitwosh ngiri malalo ananshde ime. ⁴⁰ Ash iko nkito dekk'osh geeyar niyatse b'omshal, n kotiyonor b'dek'etwok'o b'ish k'ayk'rowe. ⁴¹ Ash iko <Taanton kuro kurde ik kilo metrok'o amee,> err neen b'shefiyal, nemon kuro kurde git kilometro b'inton amee. ⁴² Niyoke k'onitwosh ime, niyoke gushosh geyirwosh k'aze etk'aye.»

N balngaro shuni jango
(Luk'. 6:27-36)

⁴³ Manats dabt Iyesus hank'owa b'i'eti, « <N giyo shune, n balngaro shid'ee> eteetsok'o shishrte. ⁴⁴ Taa it balngarwotsi shunere, iti gishirwotssh Ik'o k'onwore» etirwe. ⁴⁵ Han it k'aliyal, darotse fa'o it nihsh nana'úwotsi wotitute. Bíye gondwotsnat sheengwotssh aawo kishirwee, mank'o kááwwotsnat k'uurwotssh bí awsho butsirwee. ⁴⁶ Iti shunir ashuwots s'uzi it shunal eeg k'awntse it detsi? Morretswots* mank'o k'alirunoshna ⁴⁷ It eshwots s'uzi jamo it aatitka wotiyal eshe aawne bogo it finirwoni? Ik' ash woterawotswor mank'o k'alirunoshna? ⁴⁸ Eshe daritstso it nih s'een b'wotstok'o itwere s'eenwotsi wotoore.

6

Tewd dowi jango

¹ Dabt Iyesus hank'owa bíet, «Ashuwots taan be'enee err sheeng fino ash shinatse finoniyere it tooko korde'ere, maniyalbakó daritsitso it nihoke eegor k'awntso daatsratste. ² Eshe t'owwotssh n'ímoor, ash shinatse shunewna etiru git alberetswots Ik' k'oni moonat werind weerindatse bo k'alirwok'o be'ewosh k'alk'ayere, arikon itsh keewirwe, booye shin shino bo k'awntso daatsdek'rnee. ³ Neemó tewdi doon ni ímoor n k'ani kisho b' k'alirwo n giri kisho b'danawok'owa. ⁴ Eshe n tewdi doo áátson wotowe, ááshon finetso bek'irwo nnih n sheeng fini k'awntso neesh dashetwe.

Ik' k'oni jango
(Luk'. 11:2-4)

⁵ «Ik'o it k'onor git alberetswotsk'o wot k'ayere! bo asho boosh b'bek'etwok'owa err Ik' k'oni moonat werind weerindatse need'de Ik' k'ona boshunfoni. Ariko itsh keewirwe, bohe bok'awntso shin shino daatsdek'rnee. ⁶ Nee Ik'o nk'onormó, n moots kindde nfengesho ic'de'er ááshon beyirwo nnih k'onwe, ááshon n k'ontso bek'irwo nnih k'awntso neesh dashetwe.

⁷ «It Ik'o it k'onor Ik' ash woterawwotstok'o ay ooshiwon keewk'ayere, bo ananshdek' ayoto bo keewtso Ik'o bok'ono b' k'ebetwok'oweya boosh bíariri? ⁸ Itmó it nih itsh geyit keewo bín it k'onfetsere shino b' dantsotse bokok'o wotk'ayeree. ⁹ Eshe it Ik'o it k'onor hank'o err k'onwore,
<Darotse beyirwo nonihono!

N shúútso mangwee,

¹⁰ N mengstu wowiyee,

N shuno darotse b' wotstok'o,

Mank'o datsatsno wotowe.

¹¹ Noosh geyit misho hambets noosh ime.

¹² Noowere noon dádtswotssh oorowe noettsok'o

Nofints morro noosh orowa eree,

¹³ Gondatse noon kore bako,

5:33 5:33 Lew. 19:12; Taaw. 30:2; Iwi. 23:21 5:34 5:34 Yak'. 5:12; Isa. 66:1; Mat. 23:22 5:35 5:35 Isa. 66:1; Dub. 48:2 5:37 5:37 Lew. 19:12; Taaw. 30:2; Iwi. 23:21 5:42 5:42 Iwi. 15:8; Ari. 24:29 5:44 5:44 Ari. 25:21-22 * 5:46 5:46 Morretswots: Eto Griki mas'aafotse t'ilish ko'ifwotsi etfe. 5:48 5:48 Lew. 19:2; 18; Iwi. 18:13 6:1 6:1 Mat. 23:5 6:5 6:5 Luk'. 18:10-14 6:7 6:7 1 Naash. 18:25-29

Fadeyots noon kindshk'aye,
[mengsto, angonat mangon
Dúre dúron nike,
Amen.]* >

¹⁴ «Ashuwots morro boosh orowa it etal, itshowere daritstso it nih itsh orowa etetuwe.
¹⁵ Ashuwots morro oorowe eto it k'azaalmó it mornnowere daritstso it nih itsh orowe eraatse.»

S'oomi jango

¹⁶ Manats dabt Iyesus hank'owa bíet, «It s'oomor, bo s'oomo ashuwots boosh bodanetwok'o, boshiitso wonawoniru git albertswotsk'o, it shiitso sholik'ayere, arikon itsh keewirwe, booye bok'awntso dek'wtserne. ¹⁷ Neemó n s'oomor n shiitso mashde'e, n tokatsowere fuurde'ee, ¹⁸ Mank'oon, eshe n s'oomo ááshon beyirwo nnihiyere okoon k'osho konwor danatse. Ááshon finetso bek'irwo nnihwere n k'awntso neesh dashetwe.»

Datsatse gaalo ko'iyó bgeyirawok'o b'danitsok'o
(Luk'. 12:33-34)

¹⁹ Ando aani dabt Iyesus hank'owa bíet, «Barariyonat hajoon bot'afitwoke, úmp'etswotswere tishde bo úmpitwoke, datsanitse it tookosh gaalo ko'ik'ayere. ²⁰ Maniyere barariyonat hajif keewwots t'afiyó bofalrawoke, ump'etswotswere tishr boump'erawok darots it gaalo ko'iwere. ²¹ N gaalo bbeeyirwoke n nibonúwere manoknee b daatseti.

Ash atsatsi c'eesho
(Luk'. 11:34-36)

²² «Ááwo atsi c'eeshee, manshe niááwo jeena wotiyal, niats jámó sháán wotitwe, ²³ Ni ááwo jeen wotobk'azalmó, niats jamo t'alwe b'wotiti. Eshe niatse fa'a shááno t'alu b'wotiyal, t'alwo aawk'owe iki b gonditik'uuna!

Beyosh shiyano b'geyirawok'o
(Luk'. 16:13; 12:22-31)

²⁴ «Ash iko doonz gitosh guuts woto falratse, wee ikoniye bshit'eti, k'oshonowere bshuneti, wee ikosh amanek wotitwe, k'oshonowere gac'itwee, mank'o ash iko ikonon Ik'onat gizonsh guuts woto falratse. ²⁵ Mansh eshe hank'o itsh etirwe, «Eege no meeti? Eege no úsheti? Egek'una no tahiti?» Eton it beyi jangosh shiyank'ayere, mishoniyere kasho, tahoniyere atso bowatsáá? ²⁶ Aab darotse bidiru kafwotsi s'iilere, bo shohatsnee, k'ec'atsnee, t'iwots gáac'atsnee, ernmó daritstso it nihe boon manziri. Eshe it kafwotsiyere ayidek'at bogftoshnáá? ²⁷ Ititse kic'ar bbeeyi dúrats ik aaw† dabdek'o falitwo kone híi? ²⁸ Ando mank'o tahi jangosh eegoshe it kic'iri, shiratsi fundwotsi aawk'o bo eenirwk'o s'iilere, booye finon ayidek't maawratsnee, jokeratsnee, ²⁹ Bmang jamonton Solomonwof da b'boyitsi ikuk'o tahteratse, etirwe itsha. ³⁰ Eshe hambets be'eyar yats tawots jwetwo shiratsi tootso, Ik'o hank'o b takitkawotiyal, it shapts imnetiyetswotso! itnere bogshde'er aawk'oneya tako bk'azeti? ³¹ Mansh eshe it «Eege nomeeti? Wee, eege nousheti? Egeek'uwa notahiti?» Erfetsr shiyanon kic'k'ayere. ³² Man daatsosho Ik' ash woterawotswor geyirunee, itsh jaman bgeyitwok'o daritstso it nih danfee. ³³ Itmó, shin shino Ik'i mengstonat kááwo gewoore. Oorts keew jamo itsh dabeetwe. ³⁴ Yaatso b'tookish kic'itwee, yaatsish kic'k'ayere, aawosh b'gondoo bodfe.»

7

Ashaats angsho b'geyirawok'o
(Luk'. 6:37-42)

¹ Manats dabi Iyesus hank'owa bíet, «It atsats angsherawok'o konatsor angshk'ayere, ² k'oshwotsats it angshstok'o it atsowere angshetwe, mank'o it tatsts tatsi k'ac'ots itsho tatssetwe. ³ Ni ááwotse fa'a gindo nbe'aawo ni'eshu ááwitsi kiimo n s'iil eegishe? ⁴ Eshe niááwotse gindo bbefere, ni'eshuush, «Aab ni ááwitsi kimman kishuna» nietet ááwk'oneya? ⁵ Nee git albertsono, shin niááwotse fa'a gindo kishwe, maniyere il, nieshu ááwotse fa'a kiimo kishosh shengshde bek'etune. ⁶ Woshosh t'intso meets S'ayino kanwotssh imk'ayere, it ink'wo guritswots shinats juuk'ayere, gúritswots itko

* **6:13** 6:13 Mengsto, angó, manga etirwo kishon guut'ets shints mas'afwotsitse hanotsi deshakno. **6:15** 6:15 Mat. 11:25-26 **6:16** 6:16 Isa. 58:5 **6:19** 6:19 Yak'. 5:2-3 **6:27** 6:27 Dub. 39:5-7 † **6:27** 6:27 Bbeeyi dúrats ik aaw: Ik ik bitswotsisere «b need'ats ik indú» etirwo daatsetwe. **6:29** 6:29 1 Naash. 10:4-7; 2 Zen. 9:3-6 **7:2** 7:2 Mar. 4:24

Ĥk'awntso shaaw gizon keewets malo botufon boneed'awok'owa, kanwotswere aanar itn shas'etunee.

Kup'de Ik' k'oni oot'o
(Luk'. 11:9-13)

⁷ «K'onwere itsh imetwe, gewoore daatsitute, fengesho k'ofore itsh k'eshetwe. ⁸ K'onitu jamo dek'etwe, geyirwonúwere daatsitwe, fengesh k'ofitwoshowere k'eshetwe. ⁹ Ititse Ĥ na'o tusho Ĥk'onoor shútso imetwo kone? ¹⁰ Mus'o Ĥk'onre dawnzo imetwá? ¹¹ Eshe it gondwotsi wotefetsat, it nana'úwotssh sheeng keewo imo it daniyakon, béréé, darotse fa'o it nihi bín k'onitwotssh bogshde aawk'owe sheeng keewo imo Ĥk'azeti! ¹² Eshe hanyak ashuwots itsh bok'alitwok'o it geyiru jamo itwere boosh mank'o k'alwere, nemonwere, nebiyiwots keewtso danonwere Ĥ keewirwo haniye.

Fengesh t'ebú jango
(Luk'. 13:24)

¹³ «Fengesh t'ebún kindúwere, t'afó maants kindshit fengesho gawne, Ĥ werindonúwere eene. Manmaants kindit ashuwotswere ankatnee. ¹⁴ Kashomaants kindshiru werindonu t'ebée, Ĥ werindonwere kic'ike, bín daatsit ashuwotswere aynaliye.

Mito Ĥshuwone Ĥ danifoni
(Luk'. 6:43-44)

¹⁵ «Mereeri gok'o tahde it maants weetwotsatse, bogitsotsnmó biik'ts boditsi Elah wotts kootets nebiyiwotsatse it atso korde'ere, ¹⁶ Bonowere it danet bo fini shuwonee. Angitsi t'ugi atatse weyini shuwo, koshshlatse belesi miti shuwo mec'eetwa? ¹⁷ Mank'o miti sheeng jamo shuwi sheengo shuwitwee, gond mitonwere gond shuwo shuwitwee. ¹⁸ Miti sheengo gond shuwo shuwosh falratse, gond mitonwere sheeng shuwo shuwosh falratse. ¹⁹ Sheeng shuwo shuraw mit jamo k'ut'de tawo maants juwetwe. ²⁰ Mansh eshe, kootets nebiyiwotsi bofini shuwon boon danetute.

Taa iti danatse
(Luk'. 13:25-27)

²¹ « <Doonzono! Doonzono!> taash etiru jamo daritsi mengstots kindratse, daritsi mengstots kinditwo darotse fa'o t nih shuntso finitwoniye. ²² Angshi aawots ayuwots, <Doonzono! Doonzono!! n shútson bek'o keewratsnowa? N shútson fo'erawo kishratsnowa? Nshútson ay adits keewwotsi k'alratsnowa?> Etetune taasha. ²³ Taawere manots aawots, <Ĥ jamon itn danatse! it gond finirwots tiyatse okaan wokoore!> eteetwe boosha.

S'alats wee shiyats ageets moowwotsi ariyetso
(Luk'. 6:47-49)

²⁴ «Ti aap'an k'ewde'er finats jitsit jamo Ĥ moo s'alats agts s'ek ashoni bí ariye ²⁵ Awshonú Ĥbutsi, di'onwere Ĥdi'ii, jongonwere jongat maa man Ĥ gifniy, ernmó, maaman shútsi s'alats bí agetosotse dihratsee. ²⁶ Ti aap'tsan shisht finats jitsrawnómó Ĥ moo shiyats agts gik'ets ashoniye biari. ²⁷ Awsho Ĥbutsi, di'o Ĥ di'i, jongo jngat maaman Ĥgifnii, moonwere manoor dihbwtisi, Ĥdih dihonwere dihi gondo Ĥdhi.» ²⁸ Iyesus keewanotsi keewt Ĥ ishtsok'on ashuwots Ĥ danits danatse tuutson bo'adi. ²⁹ Adtswotswere bí bo nem danifwotskok'o Ĥwoterawo aletsok'o Ĥ daniyrwotsna Ĥtsh.

8

Iyesus een shodets asho Ĥ kashitsok'o
(Mar. 1:40-45; Luk'. 5:12-16)

¹ Iyesus guri abaatse Ĥ oot'tsok'on ay ashuwots Ĥ jafrats botuwi. ² Manoor een shodets ash iko waat Ĥ gubrats diht «Doonzono! ni eekiyal taan s'ayitso falitune» bí eti. ³ Iyesuswere Ĥ kisho jargdek't bín shú'at «Eekitwee, s'ayine!» bí eti. Een shodetsmanwere manoor bí een shodmanatsee s'ayin Ĥwútsi. ⁴ Maniyere il Iyesus, een shodotse kashtsmansh hank'owa biet, «Keewan konshor keewk'aye, ernmó nkashtsok'o amr kahniwotssh kitswe, boats gaw Ĥwotiisha, n kashtsotse Muse Ĥ azazts wosho Ik'osh t'intuwe» bí eti.

Iyesus bali naasho guutso Ĥ kashitsok'o
(Luk'. 7:1-10)

⁵ K'frnahom kitotse Iyesus b kindtsok'on, Rom datstso balatsi naasho b maants t'int k'onfetst, ⁶ «Doozonono, t guutso durutsat ayidek't kic'efetstniye b k'eyiri» b' eti. ⁷ Iyesuswere «Taa waar bin kashiytwee» b'iet. ⁸ Balatse naash wottsonmó hank'o ett bish bíaniy, «Doozonono! nee tmoots nikindosh bodk ash taanaliye, bwotefermó ik aap'u s'uzi keewwe bako, t guutso kashitwe. ⁹ Taaha t tookon altswotsssh alek wotefetsat, t shirotse tiaaliru kes' kes'fwotsi detsfe, boyitsi ikosh «Amee!» ti etor ametuwe, k'oshonwere «Wowe» ti etor weetwe, t guutsonwere «Han k'alwe» ti etor k'alitwe» b' eti.

¹⁰ Han b shishtok'on Iyesus bí adi, b shuuts shoydek't sha'iru ashuwotsssh hank'o bíeti, «Arikon itsh keewirwe hankok'o bodts een imnetiyi detsts ik ashonor Isra'elitse daatsratse. ¹¹ Ayuwots aaw keshonat aaw kindon weetúnee, Abrahamnton, Yisehak'nton, Yak'obnton dari mengsti mishi maratse beedek'etúne etirwe itsha. ¹² Mengstaani naatosh boon b geyirwotsmó úratse fa'a t'alwotse bojweti. Manoknowere eepont gash k'aashon wotitwe.» ¹³ Maniyere il bali abaatsi naashmansh Iyesus «Amee! ni amantsok'o neesh wotowe» b' eti. Guutsonwere manoori sa'aton kashb'wtsi.

Iyesus shodets aywotsi bkashitsok'o

(Mar. 1:29-34; Luk'. 4:38-41)

¹⁴ Maniyere il Iyesus P'et'ros moots b kindtsok'owon P'et'ros awu bi'atso k'ees't biere shodat b k'eyirwok'o b'bek'i. ¹⁵ B kisho b shuu'útsok'on manoor biatsi k'ees'o bin faksh bk'rere kashb'wts, tuwatnwere Iyesussh b'fiini. ¹⁶ Datsonwere b iltsok'on ashuwots Fo'erawwotssn detsets ay shodetswotsi Iyesusmaants dek't boweyi, bíwere b nooni aap'on kim shayirwotsi b kishi shodets jamwotssnowere b kashiyi. ¹⁷ Man bk'altsatse tuutson nebiyiyo Isayasn, «Bíhe no kúúno k'aa'údek'i, no shodono kurbdek'i» bek'on eteetsó b's'eeni.

Iyesus jafrats sha'irwotsats bodet gond bek'o

(Luk'. 9:57-62)

¹⁸ Ash ayo bin gúrdekt bobefere bek't Iyesus b danifwtsssh bak'ets bokimetwok'o bazazi. ¹⁹ Maniyere hakon nem danifo Iyesusok waat, «Danifono! ni'ametu jamok nshuutso sha'ona» b' eti. ²⁰ Iyesuswere, «Waangwots gop'o detsfne, daaratse bídiru kafwots kúto detsfne, ashna'onmó bíts kash bdek'et beyoko deshatsse» ett bíaniy. ²¹ B danifwotsitse iko «Doozonono! shino amr tnihi duuhr* twetwok'o taash eekowe» b' eti. ²² Iyesuswere «Neehe tshuutso shoy de'er wowe, k'irtswotsiye boko k'irtso duh bodek'etwok'o boon k'ay k'rore» b'iet.

Iyesus kup'ts jongo s'ik b'etetwok'o b k'altsok'o

(Mar. 4:35-41; Luk'. 8:22-25)

²³ Iyesus jebots bk'idre, b'danifwots b'jafrats botwi. ²⁴ Eegurahi eeno aats k'aratse b'tuuttsatse jongi eenman jelbu k'oot'osh bí eti, Iyesusmó manoor k'eya bk'eyir. ²⁵ B daniywots Iyesusok t'int «Doozonono! Aage t'afrone, noon fariwe!» ett bin tokrotse bo tuuzi.

²⁶ Bíwere «It imnetiyi itsh shaptswotso! eegoshe it shatiri?» b' eti. Manyakowere Iyesus tuut jongonat aats k'aaron bíhadi, een s'ik etonu wotb'wtsi. ²⁷ Ash ashuwotsswere adt, «Jongonat aats k'arwots bish boaleyiruhan aawk'o ashe?» bo et. ²⁸ Iyesus Gelil dats aats k'aroniye kint, Gergesenon datsats b waatsok'on Fo'erawo boon bdetsts ash gitwots doowi beyoke kesht binton gonke bowtsi, ayidek't shatiik boteshtsotse asho konwor man weeron besho falraka b'tesh. ²⁹ Bowere «Nee, lk'o naayo! nee nooke eeg kis'e ndetsi? Aawalo noon kic'iyosheya nweyi?» Eftetst bokuhi. ³⁰ Boyere muk'i okááne wokat fa'a beyoke gurits s'eenó b jinfera b'teshi. ³¹ Fo'erawonwere, «Noon nkishitka wotiyal, ona neesha gurits s'een manmaats noon damiwee» ett bin bok'oni. ³² Iyesuswere «Ameree!» b' eti. Mann ashuwotsitse kesht guritswotsits amt bokindi. Gurits jamwotsswere gohi gúúratse tengsheyat oot't aats k'arots k'oot'eyt bok'iri. ³³ Guritswotsi jinirwotsswere giifat kitots kindt jam keewo bokeewi, Fo'erawo boon detsts ashuwotssats wotts keewono bokeewi. ³⁴ Maniyere il kit manitsi ash jamó Iyesusi bek'osh boweyi, bin bobek'tsok'on bodatsatse keer bíametwok'o bok'oni.

9

Iyesus ash duro bkashitsok'o

(Mar. 2:1-12; Luk'. 5:17-26)

¹ Maniyere il Iyesus jebots kinddek't aats k'arotse kimt b'took kitumand b'weyi. ² Manoknowere ashuwots es'ats k'eyiru biatso lasha'ats ash iko b'maand dek't boweyi. B'iwere bo aman amano bek't, biatso lashatsosh, «T naayo! kup'owe shenono, n morr jamo neesh orowa eteere» biet. ³ Manoor nemo danifwotsitse ik ikwots, «Ashaahan Ik'oniye b'c'ashiri!» ett bonibotse bo gawi. ⁴ Iyesuwere bo gawirwo dank'rat hank'o boosh biéti, «It nibots eegoshe gond keewo itgawiri?» ⁵ Bwotiyaloru n morro oorowe eteere etonat tuur amee! etotse aaw ketfa? ⁶ Ernmó ash na'o datsatse morro k'a'úbazosh alo b' dettsok'o it danisha» ett biatso lasha'atsosh «Tuur ni'es'o kurde nmoo maants amee» biet. ⁷ Ashonwere tuut b'moo maants k'az bíami. ⁸ Ashuwotswere man bobek'tsok'on bo shati, hank'o bodtso alo ashosh b' imtsotse Ik'o bo udi.

Iyesus Matiwosi eteetso Lewiyi b' s'eegetsok'owo
(Mar. 2:13-17; Luk'. 5:27-32)

⁹ Iyesus manoke tuut amoke b'befere Matiwosi eteefo t'ilish dek'eef beyoke b'befere bek't «T shuutso wowe» biet. B'iwere tuut b' shuutso b' ami. ¹⁰ Maniyere il Iyesus Matiwos mootse mishimarate b'befere t'ilish ko'if aywotsnat morretswotns man maants waat binat b' danifwotsnton mishimarate beebodek'i. ¹¹ Ferisawino eteefwotswere man bek't «It danifo eegoshe t'ilish ko'ifwotsnat morretswotsnton towat b'meyiri?» bo et. ¹² Iyesuwere man shisht hank'o ett boosh bíaanii, «Shoodetswotssha bako jeenwotssh atetso geyiratse. ¹³ Ameree <Taa t geyirwo mhretiya bako woshaliye> ett guut'etso eeg b'wottsok'o p'ec'ar t'iwintsde'ere. Taa twaa kááwwotssh b'woterawo morretswotssh orowe eto bodaatsitwok'o boon s'eeegoshe» biet.

S'oomi jangosh t'intsets aato
(Mar. 2:18-22; Luk'. 5:33-39)

¹⁴ Manoor, Yohans danifwots Iyesusok waat «Noonat ferisawino eteyirwotns jam aawo s'oomere nos'omiri, n danifwotsmo eegoshe s'oomo bok'azi?» ett bin boaat. ¹⁵ B'iwere hank'o ett boosh bíaanii, «Guuyo bonton b'befere guuy deentswots shiyano boon geyifá? Ernmó guuyo booke b'dek'eet aawo weetwe, manoor s'oomitunee. ¹⁶ Natts tahats b'út'i handro shipetwo konwor aaliye, b'shipalmó b'út'i handrman tahi dorman kushide'er b' gaad'o iki gawintsitwee. ¹⁷ Mank'o aats arwi natots weyini biri handro gáás'etwo konwor aaliye, man k'aleyalmó, aruman t'uu'niye b'wutsiti, weyini bírmanmó kuud'itwee, arwonwere awaashar finats jinaniyere b' ooriti. Ernmó handr weyini bíro handr arwots gáás'o geyife, mank'oon gitetswots jeenon beetúne.»

Iya'iros na'únat Iyesus taho t'awits máátsu jango
(Mar. 5:21-43; Luk'. 8:40-56)

¹⁸ Iyesus man boosh keewoke b'befere, naash iko b' maants waat, b' baronowere Iyesus shinats gup'gup'at, «Hamb t na'ú k'irwtseranee, ernmó nee waar n kisho bíats ngedal kashitwane» biet. ¹⁹ Iyesuwere tuut ashman shuutso shoydek't bí ami. B'danifwotswere b'shuutso shoydek't boami.

²⁰ Manoke, tatse git nat s'eenosh b' s'atso kud'at need'o b'k'aye kic'iru máátsu iku fa'a b'teshi, manoor Iyesus shutsatse b' tahi jilo bkishon b' dets. ²¹ Man b'k'alwere «B'taho s'uzi dab t t'awiyal kashitwe» etaat b' nibotse gawat b'teshtotsna. ²² Iyesuwere wongr et aanat bin b' s'iliyakon «Kup'owe t ni'e! n imnetiyo neen kashire» biet. Máátsnwere manoor kash b'gutsi.

²³ Maniyere il Iyesus naasho mook b'bodtsok'on shiyani gaato fugfwotnsat hakebak jod'efetst eepiru ashuwotsi b'bek'i. ²⁴ B'iwere «It únets hanoke ameree! na'ú tokra btokiriri bako k'irratsane!» biet. Boomó b'keewo aatsnit bí'ats bomiis'. ²⁵ Ashuwots bokeshihakon, Iyesus na'ú b'beyiru maa kayots kindt b' kisho b'dets, biwere btuwi. ²⁶ Keewman een b'wottsok'o gúúrmanatse shishe b'wutsi.

Iyesus aaw dog gituwotsi b'kashitsok'o

²⁷ Manoke tuut bíamfere Iyesusi shoydek't aaw dog gitwots bo tuu, boowere «Dawit naayo! oona neesha noosh maac'o k'ewowe!» et fetst bokuhefere botesh. ²⁸ Moots b' kindtsok'on Iyesusok t'iin bodek'i, b'iwere «Taa man k'alo t'falitwok'o amaniruteya?» biet. B'owere «Ee, doonzono!» ett boaanii. ²⁹ Maniyere il Iyesus bo ááwwotsi b' kishon b' shuu'ihakon, «It amantsok'o itsh wotowe!» bí et. ³⁰ Bo ááwonwere k'eshe b'wutsi, Iyesuwere «Keewan konshor keewk'ayerel!» ett kup'idek't boosh b' keewi. ³¹ Boomó am't gúúrmanatse Iyesus shúútsi eeni jango bokeewi.

Iyesus b' noon duts ash iko b'kashitsok'o

³² Bo ááw k'eshets ashuwots kesht boamtsok'on ash k'oshwots Fo'erawo biatsotse s'eentso ash gidik' iko Iyesus maants dek't bowaa. ³³ Fo'erawonwere b' gitsotse b' keshtsok'on ash gidik'o noonkeewo dek't b'tuwi, ash ashonwere «Isra'elitse hank'o keewo b' jamon be'e danake!» ett bo adi. ³⁴ Ferisawino eteefwotsmó «Biyere Fo'erawo b' kishir Fo'erawwots naashonee» bo et.

Ash ashosh Iyesus maac' bk'ewtsok'owo

³⁵ Iyesuswere bo Ayhudi Ik' k'oni mootse danifetst, Ik'i mengsti doo shishiyo nabfetst, ashuwotsi shodonat atswesh jamotse kashifetst, kitonat gal jamotse biananefoni. ³⁶ Ash ashonmó jints deshaw mereerwotssok'o kic'efetst dáándat bobefere bbek'tsok'on boosh maac'o bk'ewi. ³⁷ Mansh b'danifwotssh hank'o biet «Mááyo kakwetwo aye, mááy katsman kakwitwotsmó aynaliye. ³⁸ Eshe fintswotsi mááy kakwok b' woshitwok'o mááy katso doonzi k'onwere.»

10

Tatse git wosheetsots jango

(Mar. 3:13-19; Luk'. 6:12-16)

¹ Iyesus tatse git b' danifwotsi biyok s'eegdek't, kim shayiro bokishitwok'o, shodonat kúúni shod jamon bokashitwok'o alo boosh b' imi. ² Tatse git wosheetsots shútsonwere hank'oyi, shin shinon P'et'rosi eteeto Sim'onnat bí eshu Indriyasi, Zebdiwos nana'uwots Yak'obnat Yohansn, ³ Filip'os, Bert'elemiyos, Tomasi, t'ilish dek'fo Matiwosi, Ilfyos naay Yak'ob, Tadiwos ⁴ Okooretso Sim'oni, Iyesusi beshidek't imtso Keriyot asho Yihudi.

Wosheets tatsegitwotsi daniyosh bo woshetsok'o

(Mar. 6:7-13; Luk'. 9:1-6)

⁵ Iyesus tatse gitwotsi, hank'o ett boon b'woshi, «Ik' ash woterawwotsok amk'ayere, Semari dats ashuwots kitotso kindk'ayere, ⁶ Maniyere mereerikok'o t'afts Isra'el ashuwotsok amere. ⁷ Amrnwere «Dari mengstuuniye karnraniye!» err nabúwere. ⁸ Shodetswotsi kashiwere, k'irtswotsi tuuzwere, een shodetswotsi s'ayintsworee, Fo'erawwotsi kishwere, beenon it dek'tso beenon imere. ⁹ Awntso wee ambaro wee k'áázo it borsots deshdek'k'ayere. ¹⁰ Fintsosh b' misho daatso bish b' geyitsotse it weerindatse k'arc'ito, git kito, gitl c'amono, gumbonowere de'amk'ayere. ¹¹ Bits itkindts kitotse, wee gálútse, itn dek'et asho koni b'woto t'iwiwtsde dande'ere, manokman fakshr it keshfetsosh biyoke teyere. ¹² Ash moots it kindor jamo aatwere, ¹³ Maa man it jeenosh b'wotititka wotiyal jeeno itoktso bish boree, wotitkali wotiyalmó itoktso jeeno itsh aanowe. ¹⁴ Asho konwor itide'awo wee it aap'tso k'ebo b' k'azetka wotiyal gal man wee kit man k'ay it keshor it tufatsi k'undo teboree. ¹⁵ Arikoniye itsh t keewiri, angshi aawots kit maniyere Sedomnat Gemor ashuwotsi fayet fayó ketefee.

Doonzo b' wááftsere shino gishewonat gondbek'on b'wotitwok'o

(Mar. 13:3-13; Luk'. 21:12-17)

¹⁶ «Hambe! mereerikok'o elahi taalotse iti twoshiri, mansh dawnzikok'o s'ekwotsi, erkndikok'o dingatwotsi wotoore. ¹⁷ Ashuwots angshosh jebats beshide itn imetune, ayhudiwots Ik' k'oni mootse iti jot'etune mansh ashuwotsatse itatso korde'ere. ¹⁸ T jangosh itn dats k'eezirwotsonat, naashwotsoko it aats angshetwok'o itin de'ameyor bonat Ik' ash woterawwots shinatse t jangosh gawitwotsi wotitute, ¹⁹ Mooshi jebats itn bot'insor, it keewitwo manoori sa'atmann itsh imetwotse, «Aawuk'o k'alrniya, egek'una nokewiti?» err shiyanon kic'k'ayere. ²⁰ It gitsotse bede keewitwo it nih daritstso shayironi bako itnaliye. ²¹ Asho b'took eshwo k'irosh beshide imetwe, mank'o nihonúwere b' took na'o k'irosh beshide imetwe, na'onaowere bo indnihwotsats balngar wotar tuwitúne, k'iroshwere boon beshide imetune. ²² T jangatse ash jamoke shi'teek wotitute, ernmó b's'uwats b'borfetso kup'de'er ned'itwo kashitwe. ²³ Kit ikutse gondbek'o itats bo ayiwor kit k'oshuts k'ay wor'ere, arikon itsh etirwe, ash na'o aanar b'waaftsosh Isra'el kit jametswotsi gúrar betsatste. ²⁴ Danirwo bín danifoniye bowatse, guutsonwere b' doonziyere bowatse. ²⁵ Mansh danirwo bín danifokok'o, guutsonwere b' doonzkok'o b' bodal bish bodfe. Moo doonzi «Beel Zebuliye»

9:34 9:34 Mat. 10:25; Mar. 3:22; Luk'. 11:15 9:35 9:35 Mat. 4:23; Mar. 1:39; Luk'. 4:44 9:36 9:36 Taaw. 27:17; 1 Naash. 22:17; 2 Zen. 18:16; Hzk'. 34:5; Mar. 6:34 9:38 9:38 Luk'. 10:2 10:7 10:7-15 Luk'. 10:4-12 10:10 10:10 1 K'or. 9:14; 1 T'im. 5:18 10:14 10:14 Wosh. 13:51 10:15 10:15 Mat. 11:24; Aze. 19:24-28 10:16 10:16 Luk'. 10:3 10:17 10:17-20 Mar. 13:11; Luk'. 11:11-12; 21:12-15 10:20 10:20 Mar. 13:12; Luk'. 21:16 10:22 10:22 Mat. 24:9, 13; Luk'. 21:17 10:24 10:24 Luk'. 6:40; Yoh. 13:16; 15:20 10:25 10:25 Mat. 9:34; 12:24; Mar. 3:2; Luk'. 11:15

err bos'egiyakon b̄ maa ashuwotsnmá maniyere bog gond shútson aawk'owe s'eeog bok'azeti!

Shato b̄ geyitwo koni b̄wottsok'o

(Luk'. 12:4-7)

²⁶ «Haniyak ashuwotsi shatk'ayere, ipetso b̄ be'erawo ooritwo, ááshtsonwere b̄daneraniye ooritwo eegor aaliye. ²⁷ Eshe taa t'alwotse itsh tkeewirwo, it sháánatse keewwere, shashikon it shishtso dambaan tuuts beyok waaf sháánatse daniwere. ²⁸ Meets úd'oniyere beshar kash úd'o falraw ashuwotsi shatk'ayere, maniyere kashonat meetson gahanem tawots juwo falitu Ik'o sharere. ²⁹ Dimbiti gitwots santim múk'wotsn kemefoshná? Wotowa eree, daritstso it nih bí eekerawon, dimbiti ikú datsatse fed'arr ooreratsanee. ³⁰ It konno dab it took s'ironwor taawekee. ³¹ Eshe it dimbiti aywotsiyere bogts k'awntsetswotsi itwottotse b̄ jamon shatk'ayere.

³² «Ash shinatse tjangosh gaw wotitu jametswotssh, taawere darotse fa'o tnh shinatse bish gaw wotitwe. ³³ Ash shinatse taan haalitu jamwotsi taawere darotstso tnh shinatse haalitwee.

³⁴ «Taa twaa, jeeno datsats doosh ark'aye itsha, taa kes'a bako jeeno dek'waratsee. ³⁵ Taa twaa, nungush na'o b̄ nihats, mááts na'ú bi indats, naayo máátsu bi awats, k'alewo tuzishee. ³⁶ Mansh ashosh balangarwots b̄ took maa ashuwotsiye bowotiti. ³⁷ Taayere bogo b̄ indi wee b̄nihi shunetwo, tik wotosh falratse, taayere bogo b̄ nungush na'onat b̄ máátsna'ú shunetwo tik woto falratse. ³⁸ B took mask'aliyo kurde tshuutso sha'erawo asho tik woto falratse. ³⁹ B kashu kashiyosh geyiru jamo bin t'afitwe, b̄ kashu t jangosh t'afitu jamonmó bin kashitwe. ⁴⁰ Itn dek'etwo taan deketwe, taano dek'etwo taan woshtso Aabi dek'etwe. ⁴¹ Nebiyiyo nebiyi shútson dek'etwo nebiyi k'awntso daatsitwe, kááwo kááwi shútson dek'etwo kááwi k'awntso daatsitwe. ⁴² Arikoniye itsh tietiri, t danif b̄wottatse tuutson, múk'anotsitse ikosh aats ak'o ik brc'k'o dab imetu asho b̄ k'awntso t'ud'atsee.»

11

Gupfo Yohansoke Iyesusmaants woshetswotsi

(Luk'. 7:18-35)

¹ Iyesus tzazihanotsi b̄ danif tatse gitwotssh b̄ imihakon manoki beyok man k'azk'rat bíyok karnts kitwotsitse nabonat daniyosh bíami.

² Gupfo Yohans tipi mootse b̄ befere, Krstos fino b̄shishtotse b̄ danif k'atswotsi woshat, ³ «Weetwe eteetso neenemó? K'osho koronó?» err Iyesusi bo aatitwok'o b̄woshi. ⁴ Iyesuswere hank'o ett boosh biaaniy, «Amr it bek'tsonat it shishts jamo Yohanssh keewwere. ⁵ Hambe! dogwots bek'irunee, shokltswots káwdek't sha'irune, een shodetswots s'ayinirune, waazdoogwots shishirune, k'irtswots tuwirune, t'owwtssh doo shishiyo nabeyirwee, ⁶ T jangosh t'arat'arerawo deereke.»

⁷ Yohans woshetswots bo amiyakon, Iyesus Yohans jango hank'o ett ashuwotssh keewo dek't b̄tuu, «Aab eeg s'iiloshe woorwomants keshat it weyi? Jongi giwshirw elto s'iilisheya? ⁸ Andoor eeg bek'ishe kesh itweyi? Sheeng tah tahdek'ts asho s'iilisheya? Sheeng tah tahtswotsiyere naash naashi mootsne bo fa'oni. ⁹ Eshe, eegoshe it keshi? Nebiyo bek'isheya? Ee, dab nebiyiwoniye ayidek't bogo bek'ishe etirwe itsha. ¹⁰ Biye «Hambe, n shin shinatse sha'arr, n weerindo k'anitwo t woshtso n shinats woshitwe» ett guut'etsok'one. ¹¹ Arikon itsh etirwe, máátswots boshuuts ashotse gupfo Yohansiyere bogo tuuratse, ermó dari mengstotse ayidek't muk'efo bíyere bogfe. ¹² Gupfo Yohans dúurtson tuut hambetsish b̄borfetso dari mengstu ayidek'atniye biingfiniyeyiri, kup'shde maak'oritwotsmó bin daatsitune.

¹³ «Nebiyi jamwots boimts danonat Muse kishatse imets nemo gupfo Yohansok b̄borfetso bek'on keewrnee. ¹⁴ Eshe bo bokeewtso dek'osh ekitute wotiyal, weetwe eteetso Eliyas hambe, bihe Yohansiye. ¹⁵ K'ebet waaz detstso k'ewe!

¹⁶ «Ernmó dúranatsi ashuwotsi egontoniya arede t s'ileti k'úúna? Shiratse bedek't botohwotsi s'eegfetst, ¹⁷ «Turaro itsh fugronee duuwatst! no jawernowere epo k'azrtel» etiru nana'úwotsiye boariyee. ¹⁸ Mank'o gupfo Yohans b̄woor mááyo b̄marwonat woyini bíro búyawo b̄waare, «Hanwo Fo'erawoniye bíatsotse fa'oni!» bish boeti. ¹⁹ Ash na'o

ando mafetst, úshfetst b'waare, <Hanwo! jaaletsonat weyini ushkee, t'ilsh ko'ifuuwotsnat morretswo's kod'i ashe!> boeti. Wotowa bako dani telefu arik bwoto b'danet b'finone.»

Aman bok'aztsate tuutson aatsniyets kitwotsi
(Luk'. 10:13-15)

²⁰ Manats dabt Iyesus k'osh kitwotsiyere bogo ay adits keewwotsi b' fints kitwots, naandrone boerawotse hank'o ett wok'aso dek't b'tuwi, ²¹ «Indowe neesha Korazine! Indowe neesha Betesayide! ititse k'aleets aditswots, T'irositsnat Sidon kitwotsitse k'alere wotink'ere manoke beyat teshts ashuwots shiyani taho tahde'er tulo boats buh de'er yoots naandrone etank'ne b'teshi! ²² Mansh eshe angshi aawots, itiyere T'irosnat Sidonitse teshtswotsko fayoy ketitwe etirwe. ²³ Neewere K'frnahome!, darots n borfetso dambaan tuwo geefiya? Si'olits oot'etune! n gitsotse k'aleets aditsanotsi, Sidonitse k'alere wotink'ere kitman b't'afrawon hambetsish beyank'aniye b'teshi! ²⁴ Ari keewhanatse tuutson neesh tkeewiri, angshi aawots Sedomi fayet fayoy neen fayetwonyere ketefee!»

Krstosn kashdek'o datsetuwok'o
(Luk'. 10:21-22)

²⁵ Manoor Iyesus hank'owa b'iet «Daronat datsonsh doonzo nihono! keewan dantswotsnat t'iwintsitwotssh aatsat danawwotssh n kitsotse neen udere, ²⁶ Ee! nihono! han k'alo n shuno wotere. ²⁷ Tnih jamkeewo taash imre, nihonyere okoon naayo dantso konwor aaliye. Mank'o naayo niyere okoon niho dantso konwor aaliye, naayo b'kitsiyalabako konw'ur niho dano falratse.

²⁸ «It angfinon maawtswotso! kuronweree itats b'mangts jamwots t maants woore! taawere kashdek'o itsh imetwe. ²⁹ T k'ambariyo itats kurde'eree, tiatsnowere s'iilr dande'ere, taa dingatonat ttooko dashan detsk taane, it kashush kashdek'o daatsitute. ³⁰ T k'ambaryonuwere kic'iratse, t kuronweree ketee.»

12

Sanbati jango aatetsk'o
(Mar. 2:23-28; Luk'. 6:1-5)

¹ Iyesus manoori sanbati aawon sndeyi taari taalotsna b'beshefere b'tesh, b' danifwots k'ak'watsat boteshtsotse sndeyi motso k'ut'dek't moo dek't botuwi. ² Ferisawino eteefwots man bek't Iyesussh, «S'iile! n danifwots sanbati aawon k'alk'ayere eteetso bo k'aliri!» boeti. ³ Iyesuswere boosh hank'o b'iet, «Dawitnat b'inton teshts ashuwots k'ak'at boteshor Dawit b' k'altso b'jamon nababeratsteya? ⁴ Bi Ik'o moots kindt kahniwotsiyere okoon b'in wotowa b'inton teshtswotsi wotowa bomarawok'o nemon baziyetso, S'ayin tusho b'meyi. ⁵ Ando kahniwots sanbati aawon Ik' mootse finefetsr sanbati niwo bokimshor naand wotar boats b'tawerawok'o Muse weeron imetso nemotse guut'etso nababeratsteya? ⁶ S'uznmó Ik' mooniyere bogo hambé! hanoke b'fa'oni etirwe itsha. ⁷ Ando aani <Taa t'geyirwo mhretiya bako woshaliyee> etiru mas'aafi keewirwo eeg b' wotsok'o it t'iwintsink'ere morro deshaw ashuwotsats angshrawnk'tee b'teshi. ⁸ Ash na'o dab sanbatoshor doonze.»

Iyesus kish d'ur asho kashire
(Mar. 3:1-6; Luk'. 6:6-11)

⁹ Beyok manoke tuut Iyesus ayhudi Ik' k'oni moots b' kindi, ¹⁰ Manoknowere b'kish iko lasha'ats ash iko fa'e b'tesh, Iyesusi b'bin bodetset keewo geyiru ik ik ashuwots, «Sanbati aawots shodtswotsi kashiyoy nemotse fa'a?» eton bo'aati. ¹¹ Iyesuswere hank'o boosh b'iet, «Ititse mereer iko detstso, b' mereero sanbati aawots gop'ots b'shivotse b'fed'iyal geetsde kishrawo kone? ¹² Eshe, asho mereeroniyere aawk'owe bog k'awntsetsi woto b'k'azeti! Manshe sanbati aawon sheeng keewo fino baziyekaliye.» ¹³ Maniyere it Iyesus b'kish lasha'ats ashosh, «N kisho jargwe» b'iet. Biwere b' jargree b'kisho kashwtsat ari b' kish jeenok'o wotb'wtsi. ¹⁴ Ferisawino eteefwotsmó, manoke kesht Iyesusi aawk'o k'alde'er boid'itwok'o shiyeyo dek'botuwi.

Iyesus Ik'o b'finosh Galbdek'etsoni

¹⁵ Iyesusmó bo t'awi gondo dank'rat beyokmanoke k'azb'tuwi, ay ashuwotswere b' shuutso shoydek't boami, shodts jamwotswowere b' kashiyoy. ¹⁶ Ash ashuwotsshmó b'

11:21 11:21 Isa. 23:1-18; Hzk'. 26:1—28:26; Iyu. 3:4-8; Amo. 1:9-14; Zek. 9:2-4 **11:23** 11:23 Isa. 14:13-15; Aze. 19:24-28 **11:24** 11:24 Mat. 10:15; Luk'. 10:12 **11:27** 11:27 Yoh. 3:35; 1:18; 10:5 **11:29** 11:29 Erm. 6:16
12:3 12:3-4 1 Sam. 21:1-6 **12:4** 12:4 Lew. 24:9 **12:5** 12:5 Taaw. 28:9-10 **12:7** 12:7 Mat. 9:13; Hos. 6:6
12:11 12:11 Luk'. 14:5

jango konshor bokeewrawok'o kup'sh dek't bíazazi, ¹⁷ Han b'wotwere nebiywo Isayasn bek'on keewetso b's'eenishe.

¹⁸ «Hambe! galtdek'tso tguutsoni!

Biye taa tshnfonat bín tgeneeuwítwoniye,

T shayiro bíats beezitwe,

Bíwere kááwts angsho ashuwotssh kuh keewitwe.

¹⁹ Bí mooyatsee, wee kúheratse,

Weer weeratsnowere b k'ááro shishetwo aaliye,

²⁰ Bí k'is'ets eltono dab tishatsee,

S'úwuru gagi c'eeshonor takratsee,

Man b'k'alirwere kááwts angsho

da'a b'dek'fetsoshe.

²¹ Ik' ashwotera ashuwots bín jangitúne.»

Iyesusnat Beelzebul

(*Mar. 3:20-30; Luk'. 11:14-23*)

²² Maniyere il shed'ano bín s'eents ash iko ááwu dogonat gidik'o Iyesusok dek't boweyi, bíwere bín b'kashi, ashmanwere bek'onat noon keewon b' fali. ²³ Ash jamo adt, «Han Dawit naayi wotifa k'úúna?» boeti.

²⁴ Ferisawino eteefwotsmó man boshishtok'on «bí <Beel Zebuli> eteets Shed'ani naashona bako Sheed'no kishratsee» boeti.

²⁵ Ieyesuwere bo asaabiyo dank'rat boosh hank'o bíet «Ik mengesto kayeyarr bí atsatsewo b'gawetka wotiyal mengst man dihe b'dihiti. Mank'o kit iko wee ik maa asho bíatsatsewo b k'aloyal kup'arr beyo falratse. ²⁶ Shed'anonwere Shed'ano b'kishitka wotiyal bíatsatsewo k'alere etee, eshe, b mengsto aaw'k'oneya kup'arr beyo b'faliti! ²⁷ Eshe, taa fo'erawotsi t kishir Beelzebulna wotiyal, it nanaonmó eegoneya bokishiri? Manshe it nana'uwots itats angshitune. ²⁸ Taa fo'erawo tkishir Ik'i shayrona wotiyal eshe Ik'i mengstu itmaants waarane etee. ²⁹ Ando ash iko shino kúp'o b'tifawo kúp'man moots kindr b detstso biik'o aaw'k'o k'alrniya b'faliti. ³⁰ Taanton woteraw jamó taank'eefitkee, taanton kakurawo bad'iyé b'bad'iri. ³¹ Mansh asho aawnari morro b'finitwosh wee c'ash jamosh oorowe eto daatsitwe etirwe itsha, S'ayin shayiro c'ashetu jamoshmó b morro bish oorowe eteeratse. ³² Ash na'o c'ashetu jamo b morro bish oorowe eto daatsitwe. S'ayin shayiro c'ashetu jamonmó datsanatse wotowa weet datsatse b morro bish oorowe eteeratse.

Miti sheengo b shuwon b danfok'o

(*Luk'. 6:43-45*)

³³ «Mit jamo b shuwon b danefotse miti sheengo detso itsh geyife, b shuwonwere sheeng wotitwe, mito gond b'wotiyalmó b shuwonwere gonde b'wotefoni. ³⁴ It dawnzi nana'otso! gondwotsi wotefatsat sheeng keewo keewosh awuk'o k'alrniya it faliti? Asho b nonotse b keewirwo b nibotse s'eent oortsoniye.

³⁵ «Ash sheengo b nibi sheengotse s'eents sheeng keewo kishitwe, gond ashonwere b nibi gondotse s'eents gond keewo kishitwe. ³⁶ Ariko itsh keewirwe, ashuwots kaashk'on bokeewiru aap' ik ikosh angshi aawots boon aatetwee. ³⁷ Ni aap'tsatse tuutson neesh angshetwe, n aap'ts aap'tse tuutson ni'ats angshetwe.»

Adits keewo bek'osh aatetsok'owo

(*Mar. 8:11-12; Luk'. 11:29-32*)

³⁸ Manoor nem danif ik ikwotsnat ferisawino etefwotsn Iyesussh, «Danifono! adits milikito n finere bek'osh geefone!» bo et. ³⁹ Wotowa bako hank'o etni boosh bíaaniiy «Gondonat amaneraw s'oot'o adits milikito bek'o geefe, wotowa eree nebiyiwo Yonas dúri adits milikitoniyere okoon k'osho adits milikito imeratse. ⁴⁰ Yonas mus'i eno maac'otse keez aawonat keez t'úwón b beshiyitsok'o, mank'o ash na'o dowootse keez aawonat keez t'úwón beshiyitwe. ⁴¹ Nenewe kitutsi ashuwots angshi aawots and dúranatse s'oot'anotsnton tuur bíyats angshitunee, Nenewe ashuwots Yonas nabtso bo shishor bo morrosh goynat naandrone etrne. Andmó Yonasiyere bogo hanoke fa'e. ⁴² Múúrtsu naashú Solomon dani teleefo k'ebosh dats daaratse b'watsotse angshi aawots andi dúri s'oot'anotsnton tuur bo atsats angshitwaniyee, andmó Solomoniye bogo hanoke fa'ee.»

Kim shayirao ashots aanarr bkinditwok'o
(Luk'. 11:24-26)

⁴³ Haniye il Iyesus hank'owa bi'et, «Kim shayiro ash atstotse bkeshor kash bdek'etwoko geyarr aats aaloke shuuk' beyok bguuriti. Wotowa ere daatsratse, ⁴⁴ Mansh <T keshts moots aanarr amna> bietet. Aanarr bwoorowere, b maaman baash wotaarr, s'ayinr, k'anwtsarr bbefere daatsitwe. ⁴⁵ Maniye okoon, kim shayiro amr biyere gondts k'osh shawat Fo'erawwotsi de'er bweti. Bowere shin Fo'erawman maa teshts asho atstotse kindde'e towaar bitse bobeti. Mansh ashman beyo baltsoneyere ilsto iki gonde bwoiti. Gond duranatsi s'oot'anotsats bodetuwonwere han arts keewe.»

Iyesus indnat bieshwotsn
(Mar. 3:31-35; Luk'. 8:19-21)

⁴⁶ Iyesus ash ashosh keewoke bbefere, bindnat bi eshwotsn binton keeweyo geyaf uratse bo need'efere botesh. [⁴⁷ Manoke teshts ashuwotsitse iko Iyessus, «Hamb mindnat ni eshwotsn neen keewiyosh geeyatniye uratse boned'iri.» biet.]

⁴⁸ Wotowa bako Iyesus «Tind kone? Ti eshwots konotsne?» ett bish bi aaniy. ⁴⁹ Maniyere il b'danifwots maants kisho jargdek't kitsfetst hank'o biet, «Tindnat tieshwots hamb, hanotsiye, ⁵⁰ Darotse fa'o tni shuntso k'alitu jamwots tieshuu, t mishu, tindu bonee.»

13

Maáy shookirwo ariyets jewro
(Mar. 4:1-9; Luk'. 8:4-8)

¹ Manots aawots Iyesus mootse kesht aats k'ari ganoke be bdek'i, ² Asho ayat bmaants waat kakuwe bwtserere bi jellu ats keshdek't be bdek'i, ash jamonwere, aats k'ari guuratse need'dek'tni boteshi. ³ Maniyere il ay keewo jewron hank'o ett keewo dek't b'uwu, «Hambe! Goshits iko shook shookosh b keshi. ⁴ Bshookoro shook ik iko werindats b fed'ere kafwots waat bomeyi. ⁵ K'osh shookonwere shawi aalok dats t'orats fed'bwtsi, datsmanatsowere shawi ayo bialtsotse dashan wokeratse btesh, mansh shookman manoor bos'bwtsi. ⁶ Wotowa eree aawo bkeshsok'own shoobwtsi, s'ap'onowere b deshawotse shuuk' bwtsi. ⁷ K'osh shookonuwere angitsi t'ugi taalots fe'd'bwtsi, angitsi t'ugmanotswere eent maayi bos' man guuk'dek't ooribok'ri. ⁸ K'osh shookonwere datsi sheengatse fed'at bos't ay shuwo b shuwi, iko balo, iko keez ubo, ikonwere shaash shuwo b'imi. ⁹ Shishet waaz detstso shiye!»

Iyesus jewron bkeewirwo eegosh bwottsok'o
(Mar. 4:10-12; Luk'. 8:9-10)

¹⁰ Maniyere il b danifwots Iyesus maants t'int «Eegoshe nee ash ashosh jewron n keewiri?» bo eti.

¹¹ B'iwere hank'o ett boosh biaaniy, «Itsh dari mengstotse aashts keewo dano imere, booshmó imeratse. ¹² Detsts ashosh iki boge imeti, bishowere ayituwe, deshawatsnmó dab bdetstsonor boatse k'aa'uni dek'etiye. ¹³ Be'efetsr be'awok'o, shishfetst shiyawok'o bowottsotse wee bot'iwintsrawotse hambe taa jewron boosh keewirwe. ¹⁴ Mansh nebiyiwo Isayasn hank'o ett guut'etso boatse b s'eeneti,

<Shishonó shishirútee, ernmó nibn de'atste,
Bek'ono bek'etute, ernmó t'iwintsratste,

¹⁵ Ashaanots nibo dungutseree,
bo waazo is'eewtseree, bo ááwonwere ship'r wtserere,
mank'o woto bk'azink'ere, bo ááwon s'ilr,
bowaazonowere k'ewde'er,
bonibono t'iwintsde'er,
tmaants boanere boon tkashyank'oni bteshi.»

¹⁶ «Eefnmó it ááwwots bo bek'irwotse, it waazwotswere boshishirwotse derekne. ¹⁷ Arikon itsh keewirwe, nebiy aywotstnat kááwwotstn it itbek'irwan bek'o tewntniye boteshi, ernmó be'atsnee, it itshishirwanor shishosh tewntni boteshi, ernmó shiyatsne.

Shook shookirwo ariyetsi bitso
(Mar. 4:13-20; Luk'. 8:11-15)

¹⁸ «Eshe it shookirwon ariyetso eeg bwottsok'owo k'ewere, ¹⁹ Weerindi guúrats fed'ts shooko bkitsir, Ik'i mengsti aap'o shisht t'iwintsraw ashoniye, manoor Shed'ano waarr bnibotse shookets keewo k'aa'úbdek'eti, ²⁰ Dats t'orats shooksetso bkitsir, Ik' aap'tso

manoor bshishor genee'uwon dek'et ashoni. ²¹ Ernmó manoorisha bako b nibotse s'ap'o geeratse, mansh Ik'i aap'atse tuutson gond bek'o wee gishewo bi ats bbodtsok'on káární b'dihiti. ²² Angitsi t'ugi taalotse shooketso bkitsir, Ik'i aap'o k'ebiru ashoniye, ernmó datsanatsi hasabiyonat gaal shuno b'nibots kindr Ik'i aap'o bgúk'etwotse shuwalke b ooriti. ²³ Sheeng datsats shooketso b kitsirwo, Ik'i aap'o t'iwintsdek't k'ebdek'ts ashuwotsiye, man shuwo shuwitwee, iko balo, iko keez úbo, iko shaash shuwo imetwe.»

K'eron ariyetso

²⁴ Mank'o Iyesus hank'o ett k'osh jewro boosh b keewi, «Dari mengstú b goshi taalots sheeng shook shooks ashoniye biari, ²⁵ Ernmó ash jamo bk'eyihakon t'elato waat sndewots k'ero shook k'rat k'azbíami. ²⁶ Sndeyo eenf bshuwor k'ero manoor be'ebwtsi. ²⁷ Mann taarman doonz guutswots b maants t'int <Doonzono! n tarotse shooki sheengo shokat teyatsiya? k'ero eewkneya b weyi?> boet. ²⁸ Bíwere <Han k'altso balangaroniye> biet. B guutswotswere, <Beree amr k'ero nowaat'etwok'o geefiya?> boet. ²⁹ Bimó hank'o ett boosh bíaniy <Woteratse k'ero it waat'oor sndewo binton wat'etute. ³⁰ Manshe k'ayk'rore, maay kakuwo bborfetsosh sndewonat k'eron towaar enne, maay kakuwo bbodor k'es'irwotssh k'ero shino wad'eree, tawotse bmis'etwok'owere jil jilon tiferee, sndewonmó kakude'er t t'iwots gac'eree> etetuwe.»

Senafc' shooku ariyetso

(Mar. 4:30-32; Luk'. 13:18-19)

³¹ Iyesus manatsdabt k'osh jewro hank'o ett boosh bkeewi, «Ik'i mengstu ash iko dek'amt b tarots b shooks snafic' aaw arefaniye. ³² Bihe shook jamotse muk'úniye bíeenormó mit jamoniyere bogfaniyee, mit eenonowere wotitwane, kafwotswere waarr b jaabats kúto aade'er beetúne.»

Boot' shashon ariyetso

(Luk'. 13:20-21)

³³ Andoor dabt ariyidek't bkeewi, «Dari mengstu mááts ikú keez tatsi k'ac'on s'eents buudonton b bad'its boot' shashniye bíari, boot' shash man boot' jamo b shashetwok'o b k'ali.»

Iyesus jewron b danitso eegosh bwotstok'o

(Mar. 4:33-34)

³⁴ Iyesus jam keewanotsi jewron ashuwotssh bkeewi, jewralonowere eegor keewratse. ³⁵ Man bwotirwere nebiyiwon hank'o et guut'etso bs'eenetwok'owe, «T keewo jewron aap'etwee, Datsan bi'azeeron tuut aashat beyirwo keewitwe.»

Iyesus k'eri jango b biitstok'o

³⁶ Maniyere il Iyesus ashuwotsi jamik'rat moots k'azbkindi, b danifwotswere bmaand t'int, «Taarotsi k'ero ariyetso biitso noosh biishde keewwe» bo eti.

³⁷ Iyesuswere hank'o ett boosh bí aniy, «Shooki sheengo shooktso ash na'oniye, ³⁸ Taaronúwe datsaniye, shooki sheengmaniye Ik'i mengsti na'na'úwotsiye, k'eronwere Shed'ani na'na'úwotsiye. ³⁹ K'erman shookiye balangaro diblosiye, mááy kakwonúwere datsan bs'uwi dúroniye, k'es'irwotswere melakiwotsiye. ⁴⁰ Arikon k'ero waad'de'er b saz saazon tifde'er mitsetwok'oo datsan s'uwor mank'o b wotiti, ⁴¹ Manoor ash na'o bmelakiwotsi woshitwe, boowere morro fiinetwok'o k'aliwotstnat gondon finru jamwotsi b mengstotse kakude kishitúnee, ⁴² Taaw gop'otso boon bojuwiti, manoknowere k'ee't'i eenonat gásh k'aashon wotitwe. ⁴³ Kááwotsmó bonih mengstotse aawok'o golitúnee, shishets waaz detstso shiye!»

Áátsets gaalo ariyetso

⁴⁴ Manats dabt Iyesus hank'owa biet, «Dari mengstú goshi taalots áátsets gaaluniye biari, Ash iko gaalman b daatstok'on aniy aatsbk'ri, b geneeúwtsatse tuutson amt b detsts jamo kemdek't goshi datsan kewbdek'i.»

⁴⁵ Aaninwere Iyesus hnk'owa biet, «Dari mengstu ink'u geyiru jaaktsoniye biariye, ⁴⁶ Jaaktmanwere ayidek't mangts ink'uwo b daatstok'on amt b detsts jamo kemk'rat ink'uman kewbdek'i.»

Mus'i kambonton ariyets jewuro

⁴⁷ Manats dabt Iyesus hank'owa biet, «Mank'o dari mengstu aats k'arots shap'ets mus'ikambuniye biariye, biye b naar naaron mus'o kakuwituniye, ⁴⁸ B s'eentsok'on mus' detsirwots aats k'ari guúratse geetsde kishitúnee, bed'ernwere sheeng sheengo

mec'de k'ac'ots gedetúne, gond gondonó okaan juwitúne. ⁴⁹ Dúri s'uworowere hank'owe b'wotitiye, melakiwots waarr morretswotsi kááwwotsitse galdek'etúnye. ⁵⁰ Gondwotsi taaw gop'ots juwitúne, manoknowere eeponat gásh k'ashone wotitiye.»

⁵¹ Ando aaniy Iyesus, «Jam han t'iwintsrteya?» biet.

Bowere «Ee doonzono!» boet. ⁵² Bíwere, «Eshe dari mengstú sheengshdek't b mist'ryo dants nemo daniifoo, k'ac'i mootse handronat nat wotts k'ac'o de'er weetu k'ac'uwots doonzoni bíariye» ett boosh bíaaani.

Naazretn Iyesusats bodts k'efo

(Mar. 6:1-6; Luk'. 4:16-30)

⁵³ Iyesus jewranotsi keew b' ishakon manoke k'azbíami. ⁵⁴ B datso Nazret kito maants waat ayhudiyots Ik' bok'oniru maa mootse ashuwotsi b'danifere b'tesh, shishts jamwotswere adfetst hank'owa bo etfo, «Ashaan danitefonat adits keewan eewkneya b'dowik'úna? ⁵⁵ Hañ mito gashde doozfo nayiwoshna? B indwere Mariyami eteefúniyoshna? Bí eshwotswere Yak'obi, Yosefi, Sim'onnat Yhudnoshna? ⁵⁶ Bmish mish jametswots hanoke nooknoshna? Eshe ashaan dani telefan eewkneya b'daatsi?» ⁵⁷ Manatse tuutson bin de'aniyere bo oori. Iyesusmó «Nebiywo mango b' t'ut'et b' took datsatsonat b' took maa mec'rotsne» biet. ⁵⁸ Aman bok'aztsatse tuutson Iyesus manoke ay adits keewo fineratse b'tesh.

14

Gupfo Yohansi ud'etsok'o

(Mar. 6:14-29; Luk'. 9:7-9)

¹ Manoor Gelil dats k'eezfo Herodis, Iyesus shúúts eeni jango b'shishi. ² B gútswotssh, «Han gupfo Yohansiye, bíye k'írotse tuure, adits keew jamanots bín bofineyr manshe» biet.

³ Herodis Yohanisi detsidek't tipi'moots kindsht tpire b'teshi, man b'k'alwere eegoshe? B'eshu Filip'os mááts teshtu Herodiyad jangatse tuutsone. ⁴ Yohans Herodissh, «Nemon ní'eshu máátsu n dek'etwok'o baziyeke!» ett b' teshtsotsna. ⁵ Mansh Herodis Yohansi úd'osha b'geyefo, ernmó Ayhudi ashuwots nebiyiwok'o bín bos'ílfote ashuwotsi b'shat. ⁶ Herodis shuweyi aawots Herodiyad ni'i waat s'eegets ashuwots taalotse k'afefetsat Herodisi b' geneúshi. ⁷ Manatse tuutson Herodis, «N geets keewo taan aatwe! Taawere neesh imetwe!» ett bish b' taari.

⁸ Biwere indú bish b'izre, «Gupfo Yohans tooko saniyots gerde taash and ime!» biet.

⁹ Nugúsonwere manatse tuutson shiyan b'wtsi, wotowa eree b' taartsonat b'inton mishimaratse beyat teshtswots egetaash boeteti ett Yohans tooko bish imetwok'o bíazazi. ¹⁰ Mansh tipi moo maants asho woshat, Yohns tooko tipi mootse b' k'ut'iyi. ¹¹ K'ut'ets tookonowere sahaniyots dek' waat na'úsh boimi, biwere bindsh dek'am imbk'ri. ¹² Yohans danifwotswere waat duuno dek'am duukbok'ri, amtnwere keew man Iyesussh keewbok'ri.

Iyesus uts kum ashuwotsi b'maanztok'o

(Mar. 6:30-44; Luk'. 9:10-17; Yoh. 6:1-14)

¹³ Iyesus Yohans k'iro b' shishtsok'on jelbots kinddek't ash aal beyok ikok bíaal bewosh bí ami. Ash ashonwere man boshishtsok'on kit kitotse kesht tufoon sha'efere b' shuutso bo tuwi. ¹⁴ Iyesus jelbotse b' oot'tsok'on ay asho bek't boosh maac'o b'k'ewi, boyitse shodetswotsnowere b'kashiy.

¹⁵ Datsonwere bíltsok'owon b' danifwots b' maants t'inf, «Beyokanwo dats basheree, datsonwere ilwtsere, mansh ash asho karnoke fa'a gál gálwotsits amr misho keew bodek'etwok'o damik'rowee» boet.

¹⁶ Ernmó Iyesus, «It bometwo boosh imere bako bo hank'on amo boosh geyiratse!» biet.

¹⁷ B danifwotswere, «Noo hanoke no dets úts tushwotsnat git mus'wots s'uziye» boet.

¹⁸ Iyesuswere «Manotsi tiyok dowere!» biet. ¹⁹ Maniyere il ash asho sisats bobetwok'o bíazazi, úúts tushonat mus' gitetswotnsn k'audek't daromad s'íilt b' deeryakon tíitsdek't b' danifwotssh b'ime danifwots ashuwotssh bokayi. ²⁰ Jametswotswere maat bowori, túshi ooronowere, b'danifwots tatse git mishi maron s'eentsdek't bok'aaúwi. ²¹ Maats ashuwotswere máátsonat nana'oniye okoon uts kumok'o bodts nungushwotsi boteshi.

Iyesus aats k'aratse sha'efere bíamtok'o

(Mar. 6:45-52; Yoh. 6:15-21)

²² Maniyere il Iyesus b danifwotssh, «Taa ash asho t fakshfetsoosh itye jellbúts kindde'er taayere shino bak'ets kimeree,» ett bíazazi. ²³ Ash ashonowere deen bk'rihakan Ik' k'onosh gur iko abaats kesh bdek'i, datso bilorowere Iyesus manoke bíaaali btesh. ²⁴ Manoor jellbú aats k'ari taalotse biamiru kaaton bmaand jongiru jongon togefetsat jongon giwuts aatso hake bako jod'eftsatni btesh. ²⁵ T'úwitsi jed'i sa'atoniyere il Iyesus aats k'ari abaatse sha'efere b danifwotssmand bweyi. ²⁶ B danifwotswere aats k'ari abaatse sha'efe bwaafere bek't ayidek't shatoon tek'bowtsi, «Hanwo meeyee!» ett shatt bokúhi.

²⁷ Iyesuswere manoor, «Shenwotso! taane shatk'ayere» bíet.

²⁸ Manoor P'et'ros, «Doonzono! Neena wotiyal aatsi abaatse sha'efere twetwok'o taan azazowe!» bíet.

²⁹ Iyesuswere, «Wowe!» bíet. Mansh P'et'ros jellbútse oot't Iyesus maants amoosh aats k'aratse sha'o b'uwí. ³⁰ Ernmó jongi ango bek't shatb'wtsi, aats gitsots limo dek't b'uwtsok'on, «Doonzono! taan kashiwe!» ett bkúhi.

³¹ Iyesus manoor b kisho jargt detsdek't, «Nee n imnetiyo neesh shaptsan eegoshe n t'arat'ariri?» bíet.

³² Iyesusnat P'et'rosn jellbots bokindtsok'on jongo s'k et b'wtsi. ³³ Jellbútse teshts jamwots, «Arikon nee Ik'o naay neene!» ett Iyesus shinatse gúp'gup'at bosagadi.

Iyesus genseret'n shodetswotsi bkashitsok'o

(Mar. 6:53-56)

³⁴ Iyesusnat b danifwots aats k'aroniyere kimt Genseret' datsats bobodi. ³⁵ Datsmanatse teshts ashuwots Iyesusi b'woto bodantsok'on gúúrmanatse fa'a beyoke woshat shodetswotsi bmaants de'e weetwok'o bowoshi. ³⁶ Shodetswotswere b tahi jilo bodetsetwok'o bok'oni. Detsts jametswotswere boshodatse bokashi.

15

Nih nihwots nemi jango

(Mar. 7:1-13)

¹ Maniyakon Iyerusalemitse waats ferisawino eteefwotssnat nemo daifwotssn Iyesus maants waat bin hank'o ett boati, ² «N danifwots, eenashwots nemo eegishe bogakiri, hambe! kisho bomasherawone misho bomeyiri!»

³ Iyesuswere hank'o ett boosh bíaaaniy, «It eegishe it nemo kotosh etaat Ik'o aap'tso itgakiri?» ⁴ Ik'onwo «Nindnat nnih mangiwe, b nihnat bindn c'ashetwoniye k'ire biyats wotiti» ett azazere. ⁵ Itmó ash iko b nihsh wee bindsh «Neesh tk'aliyank'o woshok'o woshdek'at Ik'osh t'intsree» bí etal, ⁶ «Ash man b nihi [wee bindi] mangiyo bish geyiratse» it etiri, manshe it nemo kup'iyosh etaat Ik' nemo it gaakiri, ⁷ It tooko danawanotos! it jangosh Isayas hank'o ett b keewtso arikee,

⁸ «Ash ashaan b noonon taan mangirwee,

b nibonmó tiyoke woke,

⁹ Ash teronat niwo,

nemok'o woshdek't danifetst dats mec'ron taan bo Ik'iri.»

Ash kiimshf' keewo

(Mar. 7:14-23)

¹⁰ Manats dabt Iyesus ashuwotsi bíyok s'eegt boosh hank'o bí et, «K'ewere! t'iwintsde'ere!» ¹¹ Ash kiimshfo nonotse keshetwoni bako noono maants kinditwoniyaaliye!»

¹² Maniyere il b'danifwots b maants t'iindek't, «Ferisawino etfwotssh nkeewan boosh t'ugo b wotssok'o danriya?» ett bin boaat. ¹³ Bimó hank'o ett boosh bíaaaniy, «Daritstso t nih b tohaw mit jamo waad'itwee, ¹⁴ Bo doogwotssnat dogwotsi jishirwotsi bo wotssotse boon k'ayk'rore, dogo dogo bjishiyal gitetswots gop'otse bo dihiti.»

¹⁵ P'et'rosmó Iyesussh, «Jewrman biitso noosh keewwe» bí et. ¹⁶ Iyesuswere hank'owa bíet, «Andoor it t'iwintsrawonya itfa'oni?» ¹⁷ Nonots kindiru jamo maac'omants ood'r úroo maants bkeshetwok'o t'iwintsratsteya? ¹⁸ Nonotse keshetwonmó nibotsna bkesheti, ashono kimshitwo maniyere. ¹⁹ Gond asaabo, ash úd'o, wido amo, gobo, úmp'o, kooton gawo, ash shúúts t'afiyo, jamanots ash nibotsne bokeshfoni. ²⁰ Ash kimshfwots hanotsi bako masheraw kishon mooniyere asho kimshratsee.»

Máats iku biamntsok'o

(Mar. 7:24-30)

²¹ Iyesus manoke kesht T'irosnat Sidon kitwots maants bíami. ²² Mann Kana'an dats mááts iku Iyesus maants waat, «Dawit naayo! Doonzono!! t na'ú kim shayiron detseyat b kic'irwotse oona neesha taash maac'o k'ewowe!» etaat b kuhi.

²³ Bímó ikunor noono bish bí aanirawo s'ik et b'wts, manoor bdnifwots bíyok t'int «Máátsan noshuutso sha'at bkuhirwotse oona! neesha bin denee» ett bok'oni. ²⁴ Bíwere aanidek't «Taan wosheyiye Isra'elitse mererwotsk'o t'aftwots mec'roshee» ett bíani.

²⁵ Máátsmanmó t'íinat b tufishirots tuk'maldek'at «Doozono! oona neesha taan teúwee!» bíet.

²⁶ Iyesuswere «Nana'úwots misho de'er kanwotssh juwo wotitkaliye» bíet.

²⁷ Bíwere «Doozono! ee arikee, ernmó kanwotswor mishimaratse fed'iru mishi fed'o mááfnee» bíet.

²⁸ Mann Iyesus, «Máátsune neena n imnetiyoniye eene! manshe nshuntsok'o neesh wotowe!» bíet. Máátsman ni'úwere manoori sa'atse kashbwtsi.

Iyesus shodets aywotsi b kashitsok'owo

²⁹ Iyesus manoke tuut Gelil aats k'ariganok b'waa, guri abaatse keshdek't beebwtsi. ³⁰ Ay ashuwotwere shoklirwotsi, dogwotsi, durwotsi, gidik'uwotnat k'osh shodetswotsi dek't Iyesus maants bowaa, b tufi shirots beez bok'ri, bí were kashi b íshi. ³¹ Mann ash asho dutswots noono bokeewfere, duruwots bokaashfere, shoklirwots kaatsdek't boshawefere, aaw dogwots bo s'iilfere bek't adt Isra'elko Izar Izeweri boudi.

Iyesus awd kum ashuwotsi b maanzitsok'o

(Mar. 8:1-10)

³² Iyesus b danifuwotsi b maants s'eegdek't boosh hank'owa bíet, «Ashuwots taanton hanoke keez aawo tesht bometwo bodeshawotse boosh maac'o k'ewere, boamor weratse shoohl bodihrawok'o eweeron boon damiyo geeratse.»

³³ B daniyirwots, «Beree ash jamansh bodet misho worwotse ewknya nodatsiti?» boeti. ³⁴ Iyesuswere «Amb'ts mishe it detsi?» ett boon bíaatí. Boweré, «Shawat misonat muk'na'a mus' nana'úwots fa'ane» boet.

³⁵ Maniyeokon, Iyesus ashuwots dats bobetwok'o bíazazi, ³⁶ Shawt mishwotnat mus'uwotn k'a'údek't Ik'o udt, tiitsdek'tnwere bdanifwotssh bími, b danifwotswere ash ashosh bokaiyi. ³⁷ Jametswotswere máát bowori, bomááre oortsonowere b danifwots kakudek't shawat mishimaron s'eents mishifed'o bo k'aáuwi. ³⁸ Maats ashuwotswere máátsonat nana'on taawerawon awd kum nungushno.

³⁹ Maniyere il Iyesus ash asho deen b'k'ri, jelbotsowere kinddek't Megedon dats kaywots maants bíami.

16

Adits keewo bek'osh aatetsok'o

(Mar. 8:11-13; Luk'. 12:54-56)

¹ Ferisawino etefwotnat Seduk'awino etefwotn Iyesusok boweyi, bín fadosh geeyat «Darotse adits keewo noosh kitswe» ett bín bo aati. ² Bímó hank'o ett boosh bí aaniyi, «Koocon daro b bírre it bek'or <Bilee b'wotiti> etirute, ³ Datso b'gatsor guuron ando <Daro daawnar b aak'or hambets aawush mango butsetwe> it etiri, dari maac'o bíaro danosh falfte, ernmó dúri milkto dano falratste. ⁴ Gondonat amaneraw s'oot'anots, mililk't bek'o geefne, ernmó nebiyo Yonas milktoniye oko k'osh milkito imeratse.» Maniyere il Iyesus boon k'azk'rat k'osh beyokok bíami.

Ferisawiwotnat Seduk'awiyots boot' shasho

(Mar. 8:14-21)

⁵ B danifwots aats k'aroniyere bokimoor batk'rat misho detsde'atsno botesh, ⁶ Iyesus bdanifwotssh, «Níbn de'ere, Ferisawino etefutnat Seduk'awino eteefuwots boot'shashatse it atso kordere» bí et.

⁷ Boweré, «Han bí'etir misho dek'woo nok'aztsoshe b'wotiti» ett boatsatseyo bo-keeweyi.

⁸ Iyesusmó bo asaairwo dandek't hank'o boosh bíet, «It amanerawotso! <Misho node'awoshe> etaat it atsatsewe eegishe it keeweyeri? ⁹ Andoor t'iwintsratsteya? Úts misho úts kum ashosh b bodtsok'onat oorts mishifed'o ambts mishimaron s'eeno it k'aáu'tsok'o gawuratsteya? ¹⁰ Mank'o shawat misho awd kum ashosh b'bodtsok'owonot oorts mishifed'o ambts mishi maron s'eentso it k'aa'útsok'o t'iwintsratste? ¹¹ Eshe

«Ferisawino eteefuwotnat Seduk'awino eteefuwots boot' shashatse it atso korde'ere!»
etaat itsh tkeew mishi jango wotb'k'azo aawk'oneya t'iwintso it k'azi?»

¹² B danifwotssh it atso korde'ere bí ettso ferisawno eteefuwotnat Seduk'awino eteefuwotns doyatsna bako bo mishi boot'shshatse b'woterawok'o danbodek'.

Iyesus Mesihíyo b'woto P'et'ros b'gawutsok'owo

(Mar. 8:27-30; Luk'. 9:18-21)

¹³ Iyesus Filip'os K'isariyi eteef dats kayak b'bodtsok'on b' danifwotssh, «Ashuwots Ash na'osh koni etee boetiri?» ett boon b'iaati.

¹⁴ Bowere, «Ik ikwotsiye <Gupfo Yohansiye,> etirune, k'oshwots <Eliyasiye> etirune, ando k'oshuwots <Ermiyasiyee wee nebiyiwotsitse ikoniye> etfne» boet.

¹⁵ Iyesuswere, «Itmó koni etfte tasha?» Biet.

¹⁶ Mann Sim'on P'etros aanidek't, «Neehe Krstos neene, Ik'o naay neene,» ett b'ish b'iaaniy.

¹⁷ Iyesuswere Hank'o b'ish biéti, «Yona naay Sim'ono! derek neene! han neesh kits darotse fa'o tnihiye bako ashaaliye. ¹⁸ Taawere hank'o etreneeasha, nee P'et'ros* neene, shutsi s'alanatsowe Ik' moo agetuwe, Ik' maa mannower dab k'iri angonuwor da'aratse. ¹⁹ Eshe, dari mengstu bín k'eshetwotsi neesh imetwe, datsatse n tiptso darotse tipekee b'wotiti datsatse n biitstso darotse bishke b'wotiti.» ²⁰ Maniyere il Iyesus b' danifuwotssh bí Krstosi b'wotstok'owo konshor bokeewrawok'o bí azazi.

Iyesus biats bodetu gond bek'onat k'iri jango tewrero b'keewtsok'o

(Mar. 8:31-33; Luk'. 9:22-27)

²¹ Manortson tuut Iyesus b' danifwotssh hank'owa eto dek' b'tuu, «Iyerusalem maants amo taash geyife, manoknowere ee naashuwots, kahani naashuwotnat nem danifwotsoke gondbek'o tiats bodetwe, taano úditunee, keezl aawonomó k'aytuwitwe.»

²² P'et'rosmó Iyesusi b'iaali s'eedek't, «Doonzono! woteratse b'jamoona! keewan niats boratse!» etfetst bín fayó dek't b'tuu.

²³ Iyesusmó wongr ett aanat P'et'ros, «Nee shed'anono! tshinatse tuuwe! nee ashka bako Ik'iko ní asaaberawotse taash t'uugnene» biet.

Krstos jafrats sha'o b'iaatit k'awuntso

(Mar. 8:34—9:1; Luk'. 9:23-27)

²⁴ Maniyere il Iyesus b' danifuwotssh hank'owa biéti, «T jafrats woo geyiruwo b' tooko juu k'rowe, b' mask'aliyonowere kurde tshuutso sha'owe. ²⁵ B kasho kashiwosh geyiru jamo b' kashitwe t'ut'etwe, b' kashu t' jangosha err t'ut'etwonmó daatsitwe. ²⁶ Asho datsanatsi gaal jamo b'datsiyal, b' kashunmó b' t'afiyal eege b'ish b' k'aliti? Wee ashó b'kashi shegro k'awntso dashosh falitwá? ²⁷ Ash na'o b' nih mangan wotde'er b' melakiwotnsn weetwe, manóroweree ik ikon boosh bofinok'o bok'awntso dashetwe. ²⁸ Arikoniye itsh t' keewiri, ash na'o b' mengsti mangan b'waafere† bobek'fetsosh hanoke need'iru ashaanotsitse k'irrawwots fa'ane.»

17

Iyesus aro b' wonetsok'o

(Mar. 9:2-13; Luk'. 9:28-36)

¹ Shrt aawoniye il Iyesus P'et'rosi, Yak'abnat Yak'ob eshu Yohansi b' shutsats s'eedek't bí aal ayidek't danbaan tuuts guriabats k'azb'kesh. ² Manoke boshinatse biaro wone b'wutsi, b' shiitsonwere aawok'o b' goli, b' tahnwere nas' t' shaánok'o b'goli. ³ Musenat Eliyasn Iyesusnton bokeewefere boats be'ebowts. ⁴ Manoor P'et'ros Iyesussh, «Doonzono! hanoke nobeyink'eree noosh sheenge, mansh ni'ekitka wotiyal iko neesh, iko Musesh, iko Eliyassh, wotit gof keezwotsi awone» bí et. ⁵ P'et'ros man keewoke b'befere goliru daawno boon degb'k'ri, daawn manitsnowere «Tshuntso tna'o tmaac' k'eeztso haníyee, bín k'ewere!» etiru k'ááro b'weyi.

⁶ B danifwots k'ar man boshishitsok'on ayidek't bo tek'tsosh bobaron datsats gúp'gup' bowtsi. ⁷ Iyesusmó bomaants t'int boon shuu'at «Tuuwere shat'ayere!» bí eti. ⁸ Bowere dambaan kááwdek't bos'ile Iyesusiye okoon konnor be'aatsno.

⁹ Guratse oot'oke bobefere Iyesus, «Ash na'o k'irots b'uuufetsosh it bek'tsan konshor keewk'ayere» ett b'danifwotsi b'iazazi.

16:14 16:14 Mat. 14:1-2; Mar. 6:14-15; Luk'. 9:7-8 **16:16** 16:16 Yoh. 6:66-69 * **16:18** 16:18 P'et'rosi: Eto Grik noon keewon shúts s'ala etee. **16:19** 16:19 18:18; Yoh. 20:23 **16:24** 16:24 Mat. 10:38; Luk'. 14:27 **16:25** 16:25 Mat. 10:39; Luk'. 17:33; Yoh. 12:25 **16:27** 16:27 Mat. 25:31; Dub. 62:12; Rom 2:6 † **16:28** 16:28 B'waafere: Etirwo Girik noon keewon b'iamfetso woto falitwe. **17:1** 17:1-5 2 P'et'. 1:17-18

¹⁰ B danifwotswere, «Eshé, nem danifwots shino woo bín geyitwo Eliyasiye boetir eegoshe?» Ett bín boaati.

¹¹ Iyesuswere aaniy dek't, «Arikee, Eliyasiyere shino weetwe, bíye úno manutsitwee.

¹² Ernmó Eliyas yoots shino waare etirwe itsha, ashuwotsmó bín danatsne, manshe bogeyiru jamo biats bok'ali. Mank'o ash na'o bokishatse gond bek'o bín geyife.»

¹³ Manoor b'danifwots Iyesus keewirwo gupfo Yohans jango b'wottsokowo boosh galbgutsi.

Iyesus bí atse fo'erawo b'fa'a na'o kashitsok'o

(Mar. 9:14-29; Luk'. 9:37-43)

¹⁴ Iyesusnat b'danif keezetwots ash ashomants bo aantsok'on ash iko Iyesus maants waat b' tufishirots tuk'maldekt' hank'o biét, ¹⁵ «Doonzono! oona neesha tna'osh maac'o k'ewowe, fo'erawo ayidekt' bín gonde b'bek'shiri, tawotso aatsotso ayoto b'dikiri. ¹⁶ N danifwotsokowere doore b'teshi, ernmó bín kashiwosh falratsne.» ¹⁷ Iyesuswere, «It amaneraw d'uranatsi s'oot' k'uranots! awrish b'borfetsone itnton tbeeti? Himo, awrish b'borfetsone iti t k'amiti? Aab na'o t maants dower!» bí et. ¹⁸ Iyesus fo'erawman bí hadi, fo'eronewere na'o atotse k'az b'keshi, na'amanwere manoor kashb'utsi.

¹⁹ Maniyere il b' danifwots bo aal Iyesusok t'int, «Noo fo'erawman kisho nomaaw eegoshe?» ett boaati. ²⁰ Iyesuswere boosh hank'o biét, «It amano it k'aztsoshe, arikon itsh keewirwe, senafic' aawi kayuk'o bodts imnetiyu detsfetee wotink'eree gurhansh <Hanoke tuur ok amee!> it etal ametuwe, itsh maawetwo eegor aaliye. ²¹ Han naari fo'erawo Ik' k'ononat s'oomyona bako b' jamon keyatse.»*

Iyesus b'k'iri jangonat k'irotsé b'tuwi jango gitlo b'keewtsok'o

(Mar. 9:30-32; Luk'. 9:43-45)

²² B danifwots Gelil datsatse bokakwewor Iyesus hank'owa boosh biét, «Ash na'o ash ashuwots kishatse beshiyeyar imetwe. ²³ Bowere bín úd'itune, ernmó keezl aawots k'irotsé tuwitwee.» B'daniyrtwotswere keewanatse tuitson ayidekt' shiyan bowutsi.

Ik' maa ereero dashi jango

²⁴ Iyesusnat b' daniyfwots K'frnahomits bobodtsok'on Ik'i moosh err dek'irwots P'et'rosok t'int, «Iti danifo Ik' maa ereero dashalkeyaa?» ett boaati. ²⁵ P'et'rosware, «Ee dashetwe» biét. P'et'ros moo maants b'kidtsok'on Iyesus shino, «Sim'ono! eege neesh biari? Datsanatsi naashwots ereero wee t'ilisho bo dek'et konkneya? Bo nana'oknemó uri datsi ashokneya?» ett bíaaati. ²⁶ P'et'rosware, «Uri datsi ashaatsne» ett bíaaani. Iyesuswere hank'o biéti, «Beree bo nana'aúwots ereer dashotse aalne eteere? ²⁷ Ernmó boosh t'ugo nowoterawok'o aats k'aromaants amr mus'i mak'at'ino sha'úwee, shin shino keshet mus'oodeshde'e, b'nono n wogor bitse gizo daatsitune, manowere de'er taanat neenko daye.»

18

Jamoniyyere bogo kone?

(Mar. 9:33-37; Luk'. 9:46-48)

¹ Manoor b' danifuwots Iyesusok t'int, «Dari mengstotse jamoniyyere bogo kone?» ett bo aati. ² Iyesuswere na'í marmat' iko s'eegdek't bo taalots ned'ib'k'r, ³ Hank'owo biéti, «Arikone itsh ti etiri, woneyar nana'í marmat'uwotkok'o woto it k'azal b' jamon dari mangstots kindratste. ⁴ Na'í marmat'ankok'o b' tooko dashan detssetwo dari mengstotse eene b'wotiti. ⁵ Hank'o wotts na'o t shúútsosha err dek'etwo taan dek'etwe.» biét.

Ashosh t'ug wotaatse ats koti jango

(Mar. 9:42-48; Luk'. 17:1-2)

⁶ «Konwor wotowa asho taan amaniru muk'nana'anotsitse iko b' dariyoniyyere mangts dí'i shútsó b' bimbats tifde'er ayide dashan gop'ts aatsi k'arotse juweyar k'ot'eeb'wtsink'eree b'ish k'aniyank'e.» ⁷ Manats dabt Iyesus hank'o biét, «Ash ashuwotssh t'ug wotiru ashuwots jangatse tuitson indowe datsusha! wottso b' wotiyalor t'ug wotit keewwots bowowo ooreratse, ernmó t'ugo wotitwo b'weetwok'o k'alitumansh indowe b'isha! ⁸ Mansh eshe n kisho wee n tufo morro n finitwok'o neen b'daritkawotiyal k'ut'de' juk'rowe! git kisho wee git tufo deshfetrs dúre dúri tawots njuwewoniree kish k'ut'o wee duro wotarr dúre dúri kashomaats kindo neesh k'anefe. ⁹ Ni ááwonúwere morro nfinitwok'o neen b'dariyal kishde okaan juk'rowe! git ááwo deshfetrs' gahanem

17:10 17:10 Mil. 4:5 **17:12** 17:12 Mat. 11:14 **17:20** 17:20 Mat. 21:21; Mar. 11:23; 1 K'or. 13:2 * **17:21**

17:21 Ik ik kishon guut'ets mas'afwots 21 taawa deshatsno. **17:24** 17:24 Kesh. 30:13; 38:26 **18:1** 18:1 Luk'. 22:24

18:8 18:8 Mat. 5:30 **18:9** 18:9 Mat. 5:29

taw gop'ots njuwewonyere ááw iketso wotaarr kasho maants kindo neesh k'anefe. ¹⁰ Darotse fa'a bo melakiwots jam aawo darotse fa'o tnih shiitso bos'iilirwotse, k'ac'in nana'anotsitse dab ikonor it gac'erawok'o it tooko korde'ere. [¹¹ Ash na'onúwor b'waa t'aftso kashiyoshe.]*

T'aft daatsets mereero ariyetso
(Luk'. 15:3-7)

¹² Ando aaniy Iyesus hank'o bieti, «Aab eeg arefa itsha? Bal mereer detsts ash iko boyitse iko bk'aleyah balosh ik shapwotsi guri abaatse k'ayk'rar t'aftsmán geyo amaalkeya? ¹³ Ariko itsh keewirwe, bin bdaatsor fa'a balosh ik shapwotsiyere t'aft daatsets ikmansh b'gene'úwiti. ¹⁴ Mank'o darotse fa'o itnih nana'a k'ac'nanotsitse ikonwore b'fitwok'o geyeratsee.

Ashaats gond fintsats eeg k'alo b'geyitwok'o

¹⁵ «Nieshu neen b'dadiyal neenat bin ikn wodte neesh b'afitso keewwe, n keewo b' shishetka wotiyah aani nik woshdek'etuune, ¹⁶ N keewo shisho bk'azalmo wee git wee keez ashuwots gawts gawo b's'eenetwok'o neenton wee iko wee git asho de'er biyok amee. ¹⁷ Boon k'ewatse biétalmó Ik' moosh keewwe, Ik'i moonowere k'ewatse b'í'etetka wotiyalowere Ik' danawok'o wee morretsok'o taawk'rowe.

¹⁸ «Arikoniyere itsh tietiri, datsatse it tiptetwoniye darotse tipekee b'wotiti, datsatse it biitsetwo daaratse bishke b'wotiti. ¹⁹ Andoor aaniy itsh keewirwe, ititse gitetswots datsatse eegonor k'onosh ikwotar Ik'o bok'oniyah darotse fa'o t nih itsh s'eentsitwe. ²⁰ Gito wee keezo wotar tshúútson bokakwet beyokoke taa bo dagotse daatsetwe.»

Orowe eti jango

²¹ Manoor P'et'ros Iyesus maants t'int, «Doozonon! tieshuu taan b'dadiyal amtsoto bish oorowe erta? Shawatoto b'borfetsoneya?» ett bíaaati.

²² Iyesuswere bish hank'o biét, «Shawatoti sheba bako shawatot mec'ra eraatse neesha, ²³ Mansh daritsi mengstu guutswotsnton tanoosh geyiru nugúsoniye bíari, ²⁴ Nugusonwere taano dek't b'tuutso'k'on ay miliyeniyon meklityo† biatse fa'a guuts iko detseyat b'weyi. ²⁵ Guuts man biatse fa'a k'awntso dasho b'mááwtsotse bíwere b' máatsunowere b'nan'úwotsnat b' detsts jamonowere kemde'er biats fa'a k'awntso b'dashetwok'o b' doonz bíazazi. ²⁶ Guutsonmo b' doonz shirots tuk'maldek't <Doozonon! oona neea! muk'i taash s'iilde'e, b' jamonor neesh dashetwe!> ett bin b' k'oni. ²⁷ B doonzwere bish maac'o k'ewat bin faksh bk'ri, bíatsi k'awntsonowere k'azb'k'ri.

²⁸ «Ernmó guutsmán manoke kesht amoke b'befere bal dinariyo‡ gusho biatse b'detsto b' tooho daatsdek't b' bimbo gúk'dek't, <Neesh t gushits gizo taash daye!> bí et. ²⁹ Guuts b' toohmanwere b'tufshirotsé díht <Oona neesha! taash muk'i k'amowee, neesh dashetwe!> ett b' k'oni. ³⁰ Ashmanmó k'aze biét. Iki dabnwor detsk't amf b' k'awntso b'dashfetsosh tipí moots tipí bk'ri. ³¹ Bink'ó wotts guuts guutswots man bobek'tsok'on ayidek't shiyanbowts, amtinwere wotts jamo b'odoozsh keewbok'ri. ³² doononwere guutsmán s'eegidek't bish hank'o biét, <Nee gond guutsonon! taan nk'onree jam k'awntsmán neesh k'azre, ³³ Eshe, taa niatsi k'awntso neesh k'aztk'rok'o, nee ntooh wotts guutsoh k'azo neesh geiyank'oshna b'teshi?> ³⁴ Mansh doonz fayah biatsi k'awnts jamo b'dashfetsosh tipí maa naashosh beshidek't b' ími.

³⁵ «Eshe itwere ik ikon it eshuwi itnibotse kishde neesh orowe eto itk'azal darotse fa'o tnihwor mank'o it aats k'alitwe.»

19

Kenihonat máatsun faksheyi jango Iyesus b'danitsok'o

(Mar. 10:1-12)

¹ Iyesus man keew b' ishiyakon Gelil datsatse tuut, Yordanos fokoniyere bak'etse Yihud datsats bíami. ² Ay ashonwere b'jafrats botuwi, boyitsnowere shodtswotsi b' kashiyi.

³ Manoor ferisawino eteefwots b' maants t'int bin fado geeyat, «Asho b' máátsu ik jago b't'afiyah manatse tuutsonowere fakshuna biétal nemo eekituwáá?» ett boati.

⁴ Iyesuswere hank'o ett boosh b' aaniy, «Shin Ik'o nungushonat máátson woshdek't boon bíaztsok'o nababeratsteya? ⁵ Ando aani <Man jangosh asho b' nihnat bindn

18:11 18:11 Luk'. 19:10 * **18:11** 18:11 Ik ik brani mas'aafwotsitse 11 taawatatsan detsfno. **18:15** 18:15 Luk'. 17:3 **18:16** 18:16 Iwi. 19:15 **18:18** 18:18 16:19; Yoh. 20:23 **18:22** 18:22 Aze. 4:24 † **18:24** 18:24 Meklitya: Eto manoori gizewon fin finiru ash ikosh tatsé uts aawosh b' finere dashef gizoniyere bogts gize. ‡ **18:28** 18:28 Dinariya: Eto ash iko ik aawo b' finere bish dashef gizoniye. **19:4** 19:4 Aze. 1:27; 5:2 **19:5** 19:5 Aze. 2:24

k'aykraar b́ máatsunton ik wotitwe, gitetswotswere ik ats wotitúne»⁶ Mansh bo maniyak ik atstnee bako gitnaaliyee. Eshe Ik'o s'anddek't ik b́woshstso asho b́ k'alawok'owa.»

⁷ Ferisawino eteefwotswere, «Béré, Muse eegishe <Kenihó b́ máátsu b́ fakshetsok'o kitsit werek'eto imr bin fakshwe> biétiri?» bo et.

⁸ Bíwere boosh hank'owa biét, «Museyiyere it máátsu itfakshitwok'o biét itnibo kup' b́wotssi jangatsna bako shin mank'oyiyaliye b́tshí. ⁹ Taamó ash íko wídatse tuutson b́wotiyalabako b́ máátsu fakshr k'oshu b́dek'al gobetsi wotere» etirwe itsha?

¹⁰ B́ danifwotswere, «Kenihé mets jango hank'owi wotiyal mááts dek' k'azo k'anefe» boet.

¹¹ Iyesusmó hank'owa biét «Mank'o keewo bofalitwok'o boosh imetswotssha bako jam ashosh faleratse. ¹² Gat wotat shuwetswots fa'ane, asho boon b́ gatitswotswere fa'ane, Ik'i mengstosh ett botookon botoko gatok'o taawtswots fa'ane, mansha keewan dek'osh falitwo de'e.»

Iyesus nana'o b́deertsok'o

(Mar. 10:13-16; Luk'. 18:15-17)

¹³ Manorowere b́kisho boats gerde'er Ik'o boosh b́k'onitwok'o ashuwots nana'o Iyesus maants dek't boweyi, b́ danifwotsmó ash asho bofayi. ¹⁴ Iyesuswere «Dari mengstu hanotsk'owwotssh b́wotstotse nana'í marmat'úwotsi k'ayere t maants wonee, bazik'ayere» biét. ¹⁵ B́ kishonowere boats b́gediyhakon manoke beshat k'azbíami.

Datsatsi gaalonat dari mengston

(Mar. 10:17-31; Luk'. 18:18-30)

¹⁶ Ik aaw ash íko Iyesusmaants waat «Danifono! dúre dúri beyo daatsosh sheeng keewo k'alosh taan geyitwo eebik'úna?» ett bíaaati. ¹⁷ Iyesuswere, «Sheeng keewi jango eegishe taan ni aatiri? Sheeng wottso Ik' ikoniye, kashomaats kindo ngeyiyalmó b́ tzaziyotsi s'eentswe.» biét.

¹⁸ Ashmanwere, «B́ tzaziyots aawotsnee?» biét.

Iyesusu hank'o ett bí aani, «Asho ud'k'aye, wido amk'aye, úmp'k'aye, kooton gawk'aye, ¹⁹ n nihnat nindn mangiwe, k'osh asho ntookok'o woshde shune, etiru tzaziyotsiye» biét. ²⁰ Jawets na'amanwere, «Tzazi jamnotsnere s'eentsre, k'osho taash shapitwo eebik'una?» biét.

²¹ Iyesuswere, «B́ jamon s'eenó woto ngeyiyalee amr ndetstso kemde'er gizman t'owwotssh ime, darotse gaalo daatsitune, tshuutsonowere shoyde wowe» bí eti.

²² Jawets na'a manwere, ay gizo b́detstotse man b́shishtok'on shiyaneferé k'azbíami.

²³ Maniyere il Iyesus b́ danifuwotssh hank'wa biét, «Arikone itsh tkeewiri, gaalets ashosh dari mengstots kindoniye ayidek't mange. ²⁴ Andoor itsh keewirwe, Gaalets asho Ik'i mengstots b́ kindoniye kambulo mafi furotse b́ besho ketefee.»

²⁵ B́ danifuwots man boshishtok'on ayidek't adt «Beree, kone kashosh faliti?» bo et.

²⁶ Iyesus bo maants s'iilt, «Keew han ashosh faletkaliyee, Ik'oshomó jamo faletwe» bí et. ²⁷ Manoor P'et'ros, «Hambe, noo jamo k'azk'rat n jafrats sha'erone, eshe ebíyek'únaa nodatsiti?» bí eti.

²⁸ Iyesuswere boosh hank'o biét, «Arikoniye itsh tietiri, Ash na'o b́ mang jorats be b́dek'ots andr datsuwatse tjafrats sha'atswots, it woor tatse git mangi jooratse itbeeti, tatse git Isra'el jirwotsatse anghitutee. ²⁹ T jangosh err b́ moowwotsi, wee bí eshwotsi, wee b́ mishotsi, b́nihnat bídono, wee b́nana'o, wee b́gosh k'azts jamo baloti gito dek'etwe, dúre dúri kashonowere daatsitwe. ³⁰ Ernmó and shints wotts aywots shuuts oortswotsi wotitúne, shutsts wottswots shintswotsi wotitune.»

20

Weyini mitwotsitse finit ashuwotsi k'at'arefok'o ariyetso

¹ «Dari mengstú woyini miti beyoke finiru ashuwotsi k'at'arosh guuron keshts miti doonzoniye biariye. ² Bí ik ik aawosh ik ik dinariyo dashosh keeweyat, finirwotsi weyini mitook b́woshi. ³ Keez sa'atok'on kesht, fino bits jebatse need'iru k'osh ashuwotsi b́bek'i, ⁴ <Itwere weyini mit boyok amr finore. Itsh imo geyit k'awntso dashetwe> bí eti. ⁵ Bowere weyini miti datsok boami, ando aaniy shrt sa'atonat jed'iy sa'atok'on kesht mank'o b́k'ali. ⁶ Tatse ik sa'atok'onowere k'osh ashuwotsi bo need'efere daatsdek't <Itmó aaw jamo fino bitsat hanoke it need'ir eegishe?> ett bíaaati. ⁷ Bowere <Noon k'at'arit asho t'út'atniye> boeti, bíwere <Beree itwere weyini mitwots beyok amr finore> biét.

19:7 19:7 Iwi. 24:1-4; Mat. 5:31 **19:9** 19:9 Mat. 5:32; 1 K'or. 7:10-11 **19:18** 19:18 Kesh. 20:13-16; Iwi. 5:17-20

19:19 19:19 Kesh. 20:12; Iwi. 5:16; Lew. 19:18 **19:28** 19:28 Mat. 25:31; Luk'. 22:30 **19:30** 19:30 Mat. 20:16;

Luk. 13:30

⁸ «Datso biltok'on weyini mitwots doonz fin manatse bnaashitsosh <Finirwotsi s'eerr ili k'at'aretswotsatse tuuzr shin k'at'aretswotsok bborfetsosh bofintsi k'awntso boosh daye> bí eti. ⁹ Mansh tatse ik sa'aton k'at'aretswots ik ikon t'int ik ik dinariyo bodek'i. ¹⁰ Shin k'at'aretswots bot'intok'on bogshde bodek'etwok'o boosh biar, ernmó boowere ik ikon ik ik dinariya bodek'i. ¹¹ Gizo k'aau dek't weyini mito doonzats hank'o ett bomumundi, ¹² <Hanots il waat bofin ik sa'atoshe, ernmó aaw jamo aaw k'es'atse mis'fetsat maawron jintswotsnton nonoton taal woshnk'ri.> ¹³ Weyini miti doonzonwere, finirwotsitse ikosh hank'o ett bí aaniyi, <T mashono! neen eegor daderatsee, nokewe ik aawon neesh ik dinariyo dashoshoshnaa? ¹⁴ Eshe nbano de'er amee, neesh tímtok'o bodtso iltsanshowere imo shunre. ¹⁵ T took gizatse tshuntso k'alosh alo detsfoshna? Himo taa tewud doo twottsoshee nee n okoori?> »

¹⁶ Maniyere il Iyesus, «Mank'o, shuutsti teshtswots shintsi, shintsi teshtswots shuutsti wotitune» biét.

Iyesus bk'iri jangonat k'irotsé b̄ tuwi jango útslo b̄keewtsok'o

(Mar. 10:32-34; Luk'. 18:31-34)

¹⁷ Maniyere il Iyesus Iyerusalem maantsan biamfera b̄tsh, amoke bobefere weeratse tatsegit b̄danifwotsi boaali b̄ maants s'eegdek't dek'amf hank'o boosh biét, ¹⁸ «Hamb, Iyerusalem maantse noamiri, manoknee Ash na'o kahni naashwotsnat nemo danif-wotssh beshide imetwe, boowere k'iri angsho biats angshitúnee. ¹⁹ Ik'i ashwoteraw ashuwotssho beshide imetúnee, boowere trgc'o biatso kaashetúne, bino garafituno, bin jüitetúnee, ernmó keezl aawots k'irotsé tuwitwee.»

Zebdiwos nana'úwots ind Ik'o k'on k'ono

(Mar. 10:35-45)

²⁰ Maniyere il Zebdiwos nana'úwots ind, b nana'úwotsnton Iyesusmaants t'iinat b̄ shinatse tuk'maldek'at ik keewo bish b̄ k'alitwok'o b̄n b̄ k'oni. ²¹ Iyesuswere, «Eege ngeyiri?» bí eti. Biwere, «N mengstotse t nana'a gitets hanots iko giro maants, iko k'ano maants bobetwok'owo taash woshwe!» biét.

²² Iyesusmó «It itk'onirwo danatse, taa karnon túshet gondbek'i wanc'o úshosh falituteya?» biét. Boweré «Ee falitwone!» boeti.

²³ Iyesuswere, «Arikon taa t úshet gond bek'i wanc'o úshetute, ernmó k'anonat giromaants bobetwok'o k'alitwo taanaliye, beyokman imetiye tnih boosh b̄ k'anits ashuwots s'uzshe.»

²⁴ B̄ danif tatswots bok'onts k'onman boshishtok'on eshu git manotsats fayogedbok'ri.

²⁵ Iyesusmó jametswotsi s'eegdek't hank'o boosh bí eti. «Ik' danaw ashuwotsatse naashswots bo ash ashaatse alknee, boon jishirwotswere boon boaafeook'o danfte. ²⁶ It dagotnsnere mank'o woto geyiratse. Ernmó it dagotse een wot geyirwo it guuts wotowe. ²⁷ Mank'o ititse bogo wotosh geyirwo it guutso wotowe. ²⁸ Ash na'oniye bí finar ayuwotsi kashiwosh b̄ kasho beshide imoshe b̄weyi bako b̄sh fineyishaliyee» biét.

²⁹ Maniyere il Iyarikoyitse kesht boamfere ash ash aywots Iyesus jafrats botuwi. ³⁰ Ando weeri gúratse beyiru ash aaw dog gitetswots man weeron beshirwo Iyesusi b̄ woto boshishtok'on «Dawit naay doonzono! oona neesha, noosh maac'o k'ewowe!» ett bokuhi.

³¹ Ash ashonwere «Ishooree!» ett boon bofayi, bomó «Dawit naay doonzono! oona neesha noosh maac'o k'ewowe!» et fetst ayidek't bokúhi.

³² Iyesuswere need'dek't boon s'eegt «Itsh eeg tk'ale itgeyiri?» biét.

³³ Boweré «Doozonzo! no ááwwots bok'eshetwok'o woshwe!» boeti.

³⁴ Iyesuswere boosh maac'o k'ewat bo ááwwotsi b̄shuuí, bo ááwwotswere manoor bobek'i, boowere Iyesus jafrats boami.

21

Iyesus mangi eenon Iyerusalemits b̄kindtsok'o

(Mat. 11:1-11; Luk'. 19:28-40; Yoh. 12:12-19)

¹ Iyesusnat b̄ shuuts sha'irwots Iyerusalem maants bot'inor Debrezeyit* Bete Faageyi eteef galúts bobodtsok'on Iyesus b̄danifwotsitse gitetswotsi hank'o ett woshbk'ri, ² «It shinatse fa'a galúts ameree, manokowere itbodtsok'on daaz iku b̄naúnton tipetsu daatsitute, biishdeniye taash de'ewore. ³ Asho konwor ikjago itn bíaatiyal <Doozonzo

boon bgeyirwoshee erere. Bíwere daaz daazwotsi manoor doytitwe.» ⁴ Man bwotyeb nebiyiwon hank'o ett keewetso b s'eenishe,

⁵ «S'iyon mááts naúsh†

«Hambe! Nnuguso biatso dash detsedek't daazunat

Bnaú ats wotde n maants weetwe!» err bish keewwere.»

⁶ B danifwotsere amt Iyesus boosh b keewtsok'o bo k'ali. ⁷ Daazunowere b na'úntoon bíyok dek't boweyi, botahonowere daazwots jik'ats gedbok'ri, Iyesuswere bíyats be bdek'i. ⁸ Ash ashotse aywots botaho werindats ees'bok'ri, k'atsetswotswere maarets miti jaabo k'ut'dek't weerindats boes'fera botesh. ⁹ Ash shin shinatse amiruwotsinat b jafratse weyirwotsitse teshtswots, «Hosa'ano Dawit naaysh! Doonzo shútsón weetwo deereke! hosa'ana‡ darotse!» ett bo kuhefera botesh. ¹⁰ Iyesus Iyerusalemits b kindor kititsi ash jamo, «Han kone bí?» eton dimbirbowtsi. ¹¹ Ash ashonwere, «Han Gelil datsatse fa'o Nazretitse waatso nebiyiwo Iyesusiye.» bo eti.

¹² Maniyere il Iyesus Ik' moots b kindi, manoknowere kemiruwotsinat keewiru ash jamo kish b ishi. Giz woniyiruwots maronat kurkund kemirwots joronowere gúp'sh b ishi. ¹³ «<T moo Ik' k'oni maa eteetwe> ett guut'ere, itmó bik'tswots gemook'o woshrtel!» bí eti.

¹⁴ Iyesus Ik' mootse bbefere ááw doogwotsinat shoklirwots b maants bo waare bkashiya. ¹⁵ Ernmó kahniy naashwotsinat nem danifwotsin Iyesus b k'alts adits keewo bobek'tsonat nana'i marmat'uwots Ik'i mootse «Dawit naaysh hosa'ana!» ettetst bokuhefere boshishtotse bofayi. ¹⁶ Mansh Iyesussh «Nanaúwots bo etirwo k'ebirwiya?» boeti, bíwere «Ee, k'ebirwee, «Nanaúwotsinat s'aats úshirwots nonotse udo k'anirnee» etirwo b jamon nababaratsteya?» bíet. ¹⁷ Boon k'azk'rat kitotse kesht Betaniya eteef galúts bíami, manoko bk'eeyi.

Iyesus b c'ashts belesi mitu

(Mar. 11:12-14, 20-24)

¹⁸ Iyesus dats gats guuron kito maants aanat amfetst k'ak'bwtsi, ¹⁹ Belesi mit iku weerindi guúratse bekt' b maants bíami, ernmó biyatse maara bako eegor daatsratse. Mansh «Haniyehak b jamon shuwo niatse bdatserawok'owa!» bíet. Mitúnuwere manoor shuuk'bwtsi. ²⁰ B danifwots man bobek'tsok'on «Belsi mitan iknun aawk'oneya shuuk' bgutsi?» ett bo'adi. ²¹ Iyesuswere hank'o ett boosh bíaanii, «Arikome itsh tkeewiri, innetiyo deshr t'arat'aro itk'azink'ere belesi mitu atsats k'aletsok'o k'almeç'ro bwoterawon dab guruhansh «Hanoke tuur aats k'arots shap'ewe!» it etal itsh s'eenetwe. ²² Amanar Ik' it k'onitu jamo daatsitute.»

Iyesus awuk'o alon bfinirwok'owo aatetsok'o

(Mar. 11:27-33; Luk'. 20:1-8)

²³ Iyesus Ik' moots kind dek't daniyo dek't bútwi. Manoor kahni naashwotsinat ashitsi eenashwots b maants t'int, «Jaman nk'alirwo eegi aloneya? Alhanowere neesh imtso kone?» Ett boaati. ²⁴ Iyesuswere hank'o et boosh bíaanii, «Taawere ik keewu iti aatuna, ti aattsu taash it aniyalee taawere jaman kon alon t k'alirwok'o itsh keewitwe. ²⁵ Yohans gupo eewkneya bweyi? Darotsneyamo ashokneya?» Biere, bo boatsatseyosh hank'o ett boshiyeyi. «<Darotsne> noetal «bééréé, eegoshe bin amano it k'azi» noosh bí'eteti, ²⁶ «Ashokike» noe'talmó, Yohansi jamwots nebiyok'o bos'ilirwosh, ashuwotsi noshati.» ²⁷ Manshe, «Danatsoné» ett boaanii. Bíwere «Taawor jamhan eegi alon tk'alirwok'o itsh keewratse» bí et.

Nana'a gitetsuwotsi ariyetso

²⁸ Manats dabt boosh hank'owa bí et, «Ash iko nana'a gitetsuwotsi detsfe btesh, boyitse iko maants t'int, «Tnaayo! hambets t weyini miti beyoke amr fino nfinitwok'owa» bíet. ²⁹ Bnaaywere «K'aze amatse» bíet. Ernmó il goynat finosh bíami. ³⁰ Nihonwere bnaay ikok ando amf bishowere mank'o b finitwok'o bin bíazazi, «Wotowe tniho ametuwe» bíet. Ernmó amatse. ³¹ Eshe gitetsanotsitse b nih alo s'entstos ááwnee?»

Bowere «Shintsoni!» boeti, Iyesuswere boosh hank'o bíeti, «Arikoniye itsh tietiri, morretswotsinat gobetswotsn dari mengstots kindosh itiyere shinitunee. ³² Gupfo Yohans kááwi weerindo itsh kitsosh b waare bin amaneratste, morretswotsinat gobetswotsmó bin amanernee, hanowere bek'aat dab naandrone etaat amaneratste.»

21:5 21:5 Zek. 9:9 † **21:5** 21:5 S'iyon mááts naúsh: Etirwan Iyerusalem kitu kitsoshe. ‡ **21:9** 21:9 Hosa'ana: Eto Ibrayist'y noon keewon kashiwe, oona neesh noon kashiwe eteß wotor, Hanoke gut'etsanmó uda etee. **21:13** 21:13 Isa. 56:7; Erm. 7:11 **21:16** 21:16 Dub. 8:2 **21:21** 21:21 Mat. 17:20; 1 K'or. 13:2 **21:32** 21:32 Luk'. 3:12; 7:29-30

*Woyni bos'uwotsi toktswotsn aridek't jewretso**(Mar. 12:1-12; Luk'. 20:9-19)*

³³ Iyesus dabt hank'o biéti, «K'osh jewro k'ewere, woyni mitwotsi tokts ash iko fa'e b'tesh, bí b' weyini mit gúratse kas'o kas'bk'ri, weyini fis'eet gop'o ishdek't b'doozi, weyini kotosh wotit kaki geenzo ag'bk'ri, maniyere hakon mitwots beyoko goshtswotssh kirayik'rat k'osh datso maants k'az bí'ami. ³⁴ Mit shuwi woro b'bdotsok'on b' bano b'ish bodek'etwok'o b' guutswotsi goshtswotsok b'woshi. ³⁵ Goshtswotsmó guutswotsi detsdek't iko botogi, iko bou'd'i, k'oshonowere shútson botogi. ³⁶ Weyini mitwots doonz ando botaawo baltswotsiyere bogts k'osh guutswotsi aaniy b'woshi. Goshtswots boatsowere baltswotskok'o bo fini. ³⁷ Jamoniyere il weyni miti doonzo <'T naayno mangitunee!> eton b' naayi goshtswotsok b' woshi. ³⁸ Ernmó goshtswots b' naayi bobek'tsok'on <'Hanwo naatetwoniye>, woore úd'k'rar b' detstsono naarde'onee!» boet. ³⁹ B' naaynowere weyini miti beyokoniyere ur dek'amt úd'bok'ri.

⁴⁰ «Eshe, weyini mitwots doonz b'woor goshtsanotsi eeg bk'alitwok'o arefa itsha?»
⁴¹ Bower «Gond ashmanots s'uwatse boon gondo bek'shr t'afik'ritwe. Weyniy miti beyokonowere b' shwono finde woor woron b'ish kayitu goshts k'oshwotssh kiraayi bk'riti.» boeti.

⁴² Manats dabt Iyesus hank'owa biéti,
 «S'ayin mas'aafotse

<Ginbion maa agfwots bo gac'ts shútso

bíye shúts kup'o tungúshatse kaatsde detsetwo b'woti,

Hanwere doonzo finoniye,

no ááwwotsshoweré adike,>

ett guut'etso b' jamon nababeratsteya?

⁴³ «Eshe hank'o etirwe itsha, Ik'i mengsto itatse de'er shuu shuwitu ashuwotssh imetwe. [⁴⁴ Shútsanats dihitwo tishitwee, shútsman bíatsats b' dihit ashonmó gaans'eetwee. »]

⁴⁵ Kahni naashwotsnat ferisawino eteetswots jewretsanotsi boshishtsok'on Iyesus b' keew bo jang b'wotssok'owo t'iwintsbodek'i. ⁴⁶ Mansh bín detso geyatni boteshe, ermó ash asho bín nebiyyok'o bos'ilfotse shatbowtsi.

22*Jiwok s'eegetso ariyetso**(Luk'. 14:15-24)*

¹ Iyesus aaniy hank'o ett jewron boosh b'keewfere b'teshi, ² «Dari mengsto b' na'osh jiwu k'anits nugúsoniye biariye. ³ Nugúsmán b' jiwok b' s'eegets ashuwotsi boweetwok'o gawiyosh b' guutswotsi bomaants b'woshi, ashuwotsmo jiwman maants wosh geratsno.

⁴ «Nugúsmán k'osh guutswotsi aaniy hank'o ett b'woshi, <S'eegets ashuwotsok amrniye, Hamb, jiwosh meetwonat úshetuwoone k'anik'rere minz gatwotsnat k'otsts shopwotsi shúk'k'rere, jam keewo k'anwtsere, mansh jiwi moonat úshok woore!> err boosh keewwore. ⁵ Boomó keewman aatsni k'rat bokaat kaaton iko b' goshomand iko b' jaakomand bíami. ⁶ Oortswotswere b' guutswotsi detsdek't ketiyon jot'dek' bou'd'i, ⁷ Manoor nugúso fayat kes' kes'f'bíkwotsi woshat úd'ts manotsi úd'iibk'ri. Bo kitinowere tawon bo mitsitwok'o b'woshi, ⁸ Maniyere il b' guutswotssh hank'o biéti, <Hamb, jiwi moonat úshon k'anwtsere, s'eegetswotsmo jiwansh woteraniye orernee. ⁹ Mansh weerindatse amr itdatsts ash jamo jiwi moonat úshomand s'eere.> ¹⁰ B' guutswotswere weer weerats amt bodaatsts ash jamo gondwotsno, sheengwotswowere kakubok'ri, mann jiwi maa eeno s'eegetswotsn s'eenb'wtsi.

¹¹ «Ernmó Nugúso s'eegetswotsi s'iilosh jiwi maa eenots b'kindtsok'on, manoke jiwi taho taheraw iko bek'bk'ri. ¹² B'isho hank'o biéti, <'T masho, jiwi taho ntaherawo aawk'oneya hanok n'kindi?> ash manwere s'ik bí eti. ¹³ Nugúsonwere b'guutswotssh, <B' kishonat b' tufoon tífde'er kishr úratse fa'a t'aluwots juwore, manoknowere eeponat gash k'ashone wotiti> bíet.» ¹⁴ Manats dabt Iyesus «Eshe, s'eegetswots aynee, bitsere marat'etswotsmó múk'nee.»

¹⁵ Maniyere hakon ferisawino eteefwots amt aawk'o k'alr Iyesus noono b' keewor bín bodetsetwok'o boshiyeyi, ¹⁶ Bo danifwotswere, Herodis ashuwotsnton Iyesusok woshat, «Danifono, neehé arkeewetso nwotssok'onat Ik'o weerindo arikon ndaniyirwok'o danfone ash shatonowere nk'aliru keewo aaliye, ashonat ashi dagonowere boga bogshratsnee.» b'ish bo etiyakon, hank'o ett boati. ¹⁷ «Aáb noosh keewwe neesh eeg

arefa? Rom nugúsoosh ereero dasho nemeemó nemaalnee?»¹⁸ Iyesusmó bo gondo dank'rat, «It it took danawwots! eegoshe tiyatse t'awo it geyiri?»¹⁹ Ereerosh dasheyiru gizo aab taash kitswere!» biét. Mansh bo ik dinariyo dekwat bish bokitsi.²⁰ Bíwere, «Aranatse dozets aronat guut'ets shúútson konke?» eton boon bíaaati,²¹ Bowere, «Rom dats nugúsoke!» boeti, bíwere, «Eshe nugúsoke nugúsoosh, Ik'iko Ik'osh imere,» biét.²² Bowere bín bok'ebiyakon b keew keewatse tuutson adt k'azk'rat boami.

K'irtswots botwi jango aatetsok'owo

(Mar. 12:18-27; Luk'. 20:27-40)

²³ Manots aawots, «K'irtswots k'irotsé tuwo aaliye» etef Seduk'awino eteefwots Iyesusok waat hank'o ett bín bo aati,²⁴ «Danifono! Muse <Ik' asho na'o bshurawo k'iron b maatswatse b k'aleyal k'irts eshuwo máátu de'er k'irtsosh shaáto shegrshwee,» etre.²⁵ Shawat eshuwots nooke fa'ane boteshi, jamwotsitse k'aabo máátu dekt' na'o bshurawo k'irbwti, mansh bíeshu muk'efo k'irtso máátu bdek'i.²⁶ Mank'o gitlonú, keezlonú shawatlok bborfetsó tar taron bin dekt' bok'iri.²⁷ Jamoniye il máátman k'ir bwti.²⁸ Eshe, shawatwots bin bodek'tsotse k'irtswots botuwor máát b wotit aawshe?»²⁹ Iyesusmó hank'o ett boosh bíaaaniy, «It s'ayin mas'afwotsnat Ik'i ango it danawtsnee it sheliri.³⁰ K'irtswots k'irotsé botwots darotse fa'a melakiwotskok'owa bowotiti bako de'atsno, de'eratsne.³¹ K'irtswots tuwi jango itsh Ik'o b keewtso nababeratsteya?»³² Biye hank'owe biéti, «Taa Abraham Ik'o, Yisehak' Ik'o, Yak'ob Ik'o taane» Mansh Ik'oniye kashetswots Ik'a bako k'irtswots Ik'aliye.»³³ Ash ashonwere man boshishtsok'on b daniyatse tuutson boad.

Jamoniye bogts tzaziyo

(Mar. 12:28-34; Luk'. 10:25-28)

³⁴ Iyesus Seduk'awino etefwotssh noono boaanirawok'o woshdekt' s'ik boetetuwok'o b wosho boshishtsok'on ferisawino eteyirwots ik wotdek't kakwe bowtsi.³⁵ Boyitsnowere nemo danif iko, Iyesusi fado geeyat hank'o ett bíaaati,³⁶ «Danifono! nemotse jamoniye bogts tzaziyo aawne?»³⁷ Iyesuswere hank'o ett bish bíaaaniy, «<Doozo n Ik'o Izar Izeweri n núb s'eenon, n kash jamon, n maac' s'eenon shune,»³⁸ Jamoniye bogetsonat shints tzaziyo haniye.³⁹ Hanowere artso gitl tzaziyo «K'osh asho n tookok'o woshde'er shune,» etirwoniye.⁴⁰ Nemonat nebiywots daniy jamo tzazi gitetsanotsat's need' dek'kne.»

Mesihyo aatets aato

(Mar. 12:35-37; Luk'. 20:41-44)

⁴¹ Ferisawino eteefwots kakuwedek't bobefere Iyesus hank'o ett boon bíaaati,⁴² «Krstos jango eege it etiri? kon naayi arefa itsha?» boowere «Dawit naayiye» ett bish boaaniiy.⁴³ Iyesuswere boosh hank'owa biét, «Beree, Dawit Ik'i shayiron jisheyat b keewor eegoshe <Dooza!> et bín b's'eegi?»

⁴⁴ Bí «Doozo t doonzsh:

n balangarwotsi ntufishirots t woshfetsosh
t k'anomaants beewe!» biét.

⁴⁵ Eshe Dawit b tookon «Dooza» ett b's'eegyhakon bere Krstos aawk'oneya b naayi woto b'fali?»⁴⁶ Mann dab ik nonunor bish aaniyosh faltso aali b'tesh, manots aawoniye hakon bín aatosh aaw shúk'tso konúwor aali b tesh.

23

Iyesus Muse nemo danifwotsnat ferisawiyotsatse it atso korde'ere biéttok'o

(Mar. 12:38-39; Luk'. 11:43-46; 20:45-46)

¹ Maniyakon Iyesus ash ashonat b danifwotssh hank'o ett b keewi,² «Nemo danifwotsnat ferisawino eteefwots Muse jorats bedek'rne.»³ Mansh eshe bo itsh bo keewts jamo k'alwere, korde'ere, bo bofinirwonmó fink'ayere, bo bokeewirwo finats jitsraknee,⁴ Manganat kic'its kuro tipdek't ash mangrats bokurifoni, botookishomó bojaabon t'awiyosh dab geeratsne.⁵ Bofin jamo asho boon b'bek'etwok'owa etniye bofiiniri. Ik'o bok'onor kitabiya* genzit bo gawintsiri, Ik' nem kotirwok'o botahefonowere b guuratsi s'aaro shipdek'tni bo geenzifoni,⁶ Jiwoke mang beyoko, ayhudiwots Ik' bok'onf mooke shints beyokoniye detso boshunfoni.⁷ Jebatsnowere ash jamo boosh gup' gup'aar jamo boon aatr «Danifono!» err bo s'eegetuwok'owe bogefoni,⁸ Itrnó itko danifo ik s'uzo

22:24 22:24 Iwi. 25:5 22:35 22:35-40 Luk'. 10:25-28 22:37 22:37 Iwi. 6:5 22:39 22:39 Lew. 19:18 22:44

22:44 Dub. 110:1 23:5 23:5 Mat. 6:1; Taaw. 15:38; Iwi. 6:8 * 23:5 23:5 Kitabiya: Eto nemo bits guut'etso boharonat boilats botipfoni.

bwottotsnat it jametswere esshwotsoi it wottotse <Danifono> eteyar s'eegek'ayere. ⁹ Ando aaniy it idetsts niho darotse ik s'uzo bwottosoh datsatse konnor <Nihono> err s'eegek'ayere. ¹⁰ Iti danirwo Krstos s'uzi bwottosoh <Daniruwo> err s'eegeyo k'ayere. ¹¹ Ititse eno it guutso wotowe. ¹² B tooko dambaan detsetwo dashan aanitwe, b tooko dashan detsetwo dambaan wotitwe.»

Nem danifwotsnat Ferisawino eteefuwots bo atso bodartotse b'faytsok'o
(Mar. 12:40; Luk'. 11:39-42, 44, 52; 20:47)

¹³ «Asho dari mengstots b' kindrawok'o, b' fengesho is'iruwots it itgit alberetswotso, nemo danifuwotsnat ferisawino eteefuwotso! indowe itsha! it ittokoosh bits kindratste, kindosh geyirwotsnowere bokindrawok'o bazirutee! [¹⁴ Nem danifuwotsnat ferisawino etfwotso, be'ewosha etaat geenzidek'at Ik'o it k'onirwats weebedek'at t'ow maátswuots detstso ishbaziruwo indowe itsha! manshe itatse ikibog anghso bodetuwe.]† ¹⁵ It took danaw nem danifwotsnat ferisawiwotso! indowe itsha! ayhudi woteraw ash iko ayhudi imnetiyo maants woniyosh datsatsno aats k'aratsno sha'at it gúriiri, kindsh itdek'tsok'onowere, itiyere gitkisho ikibogo gahanemsh k'antso woshirutee!

¹⁶ «It jishiru dooguwotso! indowe itsha! <Asho Ik' k'oni moon b'taariyale, eegor woteratse> effte, <Ik' k'oni mootsi awntson b' taariyalmo taarman bin detsetwe> etirute, ¹⁷ It shiyawwotsnat dooguwotso! awntsonat awnts s'ayintsitu Ik'i mootse ááw bogfa? ¹⁸ Mank'o <Asho wosho t'intseyiru bewokoki t'arap'ezon b' taariyal eegor woteratse,> woshman t'intseyiru k'ac'atse fa'a woshon b'taariyalmo taaro bin detsetwe etirute. ¹⁹ It dooguwotso! woshonat woshman s'ayintsitu wosh t'intseyiru t'arap'ezoniye ááw bogfa? ²⁰ Eshe wosh t'intseyiru t'arap'ezon taarirwo, wosh t'intseyiru t'arap'ezonat wosh t'intseyiru t'arap'ezatse fa'a keew jamone b'taariri. ²¹ Ik' moon taarituwo, Ik' moonat Ik'mootse fa'a Ik'one b'taariri. ²² Daron taaritwonwere Ik'o mangi jooronat b' jooratse beyirwonee b' taariri.

²³ «It git alberets nem danifwotsnat ferisawiwotso! indowe itsha! arshudiko, k'ushuwiko, orobrikono tatslo imirutee, ernmó nemotse een eenwots k'azniye it k'riri, boowere kááw anghswotso, orowe etonat amanetso wotoniye, ekeewi itk'ayawo hanoor k'alo itn geyife b' teshi. ²⁴ It jishiru dooguwotso! it úshiru jamwotso s'ungok'o muk'nana'a wottwotsoi s'aldek'at it juwiri, kambulok'o een keewonmó it k'oot'iri!

²⁵ «It git alberets nemo danifwotsnat ferisawiwotso! indowe itsha? Brc'k'onat saniyon úriweertso s'ayintsirute, b' gitsonmó biik'onat jaalon bin s'eenke, ²⁶ Nee dog ferisawiyono! shin shino brc'uk'onat saniyon b' gitso s'ayintswew, manoor b'bootsónúwere s'ayin wotituwe.

²⁷ «It git alberets nem danifwotsnat ferisawiwotso indowe itsha! bogitsotse ash duuni mak'tsonat kim keewo bitse s'eents, bo úronno nora eteets nas' k'alamiyo fuutere sheengiru doowwotsoiye it ariye. ²⁸ Mank'owere it, úratse ashosh ash kááwo araatniye it be'eyiri, it gitsonmó git alberetsonat gondo s'eenwtsero.

²⁹ «It git alberets, nem danifwotsnat ferisawiwotso! indowe itsha! it nebiywots downiye it agiri, k'irts kááwwots hawltiyoniye it shengshiri. ³⁰ <Nonih shintswotsononi noteshi wotink'ere nebiywots s'atso kuut'r bonton ikwoterawnk'one b'teshi> etirute. ³¹ Eshe, nebiywotsoi úd'ts ashuwots nana'o it woto it tookon gawirute. ³² Eshe, it nihots dek' botuutso it were s'eentswere. ³³ It dawnzwotso, dawnz nana'úwotso, gahanemits fayotse aawk'o k'alrniya oorosh it faliti? ³⁴ Mansh hamb, taa nebiywotsoi, dantelefetswotsoi, danifwotsoi it maants dowittwee, boyitse ik ikuwotsoi úd'itutee, ik ikuwotsoi jitetutee, ik ikwotsnowere bo Ik' k'oni mootse togetute, ik kitotse ik kitomaad gishitutee. ³⁵ Manatse tuutson kááwo Abeel s'atsatse de'er Ik'i moonat wosh t'intseyiru t'rap'ez'i dagotse it úd'tsok b' borfetosoh Berakiyu naay Zekariyas s'atsats b' borfetosoh datsats kud'ts kááwwots s'atsatse tuuts fayotse itatsatse b'bodeti, ³⁶ Arikoniye ish k'ewiri, fay jamaaniye, and dúranatse shuwetsanotsats bodetwe.»

Iyesus Iyerusalem jangosh bieptsok'o
(Luk'. 13:34-35)

³⁷ Manats dabf hank'owa biét, «Iyerusaleme, Iyerusaleme! nee nebiywotsoi úd'irunee! nmaants woshetswotsoi úd'at shútson togirunee! baaku b nana'o b gop'shots b kakufok'o, taawor n nana'o ikok kakuwosh ambsotse t geyi! itmó geratste. ³⁸ Eshe hambe, it moo

23:11 23:11 Mat. 20:26-27; Mar. 9:35; 10:43-44; Luk'. 22:26 **23:12** 23:12 Luk'. 14:11; 18:14 † **23:14** 23:14
Matiyos mas'fotsere tatse awld taawan aaliye ik ik shin kishon guut'ets mas'fotse aaliye, Mar. 12:40 nat Luk'. 20:47
atse fa'ee. **23:22** 23:22 Isa. 66:1; Mat. 5:34 **23:23** 23:23 Lew. 27:30 **23:33** 23:33 Mat. 3:7; 12:34; Luk'. 3:7
23:35 23:35 Aze. 4:8; 2 Zen. 24:20-21 **23:38** 23:38 Erm. 22:5

bashar oritwe. ³⁹ Manshe «Doonzo shútson wetuwo deereke» it erfetsosh haniye il taan be'atse etirwe.»

24

Ik' moo b gaahi jango Iyesus bkeewtsok'o

(Mar. 13:1-2; Luk'. 21:5-6)

¹ Iyesus Ik' mootse kesht bíamfere b danifwots Ik' maa gmbiyo kitsosh b maants bot'iini. ² Bíwere «Jaman bek'irute? Arikone itsh tkeewiri, shúts iko ikats bkorretsok'on gaaheraniyere ooritwo aaliye» biet.

Doonzo wooniyere shinon weet gisheyonat gondbek'on

(Mar. 13:3-13; Luk'. 21:8-19)

³ Debre zeyiti guratse Iyesus b befere b danifwots bo aal b maants t'int «Jam keewan bwotit awre? N woonat dúri s'uwu milikito eebi?» ett boaat.

⁴ Iyesus hank'o ett boosh bíaaani «Konwor asho itn bdarirawok'o itatso korde'ere! ⁵ Aywots «Taa Krstos taane!» etfere t shútson weetune, ay ashuwotsnowere daritúnee. ⁶ Kes'i k'aaronat kes'i keewon shishetute, jaman b wotitwotse tek'k'ayere, b s'uwonmó borafa'ee. ⁷ Asho ashaats tuwitwee, mengstonúwere mengstats kes'osh tuwitwe, besh beshar ik ik datsatse k'ak'onat dats shek'ewo wotituwe. ⁸ Jaman na'a shuwo it'i shambo b tuuwortsok'oyiye. ⁹ Manoor ash ashuwots iti gondbek'osh beshide'er imetúnee, iti úd'itúnee, t shúútsosha err ash jamwotsoke shif'eek wotitute. ¹⁰ Manoor aywots bo amantso haalar shuuts aanitune, iko iko beshide imetwe, ashuwots boatsatseyewo shít'etune. ¹¹ Kootets nebiy aywots tuwitune, aywotsnowere shelitune, ¹² Gondo b aytatse tutson, ay ashuwots shuno aak'wtsitwe. ¹³ S'uwaats bborfetso k'amde kup'itwonmó kashitwe. ¹⁴ Ash jamosh gaw b wotitwok'o Ik'i mengsti doo shishiyan dats jamatse nabeetwe, manoor dúr s'uwu weetwe.

Kic'it gondbek'o

(Mar. 13:14-23; Luk'. 21:20-24)

¹⁵ «Nebiyiyo Dan'el b keewtsok'on kiimshitu wic'its keewo S'ayin beyokoke b need'efere it bek'ore nababirwo man t'iwintsde'e! ¹⁶ Manoor Yihud datsatse fa'úwots guromats woc'nee. ¹⁷ Maa tokatse fa'o ik jagdek'osh oot'k'aye. ¹⁸ Goshifokon fa'onúwere b tah dek'osh shuuts aank'aye, ¹⁹ Manoor na'i maac'wotsnat na'a s'aatsirwotssh indowe boosha? ²⁰ It giifi aawo juoshonat s'anbati aawon b'woterawok'o Ik'o k'onwere! ²¹ Manoor datsu bíazeron tuut hambetsish bborfetso wotdanawo, shinomaantsowere man artso b jamon woteraw gond bek'i eeno wotitwe. ²² Aaw manots k'awuno bok'azink'ere ik ashonwor kasho falrawnk'e bteshi, ernmó marat'ets ashuwotssha err aaw manots k'awnéúnee.

²³ «Manoor asho konúwor wotowa «Hambe, Krstosiye hanoke fa'e!» wee «ekewoke b fa'oni!» itsh bíetal amank'ayere. ²⁴ Kootets Krstosotsnat kootets nebiyiwots tuwitune, bo boosh b faleyal Ik'ik marat'etswotsnoor da b dariyosh een een adits keewwotsi kitsitune.

²⁵ «Eshe, keew jaman shin shino itsh keewre, ²⁶ Mansh «Ekebe worwotse b fa'oni!» itsh bo etal keshk'ayere, «Hambe aashts bewokoke bfa'oni!» bo etal amank'ayere. ²⁷ Guumo darotse bp'ark'or aaw keshon túút aaw kindon b be'efok'o, ashna'o woonúwere mank'o bwotiti. ²⁸ Duuni beyok k'oorwots kakwetúnee.» biet.

Krstos gitlo aanar bweyi jango

(Mar. 13:24-27; Luk'. 21:25-28)

²⁹ «Gond bek'i aaw manotsiyere okoon manoor aaw t'alu wtsitwane, aashitsunwere bshaano kitsatsane, k'eenwotswere darotse fed's'uwitúnee, darotsi angwotswere shek'etúnee. ³⁰ Maniyere il Ash na'o milikito daaratse be'etwe, manoor datsatse fa'a ash naarwots eepetúnee. Ash na'onwere angonan een mangon dawnats wotde b'woor bek'etúnee. ³¹ B melakiwotsi gaati k'aari eeno bo shishitwk'o bwoshiti, boowere datsatse awd kaaton amr dari daaratse tuur dari daaratse fa'úwotsi bík galdek'ets ashuwotsi kakwitúnee.»

Beles'i mitúú ariyetso

(Mar. 13:28-31; Luk'. 21:29-33)

³² «Belesi mit jewro dano itsh wotowe, b jaabwots s'uup kisho de botuuworonat b maarwotswere bo átor, manoor k'aawo b'tintsok'o danfte. ³³ Mank'owere jaman it

bek'or ashna'o bweyi aawo bkarnt sok'o dande'ere. ³⁴ Arikoniye itsh tkeewiri, jaman b wotefetosh and duri s'oot' jaman besheratse. ³⁵ Daronat datson beshitke, ti aap'tsonmó besheratse.»

Doonzo b weet aawonat sa'aton konwor b danawok'o
(Mar. 13:32-37; Luk'. 17:26-30, 34-36)

³⁶ «Aawman jangonat sa'atmanmó nihoniyere okoon k'osho daritsi melakiwotsi wotiyalor, naayonu bwotiyal, konúwor dantso aaliye. ³⁷ Noh duri wotsti naaro, ashna'o bwoorowere mank'o wotitwe. ³⁸ Mandúr, t'afits aatsoniyere shino Noh markabuts bkindfetosh, ashuwots mafetst, boushfetst, máátsono dek'ifetsit de'ifetsntni botesh. ³⁹ T'afits aatso waat jametso fok bdek'fetosh datso danatsno btesh, ashna'o woonúwere arikan mank'oye bwotiti. ⁴⁰ Manoor git ashuwots goshoke towaar finitúno. Iko k'aaú dek'etwe iko oritwe. ⁴¹ Mááts gitwots towaar dio di'itno, ikú k'aaú dek'etwe, ikú ooritwaniye. ⁴² Eshé it doonz egoots bweetuwok'o it danawotse kup'de korere. ⁴³ Ernmó han dande'ere, moo doonz t'úwotse aawk'o sa'aton úmp'etso b weetwok'o b danink'ere, tuur kordek'ank'e bteshi, b moonúwere b ishetwok'o k'ayk'rerawnk'e bteshi. ⁴⁴ Mank'o Ashna'o it gawraw sa'aton bweetwotse k'ande'er beewere.

Amanets guutsonat gond guutson ariyetso
(Luk'. 12:41-48)

⁴⁵ «B maa ashuwotssh bo misho balon b imetwok'o, bdoonz bmeysi ashuwotsats b naashitwo amanetsonat s'ek guutso kone? ⁴⁶ B doonz bwaaferé mank'o b finefere bdaatsit guutso deereke. ⁴⁷ Arikoniye itsh tietri, guutsmán bdetsts dets jamatse naashini bk'ritiye. ⁴⁸ Morrond guuts manmó, <T doonz waraniyere ja'itwee> err gawr ⁴⁹ binton finiru btohuwotsi jot'o b tuwiyal mashtswotsntonwere maar b úshetka wotiyal, ⁵⁰ Guuts man doonz b gawraw aawonat bdanaw sa'atone b weeti, ⁵¹ Guutsmán doonz guutso tooko kawlni bk'riti, b hit'onúwere git albertswotsntone b woshiti, manoor eeponat gash k'ashone wotiti.»

25

Baarnana'a tatswotsn ariyetso

¹ Manats dabt Iyesus hank'o etre, «Manoor dari mengstu boc'eesho detsdek't guuyo kotosh keshts baar nana'a tatswotsiye biari. ² Boyitse utswots wihno, útswots s'ekno botesh. ³ Baarnana'a wihiwots bo c'eesho deshbodek'alor c'eeshmansh wotit zeyito k'osh zeyiti k'ac'ots detsde'atsno. ⁴ Baar nana'a s'ekwotsmó bo c'eeshontón k'osh zeyito k'ac'ots detsdek'tni botesh. ⁵ Guuyman b teshtsotse jametswotsats tokr gooro maawt k'eebowtsi. ⁶ Taali tiits bwottok'onmó <Hambe, guuyoniye waare! keer de'ere!> etiru wac'ro shishebwtsi. ⁷ Manoor baarnana'a jametswots tuut boc'eesho k'anibodek'i. ⁸ Baar nana'a wihwots s'ekwotssh <no c'eesho tahosh bí etirwotse oona itsha it zeyitatse noosh imere> boet. ⁹ Baarnana'a s'ekwotsmó <Noonat itnsh bodet zeyito deshatsone. Maniyere suk'iyomand amf itsh wotit zeyito kewe'dere> ett boosh boaanii. ¹⁰ Baarnana'a wihiyots zeyit kéwo boami, manoor guuyo bweyi. K'andek't beyiru barbarwots guuyontón jiwosh k'aniyets moonat úshi een moots kindbowtsi, b fengeshonúwere is'eebwtsi. ¹¹ Ili oorts barwots wáát, <Doonzono! Doonzono! oona neesha! noosh k'eshwee!> boeti. ¹² Bímó <Arikoniye itsh tietiri, taa itn danatse!> ett boosh bíaanii. ¹³ Mansh bí aawonat b sa'aton it danawotse kup'de korere.»

Ambaar boosh imets keez guutswotsi ariyetso
(Luk'. 19:11-27)

¹⁴ Iyesus hank'o ett k'osh jewron boosh b keew, «Manoor Ik'i mengstots kindi jango hank'owa b wotiti, k'osh dats amet ash iko b guutswotsi s'eegt b detstso boosh bímts naarok'owe bíari. ¹⁵ Doonzo ik ikwotssh bo faltsok'o boosh b kayi, ikosh úts meklityo, ikosh git meklityo, aani ikosh ik meklityo imt k'osh datso maants bí'ami. ¹⁶ Úts meklityo dek'tso manoor amf bin jaakt k'osh úts meklityo b orshi. ¹⁷ Git meklityo dek'tso ando mank'o k'osho gitmeklityo oorshbdek'i. ¹⁸ Ik meklit dek'tsonmó amf datso ishdek't b doonz gizo duukb'ri. ¹⁹ Ay aawo bbeshiyak guuts manots doonz waat bgizo guutsmánotsntón taano dek' b'wuu. ²⁰ Úts meklityo dek'tso b doonzok waat úts meklityo t'intst <Doonzono! úts meklityo taash imrne b teshi, hambe! k'osh úts meklityo oorshre!> bí eti. ²¹ B doonzuwere <Sheengo finrnee, nee dówónat amanets guutsono! múlk' keewatse amanek wotat ndatsetsotse ay keewatse neen naashitwe,

waakindr n doonz gene'úo kayde'e!> bí eti. ²² Git meklitiyo dek'tso t'int <Doozonzo git meklitiyo taash imrne b'teshi, hambe! k'osho git meklitiyo oorshre!> biét. ²³ Bdoonzwere <Sheenge! nee amanetsonat sheeng guutsono muk' keewatse amanek wotat ndatsetsoh ay keewatse neen naashitwe, wowe ndoonz gune'úo kayde'e> biét. ²⁴ Ik meklitiyo dek'tsonwere t'int, <Doozonzo! n shohawo k'es'etwo, n bad'irawoke kakuwit, maac'kup' asho nwotsook'oo danfee, ²⁵ Mansh shatat amaant ngizoo datso ishdek'at duukt'ri, hambe ngizooni!> biét. ²⁶ E doonzmó hank'o biét, <Nee gondonat wih guutsono! t shohawoke t k'es'etwok'o t bad'irawoke t kakuwitwok'o n danka wotiyal, ²⁷ Tgizo bankiyots ger'ro neen geyife b'teshi, taa t waatsok'on t gizo b'shuwonton tdek'ank'oni. ²⁸ Erere ambarman de'er tats mekliti detstosoh imere. ²⁹ Detsts ashosh dabeetwe b'konu aytwe, deshaw ashoknomó b'detstso dab de'e wútsetuwe. ³⁰ Woteraw guutsanmó úratsi t'aluwo maants kishde juwore, manokno gash k'ashonat eepon wotitwe.>

Dúr s'uwatse wotit angsho

³¹ «Ash na'o b melaki jamwotsn jisheyar mangon b'woor b'magi jorats bedek'etwe, ³² Ash jamwots b shinats bokoeti, jintso mererwotsi eyshotse b galtsok'o bíwere ashuwotsi bo ik iketsatse gal b'dek'eti. ³³ Mererwotsi b k'anomaantsan, eyishwotsi b giromadan b'ned'iti. ³⁴ Manoor nuguso b k'anomaantse faúwotssh hank'o biéteti, <It t'nh deertswotso! woore! datso bí azewori itsh k'ants mengtso naarde'eree! ³⁵ K'ak'at t teshor taan manzrtee, shashuwat t teshor taash ishrtee, ib wotat t'waare it moowotse taan dek'at ibirtee, ³⁶ Araatsat tteshoor, taash taakrte, shodat tteshor tshodo fadrte, tip'eyat tteshor wáat taan aatrte.> ³⁷ Manoor kááwwots hank'o err b'ish aanitune, <Doozonzo, awure nk'ak'ere bek'aat neesh nomaanzi? Awure nshashwe bek'aat shashuwo neen nokishi? ³⁸ Awure ib n woto bek'aat nee no'biyi? Awure ni aratsere bek'aat neesh notaki? ³⁹ Awure nshoore wee ntípere bek'aat waat neen nos'iili?> ⁴⁰ Nugúsonwere <Arikone itsh tkeewiri, t eshwanotsitse muk'na'a ikosh itk'alts jamo taash it k'altsok'oyiye!> eton boosh bí aaniyeti. ⁴¹ Maniere it b giri aaromantse fa'uoottssh hank'o bí eteti, <It c'ashetsanotso! tiatse okaan wokoore! Diyablosnat b shutsats sha'iru b melakiwotsnsh k'aniyets dúre dúri tawo maants ameree! ⁴² K'ak'atniye tteshi taan maanzratste, shashuwaatniye tteshi taan shashuwo kishatste. ⁴³ Ib wotat waare b'teshi, taan ibiratstee, it mootse araatsatniye tteshi taash takratstee, shodatnu tipeyatnu t teshi taan aatrastee.> ⁴⁴ Bowere <Doozonzo, k'ak'at wee shashuwat, ib wotat wee aratsat, shodat wee tipeyat ni'ere awre bek'aat neen tep'o no k'azi?> Err aanitune. ⁴⁵ Nugúsonwere <Ariko itshi keewirwe, t eshwanotsitse muk'na'a wotts ikosh it k'alk'aztso taash it k'alrawok'oyiye> biéteti. ⁴⁶ Mansh hanots dúre dúri t'afomand boamor, kááwwotsmó dúre dúri beyo maantsane boameti.»

26

Iyesus ats malets malo

(Mar. 14:1-2; Luk'. 22:1-2; Yoh. 11:45-53)

¹ Iyesus jam daniyo daniy b'k'rtsok'on b danifwotssh hank'o biéti, ² «Git aawoniye okoon fazigi baaliyo b'wotitwok'o danfte, Ash na'onwere jitewosh besheyarr imetwe.»

³ Manoor kahni naashwotsnat ashuwotsitse eenashwots kahni naashi naasho K'eyaf múúlotse kakwebowtsi. ⁴ Manoknowere Iyesusi málon deshde bou'd'itwok'o mál bok'ri. ⁵ Ernmó, «Ashuwots dagotse fayó b'tuurawok'o baaliy aawon wotk'aye» boeti. ⁶ Iyesusmó, Bitaniyi datsatse een shodets teshotso Sim'on mootsna b'tesh. ⁷ Manoknowere Iyesus mishi maratse b'befere mááts ikú b'kawntso ayidek' shaaw wotts shitúwo b'n s'eents albast'rosiya eteets shútson dozets b'k'at'iyó dek'at b maants bt'iini, shitú manowere b'tokats b kuut'i.

⁸ B'danifwots man bek't fayat hank'o boeti, «Shitúwan eegishe hank'o datsmec'ron b t'afiri? ⁹ Shitúwan ay gizosh kemeyar t'owwotssh imo faleyank'e b'teshi!» ¹⁰ Iyesuswere hank'o boetirwok'o dank'rat boosh hank'o biéti, «Máátsani eegishe it k'ic'iri? Biye taash sheeng keewo k'alraniye, ¹¹ T'owwots úni aawo itoke bofa'oni, taamó jam aawo itnton hanoke beeratse. ¹² Bi shitúwan tiats b kuut'o taan duukeyorish k'anioshee. ¹³ Arikon itsh keewirwe dats jamatse doo shishiyán b'keewetsoke bi b k'altson bin gawetwok'o bjangó keewetwe.»

Yhud Iyesusi beshidek't imosh maac'o bí imtsok'o

(Mar. 14:10-11; Luk'. 22:3-6)

¹⁴ Manoor tatse gitwotsitse ik wottso Keriyo dats asho Yhud, kahni naashwots maants am, ¹⁵ «Iyesusi itsh beshide'er ti imal taash eege it imeti?» biet. Bowere shaash t'agaro bo imi. ¹⁶ Manoori sa'aton dek' tuut Iyesusi beshide bimet sheeng aawa b geefoni b'tesh.

Iyesus ayhdiwots fazigi kooç'misho bwoshefwotsnton bmaatsok'o

(Mar. 14:12-21; Luk'. 22:7-14, 21-23; Yoh. 13:21-30)

¹⁷ Tush meyi baaliyots shints aawots b danifwots Iyesusok t'int «Fazig ba'aliyi kooç' misho aawoke neesh nok'aniytwok'owe ngeyi?» ett boati. ¹⁸ B'iwere «Kitots itkindor it daatsit asho galok amr «Danifo tiaawo b'tintsotse t danifwotsnton fazigi kooç' misho t meet nmootsnee etfe» erere» biet. ¹⁹ B danifwots Iyesus boosh bi ettsok'o bok'ali, fazigi kooç' misho bo k'aniyi. ²⁰ Datso b'iltsoç'on Iyesus tatte git woshetswotsnton kooç' mishi marat bee'bdek'i. ²¹ Bomafero Iyesus, «Arikoniye itsh t keewiri, ititsi ikoniye taan beshide imetwe» bi eti. ²² B danifwots b keewts manatse tuutson aydek't shiyanat ik ikon, doonzono, «Taa wotifta?» ett aato dek' botuwi. ²³ Ieyesuswere hank'o ett boosh b'iaani, «Taan beshide imetwoniye taanton tohaat b'kishon sahaniyotse ito itdek'irwoniye. ²⁴ Ash na'o b jangosh guut'etsok'on k'iritwe, ermó Ash na'o beshide imet ashmansh indowe b'ina! ash man shuweraniye b'oorink'ee b'ish k'anefe b teshi.» ²⁵ B'n beshide imetwo Yhudwere, «Danifono! taane k'uwa b wotiti?» bi eti. Iyesuswere, «Nee nittsok'oyiye» biet.

S'ayn mishi jango

(Mar. 14:22-26; Luk'. 22:15-20; 1 K'or. 11:23-25)

²⁶ Bo mafere Iyesus tushman k'a'udek't b'deeri, tiitsdek't b danifwotssh, «Nahere mooree han tmetsoniye» ett boosh bi'imi. ²⁷ Wanc'mano k'a'udek't Ik'o udon b k'oniyakon hank'o ett boosh bi'imi, «It únets wanc'anitse úyeree, ²⁸ Han ay ash morro oorowe eti jangon taarewosh kuud'it t s'atsoniye. ²⁹ Tnihi mengstowse weyni shwi fiis' hanedro itnton túshet aawo b borfetsoh haniye okoon woyni shuwanatse fiis'otse gitlo úyatse etirwe,» ³⁰ Maniye il udi duubo duubt Debre zeyit guri abaats k'az bokeshi.

P'et'ros bin b'haaltuwok'o Iyesus shino b keewtsok'o

(Mar. 14:27-31; Luk'. 22:31-34; Yoh. 13:36-38)

³¹ Manoor Iyesus, b danifwotssh hanek'o biéti, « «Jintso jot'etwee, mereer s'enwotsu bad'ni bowtsiti» ett guut'etsok'on t'uwaniitse, it jametsanots taan k'ak'rar tiatse wos'etute. ³² Ermó k'ironiye t tuwiyako itiyere shino Galil datso maants ametuwe.» ³³ Manoor P'et'ros, «K'osh jametswots dab neen k'ay boamal taa b jamon neen k'ayk'rar woc'atse!» ett b keewi. ³⁴ Iyesuswere «Arikone neesh tietiri, hambets t'úwaanitse baako b k'adfetsoh keezoto taan haalituwe» biet. ³⁵ P'et'rosmó, «K'ira wotiyalor nenetoni t k'iriti bako b jamon neen haaleratse!» biet. Oorts b'danifwotswere mank'o boet.

³⁶ Maniyere il Iyesus b'danifwotsnton Getesemaniy eteef beyokok bi ami, manok bobodtsok'on Iyesus b danifwotssh «Taa ekewok amr Ik'o t k'onfetsoh it hanoke betere» biet. ³⁷ B'inton P'et'rosnat Zebdiwos nana'a gitetswots b shutsatse dek't b'iami, shiyanefetst kic'o dek't b'tuwi. ³⁸ Hank'owere boosh biéti «K'iro tborfetsoh shiyanwtseré, it hanoke betere, tantonwere kup'ore.» ³⁹ Boyere muk'i okaan wokat amf, datsats b'baron gup' gup'dek't, hank'o ett Ik'o b k'oni, «Nihono! faleetkawotiyal gondbek'i wanc'an tiyatsere ok beshowe! ermó nee nshuntsok'owa bako taa t shuntsok'o wotk'aye.»

⁴⁰ Maniyere il b'danif keezwotsok aanat b waatsok'on bok'eefere boon b'daatsi, mansh P'et'ros hank'o biéti, «Taanton dab ik sa'atush kup'at it tokrerawon beyo falratsteya? ⁴¹ Falawots it kindrawok'o kup'de'er Ik'o k'onwere, shayiro arikon k'andek'kee, meetsonmó maawke.»

⁴² Ando aani gitlo Iyesus wokdek't amf «T nihono! gondbek'i úshi wanc'an t úyawon b besho faleratse wotiyal nee ni ettsok'o wotowe» ett b k'oni. ⁴³ Ando aaniyi b danifwotsok aani b woor bo ááwo tokron maawt b'teshotsotse botookrefere boon b daatsi. ⁴⁴ Ando aani boon k'azkraat amf shintsman aaniyi keewon keezlo Ik'o b k'oni. ⁴⁵ Maniyere il b danifwotsok waat boosh hank'o biéti, «Anodoor k'ewoke itfa'oni? kashdek'oke itfa'oni? Hamb ash na'o morretswots kishots beshide'e imet sa'ato bodre, ⁴⁶ Tuuwere amone! hamb taan beshide imetwo t'inree!» ⁴⁷ Iyesus man keewoke b'befere, tatte git b danifwotsitse wottso iko Yhud b'weyi, b'intonwere shiki goradonat gumbo kurdek'ts ay ashuwots boweyi, boowere kahniyi naashwotsnat eenashwotsoke woshekno botesh. ⁴⁸ Iyesusi beshide imetwo Yhud ash ashuwotssh «It geyirwoniye taa t jooibitwoniye bin deshde'ere» eton milikito imtni b'tesh.

⁴⁹ Yhud manoor waat Iyesusok t'int «Danifono! jeeno neesh wotowe!» ett b joobi.
⁵⁰ Iyesuswere, «T mashono! eshe nwaats kis'o s'eentswe» biet. Maniyere il ashuwots Iyesusok t'int detsbodek'i. ⁵¹ Manoor Iyesusnton teshtswotsitse iko b kisho jargt b shiki gorado kaas'dek't kahani naasho guutso togt b waazo bk'ut'i. ⁵² Iyesusmó hanek'owa biet, «Shik k'aa'utswots shikon bot'afitwotsee nshiko bbatots aani de'er gerk'rowee. ⁵³ Taa t nihi t k'oniyal bi ay kum kees'et melakiwotsi wosho b maawitk'o arefaá itsha? ⁵⁴ Mank'oyi wotink'e <Gond bek'o bin geyife> etirwo S'ayn mas'afotstsi aap'o aawk'o k'alrniya b s'eeneti?»
⁵⁵ Manoori sa'ator, manoke ko'ets ash ashosh Iyesus hank'owa biet, «Wonbedewo detsfwotskok'oye taan detsosh shikonat gumbon detsdekat it weyi? Aaw aawon Ik' mootse itn danifetsat itnton theyor taan deshastte bteshi. ⁵⁶ Ernmó jaman bwotir nebiywotn guut'etso bs'eenetwok'owe.» Manoor b danif jametswots bin k'azk'rat bowos'i.

Iyesus angshfwotsok dek't ametsok'o

(Mar. 14:53-65; Luk'. 22:54-55; Yoh. 18:13-14; 14:19-24)

⁵⁷ Maniyakon Iyesusi detsdek't ashuwots kahni naasho K'eyaafok dek't boami, manoknowere nem danifwotnats eenash eenashwots kakuweyatni botesh. ⁵⁸ P'et'rosmó kaahnnywots naasho múulok bborfetso Iyesus jafrats wokoon sha'o b tuwi, biitsowere kindek't keewman bs'uufetso bek'osh múul kotirwotnontoon be bdek'i. ⁵⁹ Kahini naashwotnats ayhudiwots moosh mooshif jametswots Iyesus ats k'iro angshosh kooti gawo bogeyiri. ⁶⁰ Kooti gaw gawiru aywots bi ats bot'iinalor, k'iro bi ats angshit gawo daatsratsno, il gaw gitetswots t'int, ⁶¹ «Ashaan <Ik'iko Ik' moo gaahde keez aawotse agosh falitwe> etre» ett bokeewi.

⁶² Kahniwots naashonwere tuut «Ashaanots ni aats bo gawiru jamansh eegor boosh aaniyalkneneya?» ett biaat. ⁶³ Iyesusmo s'ik et bwtsi. Kahniwotsatsi naashonwere aaniy Iyesussh «Beyat beyiru Ik'o shúútsón neen taarirwe! nee Ik'o naay Krstosi nwoto noosh keewwe!» biet. ⁶⁴ Iyesuswere bish hank'o biet, «Nee niétsok'oyiye, ernmó haniyak ash na'o bi jam falts Ik'o k'ani aaromantse bbefere bek'etute, aaninwere mank'o darotse daawnatse wotde bwoor bek'etute etirwe.» ⁶⁵ Manoor kahniwotsatsi naasho nib k'uúnon b taho gaat't hank'o biet, «Hamb Ik'e b c'ashiriye! b c'ashirwonowere it shishrte! haniyere bogo eeg gawe bgeyiti! ⁶⁶ Eshe, itsh eeg arefa?» boowere «K'ire bish wotiyye!» ett boaanayi.

⁶⁷ Manoor bo s'udo biats bos'udi, bin bok'is'i, b k'eelatsowere jabefetst. ⁶⁸ «Krstoso! kone neen jot'soni? aab bek'on keewwe» boetiri botesh.

P'et'ros Iyesusi bháaltsok'o

(Mar. 14:66-72; Luk'. 22:56-62; Yoh. 18:15-18, 25-27)

⁶⁹ P'et'ros mooniyere úratse kahni naashwots k'aab naasho múúlotsna bbeyiri btesh, manoor gon iku b maants t'iinat «Nee weree Gellil datstso Iyesusntoniye n teshiye!» bi et. ⁷⁰ Bímó, «Nietirwo danatse!» eton jami shinatse jamere biet. ⁷¹ Keshosh fengeshomaand bi amfere gon k'oshu bek'k'rat manoke teshts ashuwotssh, «Ashaan Nazretso Iyesusntoniye b teshi!» biet. ⁷² P'et'roswere «Ni etiru ashman danatse!» ett taaron aani b jamere biet. ⁷³ Muk'i boteshihakon manoke need'dek't teshts ashuwots P'et'rosok t'iindek't «N noon keew keewo danifee, ariikon neewor boyitse iko neene» boeti. ⁷⁴ Manoor P'et'ros, «Taa han danatse!» et fetst btooko c'ashfetst taaro dek't btuwi. Manoor baako b k'adi.

⁷⁵ P'et'roswere, «Baako b k'adfetso keezoto taash bin danatse jamere etetune» ett Iyesus b keewts aap'o gaw bdek'i. Úrats kesht s'aamts eepo bi eepi.

27

Iyesusi P'ilat'osok dek't ametsok'o

(Mar. 15:1; Luk'. 23:1-2; Yoh. 18:28-32)

¹ Guur datsgatson kahni naashwotnats dats eenash jametswots Iyesus ats bk'iritwok'o angshosh boshiyeyi. ² Maniyak Iyesusi tipdek' amt dats k'eezirwo P'ilat'ossh beshidek't boimi.

³ Iyesusats angshetsok'o b bek'tsok'on bin beshi dek't imtso Yhud bgoyni, shaash t'agoronowere kahni naashwotnats eenashwotssh hank'o ett aani bk'ri, ⁴ «Ash s'ayino k'irosh beshidek't at t imtsotse morro finere.» Boomó «Eshe noon eege giri! man n took kis'e!» boet. ⁵ Biwere shaash t'agarman Ik' moots bad'ik'rat, bowoke k'az bkeshi, amtnwe

guuk'at k'ir búwts. ⁶ Kahani naashwotswere shaash t'agar man k'aaúdek't «Ambaran s'atsi giz búwtsotse Ik' mootse ko'iyeyiru gizots eeko nemon baziyeke» boet. ⁷ Mansh bo shiyeyakon ibwotsi dukosh b' wotisha ett shal wozirwooke datso bokeewi. ⁸ Manatse tuutson datsman andish bodt «S'ats datsa» ett b's'egyiri.

⁹ Han jangatse tuutson «Esra'el nanaúwots bo k'oortsok'on b'ish wotitwo shaash t'agaro bodek'», ¹⁰ Doonzonwe taan bíazaztsok'on shal wozet datsi k'awntso dashbok'ri» ett nebiyo Ermiyas bek'on b'keewtan b's'eeni.

Iyesus P'ilat'os shinats bt'intsock'o

(Mar. 15:2-5; Luk'. 23:3-5; Yoh. 18:33-38)

¹¹ Manoor Iyesus dats k'eeziru P'ilat'os shinats bt'iini, dats k'ezirwonwere «Nee ayhudiwots naasho neeneya?» Ett bíaa'ti, Iyesuswere «Nee ni'ettsok'oyiye» ett bí aani.

¹² Ernmó kahni naashwotsnat eenashwotsn bín s'amiyosh bo etor eegor aaniratse.

¹³ Maniyak P'ilat'os «Ay keewon neen bos'amirúwan shiyatsneya?» bí eti.

¹⁴ Iyesusmó dats k'eezirwo ayidek't bí adfetsosh bín bos'aamiru keewosh eegoru aaniratse.

Iyesusats k'iro angshetsok'o

(Mar. 15:6-15; Luk'. 23:13-25; Yoh. 18:39-40; 19:1-16)

¹⁵ Dats k'eezirwo woriwot woriwoton ayhudiwots fazigi worwot baloyon tipetswotsitse noosh bishowe err boaatfwotsitse iko b'shde'e faksho bo nema b'tesh. ¹⁶ Manoor «Barbani»* eteets gond finon daneets tipetso fa'e b' tesh. ¹⁷ Manoor ashuwots ko'ebowtsere P'ilat'os, «Koni itsh t' biitit et ge'yi? Berbannemó Krstosi eteyrwo Iyesusne?» ett boon bí aati. ¹⁸ Hank'o b' etts jangonwee okooron bín beshidek't boimirwok'o b' dantsosha b' teshi. ¹⁹ Manoor P'ilat'os b' angshi jooratse b' befere b' moo gen, «B' jangosh hmbets t'ú taa gúmotse aydek'tat tikic'totse ash s'aynmanats eegoru nk'alrawok'owa» etaat bwoshi. ²⁰ Manoor kahani naashwotsnat eenashwotsnat «Barban bishowe! Iyesus úd'ewe!» err bo aatitwok'o ashuwotssh boizi. ²¹ Dats k'ezirwonu, «Gitetswotsitse aawi itsh t' bitsishe itgeyri?» ett ashuwotsi b' aati. «Bowero Barbani noosh b'ishe» bo eti. ²² P'lat'oswere «E'she Krstosi eteetso Iyesusi aak'owe nok'aliti?» b'iet. Jamwotswere «Jitewe!» ett boani. ²³ Dats k'ezirwonu eegishe? «Bí b' t'afitso eebi?» b'iet. Boomó «Jitewe!» ett aydek't bokuhi. ²⁴ Hansh P'ilat'os keewan faye b'tiziti bako egoshoru b' k'alrawok'o b' bek'totse, manoor aatso de'eweetwok'o k'alt «Taa ashaan s'atsotse s'ayn taane, b' s'atso it tokatse?» ett ashuwots shinatse b'k'isho b'mashi.

²⁵ Ash jamwotswere «B' s'atso noonat nona'ats wotowe» boet.

²⁶ Manoor P'lat'os Barbani bitsdek't faksh b'k'r, Iyesusnmó b' jot'iyakon b' jiteyish beshidek't boosh b' ími.

Kes' kes'fuwots Iyesusats tirgic'o bo kashtsok'o

(Mar. 15:16-20; Yoh. 19:2-3)

²⁷ Manoor dats k'eezirwo kes'fwots Iyesusi dats k'eziruman múlo maantsan dek't boami, kes'f jamwots Iyesusi gúrdek't ko'eebowtsi. ²⁸ B' tahono kishbazz tah bíro takbok'ri. ²⁹ Angitson shordek't dozets akililiya eteetso b' tookats jip'ii bok'ri, b' k'ani kishats gumbo detsik'rat, b'shinats tuk'mal dek't «Ayhudiwotsko nugusono!» jeeno neesh wotowe!» ett bí ats nic'o bokaashi. ³⁰ Bos'udono bíats bos'udfere boteshi, b' kishatsenowere gumbo k'aaúdek't b' took tookats bojot'fere botesh. ³¹ Bíats tirgic'o bo kaashiyakono tah bíro kishbazz b'took taho takdek't, jitosh dek't bo ami.

Iyesus b' jítetsok'o

(Mar. 15:21-32; Luk'. 23:26-43; Yoh. 19:17-27)

³² Dats keewirwo múúlotse keshoke bobefere Simoni eteefo K'erena eteets dats asho daatsdek't Iyesus mask'aliyo shefdek't b'kuritwok'o bowshi. ³³ Maniyere il b'bitsonwere «Took k'oola» eteef beyokok bobodi. ³⁴ Maniyekon úmonton eekets weyni bíro b' úshetwok'o Iyesussh t'intso bok'ri, ernmó bí fadbek't úsho geeratse b'tesh. ³⁵ Iyesusi bojitiyakon b' tahats it'o shap't kaybodek'i. ³⁶ Manoknowere bedek'tni bín bokotfere botesh. ³⁷ Bín s'amiyetsok'o kitsitwo, «Han ayhidiwots nugúso Iyesusiye?» Etirwo guut'etso b' mask'aliy k'oyok gedbok'ri. ³⁸ Manoor Iyesusnton git wonbedewotsi iko k'ano maants iko giro maants jit bok'ri.

³⁹ B ganoke beshefts teshts ashuwotswere gac'on botoko shek'efetst ⁴⁰ «Nee Ik' k'oni moo gaahr keez aawotse agetuwonoo! aab n tooko kashiwe! Ik'o naayi n wotiyal aab mask'aliyatse ood'e!» eton biats bokashfera botesh.

⁴¹ Mank'o kahniy naashwots nemo danifwotsntoonat eenashwotsnton hank'o ett biats bokaashfere botesh. ⁴² «K'oshwotsi kashire, b'tooknmó kashiyo falratse! bí Israe'el nug'isoni wotiyal aab mask'aliyatse ood'e, noowere bín amanone! ⁴³ Bí Ik'ats amanere, <Ik'o naay taane> etre, eshe Ik'o bín shunfee wotiyal and aab bín fariwe!» ⁴⁴ Ando mank'o binton jítets wombediwots bín boc'ashfera botesh.

Iyesus K'iro

(*Mar. 15:33-41; Luk'. 23:44-49; Yoh. 19:28-30*)

⁴⁵ Shirt sa'aton b'tuutso jed'isa'ato b borfetso dats jamatse t'alu wotb'gutsi. ⁴⁶ Jed'i sa'at b wottsok'oon Iyesus, «Elohe! elohe! lama sebek'tani?» eton k'aari eenon b kuhi, b'bitsonwere «T Ik'ono! t Ik'ono! eegishe taan k'aznk'ri?» eta. ⁴⁷ Manoke need'dek't teshts ashuwotsitse man shisht «Hanwo Eliyasiye b s'eegiri!» boet. ⁴⁸ Manoor boyitsi iko sefnegiya eteetse dek'wat shash keewo bits s'eentsdek't gumbats geddekt Iyesus búshetwok'o t'intsb'k'ri. ⁴⁹ K'oshwotsmó «Need'owe aab Eliyas waar bín kashitwe wotiyal be'one!» boet. ⁵⁰ Iyesus aaniy een k'ááron kuhat b kasho b ími.

⁵¹ Manoor Ik'i meyitsi magarijiwo dambe dek't dash b borfetso gaad'at gitoko kayb'wts, datsonwere shek'eb'wtsi, shúts s'aalwotswere kap'ebowtsi, ⁵² Dowwotswere bok'eshere k'irt teshts S'ayin ash aywots k'írotse botuwi. ⁵³ Dowootse keshtnwere Iyesus k'írotse b tuwiyakon S'ayin kitu Iyerusalemits bokindi, manokno ay ashuwotsats bob'e'eyi. ⁵⁴ Balatsi naashonat binton beyirwotsn Iyesusi kotírowots dats gíwonat manoke wotts jamman bobek'tsok'on aydek't shatt «Arikon han Ik'o naayiye b teshi!» boet. ⁵⁵ Wokoon wotdek't man s'ilíru ay máátswots manoke fa'ano botesh, boowere Geliln tuut Iyesussh finefetst b shutsats bosh'a'efera boteshi. ⁵⁶ Boyitsnowere megdelawiti eteetsu Mariyamna Yak'obnat Yosef ind mariymna Zebdiyos nanaúwots indna manoke fa'úwotsi.

Iyesusi dukeewo

(*Mar. 15:42-47; Luk'. 23:50-56; Yoh. 19:38-42*)

⁵⁷ Datso b iliyakono Yosefi eteets asho Armatiyas eteets kitutse gaalets ash iko manok b'weyi, bíwere Iyesus danifwotsitska b tesh. ⁵⁸ Ashmanwere, P'ilat'os maantsan amt Iyesus duuno b k'oni, P'ilat'oswere duunman bish imetwok'o bazazi. ⁵⁹ Manoor Yosef duunman orshdekt shemi s'aynon k'od'b'k'r. ⁶⁰ B tookish shúts s'alotse k'ewdek't b'dozts doowi handrots duukb'k'r, shúts eeno kukulshdek't doowi fengeshats is'k'rat kazbiami. ⁶¹ Megdelawi dats ashu Mariyamnat k'oshu Mariyamn, manoke doowi shinatse bobefere boteshi.

⁶² K'andek'i aawoniye yaatsok'o guur, kahni naashwotsnat feresawiyotsn ik wotdek' P'ilat'os maantsan amt hank'o boeti, ⁶³ «Doozonoo! dariifmañ kashon befetst <Keez aawoniye okoon k'írotse tuwitwe> biettso gawdek'rone. ⁶⁴ Mansh b danifuwots amr úmp'de ashuwotssh <Hamb k'írotse tuure> boerawok'o doowman keez aawo b borfetso kotetwok'o azazowe, man wotob'k'azal ili b'dariytwo shintsoniyere ayide gonde b wotiti.» ⁶⁵ P'ilat'oswer «Hambe, kotet kes'fwots fa'ane, de'amr it dantsok'on kotiwere» biet. ⁶⁶ Mansh amt shútsmanats matabon togk'rat doowman kes'fuwotsn bokoti.

28

Iyesus k'írotse b tuutsok'o

(*Mar. 16:1-10; Luk'. 24:1-12; Yoh. 20:1-10*)

¹ Sambato b beshiyakon ik gawiyotsi shints aawots Sanbata gudots guur goyoon Megdel dats ash wotts Mariyamnat Mariyam k'oshun b dowu man s'ilosh boami. ² Mann, gawerawo datso ayidek't shek'e b'wtsi, melakiyo darotse oot'wat doowo bin is'eets shútso kukulshk'rat bí'abats be b'dek'i. ³ Ik' melakiman shiitsonwere guumok'owa b'goliri b'teshi, b'tahonwe shetsok'o nas'a b'teshi. ⁴ Kotirwotsu melakiyo bo shattsotse k'ewat duunok'o wotbowtsi, ⁵ Melakiyonmó máátswotssh hank'o biet, «Itiyere shatk'ayere, jítetso Iyesusi it geyrwok'o danfee, ⁶ Bíwere hanoke aaliye shin b keewtsok'on k'azture. Hanoke aaliye, b duukewoko waar s'ilere. ⁷ Eshe kaari amr b'danifwotssh <K'írotse tuure! hamb, Gelil maantsan itiyere shino amree, manoke bín daatsitute!» err boosh keewwere, eshe itsh keewre.» ⁸ Maniyere hakon máátswots shatonat ayidek't een geneewoon doowokere kááron k'az boami, b'danifwotssh keewosh bowos'i.

⁹ Iyesus weerindatse boon daatst «Jeenoo itsh wotowe!» biét. Bowero b̄ maantsan t'int b̄ tufo detsdek't b̄ish bosagadi. ¹⁰ Manoor Iyesus, «Shatk'ayere! amr Gelil maants boametuwok'o ti eshwotssh keewwere, taan bo bek'etuweree biyokne» biét.

¹¹ Máátzmanotsu amoke bobefere kes'irwotsitse ik ikuwots kitots amf wotts jam keewman kahani naashwotssh bokeewi. ¹² Kahni naashwotsnat eenashwotsn ko'eyat boshiyeyakon kes'fwotssh ay ambaro imt hank'o boeti, ¹³ «Noo k'eyoke nobeferee b̄ danifwots t'úwon waat úmp'dek't bo ami err ash ashuwotssh keewwere. ¹⁴ Han dats k'eezirwo b̄shishetkawotiyal no keewman jango b̄ish keewr itats gond keewo b̄warawok'o woshitwone.» ¹⁵ Manoor kes'fwots ambaro k'a'údek't boosh keewetsok'o bok'ali, keewanu hambetsish b̄ borfetso ayhudiyotsoke b̄keeweyiri.

Iyesus b̄ danifwotssh b̄ be'etsok'o

(Mar. 16:14-18; Luk'. 24:36-49; Yoh. 20:19-23; Wosh. 1:6-8; 1 K'or. 15:3-8)

¹⁶ B̄ danif tatse ikwotswere Iyesus bo amish boosh b̄kitstso, Geliln fa'a guromadan boami. ¹⁷ B̄in bobek'tsok'on b̄ish bosagadi, ik ikuwotsu amanobok'azi, ¹⁸ Iyesusu bowok t'int hank'o biét, «Al jamo datsatsnowe daratsnowere taash imk'rere ¹⁹ Datsatsi ash jamok amr, nihon, naayonat shayiri S'ayno shútson boon gufr t danifwotsi woshweree. ²⁰ Taa itn tiazazts jaman bok'alitwok'o boosh daniwere! eshe taa datsu besho b̄borfetso jam aawo itntoniye tfaoniyee.»

Mark'os Guut'tso Nodoonz Iyesus Krstos Dooshishiyo Kindo

Mark'os doo shishiyo, «Han Ik'o naay Iyesus Krstos doo shishyo b̄ tuwokoniye» etona b̄tuu, dooshishiyanitse Iyesus fini ashonat naash wotatni b̄'in. B́í alonwere b̄daniyonat fo'erawwotsatse b̄ detsts angonat ash na'i morro oorowe b́í eton be'ere. Iyesus «Ashuwotsi morr finosh guuts wototse kishosh t kasho beshi de'er ímosh waats Ash Na'o taane» ett b̄tookon keewre.

Mark'os Iyesus jango b̄t'intswere kaawonat angon s'een b̄wotts weeron wotat b̄t'iwintswere Iyesus aap'onat b̄daniyats b̄ woterawo b̄fiints adits finwotsatsa b̄tesh. Gupfo Yohans jangonat, Iyesus gupewon b́iyats bodts fadewo k'awintsdek' b̄ ími hakon guut'tsman Iyesus daniyonat kashiyon gawintsdek' b̄ b̄keewi. Múk'i b̄teshihakon Iyesus shuutso shoydek't shaiirwots Iyesusi iki bogshdek't danfere boami taawo Iyesusi k'efirwots iki bogshdek't bin shit'fera boam. Mas'afahan s'uwaatsi k'ot'wotsitse fa'uwots Iyesus beewotse s'uwatse ik gawiyotse wotts keewwotsi bitsnooru b̄ jiteyi jangonat k'írotse b̄tuwi jango keewirwotsiye.

B̄ doo shishiyan s'uwoke k'nfiyotse fa'a git kaywotsitse, yoots mas'aafwotsitse ik ikwots mec'rotsna bo daatsefo.

Jamon mas'aafan b̄detstso

B̄ doo shishi tuwoko 1:1-13

Iyesus Galiln fino dek' b̄tuwok'o 1:14—9:50

Iyerusalemitse b̄fintsok'o 10:1-52

Iyerusalemnat bgúúratse s'uwaatsi ik gawiyor 11:1—15:47

Doonzo k'írotse b̄ tutsok'o 16:1-8

K'írotse tuuts doonzo be'ewonat daromaand b́í amsok'o 16:9-20

Gupfo Yohans b̄ nabtso

(*Mat. 3:1-12; Luk'. 3:1-18; Yoh. 1:19-28*)

¹ Hañ Ik'onaayi* Iyesus Krstosko doo shishiyo b̄ tuwokoni.

² Nebiyiyo Isayasn,

«Hambe, nwerind foketwo

T woshtso nshinatse beshide woshitwee. ³ Hanwere

«Doonzosh weerindo k'aniwere

B̄fudonowere manutsiwere» etfere,

Worwotse b̄k'aaro eenshde'k't keewiru asho k'aaroniye»

ett guut'etsok'one.

⁴ Mansh gupfo Yohans «It morrosh orowe eto itdatsish naandrone err gupewere» ett worwotse kuhdek'et keewfere b̄weyi. ⁵ Yhud datsonat Iyerusalem kitutse ay asho b̄maantsa bowaaf, bo morro kish keewr Yordanosi eteets fokotse b̄ kishatsna bogupefo.

⁶ Yohans tahonwere kambuli s'iron wozeka b̄tesh. Egebatso shaak'a b́í edefo, b̄maafonwere p'elonat dok'shi mas'ona. ⁷ B́í hank'owa b́í'etfo «Túmr b̄c'aami tipi joko bitsosh tborawo taayere ayidek' bogtso tshutsatse weeyirwe. ⁸ Taa iti aatson gupetwe, bímó itn S'ayn shayiron gupetwe.»

Iyesus b̄gupetsok'o

(*Mat. 3:13-17; Luk'. 3:21-22; Yoh. 1:31-34*)

⁹ Manoor Iyesus Galili eteets datsatse beyiru Naazreti eteef kituts waaf Yordanos fokotse Yohans kishon b̄gupeyi. ¹⁰ Yohans manoor, Iyesus aatsotse b̄keshtsok'on daro gaad'at b̄k'eshefere, S'ayin shayiro kurkund areyat b́iyats b̄ oot'fere b̄bek'i. ¹¹ Manoor «Taan gene'úshstso t shunts na'o neene» etiru k'ááro darotse b̄weyi.

Iyesusi fadetsok'o

(*Mat. 4:1-11; Luk'. 4:1-13*)

¹² Manóór Ik'i Shayiro Iyesusi worwots dek't b́í'ami. ¹³ Manoknowere worwotse Shed'ano Iyesusi hab aawosh b̄ fadfera b̄teshi, din s'ootswotsntoni b̄ tesh, melkiwotsu b́ish finernó botesh.

* **1:1** 1:1 Ik'o naayi: Yoots mas'aaf ik ikwots Ik'o naayi etirwo dabrakno. **1:2** 1:2 Mil. 3:1 **1:6** 1:6 2 Naash.
1:8 **1:11** 1:11 Aze. 22:2; Dub. 2:7; Isa. 42:1; Mat. 3:17; 12:18; Mar. 9:7; Luk'. 3:22

Iyesus b daniyi fino Gelil datsatse dek' btuutsok'o

(Mat. 4:14-17; Luk'. 4:14-15)

¹⁴ Yohans detseyat tipimo b kindiyakon Iyesus, Ik'i mengsti jangosh doo shishiyo† nabfere Galil maants bweyi. ¹⁵ Bdaneyoro, «Duro s'uuwtsere, Ik'imengstu karnfere bwatsotse it naandrone erere, dooshishi nabetsono amanore!» bi etfo.

Iyesus mus' detsf awdetswotsi bs'eegtsok'o.

(Mat. 4:18-22; Luk'. 5:1-11)

¹⁶ Maniye il Iyesus Gelil aatsk'ari ganoke beshefetst Simon nat bi eshu Indriyasn mus' detsfwotsi boteshtotse bo mus' kambo aats k'aro maants boshap'fere boon b bek'i. ¹⁷ Iyesuswere «T jafrats woore itsh tdanisha, err mus' it detsirwok'o ashuwotsi it detsetwok'ó woshitwe» bi eti. ¹⁸ Bowero manoor bo mus' detsi kambo k'azk'raf bshuuto bo tuwi. ¹⁹ Maniyere muk'i beshat k'osh eshu gitwotsi bbek'i. Bowero Zebdiyos nana'uwots Ya'ak'obnat Yohansna botesht. Bowero bo jelbotse bedekt' bo mus' detsi kambo bok'anifera botesht. ²⁰ Iyesus manoor boon bs'eegi. Bowero bonih Zebdiyosnat bish fin finirwotsn jelbatse k'azk'rat Iyesus jafrats boami.

Kim shayiro bin s'eents asho bkashtsok'o

(Luk'. 4:31-37)

²¹ Beshatnu K'frnahom kitots bobodi. Manoori waats sanbatots Iyesus Ayhdiwots Ik' k'oni mootse daniyo dek't b'wti. ²² Iyesus, Muse nemo danifwots kok'o bwoterawo naashikook'o b'danifotse shishts jamwots b'daniyor ada bo adfo. ²³ Ayhudiwots Ik' k'oni mootse beyiru ash iko gond shayiron s'eentso hank'o ett bkúhi, ²⁴ «Nazretso Iyesuso, nee nooke eeg kis'e ndetsi? Noon t'afiyosh waafi? Nee koni n wottsok'o taa daank'reree. Ik'oko S'ayino neene.»

²⁵ Iyesuswere gond shayirmansh «S'ik err, bi atsetse kee» ett bfayi.

²⁶ Gond shayronwere ashman dikdek't bs'ik'iyakon bk'aaro eensh dek't kuhefetst bi atsetse b keshi. ²⁷ «Ebi han naaroni? Hanwo handr daniyeya?» Gond shayirwotsi bi aloro bo bishere bo aleyiri, ett adt bo atsetseyo aateyo dek' bo tuwi. ²⁸ Muk'i bteyawo, Iyesus shúúto Galil gúúratsi dats jamatse dane b'wti.

Iyesus shodts ayuwotsi bkashitsok'o.

(Mat. 8:14-17; Luk'. 4:38-41)

²⁹ Muk'ibteyawo Iyesus ayhudi Ik' k'oni mootse kesht Yak'obnat Yohansnton, Simoonnat Indriyasn moots b'kindi. ³⁰ Maa manitsno Simon awu ats k'ees'its shodo shodat bk'efera btesh. Bshodmanowere manoor Iyesussh keewbok'ri. ³¹ Iyesuswere bmaand t'int bkisho detsdek't btuuzi. Bi atsi k'ees'onwere manoor binfakshbk'ri. Tuwatnwere boon b ibiy.

³² Aawu bkindre datso bi iliyakon ashuwots shodtswotsnat fo'erawon detsets jamwotsi Iyesusok dek't boweyi. ³³ Kititsi ash jamo maa úratse kakwe b'wti. ³⁴ Iyesus ay naari shoodon kic'iru ay ashuwotsi kashi bk'ri. Fo'eraw aywotsno bkishi. Fo'erawwotswere bi koni bwoto danfno botesht. Ernmó bokeewrawok'o boon bbaziyi.

Iyesus Geliln doo shishiwo b nabtsok'o

³⁵ Dato gatsosh bi efere, Iyesus guuron tuut mootse kesht Ik' k'onosh ash aalok k'az bíami. ³⁶ Simoonnat binton teshwots bin geyo kesht boami. ³⁷ Bin bodatstsok'ono «Ash jamonwo neenere bgeyiri» bo eti.

³⁸ Iyesuswere, «Taa twaa danyosh bwottotse doo shishiyo danyosh karnoke fa'a gal galóts amone!» bi et.

³⁹ Mann ayhudiwots Ik' k'oni maa mootse danifetsit fo'erawwotsnowere kishfere Galil dats jamatse bgúúrefo btesh.

Iyesus eenshodets asho b s'ayintstsok'o

(Mat. 8:1-4; Luk'. 5:12-16)

⁴⁰ Een shod detsts ash iko Iyesus maants waat b tufi shirots tuk'maldek't, «Ni eekiyal taan s'ayintso falfne» eton bin bk'oni.

⁴¹ Iyesuswere bish maac'o k'ewat, bkisho jargdek't shu'efetst, «Eekere s'ayine!» bi et. ⁴² Ashmanwere manoor bi een shodotse s'ayinb'wti. ⁴³ Iyesus ashmansh kup'shdek't, ntooko korde'e ett faksh bk'r. ⁴⁴ «Wotts keewan ik doonzshor nkeewrawok'o ni tooko korde'e, ernmó amr ntooko kahniyosh kitswe. Ashjamosh gaw bwotish nkashtsotse Muse k'aluwere bi etts wosho t'intsw» ett bíazazi.

† 1:14 1:14 Doo shishyo: Eto wongeliya etee. 1:15 1:15 Mat. 3:2 1:22 1:22 Mat. 7:28-29 1:39 1:39 Mat. 4:23; Luk'. 9:35 1:44 1:44 Lew. 4:1-32

⁴⁵ Ernmó ashman manoke kesht keewman ashosh keewo dek't bútwi. Manatse tuutson Iyesus kit ikutsnor be'efetst kindo bmaawi. Ernmó kitioniye úratse ash aaloka bbefo. B wotefere ashuwots bo be beewoke b maants waa bowaafu.

2

Ash duro Iyesus b kashitsok'o
(Mat. 9:1-8; Luk'. 5:17-26)

¹ Múk' aawwotsiyere il Iyesus K'frnahom maants aanat bweyi, manoke mootse bbeyirwok'o shishebwtsi. ² Moonwere bodo bk'aye maa úronwere b'ebefetsosh ay ashokakwe bwtsi. B doo shishiyo keewonowere boosh bdanifoni. ³ Manoor awd ashuwots ash dur iko kurdek't biyok boweyi. ⁴ Ash aytatse tuutson duro Iyesusok de'et'ino maawt Iyesus kááwon maa tooko wogdek't duro bí ees'onton orshbok'ri. ⁵ Iyesuswere bo aman amano bek't durosh «T naayo n morro neesh orowa eteere» bí et.

⁶ Manoke bedek't teshts Muse nemo danifwotsitse ik ikewots bonibotse hank'o bo et. ⁷ «Ash han eegoshe hank'o c'asho Ik'ats b keewiri? Ik' ikoniye okoon morro orowe eto falitwo kone?»

⁸ Muk'i bteyawo Iyesus bonibotse bogawirwo hank'on dandek't boosh hank'o bí et, «Eegishe it nibotse man it gawiri? ⁹ Durosh <N morro neesh orowe eteere> etonat <Tuur ni es'o kur de'ur amee!> etotse aaw ketefa? ¹⁰ Ernmó Ash na'o datsatsi morro orowe etosh alo bdetstok'o it danetwok'owa!» ett durosh, ¹¹ «Tuwi, ni es'o kuurder ngalomand amee etirwe neesha» bí et. ¹² Duronú manoor tuut bí es'o kurdek't ash jami shinatse b keshi. Mansh ash jamo adt «Hank'o bjamon be'e danaknona» ett Ik'o bo údi.

Iyesus Matiyosi eteetsu Lewi b s'egtsok'o
(Mat. 9:9-13; Luk'. 5:27-32)

¹³ Iyesuswere aani Galil aats k'aro ganok bíami, ash jamonúwere kakweyat bmaand boware boon bdanyi. ¹⁴ Man weeron bbeshefere t'ilish dek'eefoke beyirwo llfyos naay Lewi bek't, «T jafrats wowe» bí et. Bíwere tuut bjafrats bí'ami.

¹⁵ Maniye il Iyesus Lewi mootse mishi maratse bedek'tni btesh. Ay ashok b shuutso shoy dek' bsha'iirwotse binton t'ilish ko'iru aywotsnat morretswots, Iyesusnat b danifwotsnton mishi maratse t'indek'tni botesh. ¹⁶ Ferisawino eteef jirwotsits wottswots Muse nemo danifwots, Iyesus t'ilish ko'ifwotsnat morretswotsnton bmaafere bek't «T'ilish ko'ifwotsntonat morretswotsnton eegoshe maat b úshiri?» ett b danifwotsi bo aati.

¹⁷ Iyesuswere man shisht, «Shodtwotssha bako jeen wotssh atetso geyirakee, taawere tweyiye kááw finirwotssh bwoterawo morretswots bo naandosh oorowe eto bodaatsitwok'o s'eegoshe» bí et.

S'oomi jangosh aateetsok'o
(Mat. 9:14-17; Luk'. 5:33-39)

¹⁸ Yohans danifwotsnat ferisawino eteefwots s'ooma bos'oomofo. Ik ik ashuwots Iyesus maants waat «Yohansnat ferisawino eteyrwots danifwotswo s'oomere bo s'oomofoni n danifwots s'oomo bok'az eegoshe?» bo et. ¹⁹ Iyesuswere «Guuyo bonton bbefere guuy deentwots s'oomo boosh geyituwaa? Mank'oyaliye! guuyo bonton bbefere s'oomo boon geyiratse. ²⁰ Ernmó guuyo booke b dek'et aaw weetwe. Manoor s'oomitúne. ²¹ Tah nataats but'i handro shipfo aaliye, manko k'aleyalmó handr bútonúwre taahdoro geets de'e gad'ni bk'riti, bgad'manwere baltsoniyere ikini bgonditiye. ²² Mank'o weyiniyon dutsets biro bits gas'ef arwi natoots handr weyni biro gas'fo aaliye, manko k'aleyalmó weyiniyon dutsets birman arwi natman t'up'ini bk'riti. Woyniyon dutsets birmanwere kud'ni bwtsiti. Arumanwere k'awntsalka bwotiti. Mansha handr woyniyon dutsets birosh handir arwe bgeyiti» bí et.

Sanbati aawi jangosh t'intsets aato
(Mat. 12:1-8; Luk'. 6:1-5)

²³ Sanbati aawots Iyesus sndeyi tari taalon bbeshefere btesh. B danifwots amfets sendeyi motso k'ut'dek'o botwi. ²⁴ Ferisawino eteyirwotswere «Hambe, n danifwots sanbati aawots fink'ayere eteesto eegishe bok'aliri?» ett bo'aati.

²⁵ Iyesuswere hank'o ett boosh bí'aani, «Dawit binton sha'irwotsnton k'ak'at bkic'or egbk'altsok'oo nababeratsetya? ²⁶ Abyatar kaheniyets naash btesho dúr, bí Ik'i moots kindt, kahniwotsi bako konwor bmarawok'o baziyetso, Ik'osh imets misho bmeyi binton teshts ashuwotssh bími.»

²⁷ Aaninwere Iyesus boosh hank'o bí et, «Sanbati aawu ashosha bi azezi bako asho sanbati aawosh azeratse. ²⁸ Mank'owa Ash na'o sanbati aawush bdonziye.»

3

Iyesus Kish dúr Asho B Kashiytsok'oo.

(Mat. 12:9-14; Luk'. 6:6-11)

¹ Ayhdiwots Ik' k'oni moots Iyesus b' kindi, manokno kish dúr ash iko fa'e b' tesh. ² Iyesusi s'aamiyo geyiru ashuwots, «Sanbati aawon ashaan b'kashiyo aab s'iilone!» ett kotdek'tni botesh. ³ Iyesuswere kish dur ashmansh, «Waa taalotse need'owe» bí eti. ⁴ Maniyere il, «Sanbati aawon fin k'ayere eteetso sheeng finemo gond fine? Kash wooriyemó kash úd'e?» ett boon bíaaati. Boomó s'ik et bowtsi. ⁵ Iyesuswere bonibo b' duungtsotse shiyanat bín gürdek't fa'úwotsi sheet't ashmansh, «Nkisho jargwe» bí eti. Bíwere b' jargtsok'on b' kisho kash b'wtsi. ⁶ Manoor ferisawino eteyirwots kesht ak'alde'er Iyesusi bot'afitwok'o Herodsnton boshiyeyi.

Ashuwots aats k'ari ganoke Iyesusok kakwe b'wtsok'o

⁷ Iyesus b' danirwotsnton Galil aats k'aromaants bí'ami. Gelilnat Yhuditse ay asho b' shuutso shoydek't b' twi. ⁸ B' k'aliru keew jamo boshishtok'on ay ashuwots b' shuutso botwi, manotswere Galiln, Yhudn Iyerusalemn, Edomiyasn, Yordanosiye bak'ets datsatse, mank'o T'irosnat Sidon kitotse waatswotswere fa'ano botesh. ⁹ Asho bí aysatse tuutson ashuwots datso bí ats t'ebir bín bokic'irawok'o jelbo bo k'anuyitwok'o b'daniyrwotssh b' keewi. ¹⁰ Ay ashuwotsi shodotse kashit b' teshtotse shodon kic'iru jamwots bokishon bín detso geeyat, bish datso bot'ebifera botesh. ¹¹ Kim shayirwots bín bobek'or b' shinats gup' gup'at, «Nee Ik'o naay neene!» etfetstni bokuhefo.

¹² Bímó koni b'wotsok'o kish bokeewrawok'o kup'i dek' boon b'fay.

Iyesus tatse git woshetswotsi Galbdek'tsok'o

(Mat. 10:1-4; Luk'. 6:12-16)

¹³ Iyesus guri abaats b'keshtok'on b'geyirwotsi b'maants b' s'eegi, boowere b'maants bo t'iini. ¹⁴ Binton bobeyish, bo nabishowere, boon woshosho tatse gitwotsi galbdek't «Woshetswotsi» ett bo shúúts bo b'kshi. ¹⁵ Fo'erawwotsi bo kishitwok'owero alo boosh b' imi.

¹⁶ Galbdek'ts tatse gitwotswere hanotsi, «P'et'rosi» ett b' s'eegto Sim'oni.

¹⁷ «Bo'anergesi» wee guumi na'uwotsi ett bo shúúts b'kishtwots Zebdiyos nanaúwots Yak'obnat Yohansna, ¹⁸ Indriyasi, Flip'osi, Bertelmuyosi, Matiyosi, Tomasi, Ilfyos naay Yak'obi, Tadiwosi, wed'eyirwoni* Sim'onnat, ¹⁹ Iyesusi beshidek' imtso Kiriyyot kittsi asho Yihudi.

Iyesusnat Beel zebuln.

(Mat. 12:22-32; Luk'. 11:14-23; 12:10)

²⁰ Maniyere il Iyesus moots b'kindi. Iyesusnat b' danifwotsn mish moonor bomawfet-sosh aani ankat ashuwots kakwe bowtsi. ²¹ «Iyesus geewtsere» eteere boshishtotse b' jagwots bín detsoosh b'maand boweyi.

²² Iyerusalemn oot' waats Muse nemo danifwots, «Bí'atsnee B'elzebuliye fa'oni, Fo'erawwotsi b'kishiriye Fo'erawi naash wotso Beelzebuln!» ett bo keewi.

²³ Iyesuswere boon b'maand s'eegdek't jewrdek't hank'o boosh bí et, «Shed'ano aawok'o k'alderniya Shed'ano kisho b' faliti? ²⁴ Ik mengsto kayewtsarr bí atsatsewo b' gawetka wotiyal mengst man kup'ar need'o falratse. ²⁵ Mank'o Ik meyitsi asho bí atsatsewo b'k'aleyal kup'ar need'o falratse. ²⁶ Mansha Shed'ano bí atsatsewo b' k'aletk wotiyal t'afa b't'afiti bako beyo falratse.

²⁷ «Mank'o ash kúp' iko moots kindr b'detstso biik'oosh shin kúp'man b' tifawo falitwo aaliye.

²⁸ «Ariko itsh etirwe ashuwots bofiniru morronat bokeewiru c'ash jamosh boosh orowe eteetwe. ²⁹ Ernmó S'ayn shayir c'ashetu jamo dúre dúrosh bo morro bo aatsa b' wotiti bako b' jamon boosh orowe eteeratse.» ³⁰ Iyesus han b' keewwere, «Kim shayire bíyatse fa'oni,» bo ettsosha b'tesh.

Iyesus indnat bí eshwotsn

(Mat. 12:46-50; Luk'. 8:19-21)

³¹ Iyesus indnat bí eshwotn bíyok boweyi. Uratsno need'dek't bíyok asho woshat bo s'eegi. ³² Bín gúurdek't beyiru ashuwots, «Hamb! nindnat n eshwots úratse need' dek't neene bogeyiri» ett bokeewi.

³³ Bí were «Tind kone? Tí eshwots konotsne?» ett bí aani. ³⁴ Bín gúurdek't beyiru ash aywots maantsan s'iilfetst, «Eshe! tindnat ti eshwots hanotsyi!» ³⁵ Ik' etts jamo k'alitwo t'eshu, tmishu, tindu bine.» bí et.

4

Shook shookirwon ariyetso

(Mat. 13:10-17; Luk'. 8:4-8)

¹ Iyesus aani aats k'ari ganoke daniyo dek't b'tuwi. Ayidek't ayts ash asho b maants waat bokakwetsetse bí aats k'aratse fa'a jelbutns kindt be b'dek'i, ash jamonúwere aatsi k'ari gúuratsa b'esh. ² Ay keewwotsnowere jewron boosh b'dany. B'daniyoro boosh hank'owa bí et. ³ «K'ewere! goshtso bshooko shookosh dek' b'keshi. ⁴ Bshookfere maay shook ik iko weeri gúrats fed' b'wtsi. Kafwotswere waat mec'dek't maa bok'ri. ⁵ Shook k'osho shawi ayo bíaalok dats t'orats fed' b' wtsi. B datso shawi ayo b't'ut'tsetse manoor bos' b'wtsi. ⁶ B wotiyalor aawo bí'ats b'keshtsok'on shooll'wtsi. Dashan ay geenzts s'ap'o b' deshawotse shuuk' b'wts. ⁷ K'osh shookonúwere angits t'ugi taalots fed' b'wtsi. Angitsonu bí eentsok'on guk'b'dek'tsosh shuwalo b' oori. ⁸ Shook k'osho dats sheengats fed'at bos' b'wtsi. B bos'onwere eent shuwo b'imi, k'atso shasho, k'atso keez úbo, k'atsonúwere halo b'shwi.» ⁹ Manats dabt Iyesus, «Shishts waaz dettsto k'ewde'e!» bí et.

Iyesus jewron b'keewir eegosh b'wottsok'o.

(Mat. 13:10-17; Luk'. 8:9-10)

¹⁰ Iyesus bí'aali b' wotor b' shuuts sha'iru ashuwotsnat tatse git b' danifwotsnsh jewron b'keewts keewi bíitso boati. ¹¹ Bíwere boosh hank'owa bí et, «Itsho Ik'í mengisti jango ááshts keewo it danetwok'o imere. Úre beyirwotsshmó boosh jamo jewrone keeweti. ¹² Man b'wotitwere,

<Bo Ik'omaants aanarr,

Bomorro boosh orowa eterawok'owe,>

S'iilo s'ilfetsr bo be'awok'o

Shísho shífetsr bot'iwintsrawok'owa,» eteetsok'one.

Shook shookirwo ariyetsman b' bíitso

(Mat. 13:18-23; Luk'. 8:11-15)

¹³ Iyesuswere hank'owa boosh bí et, «Itshowere jewron keewetsan galiyalkeya? Bére, k'osh, jewron keewets jamwotsi ak'alde'erniya t'iwintso itfaliti? ¹⁴ Shookirwo Ik'í aap'oni b' shookri. ¹⁵ Ik' aap'tso shookewor, shooko shookere werindats fed'tsman b'kitsir Ik'í aap'tso bok'ebor manóór shed'ano wáát bonibitse shooketsman mec'dek' b'wtssts aashwtsi b' kitsir. ¹⁶ Mank'o dats t'orats shooketsman b'kitsir, Ik'í aap'o boshishor manóór gene'on dek'ts ashuwotsi. ¹⁷ Ernmó manóorisha bako bonibotse s'ap' de'atse. Muk'í boteshiyakon Ik'í aap'atse tuutson gishewo wee gond bek'o boats b'bodal manoor dihiniye bowtsiti. ¹⁸ Angits taalots shooketsonmó b'kitsir Ik'í aap'tso k'ebiru ashuwotsi. ¹⁹ Wotowa eree datsanatsi asaabiyo, gizi shunonat k'osh wotera tewnon bonibots kindr Ik'í aap'o gu'u b'dek'etwotse shuwalo b' oori. ²⁰ Dats sheengats shooketsonmó, Ik'í aap'tso shisht t'iwintsdek't k'aaúdek'tswotsi b'kitsir. Man naaro k'atso shasho, k'atso keez úbo, ik ikonúwere bal shuwa bshuwit.

C'eesho b' c'eesheyir shááno b' imetwok'o b'wottsok'o.

(Luk'. 8:16-18)

²¹ «Asho c'eesho c'eeshe'e gongrots gedfamó wee oosho bí ats gúp'sh'fá? B gedfo b' shááno b'be'etwok'o grgjiyatsosha? ²² Mank'o áátsetso b' be'erawo, ásttso danerawon ooreratse. ²³ Eshe shishts waaz dettsto k'ewde'e!»

²⁴ Aani Iyesus boosh hank'owa bí et, «It k'ebiru keewosh it tooko korde'ere, it tatsats tatsik'ac'on itsho tatsetwe, ikinwere itish ayide'erni dabeti. ²⁵ Dettsosh dabde'e imetwe, deshawatsnmó dab' b' dettsonor bí'atse k'aa'úniye dek'eti.»

Eniru shookon ariyetsok'o

²⁶ Manats dabt, Iyesus hank'owa bí et, «Ik'í mengistú datsats shook shokirw ashoniye bí ari. ²⁷ Ashman t'ú tokritwe, aawo tuwitwe, aawk'o b'wottsok'o b'danawo shooko

boc'bwtsiti, een bwtsiti. ²⁸ Datsunu btookon shino bbos'o, ilo b gimbo kitsitwa, manyako b jáábatse shuwo daatsetwe. ²⁹ Mayonúwère borbwtsor mááy kakwo bbodtsotse ashomanoor maac'iro k'anibk'riti.»

Dogni aawn ariyetso

(Mat. 13:31-34; Luk'. 13:18-19)

³⁰ Iyesus hank'owa bí et, «Ik'i mengstu kontoniya no nutsiti? Himo egoneneya aride'e no kitsiti biina? ³¹ Snafic'i aawniye bi ari, bi shookewor datsatse fa'a shook jamotse múk'efuniye. ³² Bi shokeyakonmó eenr bos' jamwotsiyere bbogeti, darotsi kafwots bshirotsé kúto aade beyo bofalfetsosh een een jabwotsi kish dek'etúwane.»

³³ Iyesuswere ashuwots t'iwintsdek'o bofalitwok'on, hanank'ón b keewo ay jewron boosh bkeewfoni. ³⁴ Bí b jewrerawo boon daniraka btesh, bo'aali bowootormo b danifwotssh jamkeewo iza b izfo.

Iyesus kúp' jongon giwts aatso s'ik bí aayitsok'o

(Mat. 8:23-27; Luk'. 8:22-25)

³⁵ Manots kooc' Iyesus b danifwotssh, «Aats k'araniye bak'ets kimone» bí et. ³⁶ Ash ashok'azk'rat biyats keshdek't bbeyir jebúts Iyesusi dek't boami. Jelb k'oshwotswere towat fa'ano botesh. ³⁷ Eegurahi kúp'o aatsatse tuut jebúts aatso b s'eenfetso jongon giwts aatso jebu togo dek't b tuwi. ³⁸ Mank'o bwotor Iyesus, jebu shuutso maantsi kayotse k'oyo k'oy dek't bk'efera btesh. B danifwots bín tuzdek't «Danyifono! noo nó t'affe nee no kis'o deshatsiya?» bo et. ³⁹ Bìwère tokrotse tuut jongman bìhadi, aats k'armanshowere «S'ik eree» bí et. Jongonu k'az bk'ri, ay dek' s'ik etbwtsi.

⁴⁰ Iyesuswere, «Hank'o itshatir eegoshe? Aak'owe innetiyo it t'ú'i?» bí et.

⁴¹ Bowere ay shatwtsat, bo atsatsewo «Jongonat aats k'aron bish bo aleyirwan kone biwo?» bo et.

5

Iyesus kim shayiron s'eents ashok' b kashitsok'o

(Mat. 8:28-34; Luk'. 8:26-39)

¹ Gelil aatsk'aro jelebon kím Gergesenon datsomand am bobodi. ² Iyesus jebwatse b oot'tsok'on kim shayiron detsets ash iko doowi beewoke kesht manóór gonke bwtsi. ³ Ashman doowi ganoka bbefo, konúwor habilyon tifr bín ned'iyosh falraka. ⁴ Ayoto muk'onat habilyona bín tipefo, ernmó habilyono k'ut'a bk'ut'fo, muk'ono tishdeni bjuwefo mansh konwor bín deshde'er ned'iyosh falfo aali btesh. ⁵ Úni aawonowere t'uwe aawon bñed'irawo doowi bewokonat guri aab abaatse anaanar bkuhefoni, bí atsonowere shútson k'ut'de'erni bgaawifo.

⁶ Bìwère Iyesusi wokoon b bek'tsok'on bmaand wost' bgubron tuk'maldek't bish bsagadi. ⁷ K'aari eenon k'et'efetsf, «Nee Ik' eeno naay Iyesuso! Nee tiyoke eeg kis'e ndetsi? Ik'i shútson neen k'onre, oona neesha! taan ono bek'shk'aye!» bí et. ⁸ Man biettsowere, «Nee gond shayiron ashaanitse kee!» ett azazat bteshtsosh.

⁹ Iyesuswere «N shúútsokone?» ett bíaatí, bíwère «Aywotsi nowotstose t shútso kes'i jirwotsi.» ett bí aani. ¹⁰ Datsmanatsnowere boon b giisherawok'o ayidek't bk'oni.

¹¹ Manokno guritsi s'eeno guri ganoke jinirwots fa'ano botesh.

¹² Mansh «Oona neesha! amr guritswotsits nokindish noon bazik'aye.» ett bok'oni.

¹³ Iyesuswere boosh bieekere, gond shayirwots ashmanitse kesht guritswotsits bokindi, guritsi s'eenotse git kumok'o wotts guritswots gohatse tengsheyat oot't aatsi k'arots lim bowtsi. ¹⁴ Gurits jinirwots giifat k'az boami, kitonat gat'ariyon keewman keewbok'ri, ash ashonwere wotts keewman bek'osh bo maa mootse bokeshi. ¹⁵ Iyesusmaants bowatso'kon, kim shayiron detseyat teshts ashman bí'atso dandek't, b taho tah dek't, b befere bek't tek'bowtsi. ¹⁶ Man shin bek'ts ashuwotswere kim shayirman bítse b s'eents ashonat guritswotsitse wotts jamo waatswtssh bokeewi.

¹⁷ Manóór datsmanatsi ashuwots Iyesus bodatsatse keer k'ay bíametwok'o bo k'oni.

¹⁸ Iyesus jebúts kindoke bbefere fo'erawo bín s'eent teshts ashman, «Oona neesha! n shuutso amna» ett bín bk'oni.

¹⁹ Iyesusmó bish eekerate, ernmó, «N gal amr doonzo aawk'o een keewo neesh bñintsok'owonat aak'o k'aldek't neesh maac'o bk'ewtsok'o n maa ash ashosh keewwe.» bí et.

²⁰ Ashmanwere Iyesus bish bk'alts jamo «Tats kitwotsi» eteets datsatse keewfere b tuwi, shishts jamwotswere bo adi.

Iya'iros ni'nat Iyesus tahats bodts máátsu.

(Mat. 9:18-26; Luk'. 8:40-56)

²¹ Iyesus jelbon aats k'aroniye bak'ets aani kímt bí aaniyakon ay asho bíyok kakwe b'wtsi, manormó bí aats k'ari guúratsa b' tesh. ²² Manoknó ayhudiwots Ik' k'oni maa naashwotsitse iko fa'e b'tesh. Iya'iroso eteets asho Iyesusi b'bek'tsok'on b' tufishirots diht ²³ «T na'a múk'efu k'iroshe bi'etiri, woorr kashon b'beyishe oona neesha! waar n kisho biyats gere!» ett kúp'idek't b' k'oni.

²⁴ Iyesuswere b'inton towat bí ami, ay ashuwotswere b' jafrats sha'at b'ish datso bot'ebifere botesh.

²⁵ Tatse git natosh s'atso kud'at ned'ok'azt bí'ere gond bek'iru mááts iku fa'a b'tesh. ²⁶ At dants aaywotsok sha'a mawat gondo bek'aat b' detsts giz jamo ishbazateni b' tesh. Ernmó iki gondefera bí'ami bako b' jamon shamp'eratsa. ²⁷ Bi were Iyesus jango shishat b'teshstotse gifniyeyiru ash dagotse b' jiik'weeron waat b' taho b' t'awi. ²⁸ Hano b' k'al, «Dab b' tahats t' bodal kashitwe,» etaat amanat b' teshstotsna.

²⁹ S'ats kud'manu manór need' b'wtsi, b' shodotsno b' kashtsok'o bi' atsotse b'ish b'shiyeyi. ³⁰ Iyesuswere manoor ango bí'atse b'keshtsok'o danb'k'ri, ashuwots maants wongr ett aanat, «Kone t taho t'awitsoni?» ett bí aati.

³¹ B' danifwotswere, «Ash asho bí' atsatsewo gifniyefetst n shuutso b' sha'efere bek'fetsatniya «Kone ti ats bodi?» ni etiri?» bo et.

³² Bíwere man k'altso koni b' woto bek'osh wongr et aanat b' s'iili. ³³ Máátsmanmo bi' ats wotso b' dantsotse shatoon k'ewefetsat b' shinats dihat ari keewjamo b'ish b' keewi.

³⁴ Bíwere «T ni'e n imnetiyo neen kashire, jeenon amee, n gond bek'otsnowere kashowe,» b'ish b' eti.

³⁵ Iyesus man keewoke b'befere, ayhudiwots Ik' k'oni maa jishirwo gále waats ashuwots ayhudiwots Ik' k'oni maa jishfmansh, «N naa'u k'irwtseraniyero! eshe haninyak eegoshe danifo n shambiriri?» bo eti. ³⁶ Iyesusmó man shisht ayhudiwots Ik' k'oni maa jishfmansh, «Amanowe bako shat'k'aye!» bí eti. ³⁷ Iyesus P'et'rosnat Yak'obn, ando Yak'ob eshu Yohansiye okoon konúwor b'shutsoshoyde b' warawok'o b'baziyi. ³⁸ Ayhudiwots Ik' k'oni maa jishfman mook bobodtsok'on, Iyesus ashuwots waac'refetst bo eepfere, bo kuheferowe b' bek'i. ³⁹ Gítsomand kindtnu, «Wac'r jamannat eepan, eegoshe? Na'ú tokra b' tokri bako k'irrattsane,» bí eti.

⁴⁰ Ashuwotsmo bí' atsa bomiis', Iyesusmó bo jametsi mootse kishbazi, na'ú nihnat indun, b' shuuts shairwotsi dek't na'ú beyiru maa kayots b' kindi. ⁴¹ Na'ú kisho dets dek't, «T'alita kumi!» b'ish bí eti. Man etonwere «Nee na'a múk'na'une neesh tuuwe etfe,» eta.

⁴² Bíwere tatse git nati na'a b' wotstotse manóór hake bak sha'o dek' btuwi, hank'o b' wotoro ashuwots ayidek' bo adi. ⁴³ Iyesusmó wotts keewan konúwor b'danawok'owa koneshor keew k'ayere ett, «B meetwo b'ish imere!» bí eti.

6

Iyesus Naazretn b'gac'etsok'o

(Mat. 13:53-58; Luk'. 4:16-30)

¹ Iyesus manoke kesht b'datsomand b' weyi, b' danifwotswere b'shuutso shoydek't boweyi. ² Sanbati aawon ayhudiwots Ik' k'oni mootse daniyo dek' b'twi, ash ayonwere manoke daatseyat bín bok'ebfere botesh, boowere «Ashaan keew jaman eewkneya b'daatsi? Eegi naari dane b'ish imetsani? Adits keewanotsi aak'o k'aldek'tnya b'finiri?» ett bo adi. ³ Aaninwere dabt «Han Mariyam naay mit gashfoniyoosha? Yak'obsho, Yosasho, Yihudsho, Simonsho bo eshwi woshna? B'mishots hanoke nontoniyoosha bofa'oni?» ett gac'at bín de'aniyere bo oori.

⁴ Iyesusmó, «Nebiyiyo k'osh dats ashoknee mango b' datsiti, ernmó b' took datsatse, b' jagi datsatsnat b' meyitsi ashuwots dagotsmo gac'etwe,» ett boosh bí'aany.

⁵ Manokno k'ats shodetswotsats b' kisho gedt kashiyoniye okoon adits finwotsi k'alo falratse. ⁶ Ash asho amaneraniyere bo'ortsatse tuutso ayi dek't bí'adi, maniyakon Iyesus gál gálots ananatni b' danifo.

Tatse git b' wosheetsots daniyish bowoshewok'o

(Mat. 10:5-15; Luk'. 9:1-6)

⁷ Tatse gitwotsi bíyok s'eedgek't git gito woshdek't b'woshi, kim shayirwotsatse alo boosh bí'imi, ⁸ Boamer weerindatse gumboniye okoon mish wotowa, k'arc'itono, gizono bo edots desh bode'aawok'o boon bí azazi. ⁹ Boshowere hank'o bí eti, «It tufots c'aamo

gerde'ere bako git kito dab kark'ayere, ¹⁰ Aawoknoor ash maa ikots it kindor, datsman itfakshfetosh itkindts maamanitsne it tesheti. ¹¹ Ashuwots iti ibiyo k'ayr it keewo k'ebono bok'azts jamoke it tufatsi k'undo tebk'rar keer k'ayamere, manwere bo ats gawe b' wotitiye.»

¹² Woshetswotswere manoke kesht, ash jamo naandrone bi'etetwok'o bodany. ¹³ Fo'eraw aywotswowere bokishi, ay ashuwotsatso zeyito futt bokashiya.

Gupfo Yohansi úd'etsok'o
(Mat. 14:1-12; Luk'. 9:7-9)

¹⁴ Iyesus shutso eent jamoke danebwtstotse, nugúso Herodiswor b' jangman shishb'k'ri. Ik ik ashuwots, «Gupfo Yohans k'irotsse tuure, manshe adits keew jamanotsi k'aliruwó b'ine» boetfere botesh.

¹⁵ K'oshwotswere, «Bíwo Eliyasiye» bo etfera botesh, oortswotswere «Yotsi nebiywot-sitsi ikok'oyiye» bo etiri.

¹⁶ Herodismó jam man shisht, «Han b'biimb tk'ut'itso Yohansiye, hambe! b'k'irotsse k'az tuure,» bí et. ¹⁷ Herodis bi'eshu Filip'os máátsu Herodyadi b'dek'tsosh, Yohansi biyatse tuutson detsidek't tipmoo gedf bín tipitni b' b'tesh. ¹⁸ Yohans b'tipewere, Herodisish «Ni eshu máátsu dek'o nemotse aaliye!» err b' keewfoshá b'tesh.

¹⁹ Herodiyadu mansh iirat Yohansi úd'iyosha b'geefo b'teshi, ernmó falratsa. ²⁰ Herodiswere maniyesh shin Yohans kááwonat S'ayn b'woto b' dantsotse bín sharfetsni b' kotiifo. Herodis Yohans keewo b' shishtsi taawo kic'a b' kic'efo, b'woteferor geneeúwona bín b' k'eebfo. ²¹ Herodis b' shuweyi aawo mangiyosh naash naashwotssh, kes' jishirwotssh, Gellitise fa'a daneets ik ikwotssh moonat ushon k'ani b'k'ri. Mannowere Herodiyad sheeng weero datsbdek'i. ²² Manno Herodiyad ni'i móónat ushi moots kindat k'afefatsat Herodisnat b'inton teshts ibwotsi b' gene'ushi, naashonwere na'úsh, «N geets keewo b'wotso b'wotiyalor taan aatwe neesh imetwe» bí et. ²³ «Dab t mengsti badonor b'wotiyal, ni'aats jamo neesh imetwe!» ett bish b' taari.

²⁴ Bíwere bi'indok amaát, «Eego aatuta?» b'ietí, bi'indwere « <Gupfo Yohans tooko taash imewe» err aatwe» bí et.

²⁵ Na'únwere manoor kááron naashomand aanat, «Gupfo Yohans tooko saniyots gerde and taash imeyish geefe,» etaát bi'ati.

²⁶ Nugúsonwere keewmaanatsé tuutso ayidek't shiyanbwotsi, wotowa bako s'eegets ashuwots shinatse b' taartsotse bi'attsman bish baziyo geeratse. ²⁷ Mansh nuguso manoor kotiru kes' kes'fwotsitse, iko Yohans tooko k'ut'de b' weetwok'o b' wosh, kes'fonwere tipí maa manits amt Yohans tooko b' k'ut'i, ²⁸ K'ut'ets tokmano sahaniyots ged dek'wat na'úsh bí imi, na'únwere b' indsh imbk'eri. ²⁹ Yohans danifwotswere man bo shishtsok'on waat b' duuno dek't bo duuki.

Iyesus úts kum shuwotsi b'maanzitsok'o.
(Mat. 14:13-21; Luk'. 9:10-17; Yoh. 6:1-14)

³⁰ Wosheetsots boon woshetsoke aani waat Iyesus shinatse kakwe bowtsi, bo danitsonat bo k'alts jamo b'ish bokeewi. ³¹ Bíwere «Itiye itaal ash aaloke ikmaants amr muk'i kashde'ere,» bí eti, man bi'etwere b'maand weyirwonat amiruwon bo aytstose misho dab bo metwoko bo t'ut'tsotsne. ³² Mansh boaali wotosh jebots kind dek't ash aalok k'az boami.

³³ Bo amfere ay ashuwots boon bek't danbok'r, kit kitotse kesht tufon wos'fere boshino beshat book kakwebowtsi. ³⁴ Iyesus jelbutse b' oot'or ay ashuwotsi b' bek'i. Jints deshaw mereerwotssok'o bowottotse boosh maac'o k'ewbwotsi, ay keewonowere boosh daniyo dek' b' tuwi. ³⁵ Datso ilefere bí amtsotse b' danifwotsi b' maants t'int b'ish hank'o bo et, «Hanokhaniye worwe, datsonwe ilere, ³⁶ Bo metwonu bí altsotse gúranatse fa'a gat'ariwotssnat gal galotse amr misho keew bodek'etwok'o hanotsi deenk'rowe.»

³⁷ Iyesusmó, «Bo bometwo boosh it imere» ett boosh b'iaani. Boweré «Beree am bo meet misho git bal dinariyon *kewde boosh imonowa?» boet. ³⁸ Bíwere, «Ambts mishe it detsi? Aab amr s'iilere,» bí eti, s'iiltnwere «Úts mishonat git mus'on fa'ee,» boeti.

³⁹ Iyesuswere ash ashosh kakuwe kakuwede'er, atts sismanats bo bezitwok'o b' danifwotssh bí azazi. ⁴⁰ Mansh ashuwots ikok balo ikoko balk'atso kakuwe kakuweyát be bodek'i ⁴¹ Iyesuswere úts mishmannat git mus' manotsi k'aaú dek't daro maants kááw dek't s'iilt b' deeri, mish mano tiitsdek't ashuwotssh bo kayitwok'o b' danifwotssh bí imi, mank'o mus' gitwotssno jamwotssh b' kayi. ⁴² Jamwots máát bowori ⁴³ B' danifwotswere

meere oorts mishi tiish tisho tate git mari s'eeno bo kaakwi. ⁴⁴ Mishman maats nunghswots taawó úts kumok'oy b' tesh.

Iyesus aatsi k'ari abaatse shaawefere bí'amsok'o
(Mat. 14:22-33; Yoh. 6:15-21)

⁴⁵ Iyesus manór ashuwotssh ameree etfetst b' danifwots jelbots wotde'e bak'ets Bete Sayd maants kimr bshino bok'ut'itwok'o boon bíazazi. ⁴⁶ Maniyere hakon bo atse k'aleyat Ik'o k'onosh guromants b' keshi. ⁴⁷ Datsonwere b' ilor jelbu aats k'ari taalotsa b' tesh, bimo bíyal datsatsa b' tesh. ⁴⁸ B' danifwots bo shinatse jongiru jongatse tuutson jelbu joko maawt bo kic'efere bek'bk'ri, t'úwotse jed'iy sa'atonat tate git sa'ati dagotse aats k'aratse shaawefere bo maants b' weyi, boyere beshar amosha b' tesh. ⁴⁹ Ernmó bí aats k'ari abaatse shaawefere bí'amfere meyo boosh bíartsosh bo kuhi. ⁵⁰ Jamwots bín bo bek'tsok'on tekbowtsi.

Bímó manoor, «Kup'ore shenúwotso! taane! shatk'ayere!» bíet, ⁵¹ Jelbots kindt, bonton beb'dok'tsok'on jongo ned'bwtsi, b' danifwotsu ay dek't bo adi. ⁵² Bo nibo dungwtsat, mishatse wotts adits keewman bo t'iwintsrawo ooratni bako, keewan boon adirawnk'e b' tesh.

Iyesus Gensaret'n shodtswotsi bkashyok'o.
(Mat. 14:34-36)

⁵³ Aats k'aro bo kimtsok'on, Genseret'its am bo bodi, jelbu datsats t'intstdek't tipbok'ri. ⁵⁴ Jelbu'abatse bo ot'tsok'on manóór ashuwots Iyesusi danbok'ri. ⁵⁵ Bowere datzman gúratse hake bako wos'fetst Iyesus b'beyiru kááw jamok shodetswotsi es'ats kurdek't woo bo tuwi. ⁵⁶ Bí amts jamoke gal galotse, kitotse, gat'ariyotsno shodtswotsi jebats kisht b' shinats bo t'intstfera boteshi, b' shemi jilo dab t'awiyosh bín bok'onfo, bíats bodts jamwotswere kasha bokashefo.

7

Nih nihwots niwi jango.
(Mat. 15:1-9)

¹ Ferisawino eteetswotsnat Iyerusalemn waats Muse nemo danif ik ikwots Iyesus-maants waat bín gúurdek't kakwebowtsi. ² Iyesus b' danifwotsitse niwon bo sa'ynawo man etonwere kisho bo masherawon misho bomaafere bobek'i.

³ Ferisawino eteetswotsnat ayhudi eenashwotsn bo niwo koton sheengsh bo kisho bo masherawo marakno bo tesh. ⁴ Mank'o gawiyon bo aanoro bo masherawo marakno, wanc'ono, korono, k'áázon dozets kac'onat es'on mashok'o wotts ayo bo nemo bokotfo.

⁵ Hank'o b'wottotse ferisawino eteetswotsnat Muse nemo danirwots, «N' danifwots eenash eenashwots nemo tiitst, eegishe kisho bomasherawo misho bomeyiri?» ett Iyesusi bo aati.

⁶ Bímó hank'o ett boosh bíaani, «It git alberetswots! Isayas it jangosh, <Ash ashaaniye bo noon mec'rone taan bomangiri bako

Bo nibo tiyatse woke!

⁷ Ash niwo Ik'i nemok'o woshdek't danifetst k'awntsalosh taan bomangiyiri!» ett b' keewts bek'o aree.

⁸ «Mansh it Ik'i alo k'azat ash nema it kotiri.»

⁹ Maniyere hakon Iyesus hank'owa boosh bí et, «It nemo kotosha etaat Ik'i nemo it tiitsiri, ¹⁰ Muse, <N' nihnat nindn mangiwe, aaninu b' nihsh wee b' indsh gondo keewit asho úd'ewe,> etre. ¹¹ Itmó hank'owa it etfoni, <Ash iko b' nihnat b'indsh k'alo bín geyits keew jamoniye K'urbani wotere> man etonwere <Ik'osh imk'rekee> boosh bí'etal, ¹² B' indnat b' nihi tep'o k'azo falfe etetute. ¹³ Hank'onowere it took nemo k'otosha etaat Ik' aap'tso it gaakiri. Mank'onowere han artso ay keewe it k'aliri.»

Ash kiimshf keewo
(Mat. 15:10-20)

¹⁴ Ash ashonowere aani b' maants s'eegdek't, boosh hank'o bí eti, «It únets t'iwintsde taan k'ewere, ¹⁵ Ash kimshfoniye, ash gitsotse keshetwoniye bako, uratse ash gitsomaants kindirwoniye asho kimshrake! ¹⁶ Eshe k'ebet waaz detstso k'ewe!»

¹⁷ Iyesus ash asho k'azk'rat moots b' kindtsok'on b' danifwots aridek' b' keewtsman biitso bín bo aati. ¹⁸ Bíwere hank'o ett boosh bíaani, «Itwere han t'iwintsratsteya? Uratse ash atsi gitsomaants kindit keewo ash kimsho b'falawok'o itsh galeratsa? ¹⁹ Maac' weeron beshar uromaantsa b' kesheti bako nibomand amatse». Hannowere Iyesus meetu jamo s'ayin b'wottok'o b' daniyi.

²⁰ Manats dabt hank'owa biét, «Ash kimishfwots ashnibotse keshf keewwotsi.
²¹ Bowere, gond tewno, wido, úmp'o, ash úd'o, ²² gobo*, jaalo, weeri gondo, ash dirsho, shiraats jintsi woto, okooro, onoo, b tooko dambaan danbaan detso, kis' deshawo wotonat hanotsiye. ²³ Gond keew jaman ash nibotsne b keshfoniye, ashono b kimshfoni.»

Mááts Iku innetiyo
 (Mat. 15:21-28)

²⁴ Iyesus manoke tuut T'iros kitu ganoke fa'a galots bíami, maa ikots kindit manoke b beyirwok'o konwor b danawok'o b geyi, wotowa bako ááshosh falratse. ²⁵ B na'ú kim shayiron detsets mááts iku Iyesus jango shishat manóór waat b tufi shishirotse b dihi. ²⁶ Máátsunwe Sirofinik'e dats ashu wotat Griki noon keewf ashí b tesh, biwere bna'ú atotse fo'erawo bkishish Iyesusi bk'oni, ²⁷ Iyesusmó, «Nana'i misho de'er kanwotssh imo woteratse aab shin nana'uwots worune,» bí eti.

²⁸ Bi were «Aree tdoonzo, b woteferor kanwotswor mari shirotse wotde nana'o b mafere fed'ts mishi fed'o mafnale,» etaat biaani.

²⁹ Mansh Iyesus, «N keewanatse tuutson fo'erawo n na'ú aatsótse keshre, éshe n gál amee!» bí et.

³⁰ Biwere b galomaants bí aanór b na'ú fo'erawo fakshb'kerere es' abaatse jeenon b k'eefere datsbdek'i.

Iyesus gidik'onat duts asho bkashitsok'o

³¹ Iyesus T'iros datsatse kesht k'az bíami, Sidon weeron amt Tats kita eteef datson Galil aats k'aromaants b weyi. ³² Manoke gidik' wotat, aani dutso b maants dek't boweyi, b kishono bí ats b gedetwok'o bok'oni. ³³ Iyesuswere ashman ashotse k'aldek't bí aali dek' amt b jaabo ash man waazots gedt, s'udono tuf ett asho alberono b shuu'í, ³⁴ Daromaand kááw dek't s'iilt ah ett kasho wosht ashmansh «Eeftah!» bí et. B biitsonwere «K'eshewe!» etee.

³⁵ Manóró b waazo k'eshe bwutsi, bíalberonwere bish b wutsi, ik kic'alongo s'ayintsdek't keewo dek' b tuwi. ³⁶ Iyesus keewan konshor bokeewrawok'o ashuwotsi bí azazi, wotowa bako bokeewrawok'o bíazatzsoniye bogshdek't ay dek'tni bokewfo bo teshi. ³⁷ Shisht jamwotswere ay dek't adt, «Jam keewo sheengonee bfiini! gidik'wotsu boshishetwok'o, dutswotswere bo keewitwok'owe b k'aliri!» bo et.

8

Iyesus awd kum ashuwotsi bmaanzitsok'o
 (Mat. 15:32-39)

¹ Manoori aawwotsitse aani ay ashuwots kakwe bowtsi, bometwono deshatsno bo tesh, mann Iyesus b danifwotsi s'eegdek't boosh hank'o bí eti, ² «Ashaanots hamb, taanton keez aawo teshrne, bometwo eegor bo deshawotse boosh t maac'o k'ewere, ³ Hank'on bo k'ak'tsok'on bo gálomants ameree err t fakshiyal weerindatse maawniye bowtsiti, dab boyitse ik ikwots wokooke waaknee.»

⁴ B danifwotswere, «Béré worwotse jam ashaanotss bodet misho kone daatso faliti?» ett bish bo aani. ⁵ Iyesuswere, «Ambts misho detsfte?» ett boon biaati, boowere, «Shawat misho detsfone» bo eti.

⁶ Ashuwots datsats beewne biéti, shawat mishono dets dek't Ik'osh mango b ími, tiitsdek't ash ashosh bo imetwok'o b danifwotss b ími, boowere ash ashosh bo t'intsi.

⁷ Ay woterawo mus' nana'úwotsno detsfno botesh, mus' manots jangosho Ik'o búdiyakon ash ashosh bo t'intsitwok'o b danifwotss b keewi. ⁸ Jam ashuwots máát bowori, méére oorts mishi tiish tishono kakut shawat een een maron s'eenno bo k'aaúwi.

⁹ Maats ashuwotsu awd kumok'o wotituno botesh, Iyesus bono ameree ett faksh b k'ri. ¹⁰ Maniyere il b danifwotsnton jebats wotdek't Dalmanut awrajo maants k'azbíami.

Adits keewo bek'osh aatetsok'o
 (Mat. 16:1-4)

¹¹ Ferisawino eteyirwotsitse Iyesus maants waat bínton moosho dek' botwi, bín fadosh gawt darotse adits keew iko boosh bkitsitwok'o bín bo'aati. ¹² Iyesus ah ett kashowosht, «Dúranatsi s'oot'o adits keewo bish k'aleyish eegosh geefa? Aroniye itsh t keewiri, dúranatsi na'osh b jamon adits keewo kitseratse!» bí eti. ¹³ Boon k'az k'rat aani jebats wotdek't bak'etsomand k'az b kimi.

* 7:22 7:22 Goba: Ash maatsok amtsoni. 8:11 8:11 Mat. 12:38; Luk'. 11:16 8:12 8:12 Luk'. 11:29

*Ferisawino eteefwotsnat Herodis boot' shasho**(Mat. 16:5-12)*

¹⁴ B danifwots misho bo battsatse tuutson jelbotse ik mishuniye okoon eegor deshatsno bo tesh. ¹⁵ Iyesuswere «Ferisawino eteefwotsnat Herodis boot' shashatse it atso korde'ere,» ett bí azazi.

¹⁶ Bowere «Han bí etir, daneraka misho no t'ut'tsosha b'wotiti» ett boatsatseyewo bokeewi.

¹⁷ Iyesusewere bo gawirwo dandek't hank'o boosh bí eti. «Misho no t'út'tsosha etaat eegoshe it gawiri? Andoor eegor t'iwintso falawwotsnat danawots itneya? It nibo andoor b' dungtsok'oneya b'fa'oni? ¹⁸ Ááwo detsfetsat be'aatsteya? Waazono detsfetsat shiyatsteya? Aak'oneya gaweyo itsh b' k'azi? ¹⁹ Úts misho úts kúm ashosh t' titsor b' ooro ambts mari s'eene it k'aaúwi?» Bo were «Tatse git mari s'eena» bo eti.

²⁰ «Mank'o shawat mishono awd kúm ashuwotssh t' titsor oortso ambts mari s'eene it k'aaúwi?» Et boon bí aati. Bowere «Shawat mari s'eena» bo eti.

²¹ Bíwere «Beree, andoor t'iwitsratsteya?» Bosh bí eti.

Iyesus Betesayidn ááw dog asho b'kashitsok'o

²² Betesayid maantsowere ambobodtsok'on ashuwots dog iko Iyesus maants dek' boweyi, shodtsman b' shuúitwok'o bok'oni. ²³ Bíwere bek'falaw ashman b' kisho detsdek't jishfere gálotse b'kishi, ashman ááwats s'udo tuf ett b' kisho biats gedt «Ik jago bek'irwiya?» ett bí aati.

²⁴ Ááw doogonu kááw dek't, «Ee ashuwots taash be'eyirune, ernmó shaíru mitwotsiye taash bo ariri,» bí eti.

²⁵ Ando aani Iyesus asho aawwotsats b' kisho b' gedi, manoor ashman t'iwitsdek' b' s'iili, kashatnu jam keewo s'ayintsdek't b' bek'i. ²⁶ Maniye il Iyesus «Galots kindk'aye,» ett b' galomand bí ametuwok'o fakshb'k'ri.

*Iyesus Mesihí b' woto P'et'ros b' keewtsok'o**(Mat. 16:13-20; Luk'. 9:18-20)*

²⁷ Iyesusnat b' danifwotsn Filip'os K'isariya eteyiru dats kayu ganoke fa'a galwots maants botwi, weeratse bobefere Iyesus, «Ash ashuwots taan koni etfnó?» Ett b' danifwotsi bí aati.

²⁸ Bowere, «Ik ikwots gupfo Yohansiye, k'atswots Eliyasiye, ando k'atswotswere nebiyiwotsitsi ikoniye etfne neesha,» ett bo aaniyi.

²⁹ «Ítmo taan koni etfte?» ett bí aati. P'et'roswe «Nee he, Ik'o futtso neene,» ett bí aani.

³⁰ Iyesusere, «T jango konshor keewk'ayere,» ett kúp'shdek' boosh b' izi.

*Iyesus k'ironat k'írotse b' twitwok'o tewrero b' keewtsok'o**(Mat. 16:21-28; Luk'. 9:22-27)*

³¹ Iyesus b' danifwotsi hank'o ett daniyo dek' b'wí. «Ash na'o ay gond bek'o daatso b'ish geyife, eenashwotsoke, kahni naashwotsnat Muse nemo danifwotsoke gac'etwe, úd'etwe, ernmó keez aawoniye okoon k'iro da'ar twitwe.» ³² Keewano bek'shdek't boosh b'keewi, manóór P'et'ros bín b'iaali ash aalok s'eegdek't fayó b'wuwi. «Hank'ó et k'aye» eton bín b' fay. ³³ Iyesusmó wongr ett aanat b' danifwotsi s'ílf P'et'rosi, «Nee shed'anan t' shutsomandan amee! nee ashka bako Ik'iko gawratsne!» ett b' fay.

*Krstos jafrats sha'o b'iaatit wosho**(Mat. 10:38-39; 16:24-28; Luk'. 9:23-27; 14:25-27)*

³⁴ Maniyere il Iyesus ash asho b' danifwotsnton s'eegdek't boosh hank'o bí et, «T jafrats woo shuntso fa'e wotiyal b' tooko juk'rowe, b' mask'aliyono kurde'er tshuutso wowe, ³⁵ B kashu faridek'o geyiru jamo bin t'ut'etwe, s'uznmó t' jangonat doo shishiyi jangosh b' kasho beshide imetwo fari dek'etwe, ³⁶ Asho dats jamatsi gaal jamo daatsrr b' kasho b't'ut'al eege b'ish b' k'aliti? ³⁷ Asho b' kashu woriyosh aak'o k'awntse dashosh b' faliti? ³⁸ Haalirwotsnat morrets, dúranatsi s'oot'anots shinatse taanat tkeewi jangosh jitsitu jamosh, ash na'o tnih mangon S'ayin melakiwotston t' wóór b' jangosh taawere jitsitwe.»

9

*Iyesus aro b'wone woneyo**(Mat. 17:1-13; Luk'. 9:28-36)*

¹ Manatse tuut Iyesus, «Itsh aroniye tietiri and hanoke fa'anotsitse ik ikwots Ik'i mengstu een angnon b' woor bobek'fetsosh k'irrawots fa'ane» bi eti.

² Shirt aawoniye il Iyesus P'et'rosi, Yak'obnat Yohansn s'uzi b' shuntsats dek't, gur ayidek't eeno abaats kesh b'dek'i, bo shinatsno bi aro wone b' wutsi.

³ B' shemonu ayidek't golbwutsi, dats jik'atse konwor mashtso mankok'o mayde'er s'ayingnto b'falawoko b' wotefetso nas'buutsi. ⁴ Manoor Eliyasnat Musen be'eyat Iyesusnton bokeewefere boosh bob'e'eyi. ⁵ P'et'rosuwe Iyesussh, «Danyirwono! hanoke beyo noosh sheenge, eshe iko neesh, iko Musesh, iko Eliyassh wotit keez gofwotsi awone» bi eti. ⁶ B'danif keezwots ayidek't boshattsotse P'et'eros b' keewirwo danatse b'teshi.

⁷ Dawnonu waat boon degb'dek'i, dawnotsno, «T shunts na'o haniye! bin k'ewere!» etiru k'áaro b' shiyeyi. ⁸ Manóóro wongr ett aanat bo s'iile boganoke Iyesus s'uzi bako konnor be'aatsno.

⁹ Guri abaatse bo oot'or Iyesus, «Ash na'o k'irotsse b' tuufetsosh it bek'tsan konshor keewk'ayere» ett boon bi azazi.

¹⁰ B'keewtsono k'ebdek't bo nibots detsbodek'i, wotowa bako «K'irotsse tuwa etaan eega etek'úna?» ett bo atsatsewo bo keeweyi.

¹¹ Bowere, «Muse nemo daniyirwots Eliyasiye shino weetwoni bo etir eegoshe?» ett bo aati.

¹² Bíwere hank'o ett boosh bíaaanyi, «Arikee, Eliyasiyere shino weetwe, unono káátsitwe, ernmó, ash na'o mangts gondbek'o b' dek'etwonat b' gac'etwok'on guut'etso aawk'one? ¹³ Taamó Eliyasiye shino waare, b' jangosh guut'etsok'on ashuwots boshuntsok'o biats k'alrne» etirwe itsha.

Iyesus kim shayiron detsets na'o b' kashiyo

(Mat. 17:14-21; Luk'. 9:37-43)

¹⁴ Iyesusnat b' danif keezwotsn b' danif ortswotsok aanat boowor ay ashuwots kakweyat boon gúurdek't bo s'iili, Muse nemo danifwotsu b' danifwotsnton bo moshfera bo teshi. ¹⁵ Ashjamo Iyesusi bobek'tsok'on adt bo tek'i, b' maantsó wos't jamó bin bo aati. ¹⁶ Iyesuswere, «Bonton itmoosheyir eegi jange b' teshi?» ett boon biaat.

¹⁷ Ashuwots dagotse iko hank'o ett bi aani, «Danifono, gidik' woshts gond shayiron detsetso t na'onee n maants dek'waare, ¹⁸ Bíyatse b' twoor bin dike b'dik'foni, b' nonotse úmbo kisht b' gasho b' k'ashfoni, bi atsonwere duunok'o shuu'ini b' wutsefoni, kim shayirmano bo kishish n danifwotsi aatre b' teshi, ernmó falratsne.»

¹⁹ Iyesuswere hank'o boosh bi eti, «It amaneraw ashaanots! awrish b' borfetsone itnton t beeti? Awrish b' borfetsone iti t k'amiti? Aab na'o t maants dowere!» ²⁰ Bowere na'o b' maants dek'boweyi, kim shayirmanwere Iyesusi b'bek'tsok'on na'o dikdek't b' s'ik'fyi, na'onwere datsats p'up'urefetsit úmbó kisho dek'btwi. ²¹ Iyesuswere na'o nihsh, «Shodan awre hake bin b' detsi?» et bi aati. Nihonwere hank'o ett bi aani, «Marmat'on detstniye. ²² Úd'osho geeyat ayoto tawonat aatsots b' fet'foni, ernmó k'alosh nfaliyal oona! noosh maac'o k'ewowe! nonowere tewu'e!»

²³ Iyesuswere, «N faliyala etfi? Amanit ashosh jam keewo faletwe!» bi bi eti.

²⁴ Manoor na'o nih, «Amanonere amanitwe, ernmó amano tmawituu jam keewatse nee taan faliwee!» ett b' kuhi.

²⁵ Iyesuswere ash ashuwots dimbirefetst bowaafe b' bek'i, kim shayirmansh, «Nee dogonat gdik' wotts kim shayiron' na'o atsotse n keshetwok'o anarnu bi atsots n kindrawok'o neen azazere!» ett b' hadi.

²⁶ Kim shayironúwere k'aari eenon k'ee't'at, na'ono ay dek't b' s'ik'iyakon b' keshi, na'onúwere duunok'o wotbwtstossh aywotssh k'irk'arbwtsi. ²⁷ Ernmó Iyesus na'o kisho detsdek't tuuzbk'ri, na'onu tuut ned'bwtsi.

²⁸ Iyesuswere moots b'kindór b' danifwots, «Eshe eegoshe kim shayiro noo kisho nomaawi?» ett bi aali boaati.

²⁹ Bíwere, «Han naaro Ik' k'ononat s'oomiyon b' wotiyala bako k'oshon eegonor keyatse.» et boosh bíaaanyi.

Iyesus b' k'iri janogonat b' tuwi jango gitlo b' keewtsok'o

(Mat. 17:22-23; Luk'. 9:43-45)

³⁰ Iyesusnat b' danifwotsn beyokman k'azk'rat Gelil weeron boami, b' beyokono konwor b'danetwok'o Iyesus geeratse b'tesh, ³¹ Man b'wottsonwere Iyesus b' danifwotssh, «Ash na'o ashuwots kishots besheyar ímetwe, bo were bin úd'itúne, úd'eyakonmo keezl aawots tuwitwe.» etfetst boon b'daniri b' tesh.

³² B' danifwotsmó keewan t'iwintsde'atsno, bo aatrawok'oyisho shatbowtsi.

*Jamoniye bogo kone?**(Mat. 18:1-5; Luk'. 9:46-48)*

³³ Iyesusnat b̄ danifwots K'frnahom maants bo waa, Iyesus moots b̄ kindihakon b̄ danifwotssh, «Weratse waafetsat it mooshiru keewo eebi b̄teshi?» et boon b̄iaati. ³⁴ Eree homó s'ik et bobeyi, manwere weratse bo befere, «No únetsitse bogo kone?» et bo mooshfere boteshotsna. ³⁵ Bíwere be b̄dek'iyakon tatsegitwosi s'eegek't, «Konwor wotowa asho shintso wotosh b̄geyiyal únonyere shuuts wotáar únoshog guuts woto bín geytwe» bí et. ³⁶ Na'í marmat' iko dek'wat bodagots ned'í b̄k'ri, gep'dek'tnu boosh hank'o bí et, ³⁷ «Nana'anotsitse ikok'o t shúútsosha err dek'etwo taano dek'etwe, taano dek'etu jamo taan b̄woterawo taan woshtso dek'etwe.»

*Noon shid'aw jamoniye noonton ike**(Luk'. 9:49-50)*

³⁸ Yohans Iyesussh, «Danifono ash ikoniye n shúútson fo'erawo b̄kishfere nobek'i, ernmó, noonton wotobk'aztsotse bazirone» bí et.

³⁹ Mannowere Iyesus hank'o bí et, «T shúútson adits keewo finefetsr manóór ti atsats gondo keewitwo b̄ altsotse k'ayk'rore, bazi k'ayere, ⁴⁰ Noon k'eferaw jamó nontoniye, ⁴¹ Aroniye itsh ti etiri, Krstosk it wottsosh t shúútsosh dab̄ aats ik br̄c'k'o itsh ishitwo b̄ k'awntso t'ud'atsee» b̄iet.

*Ashosh t'ug wotatse ats kordk'o b̄ geyitwok'o**(Mat. 18:6-9; Luk'. 17:1-2)*

⁴² «Konwor asho taan amaniru nana'a múk'anotsitse ikosh t'ug b̄ wotoniye di' shúts mango b̄bimbats tífde'er aats k'arots b̄ juwewo k'anefe. ⁴³ Mansh n kishu neesh t'ugo bwotiyal k'ut'de juk'rowe! git kisho deshfetrs gahanemits n juwewoniye kish k'ut' wotar kash weero maants n kindo k'anefe. ⁴⁴ Gahanem b̄ shipir ash maafó k'irraaka, b̄ taawo tahraw beyoke. ⁴⁵ N tufo neesh t'ugo b̄ wotitkawotiyal, k'ut'de juk'rowe, git tufo deshfetrs gahanemits n juwewoniye, dúr wotar kashomaants nkindo neesh k'anefe. [⁴⁶ Gahanem b̄ shipro k'irrawo, b̄ tawo tahraw beyoke.] ⁴⁷ Ni ááwonwere neesh t'ugo b̄wotitka wotiyal kishde juk'rowe, git ááwo deshfetrs Gahanemits n juwewoniye ik ááwetso wotar Ik'i mengstots kindo neesh k'anefe. ⁴⁸ Gahanemitse ash mááf shipro k'irraaka, b̄ tawonwere tahrakee. ⁴⁹ Wosho beeron b̄ s'aynfok'o, asho ik ikon tawon s'ayno bín geyitwe. ⁵⁰ Beero sheenge, ernmó, beeri shaawo b̄t'út'al eegneyá bín it shawshiti?

«Ititsere shuneyi beeri shaawo beewe, it atsastewo ik wotarr jeenon beewere,» bí et.

10*Máátsonat kenihon faksheyi jangosh Iyesus b̄ danitsok'o**(Mat. 19:1-12; Luk'. 16:18)*

¹ Iyesus manoke tuut, Yordanos fokoniye bak'etsonat Yihud datso maants bí ami. Aydek't ayts asho aani b̄maants ko'ee b̄wtsi, bíwere bali b̄k'alfok'owa b̄danyfo.

² Fersawino eteetswotsitse k'atswots bíyok t'iinbodek'i, bín fado geeyat, «Asho máátso b̄fakshitwk'o nemotse fa'áá?» ett bín bo'aati.

³ Iyesuswere, «Muse keewan jango iti bí'azaztso eebi?» bí eti.

⁴ Bowere, «Museyiyere bin b̄fakshitsok'o kitsit work'ato ímr b̄ fakshitwok'o wotowe ete» bo eti.

⁵ Iyesuswere hank'o ett boosh b̄iaani, «Museyiyere tzaziyan itsh b̄ guut' it maac'o kup'at bíere shisho itk'aynee, ⁶ ernmó shintson azeetswotsi bíazor dek' b̄ tuutsok'on <Ik'o nungushonat máátson woshdek'tni bíaziye. ⁷ Mansha asho b̄ nihnat bí indn k'ayr b̄ máátsonunton ike b̄wotiti. ⁸ Gitwotswere ik atse bowotitye,» maniyehako git bowoto b̄ ooree ike bowotiti. ⁹ Eshe Ik'o ik b̄ woshtso asho k'alk'aye.»

¹⁰ Moo maants bo aanor b̄ danifwots keewman jango aani Iyesusi bo aati.

¹¹ Bíwere hank'o ett boosh b̄iaany, «B̄ máátso fakshr k'osh máátso dek'etwo b̄ máátso ats dab̄ dek'ts gobetso wotere, ¹² Mank'ó b̄ kenihatse faksheyar k'osh nungushosh máátso ametuwú bíwere gobetsu woteraniye etee.»

*Iyesus nana'uwotsi b̄ deertsok'o**(Mat. 19:13-15; Luk'. 18:15-17)*

¹³ Boon b̄ shuúitwok'o nana'o Iyesusok dek'tboweyi, ernmó b̄ danifwots nana'a dek'weyirwotsi bo hadi. ¹⁴ Iyesuwere man b̄bek'tsok'on b̄ danifwotsi fayat hank'o boosh biét, «Ik'i mengstu hanotsk'owwotssh b̄wottotse k'ayere nana'uwots tiyok wone, boon bazik'ayere, ¹⁵ Aarikoniyé itsh ti etiri, na'ok'o wotar Ik'i mengstu de'aawo b̄jamon bits kindratse.» ¹⁶ Maniye il nana'uwotsi matdek't b̄ kisho bo ats geddek't boon b̄ deeri.

Gaalets ash iko

(Mat. 19:16-30; Luk'. 18:18-30)

¹⁷ Iyesus manoke kesht amoke b̄befere ash iko b̄maand wos'fere waat b̄ shinatse tuk'maldek't, «Doo danifono, dũre dũri kasho daatsosh eeg k'alo taash geyifa?» ett b̄n bí aati. ¹⁸ Iyesuwere hank'o ett b̄sh bí aaniy, «Eegoshe doono taash nieetiri? Ik' ikoniye okoon konúwor dówo aaliye, ¹⁹ B̄ tzaziwotsi danfnee, boowere, «Úd'k'aye, gobo amk'aye, úmp'k'aye, kooto gawk'aye, dirshk'aye, n nihnat nindn mangiwe» etetswotsiye.»

²⁰ Ashmanwere, «Danifono, tzazi hanotsi na'ortson kotdek're» bí et.

²¹ Iyesuwere b̄n s'iilt shunbk'ri, et hank'o b̄sh biet, «Neesht ortsu ik keew fa'ane, amee, ndetsts jáámo kemr n gizo tugretswotssh ime, ko'íyets gaalo darotse daatsitune, manyere hakon t shutsts wowe» ²² Ashmanwere man b̄shishtok'on shiyanon b̄ shiitso aak'bwutsi, aydek't detsts b̄ wottossh shiyanefere k'az bíami.

²³ Iyesus wongret aanat b̄ danifwotsi s'iilt, «Gaaletsoosh Ik' mengstots kindo aak'o kic'ike!» bí eti.

²⁴ B̄ danifwots b̄keewman shisht bo adi, Iyesusmó aani hank'owa bí et, «Nanawotso! Ik' mengsto maants kindo aak'o kic'itke!» ²⁵ Gaalets asho Ik' mengtots b̄ kindoniyere kambulo mafi fúrotse b̄ besho ketefee.»

²⁶ B̄ danifwots ayidek't adt, «Béré hank'on kone fal kashitwoni?» ett bo atsatsayo bo'aateyi.

²⁷ Iyesus bomaand s'iilt, «Arikon keewan ashuwotssh faleratse, Ik'oshmó faletwe, Ik'oshe jám keew falefe» bí et.

²⁸ P'et'rowere, «Hamb, noo úno k'azk'rat n jafratse waarone» bí et.

²⁹ Iyesuwere hank'o ett bí aani, «Aaroniyé itsh ti etiri, t jangonat dooshishiyo jangosha ett b̄ moo, wee b̄ eshuwotsi, b̄ mishotsi, b̄ indi wee b̄ nihi, wee b̄na'ó, wee b̄ detstso k'azet asho hogo daatsitwe, ³⁰ Dúranatsnoor gishyonton dab moowwotsi, bí eshwotsi, b̄ mishuwotsi, b̄ nana'o, b̄ taaronowere bal kisho daatsitwe, weyiru datsatso dũre dũri beyo daatsitwe. ³¹ Wotowa eree shinatse fa'a aywotsitse shuutstsi wotitune, shutsts teshtswotswere shintsi wotitune.»

Iyesus b̄ k'iritwok'onat k'irotsé b̄ tuwi jango keezlo shini b̄ keewtsok'o

(Mat. 20:17-19; Luk'. 18:31-34)

³² Iyerusalem maants daamet weerindatse boshafere, Iyesus bo shin shinatsa b̄ sha'iri b̄tsh, b̄ danifwotswere keewanatse tuutson bo adi, b̄ shutsatse weyirwotsu shat bowtsi. Aaninwere tatsegitwotsi bíyok t'intsdek't, bí ats bodet keewi jango hank'o ett boosh b̄ keewi, ³³ «Hamb Iyerusalem maants amishee no etiri, Ash na'oniye kahni naashwotsnat Muse nemo daniyirwotssh beshide'er imetwe, boowere k'iri keewo bí ats anghsitune, Ik'i ash woterawwotssh beshide'er imetúnee, ³⁴ Ik'i ash woterawotswere bí ats kaashétune, bíats s'udetune, bíno jot'etune, úd'itune, ernmó keezl aawoniye okoon tuwitwe.»

Yak'obnat Yohansn bo k'on k'ono

(Mat. 20:20-28)

³⁵ Zebdiwos nanauots Yak'obnat Yohansn Iyesusok t'int, «Danifono, neen nok'onitu jamo noosh nk'alitwok'o geefone» bo et.

³⁶ Bíwere, «Itsh eeg tk'ale it geyi?» bí eti.

³⁷ Bowere, «N mengsti mangotse noyitsi iko n k'ano maants noyitsi iko n giromaants no beetwok'o alo noosh ime» bo et.

³⁸ Iyesusmó, «It it konírwo danatse, taa t úshet gond bek'i wanc'o úsho falituteya? Taa t gupet gupewono it fal gupeetuteya?» bí et.

³⁹ Bowere, «Ee, falitwone,» bo eti. Iyesuwere hank'o boosh bí eti, «Arikee taa t úshet gond bek'i wanc'o úshetute, taa t gupet gupewono gupetute, ⁴⁰ ernmó t giromaantsonat k'anomaants beyo imetwo taanaliye, han boosh imeetwots Ik'o boosh b̄k'anitwots s'uzshe.»

⁴¹ Oorts tatswots man shisht Yak'obnat Yohansats fayó dek'botuwi. ⁴² Iyesus jamwotsi b̄ maants s'egdek't boosh hank'o b̄ eti, «Ik' ash woteraw ashuwotsats naashswots, ash k'eezirwotsi err s'egeyirwok'onat bo jishirwotswere bo atse alo bo detstok'o danfte,

⁴³ ititsnomó mank'o woto geyiratse, it dagotse een wotó geyirwo, it guuts woto bish geyife, ⁴⁴ Mank'o ititse jamoniye shintso woto geyirwo jamosh guuts wotowe. ⁴⁵ Ash Na'oniyere ashuwotssh finonat b kashu ay ashuwots bin bokashit k'awntso woshde'er imosha b weyi bako bish bofinitwok'o waratse.»

Iyesus ááw dogo Bert'elemiwosi b kashitsok'o
(Mat. 20:29-34; Luk'. 18:35-43)

⁴⁶ Maniyere il Iyesus b danifwotsnton Iyariko kito maants b weyi. Beshatnu kitotse kesht bí amor ayidek't ay ashuwots b jafrats bo sha'efera boteshe, T'imewos naay Bert'elemiwosi eteets ááw dog ash iko weeri guúratse bedek't k'ono b k'onfera b tesh. ⁴⁷ Nazretso Iyesus man weeron b beshirwok'o danb'k'rtsok'on, «Dawit naay Iyesuso, oona neesha! taash maac'ó k'ewowe!» etfets kuho dek't b'twi.

⁴⁸ Aaywotsu, «S'ik eree!» ett bín bo hadi, bímó, «Dawit naayo aage! Oona neesha maac'ó taash k'ewowe!» etfets aydek't bogshdek't b kúhi.

⁴⁹ Iyesuwere need'dek't, «Bín s'eere!» bí eti, boowere dogosh, «Eree kup'owe! tuuwe! Iyesusiye neene b's'egiri!» bo et.

⁵⁰ Bíwere b shemó juuk'rat t'oolat tuut Iyesusmaants bíami.

⁵¹ Iyesuwere, «Neesh eeg tk'alish geefi?» ett bín bí aati. Ash ááwu dogonwere, «Daniyrwono! oona neesha! tí'ááwo b bek'etwok'o taash woshwe,» bí et.

⁵² Iyesuwere, «Eree! amee, n imnetiyoniye neen kashire,» bí eti. Ashmanwere manoor bek'o bfali, weerindono Iyesus shuutso shoy dek't b tuwi.

11

Iyesus mangi eemon Iyersalemits b kindo
(Mat. 21:1-11; Luk'. 19:28-40; Yoh. 12:12-19)

¹ Iyesusnat b danifwotsn Iyerusalem maants t'infe boowor Bete Fagenat Bitaniya eteets dats weeron waat Debreyeyit gurok bo bodi, Maniyako Iyesus b danifwotsitse gitwotssh hank'o ett b woshi, ² «It shinatse fa'a galuts shino ameree, bíyok it bodtsok'on konúwor ik asho bíyats kesh b danaw daazna'o tipetso daatsitute, bino biishde'er hakan de'ewore. ³ Konwor asho «Eegishe han it k'aliri?» bí'etala «Doonzosh b geytsotsnee erere, manoró aani doytwe,» erere.»

⁴ Bowere amt daaz na'aman weeri guúratse maa úratse tipetsok'on daatst bobitsi. ⁵ Manoor manoke need'dek't teshts ashuwotsitse ik ikwots «Daazna'o it bíitsir eegoshe?» ett bo aati.

⁶ Bowere Iyesus boosh b keewtso bo keewi, ashuwotsu k'az bok'r. ⁷ B danifwotsu daazna'o Iyesus maants dek'boweyi, bo tahono daazna'o jik'ats bo geere Iyesus bíats bee'bdek'i. ⁸ Ash aywotswere bo shemo weeratsa bo es'fera bo tesh, k'atswotswere bodootse maarets miti jaabo k'ut'dek't werindatsa bo es'fera boteshi. ⁹ Shin shinats beshtswotshat shutsatse shoy dek't weyiru jamwots, «Hosa'ana! Doonzo shútsón wetwóniye deereke! ¹⁰ Weyiru nonih Dawit mengestu deerekiye! darotso hosa'ana!» ett bo kúhi.

¹¹ Iyesuwere Iyersalemi b bodtsok'on Ik'i moots b kindi, guúrmanatse fa'a keew jamo b s'íili, datsonu b'íltotse tatse gitwotsnton Iyerusalemitse kesht Betaniy maants bí ami.

Iyesus b c'ashts belesi mitu
(Mat. 21:18-19)

¹² Yaatsok'ono Betaniyere bo aanor Iyesus k'ak'bwtsi. ¹³ Bmaaró atts belesi mitu wokoon bek't daneraka shuwo biyatse bdatseyala et bmaand bí ami, ernmó bmaand b t'inor belesi shuwo b borafa'otse maaroniye okoon eegor biyatse daatsratse. ¹⁴ Mansho Iyesus belesi mitush, «Haniyak konwor ní atse shuwo maak'aye!» bí et.

Han b keewferowere b danifwots boshishi.

Iyesus Ik'i mootse jaakirwotsi b kishtsok'o
(Mat. 21:12-17; Luk'. 19:45-48; Yoh. 2:13-22)

¹⁵ Iyerusalemits bobodtsok'on Ik'i moots kindt bítse kemirwotshat keewiru ashuwotsi kisho dek' b'twi, giz wonyirwots t'arap'ezonat kúrkúnd kemirwots jorwotsi b gúp'shi, ¹⁶ Asho konnor b wotiyal, eegi naari k'ac'o b wotiyalor, kurde'er Ik' k'oni maa manitse bsha'erawok'o b'baaziyi. ¹⁷ Hank'o ett boon b daniy, «T moo ash jamosh Ik' k'oni maa eitwe!» ett gut'eratsa? Itmo bik'tswotssh goop'ee it woshi.»

¹⁸ Kahni naashwotsnat Muse nemo danyrwots man b̄keewfere bo shishi, ash jamonu b̄ daniru danmaanatse tuutson adt boteshtsotse b̄n shatbowtsi, mann aak'ok'alde'er b̄n bo t'afiyet malo bo geefera boteshe.

¹⁹ Datsonwere b̄ iltsok'on Iyesusnat b̄ danifwotsn kitotse k'az bokeshi.

Belesi mitú atse tuutson daatsets dano

(Mat. 21:20-22)

²⁰ Yaats guurok'on weeron beshefetst belesi mit man b s'ap'onton shuuk'wtsat biere bobek'i. ²¹ P'et'rosware keewman gawdek't Iyesussh «Danifono! hambe, n c'ashts mitú shuuk' wtserane» b̄i et.

²² Iyesuswere boosh hank'o b̄i eti, «Ik'one amanore, ²³ Aarikoniyete itsh ti etiri, konwor asho b̄ nibotse b̄ nibon amananar b̄geyiyal keew jamo b̄ish b̄wotitwok'o amananar, guran <Hanoke tuur aats k'arots shap'ewe,> b̄i'etal b̄ish wotitwe. ²⁴ Eshe itsh keewirwe, Ik' k'onon konnari keewonor it k'oniyal itsh k'alk'retsok'o woshr amanore, it k'oniru jamone itsh imetwe. ²⁵ Darotse fa'o itnih it morro itsh oorowe b̄i etetwok'o, itwere k'onosh itned'or, asho ik keewon iti irire wotiyal b̄ish orowa erere. [²⁶ It k'oshwots fints morro boosh orowe eto itk'azalmó darotse fa'o it nih it fints morrosh itshor orowe eraatse. »]

Iyesus kon alon b̄ finirwok'o aatetsok'o

(Mat. 21:23-27; Luk'. 20:1-8)

²⁷ Aaninwere Iyerusalem maants boweyi, Iyesuswere Ik' mootse ananoke b̄befere kahni naashwots, Muse nemono danifwotsnat eenash eenashwotsn b̄ maants waaf ²⁸ «Keewanotsi n finir kon aloneya?» himó keewanotsi n k'alitwok'o alo neesh imtso kone? ett b̄n boaati.

²⁹ Iyesuswere boosh hank'owa b̄i et, «Taawere iti ik keewo aatitwe, it taash it aaniyal, taawere keewanotsi kon alon t k'alirwok'o itsh keewitwe. ³⁰ Yohans gupo Ik'okike moo ashokike? Aab taash anyibe'ere,» b̄i et.

³¹ Boweré, «And eshe eega erono?» Eton boatsatsewo shiyewo dek't botwi, « <Ik'okne> no etal <Beree eegoshe b̄n amano itk'azi?> eteetwe, ³² <Ashokike,> no eetaale?» Mank'o bo erawok'o ash jamo Yohansi arikon nebiyiye bo eefosh shatbowtsi. ³³ Mansha, «Noo danatsone.» ett bo aani.

Iyesuswere, «Béré taawor kon alon keewanotsi tfinirwok'oo itsh keeweratse,» b̄i et.

12

Woyini mitwotsi goshtwotsn ariyets jewro

(Mat. 21:33-46; Luk'. 20:9-19)

¹ Manats dabt Iyesus jewron hank'o ett keewo dek' b̄ tuwi «Ash ikoniye weyinyi mito b̄toki, b̄ guúrono b̄ kas'i, woyino fiis'osh wotit gop'ono ishdekt dóóz b̄k'ri, woyinwo kotoosh wotit ayidekt eents gmbyi kako agb̄k'ri, maniyere hakon mitwots datsman goshtswotssh shiro imk'rat wok datso k'azbiami. ² Shuwo b̄bodtsok'on, woyini shuwotse b̄ish bodowetwok'o b̄ guutso goshtswotsok b̄ woshi. ³ Goshtswotsmó b̄ guutso detsdek't tog bo ishihak kishi baashon damiy bok'ri. ⁴ Doonzo aani k'osh guutso b̄woshi, goshtsmanots manowere fas'dek't ketidek't bo damyi. ⁵ Aaninu k'osho b̄woshere úd'bok'ri, mank'o ayuwotsi b̄woshere, ik ikotsi bo tog, k'oshwotsno bo úd'i. ⁶ And k'alosh b̄ish ortso b̄ shunts na'o wosho s'uzi b̄ tesh, mansh <Tnai mangiyo k'ayatsne> ett gawdek't s'uiw aawatse b̄ naay b̄ woshi. ⁷ Ernmó goshtswots bo atsatsewo <Han eshe naatetwoniye! woore b̄n úd'k'rone! b̄ naato noosh wotitwe> bo eti. ⁸ Mann detsdek't bo úd'i, woyiny mit beyok manoke kish dek't ur juubok'ri.

⁹ «Eshe weyni doonzo eege b̄ k'aliti k'una? doonzo b̄tookon weetwe, goshtswotsno úd'itwe, weyni mitmano k'oshwotsish imk'ritwe. ¹⁰ Eshe,

<Gmby agfwots bo gac'ts shútsó

Biwere shúts kup'o shúts jamwotsi tungúshatse kaatsde detset shúts wot b̄wtsi,

¹¹ Manúwere doonzo fink finee,

no ááwoshowere adike>

etirwo S'ayin mas'aafotse nababeratsteya?»

¹² Ayhudi naashwots Iyesus jewrdek't b̄ keewtsman boon s'iilitk b̄woto t'iwints dek't danbok'rtsosh b̄n deshdek'o bo geyi, ernmó ashjamo shatt k'azk'rat bo ami.

Ereer dashi jango aatetsok'o

(Mat. 22:15-22; Luk'. 20:20-26)

¹³ Ferisawiwotsi eteefwtsnat Herodis jirwotsitse wotts ik ik ashuwots Iyesusi b noon keew keewon detsoh b maants bo wosheyi. ¹⁴ Biyok t'iintwewere bish hank'o boeti, «Danifono, neehe ar keewtso nwotonee danfone, ash shatonat eege taash eteti eton nfints keewo aaliye, Ik'i weerindono aronee n daniyiri, eshe, Rom nugúsosh ereer dasho niwe moo? Niwaaalne? Eererwonomo ereerk'ayono?» bo eti.

¹⁵ Iyesuswere git alberetswotsi bowottsok'o dan k'rat «Eegoshe taan detso itgeyiri? Aab ambarman dewar taash kitswere,» bí eti.

¹⁶ Bowere ambaro bish dek't howeyi, bíwere «Ambarmanatse fa'a arunat bíyats guut'ets shúútsu konkne?» ett bíaatí.

Bowere «Rom nugúsoke,» bo eti.

¹⁷ Iyesuswere «Béré nugúsoko nugúsosh, Ik'oko Ik'osh ímerree,» ett boosh bíaaaniyí. Bowere bíaaany anyatse tuutson bo'adi.

K'irtswots k'írotse tuwi jangosh aateetsok'o

(Mat. 22:23-33; Luk'. 20:27-40)

¹⁸ «K'irtswots tuwo aaliye,» etef Seduk'awino eteefwots Iyesus maants waaf hank'o ett bo aati, ¹⁹ «Danyfono, «Ash iko na'o bshuurawon k'iron bmaátsuatse bk'aleyetka wotiyal bí eshu máátsmáni de'er k'irtso shaato shegrshwee,» ett Muse noosh guut're. ²⁰ Eshe, shawat eshwots fa'ano bo teshi, jam manotssh k'aabo máátso dek't na'o b shuurawon k'irbwtsi, ²¹ Bo eshu gitlonu máátsmáni dek't na'o bshuurawon k'irbwtsi, keezlonwere mank'ó wotbwtsi, ²² Mank'oon shawat eshwots bin dek't sháato boshegrishrawon k'irbos'uwi, jamoniyere il ando máátzman k'irbwtsi. ²³ Shawat eshwots tararon bin dek'rnerree, eshe k'irtswots bo twoor aawshe máátswotiti?»

²⁴ Iyesuswere hank'o ett boosh bíaaany, «It it shelir S'ayn mas'afwotsnat Ik'i angon it dartsoshe? ²⁵ K'irtswotsiyere botwor darotse beyiru melakiwotskok'owa bowotiti bako de'aatsnó de'eratsne. ²⁶ K'írotse tuwi janga wotiyal Ik'ó Musesh buushitsi tawotse eeg bish bkeewtsok'o Muse mas'aafotse nababeratsteya? Manwere «Taa Abraham Ik'ó, Yisak' Ik'ó, Yak'ob Ik'ó taane,» bí ettsoniye. ²⁷ Mansha Ik'ó kashetswots Ik'a bako k'irtswots Ik'aliye, it imó ayidek'atniye it sheliri.»

Jamoniye bogts tzaziyo

(Mat. 22:34-40; Luk'. 10:25-28)

²⁸ Muse nemo daniyirwotsitse iko homooshirman bk'ebfera bteshi, Iyesus sheengshdek't boosh bíaanitsok'ó nem danifman t'iwintsódek'i, Iyesus maants t'indek't «Jamoniye bog tzaziyo aawne?» ett bíaatí.

²⁹ Iyesuswere hank'ó ett bish bíaaanyí, «Jamoniye bogts tzaziyo «Isra'elo! shiye, Izar Izewer no Ik'oniye ik Ik'e,» ³⁰ Neewere Doonzo Izar Izeweri n maac' s'eenon, n be jamon, nnib s'eenon, ni angí s'eenon shune, etirwonye. ³¹ Han arts gitl tzaziyoniyere, «k'osh asho n tokok'ó woshde'er shune,» etirwonye. Gitetsantsiyere k'osho bogts tzaziyo aaliye.»

³² Muse Nemo danifonwere Iyesussh hank'ó bíet «Sheenge, danifono! «Ik'oniye ike, bíye oko Izar Izewer k'osho aaliye» etaat nkeewtsoniye aree. ³³ Mansh asho Ik'ó maac' s'eenonn, b be jamon, nib s'eenon, ang s'eenon shunonat k'osh asho b tokok'ó woshde'er shuno bish geiyife, tawats mitsr s'uwiyet wosho t'itsonat k'osh wosho Ik'osh t'intsoniyere git tzaziyanotsi koto bogfee.»

³⁴ Iyesuswere Muse Nemo danifman danitefonat t'iwitson bíaanitsok'ó bek't «Neehe Ik'i mengstuuke wokk neenaliye» bí eti.

Maniye hakon Iyesusi aatosh ááwu shuuk'tso konwor aali.

Mesihiyo jango aatetsok'o

(Mat. 22:41-46; Luk'. 20:41-46)

³⁵ Iyesus Ik'ó mootse danifetst hank'ó ett bíaat, «Muse nemo danyirwots «Mesiyo Dawit naayiye,» bo etir eegoshe? ³⁶ Dawit btookish S'ayn shayiron jisheyat «Ik'ó t doonzsh

N balangarwotsi n tufi shirots neesh t gerfetsosh

T k'ani aaromand beewe,» etre.

³⁷ Dawit b tookon «Doonza» et b's'eegiyakon eshe, Krstos Dawitsh aak'oneya b naay b wotiti?» Ay ashuwotsu gene'úona bin bok'ebiri botesh.

Muse nemo danfwotsnat ferisawiwotsatse bo atso kotiyetsok'o

(Mat. 23:1-36; Luk'. 20:45-47)

12:18 12:18 Wosh. 23:8 **12:19** 12:19 Iwi. 25:5 **12:26** 12:26 Kesh. 3:6 **12:28** 12:28-34 Luk'. 10:25-28

12:30 12:29-30 Iwi. 6:4-5 **12:31** 12:31 Lew. 19:18 **12:32** 12:32 Iwi. 4:35 **12:33** 12:33 Hos. 6:6 **12:36**

³⁸ Iyesus b̄ daniyor hank'o etre, «Tahi geenz geenzo karde hake bako gúuro, gawyotsno mangts jamo dek'osh shunirwots Muse nemo danyfwotsatse it atso kode'ere, ³⁹ Bo ayhudiwots Ik' k'oni mootse mangts joooro, móónat úshi beyokno mang beyoko daatsoshe bogeefoni. ⁴⁰ Be'ewosh bo t'intisuru geenzide Ik' k'ononwere webdek't kenih k'irts máátswots detstso bo bik'foni, mansh boon bog angshe kotiri.»

T'oo máatsu im imo

(Luk'. 21:1-4)

⁴¹ Iyesus giz ko'iyeyiru sat'ni shinatse b̄ beewor ashasho sat'nots gizo bo fet'fere s'ilfetst b̄tेशi, gaalets ayuwots ay gizo bo gedfere bo teshi, ⁴² T'oow máats iku waat git santim wotit k'azwotsi manits dabbk'ri. ⁴³ Iyesus b̄ danifwotsi s'eegdek't hank'o biet, «Aroniye itsh tietiri, sat'nots giz gedts ash jamwotsitse bogsh dek' gedtsuniye t'owu máátسانیye. ⁴⁴ K'oshwots bo jamets bo ímiye bo detstsose s'eent oortsoniye, bimó tugrets wotefetsat eegonor b orirawo b detsts jamo imraniye.»

13

Iyesus Ik' moo b̄ gaahitwok'o b̄ keewtsok'ó

(Mat. 24:1-2; Luk'. 21:5-6)

¹ Iyesus Ik' mootse keshfetst b̄ danifwotsitse iko, «Danifonó, shútsanotsnat gmbiyanotsn s'íile, adiknee!» biéti ² Iyesuswere «Gmbi een eenanotsi bek'irwiya? Shúts jamanots gaahitune, shútsats shútso kos'eyarr ooritwo aaliye,» ett b̄ish bíaaany.

Dúri s'uwi mlíkito

(Mat. 24:3-14; Luk'. 21:7-19)

³ Iyesus Ik' maa shinatse fa'a Debreyeyit guri abaatse b̄befere P'et'rosu, Yak'obu, Yohansnat Indriyasn bo aal b̄ maants t'iindek't ⁴ «Keewan b̄wotitwo awre? Jaman wotosh b̄t'ínor b̄ mlíkito eebi? Aab noosh keewwe» eton boaat.

⁵ Iyesuswere hank'o ett boosh bíaaani, «Konwor iti b̄darirawok'o it tooko korde'ere, ⁶ Ayuwotsiye «Taa Krstos taane!» etfere t shútson wetuune, ay ashono daritune, ⁷ It ganoke kes'o kes'ewonat kes'i jango it shishor tek' k'ayere, jaman b̄woto oreratse, ernmó manoor dúri s'uwo borafáee. ⁸ Ash ashó bíaaatsatseyo, mengsto mengstats kes'o tuuzitwe, dats datsatse dats shek'ewonat k'ak'on wotitwe, jaman na'a it'i kic'o b̄twortsok'o kic'e.

⁹ «Itwere it tookish it tooko korde'ere, ashuwots iti moosh moosheyirwok beshide'er ímetúne, ayhudiwots Ik' k'oni mootsnoweré iti jot'etnee, gawo taash it wotitwok'o alirwotsnat naash naashwots shinats angshosh ned'ítute. ¹⁰ Ernmó jaman b̄woteftere shino dooshishiyo datsjamatsi ashjamosh bodo bín geyife. ¹¹ Ashuwots iti deshde angshosh bo t'intisor, «Eebi nokewiti k'úna?» err shiyank'ayere, S'ayin shayironi bako itnaliye keewiti. Eshnee, manóór itsh bí ímts mec'ro keewwere. ¹² Eshuwo bíeshuwi, niho b̄na'o k'írosh beshide'er ímetwe, nana'ónu bo ind nihats tuwitúne, bonowere úd'ítune. ¹³ Teshútsosha err ash jamoke shit'eek wotitute, ernmó k'amde'e b̄s'ufetso kup'itwoniye kashitwe.

Kic'iyit gondbek'o

(Mat. 24:15-28; Luk'. 21:20-24)

¹⁴ «Ando daatseyo bín b̄geyiraw beewoke t'afo dowet wic'its keewo bek'etute, hanowere nababirwo t'iwintsde'a manóór Yihud datsatse fa'uwots guromants woc'nee, ¹⁵ Maa tookats keshdk't fa'o ood'r mootse ik keewo dek'osh moots kindk'aye. ¹⁶ Tarotse fa'ónu b̄ shemdek'o shuuts aank'aye. ¹⁷ Manóór na'i maac'wotsnat s'aats ishuru na'i indwotsnsh indowe boosha! ¹⁸ Jaman joshon b̄woterawok'o Ik'o k'onwore. ¹⁹ Man dúr, Ik'o datso bi'azortson tuut andish b̄borfetso be'e danerawo gond bek'o wotitwe, shinomaantsishor mank'óó kic'o b̄jamon boratse. ²⁰ Doonzo aaw manotsi k'awintso b̄k'azink'ere konwor kasho falrawnk'e, ernmó marat'ets ashuwotssha eteere aawmanots k'awnétúne.

²¹ «Eshé konwor wotowa «Krstos hambe hanokna!» Wee «Ekebe ekewokna!» itsh bi'etal bín amank'ayere. ²² Kootets kirstosotsnat kootets nebiyiwots weetúne, bo boosh b̄faleyink'ere marat'etswotswor dab̄ bo orerawo dariyosh adits keewo finitúne. ²³ Jam keewo itsh shino keewre eshe it tooko korde'ere.

Krstos aaniyi b̄weyi jango b̄ keewtsok'o

(Mat. 24:29-31; Luk'. 21:25-28)

²⁴ «Manoori aawwotsitse, gond bek'maniye il, aawu t'alwitwa, aashitsnu bshaano imatsaniye, ²⁵ K'eenwotsu daaratse fed' s'wituno, daaratse beyiru angwotswere giwwotsituno. ²⁶ Maniyere hakon Ash Na'o een angonat een mangon daawnon b' wááfere bek'etwe, ²⁷ B melakiwotsno woshitwe, boowere awd kaaton amr datsonat dari deshok bborfetso fa'úwotsi, bish marat'ets ashuwotsi kakwitúno.

Doonzoko kitsit belesi mitú ariyetsok'o

(Mat. 24:32-35; Luk'. 21:29-33)

²⁸ «Belesi mitú s'ilde'e biatse dande'ere, bjabwots k'uk'o botworonat bo maarwots bo atóór manoor k'aawo* b't'intso'k'o danetute. ²⁹ Mank'ó itwere jaman b'woto itbek'oor Ash Na'o weet aawo, waat maa úratse b' karntsok'o dande'ere, ³⁰ Arikoniye itsh tietiri, and shuwetsanots bobeshefetsere jaman s'eenetwe. ³¹ Daronat datson beshituno, ti aap'tsonmó b'jamon besheratse.

Doonzo b' weet aawonat sa'aton konúwor danatse

(Mat. 24:36-44)

³² «Ernomó aawman jango nihoniyere okoon konwor dantso aaliye, darotsi melakiwotswor danatsne, naayonwor danatse. ³³ B sa'ato awr b'wotitwok'o itdanawotse it tooko korde'ere, kup'ore. ³⁴ Manúwere, b'moo k'azk'rat wok datso amts ashoni bíari, bíwere b'gutsiwotsi ik ikon finats b' naashiyi, bish kotfono kup'de b' kotetwok'o bish b' keewi. ³⁵ Eshé moo doonz b'weet aawo it danawotse it tooko korde'ere, wee koo'omand, wee taali títsa, wee baaki k'adore, weyinmó guur weetwe, ³⁶ Gawerawo wáárr k'eyoke iti b' daatsrawok'o kup'ore.

³⁷ «Itsh t' keewtsok'o, k'osh jametswots jangoshor kup'ore! etirwe.»

14

Iyesusatsats máleets málo

(Mat. 26:1-5; Luk'. 22:1-2; Yoh. 11:45-53)

¹ Ayhudi fazigi baaliyonat tushmeyí baaliyo mangiyosh git aawo oorat b' befere, kahni naashwotsnat Muse Nemo danifwotsn, Iyesusi malon deshde'er bou'd'it málo bo geyiri. ² Ernomó ash ashuwots fayó tuzitune ett «Baaliyi aawon han k'alratsone,» bo eti.

Iyesusats shitú fuutts máátsu

(Mat. 26:6-13; Yoh. 12:1-8)

³ Iyesus Bitaniya eteets datsatse een shodon detseyat teshtso Simon mootsna b' tesh. Mishimaratsnó t'int b'befere, mááts iku b' k'awntso ayidek't shaaw wottsonat mangts Nardosi shitúwo biitse s'eentso, Albast'rosiya eteets shútson dozets blk'at'iyó dek'at bweyi, blk'at'iyó títsat shitúwo Iyesus tookats kuut'bk'ri. ⁴ Manoke fa'úotsitse ik ikwots wotts keewmaanatse tuutson fayát, «Shitúwan dats mec'ro eegoshe bíawashiti? ⁵ Shitúwan kemeyink'ere ik asho ik nato fiinar b' daatsit k'awntsoniyere bogosh kemde'er gizman t'owwotssh ímo faleyan'ke b'teshi!» et bo atsatséwo bo keeweyi, máátsno bo bak'ni.

⁶ Ernmó Iyesus hank'owa bí et, «K'ayere Biina! eegoshe bin itkic'iri? Biye taash sheeng keewo k'alraniye, ⁷ T'owwots jam aawo itnton bo wottsosh it geyor boosh sheengo k'alosh falitute, ernmó jam aawo taan itoke daatsratste, ⁸ Máátsaniye bfaltso k'alrane, t meetso b' dukeftsre shini k'aniyosh shitúwo futrane. ⁹ Aro itsh keewirwe, dats jik' jamatse doo shishyetsoki beyok jamoke, taash bk'altsann bin gawetwok'o bish keewetwe.»

Yihud Iyesusi beshidek't imosh keewe b'k'rtsok'o

(Mat. 26:14-16; Luk'. 22:3-6)

¹⁰ Tatse gitwotsitse iko, Ask'rot datstso Yihud Iyesusi beshide imosh kahni naashwots maants bí ami. ¹¹ Boweré man dan bodek'ortsok'on gene'úbowtsi, gizono bish ímetwone bo eti. Bíwere Iyesusi beshide ímosh k'ants aawo b' k'fera b'tesh.

Iyesus ayhudi fazigi koo'c' misho b'danifwotsnton B maatsok'oo

(Mat. 26:17-25; Luk'. 22:7-14, 21-23; Yoh. 13:21-30)

¹² Fazig mereero bo shukeet tushmeyí baaliyi aaw shintsots, b' danifwots Iyesusok t'int, «Fazigi koo'c' misho móósh aawok amr neesh nok'aniyishe n'geyeyi?» et bin bo aati.

¹³ Iyesuswere b' danifwotsitse gitwotsi hank'o et b' woshi, «Kito maants ameree, manokno aats koro kuriru asho daatsitute, b' jafrats ameree, ¹⁴ B kindit moots amr

moo doonzosh, <Danyfo, t danifwotsnton fazigi kooç'i misho tmeetwok'o taash wotitwo ibi kaashitwoki moo aawne?> effe erere. ¹⁵ Biwere dadri abaatse fa'o k'aniyetsonat es'k'rets maa gawno itsh kitsitwe, manoke taash k'aniwere.» ¹⁶ B danif gitwots manoke kesht kitu maants bo ami, arikon Iyesus ettsok'on daatsbodek'i. Fazigi kooç' mishono manoke bok'aniyi.

¹⁷ Datsò b'ilere tatse gitwotsnton towat b'weyi, ¹⁸ Marats t'int bo maafe Iyesus «Aroniye itsh tietiri, ititsi ikoniye taan beshide imetwe, b'iwere and taanton kooç'misho mooke b' fa'oniye,» b'í et.

¹⁹ Bowere keewanatse tuutson shiyanat «Taan wotifa nietirwoni?» Eftetst tar taron boaati.

²⁰ Iyesusu hank'owa boosh b'í et, «Ashmaniye it tatse gitwotsitse wottso iko and taanton s'awotse ito itdek'irwoniye, ²¹ Ash Na'o shin shin b' jango guut'etsok'on k'iromaand b'í amo oreratse, ernmó Ash Na'o beshide imetú ashmansh indowe b'ísha! ashmaniye balor shin shuweraniyere b' oorink'e k'aneffe!»

No doonz kooç' mishi jango b'need'its nemo
(Mat. 26:26-30; Luk'. 22:14-20; 1 K'or. 11:23-25)

²² Bo móoke bo befere Iyesus misho k'aawdek't b' deeri, tiitsdek'tnwere b' danifwotssh «Nahere, han t meetsoniye» et boosh b' ími.

²³ Úshi wanc'ono k'a'ú dek't Ik'o úd't boosh b' ími, jamwotsu úshets waanc'otse bo úshi. ²⁴ Hank'owere boosh bieti, «Han aywotssh kuud'it handron taareyosh wotitwo t s'atsoniye. ²⁵ Arikoniye itsh ti'tietiri, Ik'i mengitotse k'osh aron aani handr weyinyo túshfetso weyiniyi shuwatse fis'etsan aani úyatse.»

²⁶ Maniyere il Ik'i duubo duubt Debrezeyt guro maants bo keshi.

P'et'eros bín halitwok'o Iyesus shino b'keewtsok'o
(Mat. 26:31-35; Luk'. 22:31-34; Yoh. 13:36-38)

²⁷ Iyesus b' danifwotssh hank'owa b'í et « <Jinirwono jod'de úd'itwe, mererwotswere bad'itúúne, > et guut'etsotse it únetswor taash bín danatsone etetute, tiyatsonwere shuuts aanitute, taan k'ayr wos'etute, ²⁸ Ernóm k'írotse t twiyakon Gelil maants shino beshar ametuwe.»

²⁹ Manoor P'et'ros «K'oshwots bo jamets neen bohaliyalor, taa b'jamon neen haaleratse!» b'í eti.

³⁰ Iyesuswere «Ariko neesh etirwe, hambets t'úwaanitse baako gitoto b'k'adfetserere shino nee keezoto tjangosh, jamere taa b'indanatse etetune,» b'í eti.

³¹ P'et'rosmó «K'ir b'wotiyal dab' neentoni tk'iriti bako jamon neen danatse eraatse!» et kup'i dek't b' keewi.

B danif k'oshwotsu mank'o bo etfera botesh.

Iyesus Getesemanen Ik'o b' k'ontsok'o
(Mat. 26:36-46; Luk'. 22:39-46)

³² Maniyere hakon Getesemaneyi eteets beyokok boami, Iyesus b' danifwotssh, «Taa ekewoke Ik'o tk'onfere it hanok betere,» b'í eti. ³³ B shutsats P'et'rosna, Yak'obnat Yohansno dek't b'í ami, manokno ayidek't shiyanefetst kic'o dek'ítuwi. ³⁴ Hank'owo boosh b'í eti, «T kashu k'irosh bborfetso shiyanwtsere, hanoke be teere, err kup'arr korere.» ³⁵ Boyere muk'i okaan wokdek't k'azbiami, datsats b'baron gup'gup'dek't faleetk b'wotiyal sa'at man b'beshitwok'o Ik'o b' k'oni. ³⁶ Hank'o b'í eti, «Nihono, keew jamo neesh falefe, gond bek' úshi wanc'ani tiatse wokiwe, ernmó nee n shuntsok'owa bako taa t shuntsok'o wotk'aye.»

³⁷ B danif keezwotsok' aanat b'waatsok'on, k'eewwtsat bobefere b' daatsi, mansh P'et'rossh «Simó'ono, k'eeniya nwtsi? Dab ik sa'atune beyo nmaawi?» b'í eti. ³⁸ «Fadeyi kic'ots it kindrawok'owe kup'ar Ik'o k'onwere, Shayironiye k'anke, meetsonmó maawke,» b'í eti.

³⁹ Aaninu amt, enée b'í ettsmank'o et aani Ik'o b' k'oni. ⁴⁰ Ando aanat b' woor, bo aawotse tokro mangt b' teshtsosh tokrat bobefere, b' daatsi, b'ish bokeewirwono danatsno bo tesh.

⁴¹ Keezlo aanat bomaand waat hank'owa boosh b'í eti, «Andoor it k'eesok'oonya it fa'oni? Andoor kashdek'oke it fa'o? Ando bodre! sa'ato bodwtsree! hambe! Ash Na'o morretswots kishats beshide'er imetwe. ⁴² Eshe tuuwere! amone! taan beshide imetwo hamb t'inre!»

Iyesus b'detseyo
(Mat. 26:47-56; Luk'. 22:47-53; Yoh. 18:3-12)

⁴³ Manóór Iyesus man bkeewfere tatsegitwotsitsi iko wottso Yhud waa bkeshi, bintonu gumbonat shiki goradon detsdek'ts ash aywots fa'ano bo tesh, boowere kahni naashwotsitse, Muse nemo danifwotsitse, eenashwotsokno woshekno bo teshi. ⁴⁴ Bín beshi de'er imetwo Yihud, «It it detsetiye taa jamó aatr t joobitwoniye, bíne t'iwintsde deshde ameree,» et boosh milikito ímtni btesh.

⁴⁵ Yihud manoor wáát Iyesusok t'indek't «Danifono!» et bín b joobi. ⁴⁶ Maniyere il ash ashuwots Iyesusi detsbodek'i. ⁴⁷ Manoke ned'irwotsitse Iyesus shuuts sha'efwotsitse iko b shiki gorado kishdek't kahnyi naasho guutso waazo k'ut'bk'ri. ⁴⁸ Iyesus hank'owa boosh bí et, «Shiki goradonat gumbon dek'at it wáá taan wonbadewok'o detsoshe? ⁴⁹ Aaw aawon Ik'i mootse itn danifetsat itnton thewor taan deshatste b teshi, ernmó han bwotiye S'ayin mas'afwotsitsi keewetso b's'eenetwok'owe.»

⁵⁰ Bdanifwots bojamets bín k'azt bowos'i.

⁵¹ Ket'i mitoon wozets nat'al mec'r tahtso jawets na'a iko s'uz Iyesus shuutso shoydek't amiruwe btesh, ashuwots bín dets bodek'or ⁵² Bnat'alu juuk'rat araatson wos'fere k'az biami.

Iyesusi mooshi joro shinats bdametsok'o

(Mat. 26:57-68; Luk'. 22:54-55, 63-71; Yoh. 18:13-14, 19-24)

⁵³ Iyesusmó kahni naasho gal dekt boami, manoke kahni naashwots, eenashwotsnat Muse Nemo danif jamwots kakwe bowtsi. ⁵⁴ P'et'roswere kahnyi naasho mook b bodfetsa wokdek't Iyesus shuutso b amfera bteshi. Manoknowere guuts guutswotsnton bedek't tawo b kashfere b teshi. ⁵⁵ Kahniwots naash naashwotsna, moosh moshyf jamwots, Iyesusi úd'iyosh gaw wotitwo bogefere botesh, ernmó daatsratsno. ⁵⁶ Aaywotsu kooton biats gawerno, bwoteferor bo gawor bo keewo ik woteraniyere b oori.

⁵⁷ Ik ikwots tuut hank'o et kooto bí ats bogawi, ⁵⁸ «Taa ash kishon ageets Ik'i maa han gaahde keez aawotse k'osho ash kishon finerawo agetwe ett bkeewfre shishrone.» ⁵⁹ Manbwotiyalor bo gawts gawo ik woteratse.

⁶⁰ Kahni naashonúwre bo taalotse need'dek't, «Eegor aaniyalkneneya? Ashaanots ni'ats bo t'intsiru s'aamiyo eebi b naaroni?» ett Iyesusi bí aati.

⁶¹ Iyesusmó s'k eta bí eti bako eegor aaniratse. Kahni naashmanwere «Deerets Ik'o Na'o Krstos neeneya?» ett aani bí aati.

⁶² Iyesuswere «Ee, taane, ash Na'o Ik'o k'ani aaro maantse bbefere bek'etute! ando aani daaratse daawnon aanar bwoor bek'etute» ⁶³ Kahni naashonwere nibk'unon b taho gaat't «K'osh gawo eegoshe bgeyiti? ⁶⁴ Hambe! Ik'o b'c'ashirwok'onoor shishrte, eshe eege itsh biari?» bí eti.

Jametswots ik wotdek't «K'iro bish wotitwe!» et bí ats boangshi. ⁶⁵ Ik ikwotswere bo s'udo bí ats s'udo dek't bo tuwi, bí aawono shemoon p'uuridek't «Nee nebiyi nwotiyal aab neen kon b jot'tsok'o dane!» etfetst kishi t'umon bo jot'fere botesh. K'oshwotswere babefere dek't bo ami.

P'et'ros Iyesusi bhaltsok'o

(Mat. 26:69-75; Luk'. 22:56-62; Yoh. 18:15-18, 25-27)

⁶⁶ P'et'ros kahni naasho mooniye dashe b kas'otse bbefere kahniwotsitsi k'aabo gon iku waa b keshi, ⁶⁷ Bi P'et'ros tawo bkashefere bek'aat t'iwintsdek' s'iilat «Neewor Nazrettso Iyesusntonye n teshi,» bish bí et.

⁶⁸ Bimo «Taa danatse, eebi ni'etirwoni,» ett bíhaali. Manówere et fengesho maants b keshtsok'on baako b k'adi.

⁶⁹ Gonunwere P'et'rosi bek'aat manoke ned'irwotssh «Hanwor bo jirotsitske!» etaat aani keewo dek' btwi, ⁷⁰ Bímó aani jamere taa bín danatse bí eti. Muk'i boteshiyakon manoke need'iru ashuwots P'et'rossh «Gelil dats ash n wottsok'o n noon keew keewo kitsirwe, manshe arikon neehe bo jirwotsits neene» bo et.

⁷¹ Bímó «It etiru ash han taa danatse!» etfetst taart bí atso b'c'ashi.

⁷² Manoor baako gitlo b k'adi, P'et'roswere «Baako gitoto bk'adftesere, keezoto taan jamere bín danatse etetune,» et Iyesus b keewtso keewo bish gawe bwtsere ay dek't bí'eepi.

15

Iyesus P'ilat'os shinats bt'intsok'o

(Mat. 27:1-2, 11-14; Luk'. 23:1-5; Yoh. 18:28-38)

¹ Guur dats b̄gatstson kahni naashwots, eenashwotsnton, Muse nemo danifwotsnton, moosh mooshif jametswotsnton boshiyeyi, maniyere il Iyesusi tipdek' amt P'ilat'ossh beshi dek't im bok'ri. ² P'ilat'os «Ayhudiy nugúso neeneya?» ett bíaaati. Iyesuswere «Nee nietsok'oyiye,» bí eti.

³ Kahni naashwotsmó Iyesusi ay dek'tni bo s'aamifere bo tesh. ⁴ Mansh P'ilat'os «S'iile! ambs keewon neen bos'aamirwok'ona! B̄jamon eegor ni'aanitwo deshatsiya?» ett aani bíaaati.

⁵ P'ilat'os bí'adfetsosh andoor Iyesus egor aaniratse.

Iyesusats b̄k'iritwok'o anghsetsok'o

(Mat. 27:15-26; Luk'. 23:13-25; Yoh. 18:39-40; 19:1-16)

⁶ P'ilat'os worwort worwoton Ayhudi fazigi woroti baalyots ashuwots boosh b̄bitsetwok'o bo'aatts tipitsi ash iko boosh bíitsfe b̄ tesh. ⁷ Manóór mengstats tuut datso s'eezits, asho úd't tipi moots kindtswots fa'ano botesh, manotsitsno iko Berbani eteef ashoni b̄tesh. ⁸ Ash ashuwotswere P'ilat'os maants t'int bodantsok'on boosh b̄k'alish bín bok'oni. ⁹ Bíwere «Ayhudí nugúso bíishde itsh tfaksho geefteya?» ett boon bí'aati. ¹⁰ Han bí'etirwere kahni naashwots Iyesusi beshidek't boimir okooron b̄ wottsok'o b̄dantsotsna b̄tesh.

¹¹ Kahni naashwots, «B̄ shegro Berban noosh bíitsewa,» err P'ilat'osi bok'onitwok'o ashuwotsi tuuz bok'ri. ¹² P'ilat'oswere, «Béré, ayhudi nugúsa it etirwan aak'o k'aluta?» ett ashuwotsi aani bí aati.

¹³ Bowere «Bín jüre!» etfetst aani bokuhi. ¹⁴ P'ilat'oswere «Eegishe? Eege bí aawashits keewoni?» bí eti.

Bowere «Bín jüre!» etfetst aydek't bo kuhi.

¹⁵ P'ilat'os ashuwotsi gene'ushosha ett Berbani bitsdek't boosh faksh b̄k'ri, Iyesusnmó jot't b̄jiitsetwok'ó beshidek't imb̄kri.

Kes' kes'fuwots Iyesusats tirgic'o bokashtsok'o.

(Mat. 27:27-31; Yoh. 19:2-3)

¹⁶ Kes' kes'irwots Iyesusi datsu keewirwo múúlok dek't bo ami, oorts kes' kes'iru jamwotsno bo s'eegi, ¹⁷ Tah birono bish takbok'ri, angitso k'odetso wozdek't b̄ tookats gúp'sh bok'ri, ¹⁸ «Ayhudi nugúsono aage! Jeeno neesh wotowe!» etfetst bíats kashfetst jamo bín bo'aatfere botesh. ¹⁹ Guumbono b̄ tookats bo togfere botesh, s'údono bíats s'udfetst tirgic'o bíats kashfetst tuk'maldek't b̄ gubrats bo sagadfere botesh. ²⁰ Bí'ats bokashihakon tah biro kishbazz, b̄took taho takbok'ri, jitosho bín dekt boami.

Iyesus b̄jiitetsok'o

(Mar. 14:32-44; Luk'. 23:26-43; Yoh. 19:17-27)

²¹ Amoke bobefere K'eren dats ash wotts Iskndriyosnat Rufosn nih Sm'on gat'ariyon waat kitots b̄ kindfere daats bodek'i, Iyesus mask'aliyo angnon b̄kuritwok'o bowoshi. ²² Maniyerehakon Iyesusi b̄bitso took k'ola eteets beewoko Golgotók dek't boami. ²³ Manokno kerbewonton eeketso weyini biro b̄ úshetwok'o boimi, eree bimó úyatse. ²⁴ Maniyere hakon jítbok'ri, b̄tahwotsnó kon aawi b̄dek'etwok'o it'o shap't kaybodek'i. ²⁵ Iyesusi bo jitor datso guur keez sa'ata b̄ teshi. ²⁶ B̄ t'afiyo kiitsoshowere «Ayhudi nugúsa» ett guut'etso guut'k'reyi. ²⁷ Gond finets gitetswotsi dek' waat Iyesusnton iko k'ano maants ikono b̄giromaants jít bok'ri. ²⁸ Mank'onowere «Gond fintswotsnton b̄ taaweyi,» ett keewetso b̄ s'eenetwok'wa.

²⁹ Bganoke beshefetst teshts ashuwotsi gac'on botoko shek'efetst hank'o ett bín boc'ashfere botesh, «Indowe neená! nee Ik'i moo gaahr keez aawotse aak'ritwono! ³⁰ Aab and jítatse ood'f̄ ntooko kashiwe!»

³¹ Mank'oon kahni naashwotsnat Muse nemo danifwotsn bo atsatsewo hank'o ett bíats trgc'o bokaashi. «K'oshwotsi kashire, b̄tokonmóó kashiyo falratse! ³² Bí Krstosi Israe'el Nugusoni wotiyal bére aab and jítatse ood'e, noowere be'er bín amanone!»

Mank'o binton jítetswots wonbedewotswere bín boc'ashfere botesh.

Iyesus k'iro

(Mat. 27:45-56; Luk'. 23:44-49; Yoh. 19:28-30)

³³ Aaw shrt sa'aton tuut jed'i sa'ato b̄borfetso dats jamatse t'alwo wotb̄wtsi. ³⁴ Jed'i sa'at b̄wottsok'on Iyesus «Elohe, elohe, lama sebek'tani,» ett k'áari eenon b̄ kuhi. Mank'o etonwere «T Ik'ono, t Ik'ono! eegishe taan k'aznk'ri?» eta.

³⁵ Manoke need'at teshts ashuwotsitse ik ikwots b̄ kuho shisht «Hambe! Eliyasiye b̄ s'egiri,» bo eti. ³⁶ Boyitsi iko wos't weyni biri shasho s'olok'o s'aamo spoonjiwots* gupdek't s'entsb̄k'ri, b̄ úshetwok'owere gumbats ged dek't Iyesush imt «Aab Eliyas wáár b̄n oorshitewe woto s'iilone!» b̄ eti.

³⁷ Maniyehakon Iyesus k'áari eenon b̄kuuhi, b̄ kashunwe b̄i aatsotse k'az bkeshi.

³⁸ Ik' mootsi magarajiyo dambe dek't dash b̄borfetsó gaad'at gitok kaybwti.

³⁹ Bmaask'aly shinatse eed' dek't teshts bali naasho Iyesus kasho biatsotse aawk'on b̄ keshtsok'o t'iwints dek' b̄ bek'tsok'on, «Ash han arikon Ik'o naayiye b̄teshi» b̄ eti.

Golgotatse teshts mááts máátsuwotsi

(Mat. 27:55-56; Yoh. 19:25-27)

⁴⁰ Wokoon wotdek't s'iliru mááts ik ikwotswere manoke fa'ano botesh. Boyitsnó Megdel datstsu Mariyamu, muk'efo Yak'obnat Yosa ind Maryamu, Selomewwere fa'ano botesh. ⁴¹ Bowere Iyesus Galiln b̄ teshor, b̄ shuutso sha'af' b̄isha bo finefo. Mank'owere Iyesusok Iyerusalem maantse waats aywots fa'ano botesh.

Iyesusi duketsok'oó

(Mat. 27:57-61; Luk'. 23:50-56; Yoh. 19:38-42)

⁴² Datto ilat b̄teshtsotse sanbati kindi aawonat k'andek'i aawonowere b̄ woti. ⁴³ Manoró Ayhudi moosh moshifwotsitse iko teshtso Yosefi eteefo, mangiyets Armatiyas asho b̄ weyi. Bíwere Ik'imengsto kotirw asha b̄tesh. Bíwere b̄sharawo P'ilat'os shinats t'int Iyesus duuno bish b̄ imish b̄ k'oni. ⁴⁴ P'ilat'oswere «Aak'oneya hank'o káari b̄k'iri» ett b̄i adi. Bali abaatse naashonó s'eeigít «Arikon b̄ k'iriyako ja'ará?» ett b̄iaati. ⁴⁵ Iyesus k'iro bali abaatse naasho atse b̄ shishihakon duuno b̄ dek'etwok'o Yosefsh b̄ eeki. ⁴⁶ Yosef duuni shemo keewdek't mask'aliyatse Iyesus duuno orshdek't k'od b̄k'ri, s'alatse k'ewdek't k'aniyets doowots duk b̄k'ri. Shúts eeno kukulshdek' doowo ipbok'ri. ⁴⁷ Megdelawi eteetsu Mariyamnat Yosá ind Mariyamn̄ Iyesusi eewk duketsok'o bos'iilfera botesh.

16

Iyesus k'iroitse b̄ tuutsok'o

(Mat. 28:1-8; Luk'. 24:1-12; Yoh. 20:1-10)

¹ Sanbati aawo b̄beshi hakon Megdelawi kitiitstsu Mariyam, Yak'ob ind Mariyamnat Selomen wotaáf, Iyesus duunats fuutosh shitúwo keew bo dek'i. ² Ik gawyotsi shints aaw wotts sanbat eenots guur t'úwon, aawu keshfere bwoor, doowo maants bo ami. ³ Bo «Shúts doowi nonatse konek'uwa noosh kukulshiti?» etfetst keewefere bo amir. ⁴ Manowere bo etir doowo b̄n ipets shútso ayidek't een b̄ teshtsosh, kááwdek't bo s'iilnmó shútso ik maants kukulwtsaf' b̄befere bo bek'i. ⁵ Doowotso bo kindor shemi nas' tahirwo jawetso k'anomaantse b̄ befere bobek'tsotse tek'bowtsi.

⁶ Bímó boosh hank'owa b̄i et «Tek'k'ayere! it it geyirwo jitt teshetso Nazrettso Iyesusi b̄ wottsok'o danfee, b̄i k'az tuure, hanoke aaliye, b̄duuekyokonúwere hambe s'iilere. ⁷ Andoor ameree, b̄ danifwotsnat P'et'rosnsh, «Haniyere shin Iyesus itsh b̄ keewwotsok'on b̄ Gelil maants itiyre shinar ametuwe, manokno b̄n bek'etute,» err boosh keewwere.»

⁸ Máátswotswere shatoon k'ewefetst doowi ganoke kesht k'azbo'ami, ayidek't shatt boteshstotse ik keewo konshor keewratsnó.

Iyesus megdela kitiitsttsu Mariyamsh b̄ be'etsok'o

(Mat. 28:9-10; Yoh. 20:11-18)

[⁹ Ik gawiyotse shints aawots Sanbata gudots Iyesus guuron k'iroitse b̄ tuwi hakon, shin shino shawat fo'erawo biyatse b̄kshitsu Megdela eteef kitiitstsu Mariyamsh b̄be'eyi. ¹⁰ Biwere amaaf, shiyanon eepoke fa'ua b̄shuuts sha'efwotssh keew b̄k'ri. ¹¹ Biwere «Iyesus k'iroitse tuut, kashon fa'ee, taawor ti ááwon bek're,» etaat boosh b̄ keewi, ernmó boowor bin amaneratsno.

Iyesus b̄ danif gituwotssh b̄ be'ewo

(Luk'. 24:13-35)

¹² Maniyere hakon gat'ariyomants amfetst teshts b̄ danif gituwotssh Iyesus k'osh aron b̄ be'e. ¹³ Bowere aanat b̄danif oortswotssh keewbokri, ernmó manotsnor amaneratsno.

Iyesus wosheets tatse ikuwotssh b̄be'ewo

(Mat. 28:16-20; Luk'. 24:36-49; Yoh. 20:19-23; Wosh. 1:6-8)

¹⁴ Maniyere hakon tase ikwots mishimarats t'inf bomaafere Iyesus bo ats be'eebwtsi, «Iyesus k'irotsé tuut kashon fa'ee no ááwono bek'rone,» ett boosh keewtswotsi aman bo k'aztsona et bo nib kup'osh boon b́k'efi. ¹⁵ Hank'owa boosh bíet, «Dats jik' jamats ameree, ash jamoosho doo shishiyo daniwere. ¹⁶ Amantsonat guupetson kashitwe, amanerawonmó bí ats angshetwe. ¹⁷ Taan amanitu jamwots adits keewanotsi finituno, t shúútson fo'erawo kishituuno, handr noon keew keewonowere keewituuno, ¹⁸ Dawunzwotsi bodetsalo, wee úd'it merziyo dab́ bo úshal eegor boon k'alratse, bo kishono shodtswotsats bo gedor shodtswot's kashitune.»

Iyesus daro maants bdek'etsok'o

(Luk'. 24:50-53; Wosh. 1:9-11)

¹⁹ Doonzo Iyesus jaman boosh b́keewiyhakon daromaand k'az bíami. Ik'o k'ani aaromants be b́wtsi. ²⁰ B danifwotswere dats jamatse sha'af bo daniyi, doonzonúwere bonton b́ finefoni. Adits finono bo k'alitwok'o alo boosh ímt bo daniyru man ar b́wot'sok'o b́ kup'shfoni.]

Luk'as Guut'tso Nodoonz Iyesus Krstos Dooshishiyo Kindo

Luk'as guut'ts doo shishiyo Iyesusi b̄ t'intsh shin shin weetwe ett nebiywotsn b̄ jango ay dúrosh jangiyetso Isra'eli kashitwoni ett bokotfere bo boteshts «Mesihio» mankwore ash naar jamo «Kashiyitwo» b̄ woto kits keewosha b̄ tesh. Luk'as, Iyesusi «Tugretswotssh doo shishiyo b̄ keewish» b̄ nihoke wosheetso b̄ woto manwere doo shishiyo ashuwotsatse fa'a gond keewo ay naarwotssh bits dettso b̄ woto keewe. Luk'as doo shisiyotse bitsnor Iyesus weyi jango shino waa keewirwots tuwoki shinats k'ot'uwotsinat Iyesus daromaand tuwi jang keewirwots, k'otuwots s'uwote eent bek'sht keewe geneúwi jangoni. Iyesus daromaand b̄ tuwiyakon Krstani imnetiyo aak'o aaniyi bí aaytsok'o sheengsh keewirwo tarikiyo b̄ wosheetots fini mas'afotese guut'ts ashaann keewetso fa'e.

Melakiwots duubo, Iyesus b̄ shuwewor giz jinfwots amt b̄n bo s'iltok'o keewiru tarikiyo, Iyesus na'or Ik' k'oni moomand bí amtsok'o, maac' k'ewts Semari jiro jangonat t'aft daatsets na'o jango Luk'as doo shishiyo mas'aaf mec'rotsna b̄datsefo. B̄ doo shishiy mec'rutse c'uushatse tuut c'uushats b̄ borfetso een t'iwintson finetso Ik' k'oni jango, S'ayin shayiri jango, máatswots Iyesus finotse bodetsts boyokonat Ik'o ashna'i morrosh orowe b̄ eti jangoni.

Jamon mas'aafan b̄detstso

Kindo 1:1-4

Gupfo Yohansnat Iyesusn shuweyi jango 1:5—2:52

Gupfo Yohans fintso fino 3:1-20

Iyesus gupewonat b̄ fadetsok'o 3:21—4:13

Iyesus b̄ fino Gelilitse dek'btuwo 4:14—9:50

Gelil maantse tuut Iyerusalem maants 9:51—19:27

Torbani s'uwatse Iyerusalemnat b̄ gúúratse 19:28—23:56

Doonzo k'írotse tuuwona, b̄be'ewonat daromaand btuwon 24:1-52

¹ Shiimets Tewoflolo!

No dagotse k'aleets keewwotsi kishde'er kitsit tarikiyo haniye shin aywots guut'rne. ² Wosh han noosh behishtwots shin shinon teshts ááwon bek'tswotsnat b̄ aap'tso nab̄t teshtswotsiye. ³ Mank'owere taa shin shino tuzat jam keewo t'iwintsekat t s'iliyakoñ b̄ tarikiyo matsdek'at neesh t guut'etwok'o sheeng watat taash b̄ daatseyi. ⁴ Han tk'alwere ndants dano ar b̄woto sheegshde dañ ndek'isha etaaniye.

Gupfo Yohans shuwetwok'o melakiyo Gebr'el shino b̄ keewutsok'o

⁵ Herods Yihud datsatse nugús watat b̄teshor, Aabiya kahni fini kayotse fin finirwotsitse Zekariyasi eteetso kahniya b̄ tesh. Bíwere Aron naaratse shuwetsu Eelsabti eteets máatsu detse b̄tesh. ⁶ Gitwotswere Ik'o shinatse kááwwotsi bo teshi, Doonzo alonat teron iko bo shapirawona Ik'i shinatse sheeng beya bobefoni bo teshi. ⁷ Elsabet' mahan b̄ teshtotse na'o deshatsno botesht, ando gitwotsu ay dek't gaawerwtskno bo tesh.

⁸ Manoor Zekariyas kahniwots jirwotsitse Ik'i mootse finosh b̄ fini aawa b̄tesh, mansha bí Ik'i shinatse b̄ kahni fino b̄finefera b̄ tesh. ⁹ Kahaniyots yoots bo k'alfok'oon doonzo Ik' moots kindt it'ano s'uwuwosh bíats it'o keshb̄wutsi. ¹⁰ Ik' mootsnowere it'ano s'uwiyewor, ash jamo úratse ned'de'rni Ik'o bok'onfo. ¹¹ Doonzo melakiyo it'an s'uwiyeyiru t'arap'ezoke k'aniweeron ned'irwo Zekariyas ats be'eeb̄wtsi. ¹² Zekariyas Ik'i melakiman b̄bek'or tek'at shatb̄wts. ¹³ Ernmó melakiyo bísh hank'owa biet: «Zekariyas! shat'k'aye! Ik'o n k'ontso shishre, n máátsu Elsabet' nungush na'o neesh shuwitwaniye, b̄ shútsono Yohansi err s'egetune. ¹⁴ B̄ shuwewono geneúwi eeno neesh wotituwe, aywotsu b̄ shuwewon mank'o genee'úwitunee. ¹⁵ Bí doonzo shinatse een wotitwe, weyiniwon dutsets bironat k'osh mashit úsho úyatse, indu maac'otse b̄befere S'ayn shayiron s'eenk wotitwe. ¹⁶ Bí Isra'el ashotse aywotsi bo Doonz Izar Izewer maants aniyituwe, ¹⁷ Ari nebiyo Eliyas kok'o S'ayn shayironat angon wotaf nihwots nibo nana'o maants, aleraw ashuwots nibono kaawwots dan telofa maants aanitwe, ashaashwotsnowere doonzosh k'anbodek'etwok'o woshitwe.»

¹⁸ Ernmó Zekariyas melakiwosh «Keewan arik b̄ woto eegneya t daneti? Taawere gaawerwtserere, tmáátsunwere gawerwtserane» bí et.

¹⁹ Melakiyonwe hank'o ett bish bí aani, «Taa Ik'o shinatse ned'efo Gebreel taane, doo shishiyan neesh tkeewitwok'o Ik'oke wosheyat waare. ²⁰ Neemó bí aawo ðbodor wotitwo t keewts keewo amaneratsne, mansh neesh t keewts keew jaman wotar b s'eenfetso gidik' wotar s'k err nbeetesheti, noon keewono falatsne.»

²¹ Manoor ash ashuwots Zekariysi bokotfera botesh, Ik'i mootse b ja'atsosh bo adi. ²² Zekariyas Ik' mootse b keshor ash ashuwotsnton keeweyo falratse b tesh, mansh bo Ik' mootse bek'o bbek'tsok'oo danbok'ri, bí b kishon kitsfetstni boosh b daniyiri bako noon keewo falratse b tesh. ²³ Bfiino b s'uwi hakon Zekariyas b moo maants k'az bíami. ²⁴ Muk'i bteshihakon b máátసు Elsabet na'o maac'bwtsi, úts shashosh b moots ááshutsatni b tesh, hank'owo bi et, ²⁵ «Doonzo keewi sheenghan taash k'alre, ashuwots dagotse t gac'ewo tiatse k'aaú dek't juu k'rere.»

Iyesus b shuwetwok'o melakiyo Gbr'el b keewtsok'o

²⁶ Elsabet bmac'ts shirl shashon melakiyo Gebr'el Gelil datsatse fa'ú Naazreti eteef kituts Ik'oke b wosheyi. ²⁷ B wosheewere Dawit naar wotso Yosefi eteef ashosh wid'ets baarna'a s'eenúka b tesh, b shútsonwere Mariyami b tesh. ²⁸ Melakiyonwere b maants waat, «Nee Ik'i s'aaton s'eentsune, jeeno neesh wotowe! doonzo neentoniye, [Nee máátswotsitse derek neene]» bí et.

²⁹ Biwere melakiyo keew keewatse tuutson aydek'at tek'at, «Jam aatan awuk'o jam aate k'una?» etaat asaabbdek'i. ³⁰ Melakiyonwere hank'o bish bíet, «Mariyame! Ik'i shinatse n baatsirwotse shat'aye, ³¹ Eshel! Na'o mac'ituune, nungush na'ono shuwiytuune, b shútsono Iyesusi etetune. ³² Bí were een wotitwe, jamoniye damb bogo Ik'o naayiye eteetwe, doonzo Ik'o b nih Dawit naashi joro imetuwe. ³³ Isra'el ashaatsnowere dúre dúrosh naashitwe, b naashonwere s'uwu deshatsne.»

³⁴ Mariyam melakiyosh «Taaho baarna'a s'eenu taanere, bere, hank'ó keewan aak'oneya woto bfaliti?» bi eti.

³⁵ Melakiyonwure hank'o ett bíaaany, «S'ayin shayiro ni ats weetuwe, jamoniye damb bogts Ik'o angonwere neen guúpetuwe, mansh niyatse shuwet na'o S'ayno wotitwe, Ik'o naayiye eteetwe. ³⁶ Njaguu Elsabet dab mahani eteere beyat ja'at and b gaweriyakon nungush na'o maac' dek'raniye, b maac'ihakon and shirl shasho bodrane. ³⁷ Ik'osh maawet keewo aaliye.»

³⁸ Maniyakon Mariyam, «Hamb! Taa doonzo gonú taane, taash nietsok'o wotowe» bieti. Manoor melakiyo biyoke k'az bí ami.

Mariyam Elsabeti s'iilo bi amtsok'o

³⁹ Manoor Mariyam gur báár datso Yihud datsomantse fa'a kitu maants kááron tuwat bi ami. ⁴⁰ Zekariyas mootso kindat Elsabetsh jamo b imi. ⁴¹ Elsabet Mariyam bin jamo bi aator b k'aaro bshishtok'oon b maac'itsi na'o t'oolo gedðk'ri. Elsabetwere S'ayn shayiron s'eengutsat ⁴² B k'aaro eensh dek'at hank'o bi et, «Nee máátswotsitse derek neene, niyatse shuweetwonwe deereke. ⁴³ Tdoonz ind taan s'iilo b waan taash aak'o mangi eene, ⁴⁴ N jamo t shishtok'on manoor t maac'otse fa'a na'o gene'on t'oolere. ⁴⁵ Doonzoke bish keewets aap'o bs'eenetwotse nee amantsu aak'o derek neene!»

Mariyam duubts udi duubo

⁴⁶ Mariyam hank'owa bi et

«T kashu t doonzi úditwane,

⁴⁷ T shayiru t doonzn ti aton geneeúitwane,

⁴⁸ Ik'o taan ashitsi ashe dash gonú b s'iiltotse,

Hambtse okoon shuwets jamo deretsuniye etetúne taasha,

⁴⁹ Ik' kup'o een een keewwotsi taash k'alre.

B shútsonwere S'ayine.

⁵⁰ Ik'o bín shatirwotssh,

Bo Na'i na'osh b mhretiyo woshitwe.

⁵¹ B kup' aaron bí angó kitsre,

Bog noona ett it'irwotsnowere bo tewntonon boon bad'ik'rere.

⁵² K'eeziru een eenwotsno bo naashi jooratse oorshre,

ernmó bo tooko dashan detsiru ashuwotsi mangon dambaan tizree.

⁵³ K'ak'tswotsno sheeng keewon worire,

Galetswotsnmó kishi baashon damik'rere.

⁵⁴⁻⁵⁵ Abrahamnat b naarwotssh dúre dúrosh b kitsts mheretiyonwere gawdek't,

B guutso Isra'eli tep'ree.

Manowere bk'al shin no nihotssh b jangits keewo s'eentsoshe.»

⁵⁶ Mariyamwere Elsabetnton keez shashosh b'teshiyhakon b galomaants aanat k'azbiami.

Gupfo Yohans shuwewo

⁵⁷ Elsabet b shuwi aawo lbore nungush na'o shuubk'ri. ⁵⁸ B giyuwotsnat b jag jamwotswere doonzo bish mhetyo b woshtso shisht binton bo geneuwi.

⁵⁹ Na'o b shuwetsi shmtl aawon, bin gof damiyewor b giyuwotsnat b jagwotsn kakweyat bo weyi, b nih shutson Zekariyasi err s'egetwok'o geyatni botesh, ⁶⁰ Indunmó «Mank'o woteratse, b shutso Yohansiye» bi eti.

⁶¹ Bowere bish «N jagotse shut'sann s'eegetso konwor aalneya?» bo eti. ⁶² Maniye okoon nihosh, «N naayi koni err s'egetwok'owe ngeyi?» ett kolon bo aati.

⁶³ Zekariyasu bin guut'etuwo bish bo imetuwok'o aatdek't «Bshutsoniye Yohansiye» ett b guut'i, jametswotsu keewmaanatse tuutson bo adi. ⁶⁴ Manoor Zekariyas albero bishwatsat bi eree noonkeewo bfali, Ik'o udo dek'btuwi. ⁶⁵ Manatse tuutson bogiyi jametswotsu shatoo tek'bowtsi, keewman gurmanatsi Yhud dats jamwotsatse shiyebwtsi. ⁶⁶ Keewhan shishits jamwots, «Na'i marmat'an eeg wotishok'uwa?» ett bo atsatsayo bo aatefere botesh. Han bwotiye Ik' kisho arikon binton wotat bin btept'soshe.

Zekariyas bek'on b keewtsu

⁶⁷ Na'i marmat'o nih Zekariyas S'ayin shayiron s'eenwtsat hank'o ett bek'on bkeewi,

⁶⁸ «Bi ashuwotsi mheretiyon waa bs'iltsonat b kashitsotse,

Isra'elko Izar Izewer, doonzosh udo wotowe!

⁶⁹ Bguutso Dawit naarotse kaashiyts kup'o noosh tuuzre,

⁷⁰ Yoots shin durtson tuuzt b teshts S'ayin nebiywots noonon bkeewtsok'on,

⁷¹ B kashiwonwere no balangarwotsnat noon shit'iru jamwots kishotsene,

⁷² Han b k'alwere nonihotssh mhetyo b woshtsok'o

Bkeewts S'ayn taaro s'eentsosh gawdek'tniyee.

⁷³ Taaranowere, taaron b im nonih Abramsha b'teshi.

⁷⁴ B jangitsonwere no t'alatwots kishotse nas'o keer,

Shatalon bish no finishe,

⁷⁵ Mank'o beyi dur jamon

Ik'ishinatse S'ayinonat kaáwon beyo nofalitwok'owe.

⁷⁶ Aaninu nee na'i marmat'ono, jamoniyere danb eents Ik'ko bek'etsoniye neene eteetwe.

Bwerindo k'aniyosh doonzoshinats beshar ametunee

⁷⁷ Doonowere bo morrosh boosh oorowe err

Kashosh wotit dano boosh imetwe.

⁷⁸ Noko Izar Izewer maac' k'ewtsonat maac' nefon bwotstotse bin kashet shaáano danmbane noosh b shanetwok'o woshitwe.

⁷⁹ Manwere t'aluwonat k'iri c'ishotse fa'a jamwotssh shaanitwe,

No shaaw shaawonowere jeeni weromants jishitwe.»

⁸⁰ Na'onu eenbwtsi, shayironowere kup'bwutsi, Isra'el ash jamosh b be'efetsosh worwotse bbeeyi.

2

Iyesus Krstos shuwewo

(Mat. 1:18-25)

¹ Man dur Rom dats jami shirotse keeweyat beyiru ash jamwots bo taawetwok'o Rom nugúso Awugst'os bi azazi. ² Shints ash taawman taawewor Soriyi dats keewirwo K'ereniwosi b'tesh. ³ Mansh asho ik ikon bshutso guut'eyish b shuwets dats datsomand bo amfera boteshi.

⁴ Yosefwere b shuwewon Dawit naar bteshtsotse Gelil datsatse fa'a Nazret kitutse tuut Yihud datsatse fa'a Dawit kitu Betelihem maants bíami, ⁵ Guut'ewosh bíamu mac'at teshtsu bwid'tsu Mariyamntona b tesh. ⁶ Betelihem kitutse bobefere Mariyam shuwi aawo bodbwtsi. ⁷ Manoknowere b k'aaß na'o shuuk'rat bin eret tahon kaapbk'ri, ibi k'eefoke k'ewoko daatso bok'aztsotse minz kas'otse minzwots eeg eeg bomaf marats k'eez bk'ri.

Giz jinfwotsnat melakiyotsn

⁸ Manoknowere, t'ú gizi s'een kottfetst sisatse k'eyiru giz jinfwots fa'ano bo tesh. ⁹ Mann, doonzo melakiyo boats be'e'bwtsi, Doonzo mangi shááno bogúúratse c'eesh bk'ri, boowere ayidek'at shatbowtsi, ¹⁰ Melakiwonmó hank'owa boosh biet «Shat k'ayere! ash jamosh geneúí een wotitwo keewi sheengo itsh dek'at waare, ¹¹ Hamb! Hambetse Dawit kituts kashitso itsh shuwere, bíwere doonzo Krestosiye. ¹² Haniye itsh milikit wotitwe, bin na'a erii tahotse kaapk'rets na'o gizwots kas'otse gizo eeg eeg maaf maratse b k'eefere daatsitute.»

¹³ Dingaton darotsi melaki ayuwots, melkimanton ikwotat be'e bowutsi, Ik'ono údfetst, ¹⁴ «Darotse Ik'osh mango wotowe!

Datsno Ik'o bshunts ash jamwotssh jeeno wotowe!» bo etfera botesh.

¹⁵ Melakiyo boatse k'aleyat daromaants k'az bokeshiyakon giz jinirwots bo atsatsayo «Beré Betelihem maants amone, and wottsonat Ik'o noosh bek'sht bk'itsts keewo s'ilone» bo et.

¹⁶ Kááron amt Marymnat Yosefn daats bodek'i, na'i marmat'onwore gizi kas'otse gizwots bítse eeg eeg maaf maratse b k'eefere bobek'i. ¹⁷ Na'i marmat'onwore bobek'iyakon b jango Ik'i melakiyo boosh b keewtso keewo dek botuwi. ¹⁸ Keewman shishits jamwots giz jinfwots boosh bokeewts keewatse tuutson bo adi. ¹⁹ Maryammó, keew jaman b nibots detsdek'atni b asaabefo btesh. ²⁰ Giz jinirumanotsu, jam keewo melakiyo boosh b ettsok'o wotat bí eree bobek'tsonat boshishtsosh, Ik'o mangifetst bin údfetst, bo beyok k'az bo aani.

Iyesus shútsok' kishetsok'o

²¹ Shimt aawo b'eshihakon na'o gof damiyo, b shúútsok' «Iyesusi» ett s'eege. Hanwore b maac'eefitse shino melakiyo bk'ishts shútsoni btesh.

²² Nemok'on, s'ayints teri aawo bod'bwts, mann Maryamnat Yosefn na'i marmat'o doonzo shinats t'intossh Iyerusalem maants dek't bo ami. ²³ Han bok'alwore doonzo kitsts nemok'on «Nungush na'a wotts k'aa' jamo doonzosh, galdek' imeke b wotiti» eteets taziyok'on guut'etsone. ²⁴ Mank'o doonzo nemon «Git kurkundwotsi wee git eejiji nana'uwotsi woshosh t'into geyife» eteets alo fa'e btesh.

²⁵ Manoor Iyerusalemitse Sm'oni eteef ash iko fa'e btesh, bíwore bk'asho Ik'osh imk kááw asha b teshi, Isra'elsh weet kashiyono b kotiri b tesh. S'ayin Shayironwore bí atsatsa b tesh. ²⁶ Bí doonzo mesihyo bbe'aawo b k'irrawok'o S'ayin shayiro shaani dek't kitsre b tesh. ²⁷ Manots aawots S'ayin shayiro b'gitsotse bin b'tuuzre Ik'i moo maants biami, Yosefnat Mariyamwore bo nemok'on danetso na'osh finosh na'o dek't Ik' moots bo kindor ²⁸ Sim'on na'i marmat'o k'a'údek't erdekt, Ik'o údefetst hank'o biet,

²⁹ «Doonzono! hamb, jangiyat taash nimtso s'eenwtsere,

Eshe haniye hakon taan nguutso jeenon k'a'áude'e.

³⁰ N kashiyó ti aawon bek're,

³¹ Bíwore ash jami shinatse nk'anitsoniye,

³² Bíwore Ik' ash woteraw ashuwotssh aro kish kitsit shaano wotitwe,

N ashuwotssh Isra'elsh mango wottsoniye.»

³³ Yosefnat Mariyamnowere na'o jangosh keewets jamatse tuutson ada boadfoni. ³⁴ Sim'on boon bdeeriyhakon bítstnor na'i marmat'o ind Mariyamsh hank'owa bí et, «Hamb! na'i marmat'an Isra'elitse ayuwotssh t'afosh, ayuwotssh kashi jango wotitwe, bíwore ayuwots b'keewo k'ew dek'o bok'azetwoniye milikit wotitwe. ³⁵ Mannowere aywots nibotse fa'a aashts asaabiyo keer be'etwe, nnibonowere shiyani shiko kap'de beshitwe.»

³⁶ Mank'o manoor Aser naar wotts Fanuel ní Hanayi eteetsu bek'etsu fa'a b tesh. Ayi dekat gawerwtsk máátsi b tesh, b kenihnton shawat nato b beyihako kenihó k'ir'bwtsi, ³⁷ Maniyehakon b nato habi gitonat awd nato b wotefetsoosh Ik' mootse b orerawon s'oomyon, Ik' k'onon, aawonat t'úwon Ik'osha b'finefera b tesh. ³⁸ Manoor biwore waaf doonzo údo dek'btwi, na'i marmat'o jangosho Iyerusalem bin kashosh jangat kotirú jamwotssh bkeewufo.

Nazret maants bo aantsok'o

³⁹ Doonzo nemotse finef jamo fin bok'rihakon Gelil datsatse daatseyiru bo beyiru bo kitu Nazret maants k'az bo aani. ⁴⁰ Na'i marmat'onwore eenono eenfetst kup'efere bí ami, danonowere s'eenk' wot'bwtsi, Ik'i s'atonwore bintoni btesh.

Iyesus Ik'i mootse

⁴¹ Yosefnat Mariyamn worwot worwoton fazigi baaliyi aawor Iyerusalem maantsan bo amfo bo tesh. ⁴² Iyesus tatse git nat wotbwtsok'on bo nemok'on baaliman mangiyosh bo ami. ⁴³ Baaliyono ish bobazihakon bo bomoo maants bo aanor Iyesus Iyerusalemits oorbwts, Yosefnat Mariyamnm manoke b' ooro danatsno botes. ⁴⁴ Weratse sha'irwotsnton towat bi amiruwok'o boosh bi arere, ik aawjini sha'o sha'eron bo jini, maniyel il bojag jamoknat bodants ash jamoke geyo dek' botuu. ⁴⁵ Ernmó daats bo maawutotse geeferer Iyerusalem maants bo aani. ⁴⁶ Keez aawoniye okoon Ik' mootse daatsbodeki, manokno aaydekt dantswots dagotse bedek't bo keewirwo k'ebfetst boshho aato bt'intsefera b' tesh. ⁴⁷ B' keew k'ebts jamwots b' t'iwintsirwok'onat boosh bíanirwok'o bek't bo adifera bo tesh. ⁴⁸ Yosefnat Mariyam bin Ik' mootse bobek'tsok'on ada bo adi, manoor indu, «Tnaayo eegishe hank'o taan nk'ali? N nihnat taan kic'at neen no geeferer noteshi» bi et.

⁴⁹ Iyesuswere «Eegoshe taan it geyi? taa t nih mootse woto taash b' geyitwok'o danatsteya?» bi eti. ⁵⁰ Boomó bi b' keewtsman t'iwintsratsno.

⁵¹ Maniyel il Iyesus Nazret maants bonton bíami, booshwere alya bi alefoni, b' indwere keew jaman b nibotsa b detsfo. ⁵² Iyesus Ik'onat ash shinatse shuneeek wotat, dan teleefonat need'on eenferer bi amfo.

3

Gupfo Yohans nabtso

(Mat. 3:1-12; Mar. 1:1-8; Yoh. 1:19-28)

¹ Rom nugús wottso T'ibariyos b'naashtsi tatse útsl naton P'ent'os P'ilat'os Yihud datso k'eezfonil b'tesh, Herodis Galil dats keweefoni b' tesh, Mank'o bi eshu Filatp'os It'uriyasnat T'raakonidosi kewútsu, Lisaniyosm Abilenensi kewtsoni botes, ² Hananat K'eyafwere kahniya bo tesh, manoor Zekariyas naay Yohans worwotse bbefere, Ik'i aap'o b' maants b' waa. ³ Mansh Yohans, Yordanos foki guúratse fa'a daats jamwotsatse guúrefetst «It fints morrosh orowe eto it daatsish it fints morrosh naandrone err gupewere,» et fetstni b'daniyfo. ⁴ Han bwotwere nebiyo Isayas Yohans jangosh shin shin hank'ott et b' guut'tsok'on

Eshe han woruwotse hank'o etferer kuhiru asho k'aaroniye,

«Doonzo werindone k'aniwere!

B fokonowere kaatswere!

⁵ Dats k'ool jamonowere manutsider s'entsewe!

Guronat daaw jamonwere dashan t'ine!

K'uur werindonwere kawowe!

Kaam werindonwere manutsowee!

⁶ Ash jamonwere Ik'i kashiyo be'e!»

⁷ Gupeyosh b' maants waats ay ashosh Yohans hank'owa bi etfo «It merziyets dawnzi nananotso! Weyiru Ik'i fayotse itkeshwotok'o kone itsh keewi? ⁸ Abraham nana'uwots noone err it nibotse it'o k'ayr, naandrone it ettsok'o kitsit fino finore. Ik'o shútsanotitse Abrahamsh nana'o tuuzo b'falitwok'o itsh keewirwe. ⁹ And shakurtso mitwots shirotse k'ut'osh k'anutserer. Mansha sheeng shuu shuraw mit jamo k'ut'etwe tawotsowere juwetwe.»

¹⁰ Ash jamonwere «Beree eeg k'alwonowa?» ett Yohansi bo aati.

¹¹ Bíwere, «Git tah dettsto iko deshawosh ime, mísh dettsonwere deshawosh kayiwee,» bi et.

¹² T'ilish kakufwotswere gupeyosh bíyok waat «Danifono! noowere eeg k'alwono?» ett bo aati.

¹³ Bíwere, «Nemon azazetsoniyere bogeshde aatk'ayere,» b' eti.

¹⁴ Kes'kes'fwots waat, «Noo eshe eeg k'aluwono?» bo eti. Bíwere «Ash gizo weeralo bi'r dek'k'ayere, konnor kooton s'aamik'ayree, it took damozo itsh boree,» bi eti.

¹⁵ Man dúr ash jamo Mesihio woo jangatni bokotferer bo tesh, Mansh Yonassh «Ashaan mesihio wotifa k'úwa?» etfets bo nibotse bo asaabi. ¹⁶ Yohansmó jamwotssh hank'owa bi et, «Taa itn aatson gupetwe, ernmó k'osho taayere k'up'o weetwe, taa b' c'aami tipi joko bitsosh dab boratse, bi S'ayin shayiri tawon itn gupetwe. ¹⁷ Bí búts úratse maayo buuyotse s'ayintsoh k'orbiyo b' kishats detsdek're, b' s'ayintsiyakon maay s'ayino t'iwots gaas'etwee, buuyonmo taira tawon mits k'ritwe.» ¹⁸ Mank'o ash ashosh k'osh k'osh werindon izfetst sheeng keew man bo waazots b' betsefera b' tesh. ¹⁹ Gelil datso

k'eezfo Herodismó bí eshu máátsu Herodiyadin b̄ dek'tsonat k'osh k'osh gond finwotsi b̄ fintsotse b̄n b̄fayi. ²⁰ Herods b̄ gondats gondo dabt Yohansi tipi moots kindsh b̄k'ri.

Iyesusi gupetsok'o

(*Mat. 3:13-17; Mar. 1:9-11*)

²¹ Ash jamo b̄ gupehakon Iyesus b̄ gupeyi, bí Ik' k'onoke b̄ befere daro k'esheebwtsi. ²² S'ayin shayironwere eerkundo araat bíatsats b̄ oot'i. Manoor «Nee tshunts taash shune naayo neene, neen geneúwitwe» etiru k'aaro darotse b̄weyi.

Iyesus Krstos shuweyi s'ap'o

(*Mat. 1:1-17*)

²³ Iyesus daniyo dek' b̄tuwor, b̄ nato shash natok'oyi b̄tesh, ash jamosh Iyesus Yosef naayi bíarefo, manwere Yosef Eeli naayi, ²⁴ Eeli Mati naayi, Mati Lewi naayi, Lewi Milki naayi, Milki Yona naayi, Yona Yosef naayi ²⁵ Yosef Matatiyu naayi, Matatiyu Amos' naayi, Amos' Nahom naayi, Nahom Eslim naayi, Eslim Nage naayi, ²⁶ Nage Maa'at naayi, Maa'at Matatiyu naayi, Matatiyu Semei naayi, Smei Yosef naayi, Yosef Yoda naayi ²⁷ Yodaw Yonan naayi, Yonanu Resa naayi, Resa Zerubabel naayi, Zerubabel Selatiyal naayi, Selatiyal Neri naayi ²⁸ Neri Milki naayi, Milki Hady Naayi, Hady K'osam naayi, K'osam Elmodam naayi, Elmodem, Erm. naayi, ²⁹ Erm. Yose' naayi, Yose' Elezer naayi, Elezer Yoram naayi, Yoram Mat'at naayi, Mat'at Lewi naayi, ³⁰ Lwi Simon naayi, Simon Yihud naayi, Yihud Yosef naayi, Yosef Yonan naayi, Yonan Eliyak'em naayi, ³¹ Eliyak'em Melya naayi, Melya Maniyan naayi, Mayinan Mat'at naayi, Mat'at Natan naayi, Natan Dawit naayi, ³² Dawit Isey naayi, Isey Iyobed naayi, Iyobed Boez naayi, Boez Selemon naayi, Selemon Ne'ason naayi ³³ Ne'ason Aminadab naayi, Aminadab Ram naayi, Ram Arniy naayi, Arniy Hes'eron naayi, Hes'eron Fares naayi, Fares Yihud naayi, Yihud Yak'ob naayi, ³⁴ Yak'b Yisehak' naayi, Yishak' Abraham naayi, Abraham Taraá naayi, Taraá Nakor naayi, ³⁵ Nakor Serug naayi, Serug Reúú naayi, Reúú Feleg naayi, Feleg Eber naayi, Eber Shelah naayi, ³⁶ Shelah K'ayin naayi, K'aynu Arfaksd naayi, Arfaksd Sem naayi, Sem Noh naayi, Noh Lameh naayi ³⁷ Lameh Matusal naayi, Matusal Henok naayi, Henok Yared naayi, Yared Melal'el naayi, Melal'el K'ayenan naayi, ³⁸ K'ayenan Henos naayi, Henos Set naayi, Set Adam naayi, Adam Ik'o naayiye eta boetfo.

4

Iyesusatse fadetsok'o

(*Mat. 4:1-11; Mar. 1:12-13*)

¹ Iyesus S'ayin shayiron s'eengutsat Yordanos fokotse aanat b̄weyi, maniyere hakon S'ayin Shayiron jisheyat woruwu maants k'azbíami. ² Manoke hab̄ aawosh diyablos b̄n b̄fadfera b̄ teshi, aawmanotsitse eegor b̄ marawotse b̄ s'uwí aawatse k'ak'b̄wtsi.

³ Diabloswere Iyesusi «Ik'o naay neena wotiyal aab shúts han mish wotowe err azazowe!» b̄iet.

⁴ Iyesuswere «Asho mish mec'ron beeratse ett guut'ere» ett b̄ish bí aani.

⁵ Maniyehakon diyablos Iyesun dambaan tuuts beyokok kishdk't dats jik'atse beyiru naash jamwotsi iknun kitsb̄k'ri. ⁶ «Mangts al jamannat mang jamon neesh imetwe, jaman taash imek b̄wottsotse t shuntsosh imo falfe, ⁷ Mansh nee taash n sagadiyal jaman nik wotitwe,» bí et.

⁸ Iyesuswere, «N doonzi Izar Izewer s'uzsh sagadowe! B̄ s'uznowere Ik'iwe, ett guut'ere» et b̄ish bí aani.

⁹ Maniyehakon Diyablos Iyesusi Iyerusalem maants dek' bí'ami, Ik' maa tookats kede'er b̄ ned'itwok'o k'alt hank'o b̄ish bí et, «Arikon nee Ik'o naay neena wotiyal, aab hanatse dashan t'olar ood'e, ¹⁰ «Neen bokotetwok'o b̄melakiyo azazitwe, ¹¹ N tufonowere shútso b̄jod'awok'o, bokishon te'úde neen oriy dek'etúne.» ett guut'ere» bí et. ¹² Iyesuswere, «N Ik'o doonzone fadk'aye» et guut'ere,» ett bí aani.

¹³ Diyablos Iyesusi fado bí ishíyehakon manorish b̄n k'azk'rat bíami.

Iyesus b̄ danyi fino Geliln dek' b̄ tuutsok'o

(*Mat. 4:12-17; Mar. 1:14-15*)

¹⁴ Iyesuswere S'ayn shayiri angon s'eenwtsat Gelil maants k'az bí'aani, b̄ shútsi eenonwere b̄ gúúratse fa'a dats jamwotsatse shíye b̄wutsi. ¹⁵ Ayhudiwots Ik' k'oni mootse boon b̄ danifoni, únetswotswere b̄ danyi manatse tuutson b̄n bo údi.

*Iyesus Naazretn biats bodts k'efo**(Mat. 13:53-58; Mar. 6:1-6)*

¹⁶ Maniyere il Iyesus b eents datsats Nazret maants bíami, b k'alfok'owere sanbati aawon ayhudiwots Ik' k'oni moots b kindi, nababosho b'uwí, ¹⁷ Nebiyo Isayos mas'aafó bish imeyi, mas'afmano b jargtsok'on, hank'o ett guut'etso beewoko daatsb'dek'i,

¹⁸ «Doozno shayiri S'ayno ti atse b'faoni,

Doo shishiyo t'owwotsssh tshishiywok'o taan woshere,

Tipeetswots bo bishitwok'o,

Dogwots bobek'etwok'o, kuhar t keewish er

Kic'iyetswtswots bo kic'otse boon t kishitwok'o taan woshere,

¹⁹ Mank'o doonzó ash jamo bín b'kashitwo

s'aati dúronowere t daniytwok'o taan woshere.»

²⁰ Iyesuswe mas'aafó k'oddekt ayhudiwots Ik' k'oni mootse woshewirwosh imk'rat be b'wtsi, ayhudiwots Ik' k'oni mootse fa'a jamo b'maand aanat t'iwints dek't bín s'iilo dek't botuwi. ²¹ Bíwere «Hamb! and nababere it shishts S'ayn mas'afatsi aap'o s'een wutsere» bí eti.

²² B'jangosh jamwotswere sheenga bo keewfo, b'keewiru s'aaton s'eents keewmaanatsé tuutson adt «Han Yosef naayiyoshna?» bo et. ²³ Iyesuswere boosh hank'o bí et, «Nee hakimiyono, aab n tooko kashiwe, etirwo jewron keewetso tiats it keewituwok'o danfee, mank'o «K'frnahomn k'alrne boere noshishts jamo, hanoke ndatsatse k'alwe» etetute tasha. ²⁴ Arikoniye itsh tkeewiri, nebiyyo b' dats ashuwotsoke mangrakee.

²⁵ «K'ewere ariko itsh keewna, Nebiyo Eliyas dúr keez natonat shirt shashow awusho bútsó b'k'aztsotse dats jamatse k'ak'o kup'atni b' teshi, Manoor Isra'el datsatse bo kenih k'irts mááts ayuwots fa'ano botesh. ²⁶ Eliyasmó, Sidon datson Serap'ta eteets galutse fa'a bkenih k'irts mááts iku s'uzoka wosheyi bako k'osho konokor woshersatse. ²⁷ Mank'o nebiyyo Elsa'a dúr ay een shod detstswots Isra'el datsatse fa'ano botesh, ernmó Soryi datstso N'imaniye okoon boyitse iko dab s'ayinatse.»

²⁸ Ayhudiwots Ik' k'oni mootsno fa'awotsitse jamwots han boshishtsok'on ayidek' bofayi. ²⁹ Tuutnwere Iyesusi geetsdek't kitioniyere ur kish bok'ri, gohots gfnide'e juk'rosh bokitu biageets gohi gúúrats dek'bokeshi. ³⁰ Bímó bodagotse beshat k'az bíami.

*Kim shayiro bin s'eents asho b' kashtsok'o**(Mar. 1:21-28)*

³¹ Maniyere il, Iyesus Galil datsatse fa'a kitu K'frnahom maants bíam, manokno ash asho sanbati aawon b' daniyfo. ³² B'keewiru keewonúwere alon s'eenk' b'wottstotse jamwots b' daniyatse tuutson ada bo adfo botesh. ³³ Manokno ayhudiwots Ik' k'oni mootse kim shayiron s'eents asho fa'e b'tesh, bíwere k'aari eenon hank'o etni b' kuh. ³⁴ «Nazretso Iyesuso aage! Nee nooke eeg kis'e n detsi? Noon t'afiyosh wafi? Nee koni nwoto taa danfee, nee Ik'oko S'ayino neene.»

³⁵ Iyesuswere kim shayirmansh, «S'k' err bíatsotse keye!» ett b' fay, Kim shayirmanwere ash jami shinatse ashman dikdek't eegor bín b'k'alrawon k'az b'keshi.

³⁶ Jamwots adt bo atsatseyosh, «Han aak'o aap'e? Kim shayironowere alonat angnon b' azaziri, boowere bish aleyat bo keshiri,» boatsatsewosh bo etfera botesh. ³⁷ Iyesus shútsionwere gúúrmanoki dats jamwotsatse shisheye b'wutsi.

*Iyesus shodets ayuwotsi b' kashitsok'wo**(Mat. 8:14-17; Mar. 1:29-34)*

³⁸ Iyesuswere ayhudiwots Ik' k'oni mootse kesht Simon moo maants k'azbíami. Manokno Sim'on awu ay dek'at bi atso k'es't bí'ere shodat bk'eyir, mansh bin b'kashitwok'o Iyesusi bok'oni. ³⁹ Iyesuswere b'mandan t'inf' bganok need'dek't biatsi weshman b' fakshitwok'o bí hadi, bí atsi k'es'manwere fakshb'k'r, manooro tuwat boon ibiyo dekb'twi. ⁴⁰ Aawu b'kindor ash ashuwots ayi naari shodon boshitrotse deshets shodets jamwotsi Iyesus maants dek' bowaa, bí were ik' ikon boats kisho ged't b' kashiya. ⁴¹ Foerawwotswere «Nee Ik'o naay neene!» et fetst kuhefetst ay ashuwotsi faksh't bokeshi, bíwere Mesihyo b' woto dandek'rno bo tesh.

Iyesusmó b' jangosh eegoru bo keewawok'o fayatni b'hazi.

*Iyesus Geliln b' daniyo**(Mat. 4:23-25; Mar. 1:35-39)*

⁴² Datso gatsb'wtstok'on Iyesus manoke kesht ash aaloke dats baashok k'azbíam, ash ashuwotswere bin geyokna bo tesh, daats bodek'tsok'ono «Noon k'ay amk'aye» ett

bok'oni. ⁴³ Bímó «Taa twoshe hansh b̄ wottsoitse k'osh kitwotsits amr Ik'i mengst doo shish keewo taan geyife,» bí eti.

⁴⁴ Mansha Yhudn fa'a ayhudiyots Ik' k'oni maa jamwotsitse guúrat b̄ nabfoni.

5

Iyesus b̄ danif shintswotsi b̄ s'eegetsok'o

(Mat. 4:18-22; Mar. 1:16-20)

¹ Ik aaw Iyesus Genseret' aats k'ari guúratse need' dek't b̄ befere ay ashuwots b̄ maants t'int Ik'i aap'tso k'ebosh bo gifniyefere bo teshi. ² B̄i aats k'ari guúrats t'iindek't need'iru jellb gitwotsi bek'bk'ri, mus' detsirwotsmó jellbwotsitse kesht bo mus'i kambwotsi bo mashfera botesch. ³ Iyesus jellbwotsitsi iku, Simoonk wottsoits b̄ kindi. Simonshower «Jelbani datsatse aats k'aromaants aab taash t'intswé» bí et. Maniye okoon jellbú'ats bedek't ash asho b̄ daniyiri b̄ tesh.

⁴ B̄ keewrwo b̄ ish yakon Sim'onsh, «Jelbu ay dek't k'arts aats k'aromaants wokide'er neenat n tohuwotsn mus' detsosh juwore,» b̄ et.

⁵ Sim'onwere «Danifono! t'ú jamo maawron gatsaat eegor deshatsone, nee ni'etihakonmó, hambe! mus'i kambo shap'etwone,» bí et. ⁶ Mus'i kambman bo shap'tsok'on kambo b̄ gad'efetso weeralo ays mus'o detsbodek'i. ⁷ Mansh k'osh jellbutse fa'a bo tohuwotsi kolon waar boosh geetso bo dabitwok'o bo s'eeg, boowere waat git jellbuwots limosh muk'i boborfetsoch mus'on s'eents bok'r. ⁸ Simon P'et'ros man bek'bk'rtsok'on Iyesus shinats tuk'umalgutsat, «Doonzono, Taa morretsk t wottsoitse t maants t'ink'aye!» bí et. ⁹ Han biéttsonwere binat binton teshts b̄ tohjamwots bo detsts mus'i aysatse tuutson ayidek't adt boteshtsotsna. ¹⁰ Mank'o Sim'on tooh wottswots Zebdiwos nanawots Yak'obnat Yohansn adtni botesch. Iyesus Simonsh «Shenono shatk'aye, Haniyehakon ash detsetwo wotitune» bí et.

¹¹ Boweré jellbuwotsi aats guúrats bot'intsi hakon jam keewo k'azk'rat Iyesus shuuts shoydek't botuwi.

Iyesus eenshodets asho b̄ s'ayintstsok'o

(Mat. 8:1-4; Mar. 1:40-45)

¹² Ik aaw Iyesus kit ikutse b̄befere biatso een shodon detsetso, eenshodonwere bí ats jamats keshutso ash iko b̄ maants b̄ waa, Iyesus b̄ bek'ktsok'on b̄ baron datsats gup'gup'dek't t doonzoo «Ni eekiyal taan s'ayintso falfne,» et b̄n b̄ k'oni.

¹³ Iyesuswere b̄ kisho jargdek' b̄n shuu'at «Eekere! s'ayine!» bí et. Ashmanwere manoor b̄ een shodatse s'ayin b̄wutsi. ¹⁴ Manats dabt hank'o ett bí azazi «Keewan konshor nkewrawok'owa, ernmó niamtsok'on n tooko kahniwotssh kitswe, ash jamosh gaw b̄wotitwok'owa n s'ayintsi jango Muse b̄ azaztso woshono t'intswé.»

¹⁵ Iyesus shútso iki k'oshortsoniyere bogo shiye b̄guuts, ay ashuwotswere b̄keewo k'ebonat boshodotse kashosh geeyat bo kakuwefo. ¹⁶ Bímó ash aalok k'ayamrni Ik'o b̄ k'onfo.

Ash duro b̄ kashitsok'o

(Mat. 9:1-8; Mar. 2:1-12)

¹⁷ Ik aaw Iyesus daniyeko b̄befere ferisawi eteetswotsnat Muse nemo danifwotsn b̄ganoko bedek'tni bo tesh, bo Gelilnat Yihud gál jamotse Iyerusalem kitotsnowere watswotsu fa'ano botesch. Iyesus shodetswotsi b̄ kashiru doonzoo ango bintoni b̄tesh.

¹⁸ Ash dúr iko es'ón kur dek'ts ash ashuwots Iyesusmaants dek't bowaa, Iyesus bitse b̄ beyiru moots kindsh de'er b̄shinats beezo geyatni bo tesh, ¹⁹ Ernmó asho bí'aytsatse tuutson durman moots kindsho bomaaw, mansh máá tookats dek' bokesh, máá tokono wogdek't máá maac'ots bí'es'onton Iyesus shinats orshdek't gedebok'ri. ²⁰ Iyesuswere bo aman amano b̄bek'tsok'on durosh, «Ashono neena! n morro niatse sholbazere,» bí et.

²¹ Nem danifuwotsnat ferisawino etefwotsn «Kone bíwo Ik'o c'ashirwani? Ash morro oorowe etosh falitwo Ik'oniye okoon k'osho kone fa'oni?» ett bo gitsotse bo gawfera botesch.

²² Iyesuswere bo bogawirman dank'rat boosh hank'o biét, «It nibotse eegoshe hank'o it gawiri? ²³ Bwoteferemó «N morro neesh oorowe» etonat, «Tuur amee!» etotse aaw ketefa? ²⁴ Ernmó ash na'o datsatse morro oorowe etosh alo b̄detstsok'o dano itsh geyife» ett ash durmansh, «Ashono neena tuuwe, ni es'o kur de'er n galomand amee!» bí eti.

²⁵ Dúronwere manoor ash ashuwots shinatse tuut, bíats k'eedek't bteshts es'o kurdek't, Ik'o údefere b galomand bí ami. ²⁶ Manoke fa'a ash jamwotswere ayidek't adfetst, shatoon «Hambets adits keewo bek'rone,» etfetst Ik'o bo údi.

Iyesus Matiwosi eteetso Lewi b s'egtsok'o
(Mat. 9:9-13; Mar. 2:13-17)

²⁷ Maniyere il Iyesus manoke kesht bíamfere Lewi eteetso t'ilish ko'ifo t'ilish bdek'foke bbefere bek'krat «T shuutso wowe» bí et. ²⁸ Lewi were jobk' ett jamó k'azk'rat b shuutso bíami.

²⁹ Maniye il Lewi bmootse Iyesus mangosha ett een wotts móónat úshon k'aniyi b'k'ri, b k'anits móónat úshono t'ilish kakuf ayuwotsnat k'oshwotsu ay ash ashuwotsu datseyatni botes. ³⁰ Ferisawi eteefwotsnat bo jir wotts nem danifwots «T'ilish ko'ifwotsntonat morrotswotsnton maat b úshiri eegoshe?» ett Iyesus danifwots aats bo mumund.

³¹ Iyesus hank'o et boosh bí'anyi, «Shodtswotssha bako jeenwotssh atetso geyiratse, ³² Taa t wáá morretswots naandrone bo etetwok'o s'eegosha bako kááwwotsi s'egoshaliye.»

S'oomi jangosh aatets aato
(Mat. 9:14-17; Mar. 2:18-22)

³³ Ik ik ashuwots Iyesussh, «Yohansnat ferisawiwotsn bo danifwots ayoto s'oomefno, Ik'ono k'onfnere, n danifwots jam aawo máát bo'úshir eegoshe?» ett bín boaati.

³⁴ Iyesuswere hank'o ett boosh bí aani, «Guuyo bonton bbefere guuy jishfwots bo s'oomo boosh geyitwe etatnya it gawiri? ³⁵ Ernmó guuyo booke k'a'údek'et aawo weetwe, manoor s'oomitúne.»

³⁶ Manatse tuut Iyesus jewrdek' boosh ik keewo bkeewi, «Shemi handri but'o shemi nataats shipfo konwor aaliye, mank'o b'k'aliyalmó shemi handro gad'ni b'k'riti, but'i handronwere shemi natosh woteratse. ³⁷ Mank'o weyni biri arwi natots weyni biri handro gas'fo aaliye, gas'eyalmó weyni biri handrman aruman t'up'inibk'riti, weyni birmanwere kud'ni b'gutsiti, arwonwere finats jinatse. ³⁸ Mansh weyni handr biro arwi handrots gaas'o geyife, ³⁹ Weyni biri kats ústso weyni biri beno úsho geeratse, «Ja'atso weyni biri katso k'anefe,» bí eteti.»

6

Sanbati jango aatets aato
(Mat. 12:1-8; Mar. 2:23-28)

¹ Sanbati aawon Iyesus taari taalon bbeshefere b danifwots sndyi motso k'ut'dek't bokishon shik'dek't moo dek' botuwi, ² Ferisawino eteefwotsitse ik ikuwots b'danifwotssh, «Sanbati aawon k'alosh geyiraw keewo it k'alir eegoshe?» bo eti.

³ Iyesuswere hank'o ett boosh bí aaniy, «Bínat binton fa'a ashuwotsn bo k'ak'or Dawit b'k'altsok'o nababertsteya? ⁴ Kahníwotsiyere okoon konwor b'marawok'owa ett baziyetso, bí Ik'i moots kinddek't Ik'osh t'int's misho k'a'u dek't b máá, binton fa'uwotssho bí ími.»

⁵ Manats dab't Iyesus, «Ash na'o sanbatushor b doonziye,» bí eti.

Ash kish duro Iyesus b'kashitsok'o
(Mat. 12:9-14; Mar. 3:1-6)

⁶ Sanbati aaw k'oshots Iyesus ayhudiyots Ik' k'oni moots kind dek't b danifera b tesh, manokno b kish dúr ash iko fa'e b tesh. ⁷ Muse nemo danifwotsnat ferisawino etefwotsen Iyesusi bín bos'aamit k'uur keewo bo geyefera botes, «Sanbati aawon ashaan kashitwek'úna aab s'ililone» ett bín kot bodek'i. ⁸ Iyesusmó bo gawirwo dank'rat kish durosh «Tuur taalots ned'de'e!» bí et. Duronwere tuut taalots need' bdek'. ⁹ Manór Iyesus ashuwotssh, «Aab itn aatuna, arikon aab sanbati aawots finore eteetso gond finemo doo fine? ash kash úd'emó ash kash oriye,» bí eti. ¹⁰ Iyesus bín guúr dek't beyiru ash jamwots maants b's'ili hakon kish durosh «N kisho jargwe!» bíet. Bíwere b'kisho b'jargtsok'on kashutsat b kish k'oshokok'o jeen wotbwtsi.

¹¹ Muse nemo daniyfwotsnat ferisawiwotsmó ayidek' nibok'únt, Iyesusi bo k'alitwok'o shiye bowtsi.

Tatse git woshetswotsi Iyesus gal b dek'tsoko
(Mat. 10:1-4; Mar. 3:13-19)

¹² Ik aaw Iyesus Ik' k'onosh guri abaats kesh bdek'i, manoknowere t'u jamo Ik'omand k'onron b gatsi ¹³ Datsò b'gatstsok'ono b danifwotsi b maants b seeg, boyitsnowere tatse gitwotsi galdek't «Woshetswotsi.» ett boshútso b kishi, ¹⁴ Boshútsonwewere, P'et'rosi ett b s'eegetso Sm'onnat bieshu Indriyasi, Yak'obnat Yohansn, Flip'osnat Bertelemiyosi, ¹⁵ Matiyosnat Tomasn, llyfos naay Yak'bnat «Okooretska» ett s'eegefo Sm'oni, ¹⁶ Yak'ob naay Yhudnat Iyesusi beshidek't imtso Ask'rotso Yhudne.

Iyesus ay asho b danitsok'onat bkashitsokon
(Mat. 4:23-25)

¹⁷ Iyesus bik woshetsnton guri abaatse oot't juwanots ned'bdek', b danifwotsitse aywotswere manoke fa'ano boteshe, anynwere b keewirwo k'eboshat boshodotse kasho geeyat waáts ay dek't ayts ash ashuwotswere fa'ano boteshe. Bowero bowóoko Yhud datsatse, Iyerusalem kitotse, aatsk'ari ganoke fa'uwots T'irosnat Sidon kitwotsitsikno boteshe. ¹⁸ Kim shayiron detseyat kic'efetst teshts ash ashuwotswere waat kashefno. ¹⁹ Kashiyi angonwere bi atotse kesht bo únetsi bkashiyiruwotse kakuwets ash jamo Iyesus atsats bodosh bo geefoni.

Geneéuwonat shiyani jango
(Mat. 5:1-12)

²⁰ Iyesus dambaan kááwdek't b danifwots maants s'ilfetst hank'o b et, «Ik'i mengstu itk bwottotse, It t'owwots derek itne!

²¹ It and k'ak'irwots, ayts it mishetwotse derek itne!

And epiruwots it, ayts it mis'etwotse derek itne,

²² T jangatse, ash na'o atse tuutson ash ashuwots iti bo shit'or,

Bogalor, bo aatsniyononat it shútso bo t'afiyor derek itne!

²³ «Darotse it daatsit k'awntso een bwottotse jaman itats b bodor derek itne! manór gene'on t'olar k'afore, shin shin bo nihotswor Ik'i ashuwotsats hank'o gond fina finat boteshe.

²⁴ «Gaaletswots itmó it beyi sheengosh wotitwo andon it datstotse

Indowe itsha!

²⁵ And wortswots it,

Ayits it k'ak'itwotse indowe itna

It and mis'irwots,

Ayits it shiyanituwonat it eepetwotse

Indowe itnsha!

²⁶ Ash ashuwots it jangosh sheengo bokeewor indowe itsha!

Bonihotswor kootets nebiywotssh mank'o k'alniye boteshe.»

Balangaro shunere

(Mat. 5:38-48; Mat. 7:12)

²⁷ «T keew k'ebirwotssh itshómó hank'o etirwe, it balangarwotsi shunere, iti shit'irwotssh sheeng keewo finore, ²⁸ Iti c'ashirwotsi deerwore, itn p'ek'irwotsish Ik'o k'onuwere, ²⁹ N malal iko jabitwosh, dabr ikmandtso aani de'er ime, n shemi nat'alo dek'irwosh n kitoron dabde'er ime, ³⁰ Niyatse k'oniru jamosh ime, n detstso niatse dek'iru asho bi aanitwok'o aatk'aye. ³¹ Ashuwots itsh bok'alitwok'o itgeyirwo itwoor mank'o boosh k'alwore.

³² «Iti shunirwots mec'ro it shunal, deero it dek'et aawushe? Morretswotswor boon shunirwotsi shunfneree, ³³ Itsh sheeng fintswots mec'rosh itwere sheengo it finiyal eegoshe bogo daatso it faliti! morretswotswor mank'ó k'alfnosha, ³⁴ «Noosh aniyitune» etaat it gawiru ashuwotssh it gushiyal awuneya bogo it datsiti? Bogushitsman aani dek'osh morretswotswor morretswotssh gushifnee. ³⁵ Itmó it balangarwotsi shunere! sheeng keewonowere boosh finore, No gusho anyitune it erawon gushiwere, mank'o itk'liyali it k'awntso eena b'wotiti, jamoniyere damb bogts Ik'o nana'uwotswone wotitute, bi werigondetswotswor úderaw gondwotsshor dowe. ³⁶ It nih dartso maac' k'ewetsi b wottsok'o itwoor bikok'o maac' k'ewetwotswi wotoore.

K'oshwotsats angsho bgeyrawok'o

(Mat. 7:1-5)

³⁷ «Itats angsherawok'o konatsor angshk'ayere, itats angshratse, ash k'oshwotsi k'efk'ayere, itnowere k'eferatse, orowe erere, itwere orowe eto daatsitute, ³⁸ Imere, itshowere imetuwe, it tatsit tatsi k'ac'ots itsho tatsetwe, dab sheeng tatsi k'ac'otse mirde'er tuc'etso s'eenr kud' kud' etso itsh imetwe.» ³⁹ Manats dabt Iyesus aridek't

han boosh b'keewi, «Dogo dogo jishosh falitwá? Mank'o k'alitwe bietalmo bo gitetswor desheyar gohots dihani bowtsiti. ⁴⁰ Daniru na'o bin daniyrwoniye bowatse, ernmo daniru na'o sheengeshde'er danbdek'al bin danyrwok'o wotituwe. ⁴¹ N ááwotsi gindo nbe'aawo eegoshe n eshu aawitsi kimúwu n s'iliri? ⁴² Ando ni'ááwotse fa'a gindo nbe'aawo nieshush «Ti eshuwo, n aawitsi fiishani aab neesh kishuna» eto aawuk'oneya nfaliti? Nee gi albertsono, shin shino ni'aawitsi gindo kishuwe, maniyere il nieshu aawotse fa'a fiisho s'ayintsde'er s'iilo falitune.»

Mito bshuwatse bdaneefok'o
(Mat. 7:16-20; 12:33-35)

⁴³ «Miti sheengo gond shuwo shuurake, ando mank'o miti gondo shwi sheengo shuurake. ⁴⁴ Mit jamo bshuwona b danefo, angitsotse belesiya eteef miti shuwo mec'eraka, mank'o angitsi atatse woyiniya eteef miti shuwo mec'eraka. ⁴⁵ Ash sheengo b nibi s'aynotse sheeng keewo kishitwe, gond ashonwere b god nibotse gond keewo kishituwe. Ashoniye b maac'otse s'eentsoniye bnnon b keewfoni.»

S'alats wee shiyats ageets moowwots eeg bo artsok'o
(Mat. 7:24-27)

⁴⁶ «Taa t keewirwono fineratstere, eshe eegoshe, «t doonzo! t doonzo! etaat taan it s'eegiri?» ⁴⁷ T maants waar t aap'tso k'ew de'er finats jitsitwo koni bi artsok'o itsh keewna, ⁴⁸ B gop'o dashan wokidek't isht b moo kup' s'alats need'idek't detsits ashoni bi ariye, di'onwere waat maaman b gifniy, ernmo kup'ts s'alats b detsetotse giwsho falratse. ⁴⁹ Ti aap'o k'ebt finats jitsrawnmo b moo dashan bgop'irawo shawats agts asho arefee; di'o waat bgifniytsok'on manoor dihbwtsi, b dih dihonwe ayi dek't dhi een wotbwtsi.» bi et.

7

Iyesus bali naasho guutso bkashitsok'o
(Mat. 8:5-13)

¹ Iyesus jamhan ash ashosh keew b ishihakon K'frnahom maants bi ami.

² Manokno Rom datsatstso bali naash iko fa'e btesh, biwere ayidek't bshunf b guuts shodo biats bmanzre k'iro bbeshi. ³ Bali naashmanu Iyesus jango b shishtok'on Ayhudi eenashwotssh «Oona itsha, Iyesus waár taash t guutso b kashytwok'o amr taash k'onwere,» ett b wosh. ⁴ Bowere Iyesus maants amt, «Ashaans han nk'alo bish geyife, ⁵ Bi noo ash asho shunfee, Ayhudi Ik' k'oni moonoo noosh agree,» ett kup'idek't bok'oni.

⁶ Mansh Iyesus bonton tohaat bi ami, b mooko bodosh bo etfere bali naashmanwere b jagwotsi hank'o ett Iyesusok b wosh, «Doonzono! Nee t moots nkinditwok'o bodk twoterawotse t moots wosh shambk'aye. ⁷ Taawor ttokoon nmand wosh bodk taanaliye, Manoke bede'er ik nonu keewwe, t guutsonwere kashitwe. ⁸ Taawor ttookon naashwotssh alek wotefetsat taayere dashwotsno t altswots kes' kes'fwotsi detsfe. Mank'o bwottotse ikosh «Amee!» ti etor ametuwe, k'oshosh «Wowe!» ti etor weetuwe, t guutsosh «Hank'o k'aluwe!» ti etor k'alitwe.»

⁹ Iyesus han b shishtok'on bi adi, b shutsatse weyiru ashuwots maantsan wongr ett, «Dab Isra'elitse hank'o bodts imnetiyo daatsratse» bi et.

¹⁰ Wosheetswere bali naasho moo maants aanat bowatsok'on b guutso kashat b befere daatsbodek'i.

Iyesus t'oow máats iku na'o k'irotsé btuztsok'o

¹¹ Yatsok'on Iyesus Nayini eteets kit iku maants bi ami, b danifuwotsnat ayi asho b shutsats binton towat boami ¹² Iyesus kitu fengshi ganok b bodtsok'on, ashuwots duuno kurdek't kitutse bokeshfera botesh, k'irts ashman b indsh ik s'uzá btesh, b induwere kenih k'irts t'oow máatsi, kitutsnower ay asho b shutsatse bo sha'iri. ¹³ doononwere bin b bek'tsok'on bish maac'o k'ewat «Epefne shenúne!» bi et. ¹⁴ Manye il b maants t'int she'o bt'awiyi, she'ono kuriru ashuwots ned'bowuts, Iyesuswere «Nee jawetsono tuuwe etiruiwe neesha!» bi et. ¹⁵ K'irtsonwere jobk' ett tuut bedek' noon keewo dek' b tuu, maniyere hakon Iyesus indush «Hambe nnaayi,» ett imb'k'r.

¹⁶ Jametswotswere shatwtsat «Noyitse bek'ts eeno tuugutsere, Ik'o bi asho kashiyosh waare,» et fetst Ik'o bo údi.

¹⁷ Iyesus shúútsontswere Yihudnat b gúrmanatse fa'a datsjamatse shiye bwuts.

Gupfo Yohansoke Iyesus maants wosheets ashuwotsi

¹⁸ Yohans b'danif'uwots keew jamanots jango b'ish bo keewi, b'í were b' danifwotsitse gitwotsi s'egdek't, ¹⁹ «Mesihiyi weetwe eteetso neenemó k'oshe nokoteti? err aatwere,» ett doonzo Iyesusok b' wosh.

²⁰ Bowere Iyesusok waat « <Weetwe eteetso neenemo? k'oshe nokoteti?> err aatwere ett gupfo Yohans niyok noon woshere,» bo et.

²¹ Iyesus manoori sa'amanitse ash ashuwotsi atsi weeshonat ay naari shodotse b' kashiyi, kim shayirwotsnowere b' kishi, ay aaw dogwotssho bo aawo b' k'esh. ²²

Iyesus woshere watswotssh hank'owa b'í et, «Aanar amr Yohansh it bek'tsonat it shishtson keewwore, hambe dogwots bek'irunee, shoklirwotswere kawdek't sha'irune, een shodetswotsu s'aynirune, gidik'uwotswere shishirune, k'irtswotswere tuwirune, t'owwotssho doo shisho nabeyirwee. ²³ Aak'o gene'ona tiatse maac' k'ut'rawoni?»

²⁴ Yohans woshtswots k'az boamihakon Iyesus Yohans jango ash ashosh hank'o et keewo dek'btu, «Eeg s'iile worwots oot'at it weyiri? Jongon hake bako giwuru elt s'iilisheya? ²⁵ Eeg bek'oshe keshat it weyiri? Tah sheeng tahiru asho s'ileya? Tah sheeng tahirwotsnat beyi sheeng beyirwotswo naash naashi mootsere bo fa'oni, ²⁶ Aab taash keewwore, eeg s'iiloshe it keshi? Nebiyo s'ilosheya? Ee, itsh keewirwe, dab nebiyiyonyere iki bogtso s'ilishe. ²⁷ B'íwere «Eshe! n shin shinatse beshar n weerindo k'anitwo twosh na'o deytwe,» ett guut'etsoniye. ²⁸ Máátsatse shuuts jamwotsitse Yohansiyere bogo konwor aaliye, Ik'i mengstotsnmó jamotse muk'o bíyere bogfe.»

²⁹ Han bo shishtsok'on ash jamo t'ilish ko'irwots dab bo'orerawo Yohans kishatse gupeyat boteshtsotse Ik'i fino arik b'wotssok'wo t'iwints bodek'i. ³⁰ Ferisawiwotsnat Muse nemo danifwotsnomó Yohans kishon guperatsone ett Ik'i shunts k'efatniye botesh.

³¹ Manats dabt Iyesus hank'owa b'í'et, «Eshe and dúri s'oot'an egonton boon ariyawa? Eege bo arik'una? ³² Gawiya beyoke bedek't kaashirw nana'uwotsi arefne, boowere boatsatseyo s'eyeyat «Turaro itsh nofugi, itmó duuwatse, eepi jááwono nojáwone eefatse,» etirwotsiye. ³³ Gupfo Yohans b'woor misho b'marawonat weyni b'iron búyawon b'watsosh «Fo'erawoniye b'í'atse fa'oni» it eti. ³⁴ Ando ash na'o mafere úshfere b'watsosh, «S'iilere maac' geenzonat máshetsana, t'ilish ko'ifwotsnat morrets ashuwotssho kod'i ashe» it eti. ³⁵ Dan telefu arik b' woto b' nana'atsnee b' be'efonye.» b'iet.

Mááts iku Iyesus tufo shituwo b'fuuttsok'owo

³⁶ Ferisawiwotsitse iko Iyesusi b'gale aaw misho b'metwok'o b' s'eegi, Iyesuswere ferisawiya eteetsman gal amt mishimarats t'iin b'dek'i, ³⁷ Kit manitse morr finon daneets mááts iku fa'a b'tesh, b'íwere Iyesus fersawiya eteetsman gale mishimarats b'beyirwok'o b' shishtsok'on shituwo bin s'eentso albat'rosiya eteets shútson dozets blk'at'iyon s'eents shituwo dek'at b'weyi. ³⁸ Iyesus shuntsomantse b' tufi ganoke need'dek' eepfetsat b' tufo bi ac'uwon ok'iyfetsat b' took s'iron b'firi, b' tufuwotso jobefetsat shitúwon b'fuutiri. ³⁹ Ferisawiya eteets waa misho moowe ett s'egtsman wotiruman b' bek'tsok'on, «Ashaan nebiya wotink'ere bín shú'iru máátshan koni b' wotonat aak'o morretsk bwoto danak' b'teshi» ett b' nibotse b' gawi.

⁴⁰ Iyesuswere, «Sim'ono! neesh tkeewit keew iko detsfe,» b'iet.

B'íwere, «Eek'uwa, danifono! abtaash keewwe!» b'iet.

⁴¹ Iyesuswere hank'o etfere keewo dek't b' tuu, «Ash iko git ashuwotssh gizo gushitso fa'e b' tesh, iko atse úts bal dinariyo, ando ikoatse balk'ats dinariyo b' tesh. ⁴² Gitetswotswere bogushitso dasho bo maawere boatsi k'awntsmán dasho k'ayk'rore b'í et, eshe aab bogitetsitse boosh giz gushitsman bogshde'er shunetuwo aawi arefa neesha?» b'í et.

⁴³ Sim'onwere, «Ay k'awntso b' daywok'o orowe eteetso bogshde bín b' shuneetwok'o arefee taasha,» ett biaany.

Iyesuswere «Aree n keewi,» b'í et.

⁴⁴ Maniye hakon Iyesus máátsu maants wongr ett aanat Sim'onsh hank'o b'í'et «Máátsani bek'irwiya? Taa n moots t' kindihakon nee dab tutuf mashi aatso doratsne, bimó tufo biac'won mashat b' took s'irone b' firiri. ⁴⁵ Nee taan jamo niator joberatsne, bimó n meyits t' kindron t' tufo jobo ned'iratsaniye, ⁴⁶ Nee t' tookats zeyito dab furatsne, bimó t' tufwotsi shitwo futraniye. ⁴⁷ Manshe bi ayi dek'at b' shuntsotsne b' morro ayone bish orowe eteyi maniyi neesh t' keewi, b' morro múkshdek't oorowe eteetsonmó b'shunwere múkshdek'tniye.»

⁴⁸ Maniye hakon Iyesus máátsmansh, «N morro neesh orowe eteere,» b'í et.

⁴⁹ Binton mishimarotse mafetst teshtswotsmó «Morronor orowe etetwuhan kone?» ett bonibotse gawo dek't botuu.

⁵⁰ Iyesusmó máátsmansh «N imnetiyi neen kashire, jeenon amee!» bí et.

8

Iyesus shuuts sha'ef máátswots

¹ Maniyere il Iyesus kitwotsnat gál gálotse Ik'i mengsti jango nabfere doo shishiyi keewfere b'eshir, tase gitwotswere bintoni botesh. ² Mankoó kim shayirwotsnat bo shodatsnowere kashts máátswots Iyesus shutsatse bo sha'efere botesh. Bowere fo'era shawatwots biatstose keshtsu Megdelawi datstu Mariyami eteetsu, ³ Herodis mootse alat teshtso Kuz máátssunu, Yohanna, Sosnanat k'oshwots ayuwots fa'ano botesh, máánots Iyesusnat b' danifwotssh bo gizona bofinefo.

Shook shookirwo ariyetso

(Mat. 13:1-9; Mar. 4:1-9)

⁴ Ay asho kitwotsitse keshit b' maants waat ikok kakwe bowtstok'on Iyesus hank'o ett jewrdek't b' keew.

⁵ «Goshts iko shooko shookosh dek't b'keshi, b' shokferowe maay shook ik iko weerindi gúrats fed'at net'ebgutsi, kaf kafwtswere mec'dek' maabok'r, ⁶ Shook k'oshonwere dats t'orats fed'bgutsi, b' bos'tsok'onowere daats shuuk' b'wotstose bos'ts bos'man shuk'bgutsi. ⁷ K'osh shookonwere angitsi dagots fed' b'wutsi, angits manwere binton eent guk' dek' oryibdek'i ⁸ K'osh shokonom sheeng datsats fed'at bos' bgutsi, b' bos'manwere eent ik ik shiro bal shuwo b'shuwi.»

Manats dabt Iyesus, «Shiy waazo dettso k'ewe!» bí et.

Iyesus jewuron b' keewtsi jango

(Mat. 13:10-17; Mar. 4:10-12)

⁹ B danifwots Iyesussh, «Ariydek'at nkeewts keewhan biitso eega etee?» ett bo aati. ¹⁰ Iyesuswere hank'o ett boosh bí aaniy «Ik'i mengsti jango dano itsh imeke, k'oshwotsshmó keew jamo jewrone keeweti, ernmó bo be'eftsr t'iwintsratsno, shisho shifetsr nibn bode'awok'oye.»

Shook shookirwo jewrets biitso

(Mat. 13:18-23; Mar. 4:13-20)

¹¹ Jewuron keewets keewman bitsonúwere hank'oyiye, «Shooko Ik'i aap'oniye» ¹² Werind gúrats fed'ts shooko ariyetsman b' kitsir Ik'i aap'o manórush k'ebirwotsi, ernmó bo amanar bokasherawok'o Diyablos waár Ik'i aap'tso bo nibotse k'a'udek'tsonye. ¹³ Dats t'orats fed'ts shooko b'kitsirwo Ik'i aap'o boshishtok'on gene'on dek'iru ashuwotsiye, bomó boamanit manórusha, s'ap'o bodeshawotse fadewo boats b' waal manoor bine bohaaliti. ¹⁴ Angitsi dagotse fed'tswotsi artso b'kitsir Ik'i aap'o manorush k'ebiru ashuwotsi, ernmó datsanatsi beyosh shiyanonat gaalon, datsatsi sheeng beyo gú'de'er shuwlon boon oriibk'rti. ¹⁵ Dats sheengats fed'ts shooko artsonmó b' kitsirwots Ik'i aap'tso shisht nib sheengonat kááwon k'ebdek't kotdek'tswotsi, boowere bíaapts aap'atse kup'at shuu shuwirwotsiye.

C'eesho bí aat'efo datso b' shanytwok'owa

(Mar. 4:21-25)

¹⁶ Manatsdabt Iyesus hank'owa bí et, «C'eesho c'eeshe oosho bí ats gup'shfo wee es'ishirots gedfo konwor aaliye, maniyere dab úratse moots kindiru jamwots b' shááno bobek'etwok'o s'ogatsa b'gedfoni.

¹⁷ «Mank'owo aatsetso be'erani, aashtso daneeraniye orituwo aaliye.

¹⁸ «Eshe Ik'i aap'tso it k'ebor it atso korde'ere, detsts ashosh daabde'erni b'ish imeti, deshawoshmó dab detsfe biétirwnor bíatse k'a'uni dek'eti.»

Iyesus indnat b' eshwotsn

(Mat. 12:46-50; Mar. 3:31-35)

¹⁹ Iyesus indnat bí eshuwotsn b' maants bowaa, ernmó ash aytatse tuutson bín daatsratsno. ²⁰ Mann, «Hambne! nindnat n eshuwotsn úratse need' dek't neen bek'o geefne.» ett ashuwots b'ish bokeew.

²¹ Iyesuswere «Ik'i aap'o k'ebdek't finats jitsitu jamwots bona tindu ti eshuwotsiye.» bí et.

*Iyesus kup'ts aatsatsi jongo b ned'itsok'o**(Mat. 8:23-27; Mar. 4:35-41)*

²² Ikaw Iyesus b danifwotsnton jeelobuts kind dek't «Bak'ets kimone» bi et, boowere amoosh botuu. ²³ Aatsk'ari abaatse jookdek't bo kimfere Iyesus tokrbgutsi, manoor kup' eguraho aats k'armanatse tuubwts, atsonwere jelbuts s'enfere bwaare shatbowtsi. ²⁴ B danifwotswere, «Age danifono! danifono! danifono! s'uuroone!» eton Iyesusi tuzbodek'i.

Biwera manoor tuut jongonat angnon giwu wutsts aatso b hadi, jongonat angi eenon giwuts aatso manoor need' bowutsi, manye il jamkeewo ayidek' s'ik etbwutsi. ²⁵ Maniye il Iyesus b danifwotssh, «Aawne it amantsoni?» bi et. Boomó ayidek't adt shatt, boatsatsewo, «Jongonat angi eenon giwuts aatsonor ale bialiri, boowere bishe boaleyiri, ashaan kone bi?» bo et.

*Iyesus kim shayiron detsets asho b kashitsok'o**(Mar. 8:28-34; Mar. 5:1-20)*

²⁶ Aats k'aro kimt Gelliliye bak'etse fa'a Gergesenoni am bobodi, ²⁷ Iyesus jelbutse dats b oot'tsok'on fo'erawo biatsots s'eents ash iko kitotse kesht bin gonkbdek'i, ashman araatson b beyihakon ayduro teshka, bbeftonwere doow doowi beyoka bako mootsali, ²⁸ Iyesusi b bek'tsok'on b kuhi, Iyesus shinatsowere dats diht bk'aaro eenshdek't, «Nee jamoniyere damb bogts Ik'o naay Iyesuso, ti atse eege ndetsi? oona neesha taan gondo bek'shk'aye,» bi et. ²⁹ Man bi'etwere Iyesus kim shayirmansh asho atstose bkeshetwok'o bi azaztsotsna. Maniye shiron kim shayironwere ashmanatse ayota b tuufu, muk'onat habliyon tifderni kotefo, ernmó habliyono bk'ut'fo, muk'ono bñitsfoni. Fo'erawonwere bin joohde'er woruwotsa b damfo.

³⁰ Iyesuswere «N shuútsu kone?» ett bi aati, biwera ay fo'erawwots bi'ats oot'dek't bteshtsotse «T shuútsu Legiyoniye*» ett biaaniy. ³¹ Manoor fo'erawonwere «Oona neesha ayidek't dashan gop'ts gur'ots noon damik'aye» eton bin bok'oni.

³² Gohi guúratse jiniru guritsi s'eeno fa'e btesh, fo'erawotswere, «Guritswotsits nokindish noosh eekowe» ett Iyesusi bok'oni, bi were boosh «Kindwere» bi eti. ³³ Mann fo'erawwots ashmanitse kesht Guritswotsts bokindi, Guritswots gohatse t'olefere bo'ot', aats k'arots kindt limbowtsi.

³⁴ Gurits jinirwotswere wottsman bobek'tsok'on shatoon k'azbowos'i kit kiconat gal gáltse keewman shishiy. ³⁵ Ash ashuwotswere wotts keewman s'ilosh bo maa mootse kesht Iyesus maants boweyi, fo'erawwots biatsotse keshts ashonwere biatso dandek't taho tahdek't Iyesus tufishirots b befere bek't shatbowts. ³⁶ Aawon bek'tswotswere fo'erawwotn detseyat teshits ashman awuk'on bkashtsok'o bokeewi. ³⁷ Maniye il Gergesenon dats ash jamwots Iyesus bo datsatse k'aybiámetwok'o bok'oni. Man bo etirwere ayi dek't shat t boteshstotsna, mansh Iyesus jlbots kind dek't b waats datsomand aanat k'azbiámi. ³⁸ Fo'erawo biatsotse keshts ashman Iyesussh «Oona neesha n shuutso sha'ona,» ett bk'on. Iyesusmó hank'o ett jami bk'ri.

³⁹ «N galomand amr Ik'o neesh b k'alts jamo keewwe» ashmanwere Iyesus bish bk'alts keewi eenman kit jamotse keewfere bi ami.

*Iya'ros ni'nat Iyesus shemo t'awits máátsuna**(Mat. 9:18-26; Mar. 5:21-43)*

⁴⁰ Ash jamo bi bkotirwotse Iyesus aanat bwaatsok'on jametso gene'ona bin bodek'i. ⁴¹ Manoor Ayhudi Ik'k'oni maatse naash wottso Iya'irosi eteets asho bwaeyi, Iyesus tufi shirots diht, «Oona neesha t gal wowe,» ett bk'oni. ⁴² Han bi'etirwe tatse git nat wottso b na'a ik s'uzu shodat k'irosh biettsotsna.

Iyesus binton towat biámfere bshutsatse bin shoydek't amiru ash ay boatsatseya bo gifniyefera botesh. ⁴³ Mááts iku tatsé git nat jamo s'atso kud'at need'o bk'aye ayi dek't kic'iru fa'a btesh, b detsts gizo jamo atetswotssh im ishat boyitse konwor bin kashiyo falratse. ⁴⁴ Biwera Iyesus maants wáat bshutsatse biyok t'iinat b shemi jilo b t'awi, manoor b s'atsi kuud'o ned'bwts. ⁴⁵ Iyesuwere «Kone tiats bodtsoni?» ett bi aati.

Jametswots «Noo niats boratsonnee» boeti, P'et'rosware «Danifono, ash asho neen gifnit nshuutso b sha'efere bek'fetsatniya kone tiats bodi nietiri?» bíet.

⁴⁶ Iyesusmó «Ango ti atstose bkeshstok'o tdantsotse arikon ash iko tiats bodre,» bi et. ⁴⁷ Máátsmanwere ááshar b oorerawok'o bdantsok'on k'ewefetsat Iyesus maants waat bñufishirots b diht, maniye il eegosh bin bi'awitsok'onat manoor bkashtsok'o ash jami shinatse kish b keewi. ⁴⁸ Iyesuswere «T ni'e, n aman amano neen kashire, jamon amee!» bi et.

* 8:30 8:30 Legiyoni: Legiyoni eto kes' keshiru ik jirwotsi.

⁴⁹ Iyesus man keewoke b̄ befere ash iko ayhudiyoys Ik' k'oni maa naasho mootse kesht «N na'ú k'irgutsaraniye, eshe danifo datsmec'ro shambik'aye!» b̄i et.

⁵⁰ Iyesusmó han shisht Iya'irossh, «Shenono shatk'aye, amanowe bako, n na'ú kashitwaniye,» bīet.

⁵¹ Iyesus Iya'iros mook b̄bodsok'on P'et'rosiye, Yohansiye, Yak'obiye, na'ú nihnat indna boko k'osho konwor binton gitsomaand b̄ kindrawok'owa b̄i eti. ⁵² Manokno fa'a ash jamwots na'ú jangosh eepfetst, indowe indowe boetfera botesh. Iyesusmó, «Eepk'ayere, na'ú tokra btokri bako k'irratsaniye,» b̄i et.

⁵³ Boomó na'ú bk'irtsok'o bo dantsotse bo jamets biatsa bomis'i. ⁵⁴ Iyesus na'ú kisho dets dek't, «T ni'e, tuuwe!» b̄i et. ⁵⁵ Bíwere b kasho biatsots b̄i'aanere manoor jobk' etaat b tuwi, Iyesuswere «Bmetwo b̄ish imere!» ett b̄ keewi. ⁵⁶ Na'ú nihonat indun ayidek't bo adi, b̄imó wotts jamo konshor bo kewrawok'owa ett boosh b̄keewi.

9

Tatse git b̄ woshewfots daniyosh bo woshetsok'o

(Mat. 10:5-15; Mar. 6:7-13)

¹ Iyesus tatse git b̄woshetswotsi b̄maand s'eegdek't fo'erawwotsi kishosh, shod jam kashiy, angonat alon b̄ imi. ² Ik'i mengsti jango ash jamosh bo keewitwok'o shodetswotsno bo kashitwok'o boon b̄ woshi. ³ Hank'owa boosh b̄i et, «It werindosh wotitwo egor deshdek' k'ayere, gumbonor b̄wotiyal, k'arc'itonor, galonor, gizonor, woniyet tahonor dab daamk'ayere. ⁴ Ibo amr maa ikots it kindor gálmanitse keer it amfetosh maa man mec'rotse teyere. ⁵ Asha ashwots itn ibiyo bok'azetk wotiyalmó gálmani fakshr it amor it tufatsi k'undo tebkr'ar ameree, manwere boats gaw wotitwe.»

⁶ Mansh wosheetsots maniye kesht doo shishyo daniyfetst shodetswotsi kashiyifere gál gálotse boguurefoni.

Herodis Iyesus een shúutso b̄shishtok'o

(Mat. 14:1-12; Mar. 6:14-29)

⁷ Ash ik iko «Gpfo Yohans k'irotsse k'az tuure» ett bo keewirwotse Gelil dats k'eezfo Herodis Iyesus fints jamo b̄ shishor daand b̄wutsi. ⁸ Mank'o ik ikwots «Nebiyi Eliyas aanat waare,» bo etor k'atswotsmó «Shints nebiywotsitse iko k'irotsse k'az tuure,» bo etiri. ⁹ Herodiswe b̄ kaaton «Taa Yohans tooko k'ut'rere, eshe, jaman k'alirwe ett keeweyirwo kone eshna?» b̄i etfo. B̄in bek'ono b̄ tewnfó.

Iyesus uts kum ashuwotsi b̄maanztsok'o

(Mat. 14:13-21; Mar. 6:30-44; Yoh. 6:1-14)

¹⁰ B̄woshewfots bowoshetsoke aani waát bok'alts jamo Iyesussh bokeewi. Bíwere Betesayida eteets kitu ganoke fa'a jokats bo aali dek't bíami. ¹¹ Ash ashonwre Iyesus beyoko áwok b̄woto bo daniyakon b̄shuutso shoy dek't botuw, bíwere boon dek't Ik'i mengsti jango boosh b̄ daniyi, boshodatse kasho geeeyat waats jamwotsno bo shodotse b̄ kashi. ¹² Aawo ilosh b̄'etfere, b̄danif tatse gitwots Iyesus maants t'ínt «No beyirwokanwo woorwere, eshe ash ashuwotsi gúranatse fa'a kitwotsnat gat'eriwotsits amr mishonat k'eyokon gee bodek'etwok'o fakshk'rowe,» bo et.

¹³ Iyesusmó «It it tookon bometwo boosh imere,» b̄i eti.

Bower «Noo nodetsiye úts mishunat git mus' mec'riye, man b̄wottotse no kewiyala bako jam ashaansh boratse,» bo eti.

¹⁴ Ash ashonwere úts kumk'oyi b̄tesh.

Iyesus b̄ danifwotssh «Ash asho b'alk'ts b'alk'tson kayide'er bo bedek'etwoko woshewere» bīet.

¹⁵ B̄ danifwotswere b̄'ettsuk'o ash ashuwotsi bobetwok'o woshbok'ri. ¹⁶ Maniyere il Iyesus úts mishwotsnat mus' gitwotsn k'a'udek't daromaants kááwdek't s'íilt Ik'o búdi, tishd'e'er ash ashosh bokayitwok'o b̄ danifwotssh b̄ imi. ¹⁷ Jametswots maat bowori, b̄ danifwots ash máare oortys mishi fed'o tatse git ooshi s'eeno bo k'a'úwi.

Iyesus Mesihí b̄wottok'o P'et'ros b̄keewtsok'o

(Mat. 16:13-19; Mar. 8:27-29)

¹⁸ Ik aaw Iyesus b̄'yal Ik'o b̄ k'onfere b̄ danirwots waat binton be bodek', bíwere, «Ash asho taan koni etfno?» ett bíaat.

¹⁹ Bower «Ik iko «Gupfo Yohansiye,» k'atswots «Eliyasiye,» etfne neesha, «Yoots nebiyiwotsitsi iko k'irotsse tuure,» etirwotsu fa'ane,» ett b̄ish bo aaniyi.

²⁰ Itmó eshe, «Taan kono etfte?» et boon bí aati. P'et'roswere, «Nee Ik'i mesihio neene,» ett bísh bí aaniy.

Iyesus gond bek'onat bk'iri jango bkeewtsok'o
(Mat. 16:20-28; Mar. 8:30—9:1)

²¹ Iyesusere han konshor bokeewrawok'o kup'idekt' b' keewi.

²² Manats dabt Iyesus b' danifwotssh hank'owa bí'et, «Ash na'o gond bek'o ayide bí'ats bbodo jinatse, eenashwotsnat kahniy naashwotsn, Muse nemo danifwotsoke gac'etwe, úd'etwe, bwotiyalor keezl aawon k'iroitse tuwitwe.»

²³ Jametswotssh hank'wa bíet, «T shuuts waa geetso b' beyal b'took keewo juk'rowe, aaw aawonwere b' mask'aliyo kurde t' shuutso sha'owa ²⁴ Taayere bogo b' kasho shawsh geyitu jametswots t'ut'etúno, taasha err b' kasho beshide'er imetwonmó ooridek'etwe. ²⁵ Asho datsatsi gaal jamo b'datsiyal, b' kashunmó b' t'afiyal eege bish bk'aliti? ²⁶ Taanat t'danits daniyi jangatse tuutson jitsitu jámo ash na'o b'manganat b' nih mangon, aani b' melaki S'aynwots mangon b' woor b'jangatse jitsitwe. ²⁷ Arikoniye itsh t' keewiri, and hanoke fa'úwotsitse Ik'i megstu bo bek'fetsosh k'irrawwots fa'ane.»

Iyesus aro bwoneetsok'o
(Mat. 17:1-8; Mar. 9:2-8)

²⁸ Iyesus han b'keewtsi shmt aawe hakon P'et'rosi, Yohansnat Yak'obn jishdek't Ik' k'onosh gur iko abaats keshbdek'i. ²⁹ Ik'o bk'onfere bí'aro wone b' wtsi, b' tahonuwer nas' wotat b' goli. ³⁰ Mann! gawerawon git ashuwots waat binton bokeweyir, boowere Musenat Elyasna bo teshi. ³¹ Mangon be'eyat keewefetst bo teshtonwere, Iyesus Iyerusalemitse gond bek'o bí'ats b' bodetwok'onat b' k'iritwok'ona b'teshi. ³² Manór P'et'rosnat b' tohwotsn tokron maawutsat k'egutserno boteshi, tokrotse bo tuwtsok'nmo Iyesus manganat binton teshts ash gitwotsn bo bek'i. ³³ Ash gitwots Iyesusatse k'aleyat bo amtsok'on P'et'ros Iyesussh «Danifono, hanoke beyo noosh shenge, eshe iko neesh, iko Muses, ikono Eliyassh, keez gofuwotsi áá de'one!» bí et, P'et'ros han bietoor b' keewirwo danatse.

³⁴ P'et'ros man keewoke bbefre daawno waat boon degbdek', dawnonwere boon degbdek'tsok'on shat bowtsi. ³⁵ Dawnmanitsno, «T marat'táo t' na'o haniye, bín k'ewere!» etiru k'ááro b' waa.

³⁶ K'armanwere b' shisheyahakon Iyesus bí'aali wotat b' daatseyi, b' danifwotswere bo bek'ts jamo konshor bo kewrawon s'ket be bowtsi.

Iyesus kim shayiron detsets na'o bkashitsok'o
(Mat. 17:14-18; Mar. 9:14-27)

³⁷ Yatsok'on Iyesusnat b' danif keezwotsn guri abaatse bo oot'tsok'on ay asho Iyesusi amt gonkbodek'i. ³⁸ Ash ash dagotse ash iko hank'o ett bk'uh! «Danifono! na'an taash iks'uz bwotstotse taash n' kashiytwok'o neen k'onre, ³⁹ Hambe! Kim shayiran gawerawo detsdek't b' kuhirye, datsats dikdek't úmbo kishifetst b' s'ik'iyriye, bí atsono gaawit gondo b' bek'shiyakon b'fakshfoni. ⁴⁰ Kim shayiran bo kishitwok'o n' danifwotssh keewre b'tesh, ernmó falratsne.»

⁴¹ Iyesuswere hanko bí et «It amaneraw k'uurts s'oot'wotso! awrifetstone itnton t' beeti? awrifetsohe it keewo t' k'amiti? aab n' na'o hakan de'ewowe.»

⁴² Na'onwere Iyesus maants b' t'intsook'on fo'erawo datsats dikdek't b' s'ik'i, Iyesusmó kim shayirman hadat, na'onowere kashidekt' b' nihsh imb'k'ri. ⁴³ Ash jamonwere Ik'i een ango bobek'tsotse bo adi.

Iyesus bk'iri jango gitlo bkeewtsok'o
(Mat. 17:22-23; Mar. 9:30-32)

Jametsuwots Iyesus b' k'alts keewmaanatse tuutson adoke bobefere b' danifwotssh hank'o bieti, ⁴⁴ «Itsh tkeewiru keewan nibn de t'iwintsde'ere! Hambe, Ash Na'o ashuwotssh beshide imetwe.» ⁴⁵ Boomó keewman t'iwintsde'atsno, b'keewirmanwere boosh aashgutsatni b'tesh, bín aatoshowere shat bowtsi.

Jamoniyere bogo
(Mat. 18:1-5; Mar. 9:33-37)

⁴⁶ B' danifwots «No únetsitse bogo kone?» ett moosho tuuz bok'ri. ⁴⁷ Iyesusmó bo nibotse bo gawirwo dank'rat na'i marmat' iko dek' waat b' ganok need'i bk'ri, ⁴⁸ Bíwere «Na'i marmat'han taasha err dek'etwo taane b' dek'iy, taan dek'ts jamonwere

taan woshitsonye bo dek'iyee. Ititse it jametswotsitse dashtso bí jamoniyere bogee b wotiyee,» bí et.

*Iti k'eferawu jama it mandke
(Mar. 9:38-40)*

⁴⁹ Maniye hakon Yohans Iyesussh, «Danifono, ash iko n shútson fo'erawo b kishfere nobek'i, ernmó noonton b woterawotse bazi nok'ri,» bíet.

⁵⁰ Iyesuswere «Iti k'eferaw jama it maants b wottsotse k'ayere, bazik'ayere!» bí et.

Semariy ashuwots Iyesusi bo k'eftsok'o

⁵¹ Iyesusi daromadan b keshet aawo t'infero b waatsok'on Iyerusalem maants amoosh k'ut'dek't b tuwi. ⁵² Biyere shin shino amet woshetawotsi woshb'k'ri, boowere jam keewo k'aniyosh Semaritse daatsets gal iku maants bo ami. ⁵³ Ernmo bí mann beshar Iyerusalemi bí' ametuwok'o bo dantsotse gal manitsi ashuwots bin dek'o geratsno bo tesh. ⁵⁴ Bdanifuwots Yak'obnat Yohans man bo bek'tsok'on, «Doonzono! darotse tawo ood'r ashaanotsi mits b bazetwok'o no k'alish eekineya?» bo et.

⁵⁵ Iyesusmó bo maants wongr ett aanat boon b hadi. [It aaw naari shayirokik it wotsok'o danatste, ash na'o bawo ash kash worya bako, t'afiyaliye.] ⁵⁶ Manoknowere tuut k'osh gaalo maants k'az bo ami.

*Iyesus shuuts sha'it ashaats bodet gond bek'o
(Mat. 8:19-22)*

⁵⁷ Iyesusnat b danifwots weerindatse bo sha'efere ash iko Iyesussh «Taa ni'amiru jamok n shuutso shoyde'er amoosh geeffe,» bí et.

⁵⁸ Iyesuswere «Waangwots gop'o detsfne, daritsi kafwotswere kúto detsfne, ashna'onmó dab b tooku bits b gedetwok wotts bewoku deshate,» ett bish bíaniy.

⁵⁹ K'osh ashosho, «T shuutso wowe» bí et. Ashmanmó «T doonzo! shino amr t nihi duh tdek'ish taash eekowe,» bí et.

⁶⁰ Iyesuswere «K'irtswotsi k'ayk'rowe, k'irts bokuwotsi duhde'enee, nemon amr Ik'i mengsti jango daniwe!» ett bí aaniyi.

⁶¹ Maniye il k'osh ash iko «Doonzono, taa neenton sha'o geeffe, wotowa bako shino amr t meyitsi ashuwotsi jamir t weetwok'o taash eekowe,» bí eti.

⁶² Iyesuswere «Goshosh hordo kishon deshde'er shuutso maants s'iliru asho Ik'i mengstosh wotikaliye,» et bíaniyi.

10

Iyesus doo shishiyo bodaniytuwok'o b'danif shabe gitwotsi b'wooshtsok'o

¹ Maniyere okoon doonzo, shabe git ashuwotsi galbdek'i, bí amoosh b'gawts kitonat beyok jamok shin shino bo ametuwok'o git gito woshdek't b'woshi. ² Hank'o boosh biéti, «Hamb, kakwet mááyo aye, mááy kakuwi fintswootsmo kos'nee, mansh mááy katso doonz mááy kakwitwotsi mááyko iyosh b'woshitwok'o k'onwere. ³ Eshe ameree, hamb, mereerikok'o iti elahi dagots twoshiri, ⁴ It werindosh eegor deshdek'k'ayere, gizi borsonor, k'arc'itoror, c'amonor b wotiyal deshdek'o k'ayere, ashonton jam aateyoke weerindatse need'ar aawo ili k'ayere. ⁵ It kindts maa jamotse shin shino <Jeenno mansh wotowe, > erere, ⁶ Jeen shunts asho maa manitse fa'e wotiyal it jeeno bish bodetwe, maniyalbako it jeeno it maants k'ay aanitwe. ⁷ Finiru ashosh damozo bish geyife, mansha it kindts mootse itsh t'intsetso mafetsr uyfetsr beewere, ik mootse keer k'osh moots guúr k'ayere. ⁸ Aaknor wotowa kitots it kindor ashuwots itn bo dek'or itsh bo t'intstso moore. ⁹ Kit manitsi daatsset shodetswotsnowere kashiwore, ash jamoosho were, <Ik'i mengstu it maantsan t'inraniye, > err keewwere. ¹⁰ Ernmo kit aawitsor it kindor ash ashuwots itn dek'o bok'azetka wotiyal kit man jebats keder boosh hank'o erere, ¹¹ <Hamb, dab notufatse fa'a it kitutsi k'undo itsh tebk'rirwone, ernmó Ik'i mengsto it maants b t'intso'k'o dan de'ere. > ¹² Angshi aawots kit maniyere Sedom kituats weet fayó ketefe etirwe itsha.»

*Aman k'azts kitwotsi
(Mat. 11:20-24)*

¹³ Manats dab Iyesus hank'owo bíet, «Indowe neesha Korazine! indowe neena Betesayido! ititse finets aditswots, T'irositsnat Sidoniytse finere wotink'e manoke fa'a

ashuwots shiyani taho tahde'er tuulats bede, naandrone etank'ne. ¹⁴ Manshe angshi aawots itiyere T'irosnat Sidonats fayet fayó ketefee. ¹⁵ Neewere K'frnathome, darots n borfetso dambaan tuwo geefneyá? Beree si'olits oot'etune.»

¹⁶ Aaninwere Iyesus b̄ danifwotssh, «Iti k'ebetwoniye taano k'ebetwe, itsh k'aztso taano k'azre, taan k'aztso taan woshtsoniye b̄ k'aziri,» bí eti.

Shabe git wosheetswots boon woshetsoke aanat bowatsok'owo

¹⁷ Shabe git wosheetse b̄danifwots boon woshetsoke aydek't gene'uwat bo aani, Iyesusokowere t'int, «Doonzono! n shúútsón dab Fo'erawwots noosh alernee» bo et.

¹⁸ Iyesuswere boosh hank'owo bíet, «Shed'ano darotse guumok'o shap'eyat b̄ fed'efere bek're, ¹⁹ Eshe hamb! dawuzonat ok'olshon it net'etwok'o, balangari ang jamo it da'itwok'o itsh alo imre, itats gondo bets falitwo ik jago aaliye. ²⁰ Ernomó it shútso darotsi mezgebíyats guut'etsosh gene'ore bako Fo'erawo itsh b̄ aletsosh gene'úk'ayere.»

Iyesus b̄gene'útsok'o b̄kitstso

(Mat. 11:25-27; 13:16-17)

²¹ Manór Iyesus S'ayn shayiron gene'uwat hank'o bí et, «Daronat datsonsh doonz wotts Nihono! keewhan s'ekwotssnat dantswotssh aatsat danawwotssh nkitstotse neen údere, ee, Nihono! han k'alo n shuno wotere.

²² «Jam keewo t nihoke taash imere, naayo koni b̄woto nihoniye okoon konwor dantso aaliye, mank'owa niho koni b̄ woto naayo niye okoon wee naayo kitsosh b̄ geyirw ashoniye okoon k'osho konwor danetwo aaliye.» ²³ Maniye okoon Iyesus b̄ danifwots maants wongr ett aanat bo aalsh hank'o bí eti, «It it bek'irwan bek'irrowots derekne. ²⁴ Arikon ay nebiywotssnat naashwotssn it bek'irwan bek'osh tewntni bo teshi, ermó be'aatsno, it k'ebirwanor k'ebosh tewntniye botesh, ermó shiyatsne.»

Maac' k'ewets Semari dats ashó

²⁵ Ik aaw Muse nemo daniyf iko Iyesusok b̄weyi, bín fadosh geeayat «Danifono! dúre dúri kasho daatsosh eeg k'alo taash geyfa?» ett bíaaati. ²⁶ Iyesuswere «Nemotse guut'etso eebi? n nababor bitse aak'owe n t'iwintsi?» bí et.

²⁷ Ashmanwere «Nemonno <Doonzo Izar Izewerhe n maac' s'eenon, n kashok'o, ni ang s'eenon, n nib s'eenon, shune,» ando mank'owa k'osh ashó n tokok'o wosh de'er shune» etfe bí et.

²⁸ Iyesuswere «Arikon aniyirne, eshe nee man k'aluwe! dúre dúri kashone daatsitune» bí eti.

²⁹ Muse nemo daniyfonmó b̄ tooko káaw ashó woshosh geyat, «Wotowa eré t mashmó kone bí?» ett bíaaati.

³⁰ Iyesuswere hank'o ett b̄ish bíaaaniy, «Ash iko Iyerusalemitse kesht Iyariko maants oot't bí'amfere weerindatse bik'fwots daatsdek't b̄ taho bí'atse kishdek't, jot' isht k'irosh kasho b̄ k'as'fere juuk'rat k'az boami. ³¹ Kakhini iko dingaton werind mann bí'amfere b̄ teshi, jot' dek't juuk'rets ashman b̄ bek'tsok'on eegor b̄ish b̄k'alrawon ashman nad't k'azbiami. ³² Mank'o Lewawiyo werindmann b̄ beshefera b̄tesh, biwere ashman b̄ bek'tsok'on eegor b̄ish b̄ k'alrawon k'osh werindon beshat k'azbí'am. ³³ Semriya eteets dats ashonmó man weeron b̄ beshefere ashman maants wáát, bín b̄ bek'tsok'on b̄ish maac'o b̄ k'ewi, ³⁴ Bmaand t'int zeyitonat weyiniwon dutsets biro b̄ gaawmanats b̄ kuut'i, tahonowere biats s'as'dek't tipb̄k'ri, maniye il b̄ took dazats bezdek't ib ibuwots k'eef mook dek' biami, manoknowere sheengshdek't b̄ duguni. ³⁵ Yatsok'on git dinariwotsi kishdek't ibi k'ey maa man doonzsh imt <Ashaan sheengshde dugunowe, k'osh gizo nkishiyalowere ti aanor neesh dashetwe,» bí eti.

³⁶ «Eshe, keez ashaanotsitse, biik'tswotssn togeyat dihts ashmansh b̄ mashi b̄ish wottso aawi arefa neesha?»

³⁷ Muse nemo daiyfonwere, «B̄ish maac' k'ewat bín tep'tsmaniye,» ett bí'aaniy. Iyesuswere «Eshe amee, neewor mank'o k'alwe!» bí eti.

Iyesus Martanat Mariyamn mootse

³⁸ Iyesus b̄ danifwotssnton weerindo amfetst gál ikuts bodb̄wtsi, manokno Martay eteets mááts iku bgal s'eegebdek'i, ³⁹ Biwere Mariyami eteets mishu detsfa b̄tesh, Mariyami eteetsman Iyesus tufi shirots bedek'at b̄ danirw dano bk'ebiri. ⁴⁰ Martamó mish k'ac'on aydek't bmawufere b̄tesh, mansh Iyesus maants t'íinat, «Doonzono! t mishhan fin

jamo tiats k'azbk'rere bek'fetsat s'k niet eegishe? Oona neesha taash b dabitwok'o bish keewwe!» bi'eti.

⁴¹ Doonzo Iyesusmó hank'o ett bish bi'aaniy, «Marta Martaye, nee ay keewone n kic'iri, ay keewonowere gondo nbek'iri, ⁴² Ernmó geytwoniye ik s'uzee, Mariyamwere k'ants keewo galdek'raniye, bínowere biyatse konwor k'a'udek'etwo aaliye.»

11

Ik' K'oni Jango b danitsok'o
(Mat. 6:9-13; 7:7-11)

¹ Ik aaw Iyesus beyok ikoke Ik'o b k'onfere b'tesh, Ik' k'ononowere b ishtsok'on b danifwotsitse iko, «Doonzo! Yohans b danifwotssh Ik' k'ono b danitsok'o neewor Ik' k'ono noosh daniwe!» bi'et.

² Iyesuswere, «Ik'o itk'onor hank'o erere bi'et, <Darotse beyiruwu no Nihono!

Nshútso S'aynee!

N mengstu wowiye!

³ Aaw aawon noosh nomeet misho ime!

⁴ Noon dadtswotssh oorowe noettsok'o,

No morro noosh orowa eree,

Fadeyotsowere noon kindshk'aye> gondatse noon oriwe bakona.»

⁵ Manats dabt Iyesus b danifwotssh hank'owa bi'eti, «Aab ititse b shunts tooh detstso fa'e erone, b toohman t'ú talitison b toohman galok amr, <T masho, oona neesha keez misho taash gushiwe, ⁶ T mash ikoniye wokdatson weeron waat b eree t t'intsituu misho tt'ut'it!> bi'etal ⁷ Eshe, b mootse bede'er, <Oona neesha taan kic'ik'aye! fengesho is'k'reke, t nana'uwotswere taantoniye es'atse bok'eyiri, manshe tuur n geyiru misho neeash imosh falratse,> etetwá? ⁸ B mashi b wottsosh dab tuur imo bk'azalor b kasho b k'uushirwosha err bish geyits jamo tuurni b imetiye etirwe itsha. ⁹ Manshe taawor itsh t keewirwo haniye, k'onwere itsh imetwe, maa fengesho k'ofore itsh k'eshetwe, ¹⁰ K'onitw jamo dek'etwe, geyirwonwere daatsitwe, fengesho k'ofirwosho k'eshetwe. ¹¹ Ititsnmó nih wotefetst, b na'o tusho b k'onor shúts imetuwu kone? Mus'o b k'oniyal mus'i shegro dawnzo imetwá? ¹² Himó keetso b k'oniyal ok'olsho imetwa? ¹³ It gondwotsi wotefetsat it na'osh sheeng keewo imo it daniyakon, darotse fa'o itnihmó bíyoke k'onirwotssh S'ayin shayiro bogshde aak'owe imobk'azeti!»

Iyesusnat Beel zebul
(Mat. 12:22-30; Mar. 3:20-27)

¹⁴ Ik aaw Iyesus noon keewo faliraw fo'erawo gidik' ash iko atsotse b kishfera b tesh, Fo'rawonwere b keshtsok'on gdik'o noon keewo dek't b tuwi, ash ashonwere keewhanatse tuutso ayi dek't bo adi. ¹⁵ Ik ikuwotsmó, «Fo'erawo bk'ishiriye Fo'erawi naash wottso Beel Zebulnee.» bo eti.

¹⁶ K'oshwotswere bín fadbek'o geyaf darotse milikit iko boosh b kitsitwok'o bo aati. ¹⁷ Iyesusmó bo gitsotse bo gawirwo dank'rat boosh hank'o bi'et, «Ik mengsto hake bak kayeyar bi'atsatsewo bk'aleyetka wotiyal, mengstman t'afa bt'afiti, mank'o ik maá asho bi'atsatsewo b k'aleyal dihe bdihiiti. ¹⁸ Mansha shed'ano bi'atsatsewo b k'aletka wotiyal b mengsto ak'ok'alrniya kup'ar need'o b faliti? Itiyere <Bihe Fo'erawo bk'ishiriye Beelzebulne,> etfte taasha. ¹⁹ Taa bére, Fo'erawo t kishir Belzebulna wotiyal it nana'úwots bokishir konneya? Manshe it took nana'o dab itats anghshitúne. ²⁰ Eshe Fo'erawo tkishir taa Ik'i angona wotiyalmó Ik'i mengstu itmaants bwatsok'o dande'ere.

²¹ «Ash kup' iko t'eesho deshde'er b moo b kotetka wotiyal b gizo sheengshde kotetwe, ²² Ernmó bíyere bog asho wáar bín da'abdek'al detsfe bi'etts kes'i gino biatse k'aa'úni bdek'eti, b giz jamonowere bi' de'er kayini bk'riti.

²³ «T maants woteraw jamó taana b k'efiti, tiyok kakuraw jamo bad'iye b bad'iyiri.

Kim shayiro ashots aani bkindo
(Mat. 12:43-45)

²⁴ «Kim shayiro ashotse b keshor b k'ot'okoo geyoke aats aalok datshuk' jamok b guriti, b k'ot'it beyoko b t'ut'almó <T keshts moots aanar amna> bi'eteti. ²⁵ Aanar b waáfere s'ayintdek't k'anietso datsbdek'eti. ²⁶ Maniyere il amr biyere gondwotsi k'osh Fo'eraw shawatwotsi de'er b weeti, bali biitse b beef mootse kind de b beeti, ash man il bwotitwo shintsoniyere iki gonde b wotiti.»

Ar wotts geneúo

²⁷ Iyesus man keewoke bbefere mááts iku ash ash taalotse b̄ k'aaro eenshdek'at «Neen shuwat s'atstu deerekiye,» bí eti.

²⁸ Iyesusmó, «Deretswotsiyere Ik'i aap'tso k'ewde'er finats jitsitwotsiye,» bí et.

Milikiti jango aatetso

(Mat. 12:38-42)

²⁹ Ay asho b̄maand waat bo kakwetsok'on Iyesus hank'owa ett b̄keewu, «S'oot'ahan gonde, milikit bek'e bogeyiri, ernmó nebiyo Yonaskoniye okoon k'osh milikito boosh imeratse. ³⁰ Nebiyiyo Yonas Nenewe kititsi ashuwotssh milikit wotat b̄ teshtsok'o mank'o ash na'o and duranatsi s'oot'osh milikit wotitwe. ³¹ Muur Nugusu angshi aawots and duranatsi s'oot'wotsnton tuur boats angshitwane, bi Selemón dani telefo k'ebosh dats daaratse tuwat waarane, ernmó hambe, Selomoniyere bogo hanoke fa'ee. ³² Mank'owofo Nenewe kiti ashuwots angshi aawots and duri s'oot'anotsnton tuur angshitwane, Nenewe ashuwots Yonas nabtso boshishtsok'on bo fints morrosh goynatt naandrone etrne, ernmó hambe, Yonasiyere bogo hanoke b̄ fa'oni.»

Ash atsatsi c'eesho

(Mat. 5:15; 6:22-23)

³³ Manats dabt Iyesus hank'o bí eti, «C'eesho c'eeshe'er dats ashok gedfo, wee oosho bí'ats gúp'sho konwor aaliye, maniyere dab ashuwotssh máá gitso maants bo kindór b̄ shanetwok'o dambaan s'ogatsa bogedfoni. ³⁴ Ni atsatsi c'eesho ni ááwoniye. Niááwo jeen b̄wotiyal niats jamo sháánon s'eenke b̄wotiti, ni ááwo shodk b̄wotiyalmó ni ats jamo t'aluwotse b̄wotiti. ³⁵ Manb̄wotiossh eshe ni atse fa'a c'eesho t'alu b̄woterawok'o niatso korde'e. ³⁶ Eshe ni ats jamo bíatse t'aluwo b̄ deshawo sháánon s'eentso b̄wotiyal, c'eesho ayider golor neesh b̄shaanifok'o iki golr sháánon wotitwe.»

Ferisawiwotsnat Muse nemo danifuwots Iyesus b̄ bak'ntsok'o

(Mat. 23:1-36; Mar. 12:38-40)

³⁷ Iyesus han b̄ keewufere ferisawi wotsitse iko aawu misho moowe bí eti, Frisawiwó moots kindt aawu misho moosh mishimarasts t'ínbdek'i. ³⁸ Iyesus misho b̄maftserere shino kisho masho b̄k'aztsosh ferisawimañ bí adi. ³⁹ Mansh doonzo Iyesus bísh hank'o bíeti, «It ferisawiwots br̄c'uk'onat sanyí abo s'ayintsatniy it mashiri, it gitsonmó gondonat bik'on ititse s'eengutsi. ⁴⁰ It dartsuwotso! úratstso azts Ik'o gitsitstonmó azratsa? ⁴¹ It br̄c'konat it s'awotse fa'o t'owwotssh imere maniyé hakon it keewu jamo s'ayino itsh wotitwe.»

⁴² «It ferisawiwotso indowe itsha! ik weeron ak'arshudona, c'ílatamikonat ay k'ac'n maay naruwotsatse tatslo kishirute, k'osh weeron ariko angshonat Ik'i shunonowere k'az it k'riri, ekeewi it k'alor hanowere k'azo itsh geyiratse b̄ teshi.»

⁴³ «It ferisawi etetsanot indowe itna, Ayhudi Ik' k'oni mootse beyoki sheengats beyo shunfte, mankoo jebonat gawiyotse ashjamo itm jamo bíatituwok'o it geyiri. ⁴⁴ Ash ashuwots bo danawo bíabatse bosháiru doowo it artsotse indowe itsha!»

⁴⁵ Muse nemo danifuwotsitse iko Iyesussh, «Danifono, han eto nonor c'ashrne etee!» bí et.

⁴⁶ Iyesuswere hank'o biet, «Indowe itsha, it nemo danifuwotssha! ashaats kurimango it kurfoni, itmó kurman dab it kishi jabon t'awiratste.»

⁴⁷ «It nihots bo úd'ts nebiyiwots doowo it sheengsh dek'at it doziruwtose, indowe itna! ⁴⁸ Eshe it nihots bo úd'ts nebiyiwotssh bo doowo it finiruwtose itwere bo gond fino tep'iruwtosnat gawuwots itne. ⁴⁹ Manatse tuutson Ik'i dan telefu hank'o etfane, <Nebiyiwotsnat woshetswotsi bo maants woshituwe, ik ikuwotsi úd'itúne, ortsuwotso gondo bek'shitunee, ⁵⁰ Datso bí'azeron tuut kud'ts nebiywot's'atso, and dúranatsi s'oot'anots anghon aatetúne.> ⁵¹ Ariko itsh keewna, Abeelatse tuut wosh t'intseyiru t'arapezonat Ik' maa taalotse úd'etso Zekariyaskok b̄ borfetso kud'ts s'atsosh and dúranatsi s'oot'anots aatetúne.»

⁵² «It nemo danifuwots indowe itsha! Dani fengesho bín k'eshet k'ulfiwo it kishatse detsfte, ernmó it it tookosh bits kindratste, kind geyiruwtosno bo kindrawok'owa it baziri.»

⁵³ Iyesus manoke k'ay amoosh b̄tuutsok'on nemo danifuwotsnat ferisawiwotssn b̄keewo k'efat ando ay aato t'intso dek't botuwi. ⁵⁴ Hañ bo k'alirwe b̄keewiru keewon bín detsosh geyatni boteshi.»

12

*Git alberetsi wotaatsi atso kordek'o**(Mat. 10:26-27)*

¹ Manoor ay kumon tawet ash ashuwots kakuwe bowutsi, bo aytsatse tuwtsotson bo atsatsewo gifnefetst bo net'eyiri, Iyesus shini b danifuwotssh hank'o eto dek't btuu. «Ferisawiwots boot' shashatse etonmó bokok'o git alberetsi wotatse it aatso korde'er. ² Ipets keewo wogerawo oreratse, aatsetsonúwere danerawon oreratse. ³ Eshe t'aluwotse it keewts jamo shanatse shishetuwe, is'eets mootse shashkon it keewtso jebatse sháanon keewetuwe.

*Koni shato bgeyituwok'o**(Mat. 10:28-31)*

⁴ «Itsh tmashootssh hank'o etiruwe, meets mec'ro úd'oniyere oko k'osho egor k'alosh falrawuwotsi shatk'ayere, ⁵ Ernmó koni shato itsh bgeyituwok'o itsh keewituwe, manuwere b úd'iyehakon gahanemits juwosh falituwo aldetstso Ik'oniyere; ee, b s'uzi sharere etiruwe itsha!

⁶ «Úts dimbitiwotsi tats santimosh kemefoshna? Boyitse ikunwor dab Ik'i shinatse batekiyalije. ⁷ Itkonmó it tooki s'ronuwor jamon dab tawekee, mansh shatk'ayere! it ay dibitiwwotsiye bogfte.»

*Iyesus jangosh gawu woto**(Mat. 10:32-33; 12:32; 10:19-20)*

⁸ Manats dabt Iyesus hank'o bí eti, «B jiterawo ash shinatse tjangosh gawituwosh ando taawor Ik' melakiwots shinatse b jangosh gawituwe. ⁹ Ash shinatse taan halituwosh ando taawere Ik'i melakiwots shinatse bin haalitse.

¹⁰ «Ash Na'o c'ashetuwoosh b morro bish orowa etetuwe, S'ayin shayiro c'ashetuwoómó b morro bish orowe eteeratse.

¹¹ «Ash ashuwots itn Ik' k'oni maa moots bodamor, dats naashuwotsnat datsatse alts ashuwotsn shinats bo t'intsor «Eege no'aniytik'úna? Aawuk'o erniya k'úna nokewiti?» Err kic' k'ayere. ¹² Keewosh iti geyituwo manoor S'ayin shayiro itsh keewituwe.»

Gaalets asho b dárts daro

¹³ Ash ashi dagotse ash iko Iyesussh, «Danifono, nonih noosh jeshuwo b imts datso taash b kayish oona neesha, ti eshush keewe» bí eti.

¹⁴ Iyesusmó, «Ashono neena, it dagotse angshituwo t wotituwok'onat resity t kayituwo kone taan naashiy?» ett baaaniy. ¹⁵ Manats dabt jametsuwotssh hank'o biyeti, «Ash kasho bgizi ayonaliye, manshe it atso korde'er, jaalatsnowere it tooko korde're.»

¹⁶ Maniye okoon Iyesus ariyetsan hank'o ett b keewu, «B taaro maayi ay bish bdatits gaalets ash iko fa'e b teshi, ¹⁷ Bíwere b nibotse, «Maay jaman bits t gas'efwoko t deshawotse aak'owe k'una tk'aliti?» ett b shiyaniri. ¹⁸ Hank'o bí et, «Hank'owa t k'aliti bí et t'iwu jamo gaahde k'osh een eenuwotsi agetwe, manits t mayona et, tk'ac' jamo bits kakudek'etuwe. ¹⁹ Maniye okoon t tookosh, eshnee, ay natosh neesh bodetuwo ay gaalo fa'ee, eshe kashdefets hid'ee! moowe! úyee! genewuowee! etetuwe» bí et. ²⁰ Ik'onmó «Nee dogono, hambets t'uanitse n kasho niatsotse k'a'udek'etwe, eshe n kakuts gaal jaman konshe b wotiti?» bí et.

²¹ «B tookosh datsatse gaalo kakuwuruwo, Ik'i shinatse tugrets wottso hank'owe bwotitiye.»

*Imnetiyo Ik'ats woshdek'o**(Mat. 6:25-34)*

²² Maniye hakon Iyesus b danifuwotssh hank'o biyeti, «Eshe it kashosh «Eege no meeti? Noatsats eege notahiti?» err it beyosh shiyan k'ayere etiruwe. ²³ Mishoniyere kasho, tahoniyere atso bogfe. ²⁴ Aak' k'oruwotsi aab s'iilere! bo shohakno, k'ec'akno maay ko'iyet t'iwu wee maay ko'iyetwoko deshakno, bwotefere, Ik'oni boosh manzir, Itiye kafuwotsiyere ayidek'at bogfte! ²⁵ Aab ititse shiyanat b beyi dúrats ik aawo dabdek'o falituwo kone? ²⁶ Eshe keewi muk'nannor dab k'alosh falrawuwotsi wotefetsat, eegishe k'osh keewosh it kic'iri? ²⁷ Shiratsi funduwotsi aak'on bo eniruwok'o aab s'iilere, bo finon mawratsno, jokeraatsno, bwotefere Solomon dab b mang jamonton boyitsi ikuk'o sheengts taho taherentse. ²⁸ Eshe, Ik'o hambets be'eyar yats taawots juwetuwu shiratsi tootso hank'o sheengsh b takitk wotiyal it amanerwanotsó, itnere bogshde'er takiyalkeya! ²⁹ Mansh «Eege nomeeti? Eege nousheti?» err shiyanar

k'ic'iftee. ³⁰ Hanan datsoshere dastanatsi ash ashuwotswor kic'efno, itmó jaman itsh b' geyituwok'owo danitstso it Nih danfee. ³¹ Shin shino Ik'i mengsto geyore, jam keewanotsi itsh dabetuwe.»

Datsatse gaalo ko'iyó b'geyirawok'o

(Mat. 6:19-21)

³² «It jir muk'ok'o wottsantso shatk'ayere, it Nih darotstso mengsto itsh imoshe shunre. ³³ It detsts jamo kemde'er t'owwotssh imere, narawu k'arc'ito k'anide'er it gizo ump'etso b' borawok, k'inonuwere b'marawokonat b' jamonor b' s'uwurawokok Ik'i mengstots gerde'ere. ³⁴ It nibo it gizi beyoke b' wotiti.»

Kup'at fints guutso

³⁵ Manats dabt Iyesus hank'o bí et, «K'awints edde'er finosh jam aawo k'an de'ere, it c'eeshonuwere aat'k wotowe. ³⁶ Mank'owon, bo doonz jiji mooke b'waa kotiruwu guutsuwotsi arere, bo bo doonz danerawo waar maá fengesho b' togor kaari k'eshosh k'an dek'kne. ³⁷ Bo doonz gawerawo b' woor, kup'dek't bokotfere b' daatsit guutsuwots aak'o deereknok'uwa? Arikone itsh t keewiry, bí k'awints edde'er boon mishimarats beezituwe, t'inrnwere boosh manzitwe. ³⁸ Bodoonz talititson wee talititsoniye okoon b' wafere botkrerawon kup'ar bin bokotfere b' daatsitguutsuwots derekne. ³⁹ Andoor man dande'ere, moo doonz ump'etso weet sa'ato b' danink'e ump'etso b' moo iyde'er b' kindituwok'o k'ayank'e b' tesh. ⁴⁰ Mank'o Ash Na'o it gawuraw sa'ton it jalerawo, weetuwe, manshe itwor k'ande'er korere.»

Sheeng guutsonat gond guutson

(Mat. 24:45-51)

⁴¹ P'et'rosuwere «Doozonzo! Jewuron nkeewiruwon noalsheya n keewiri? Himo jamosheya?» ett Iyesusi bí at.

⁴² Doozonzo Iyesuwere hank'o et bí aaniy, «Eshe b' maá ashuwotsi shengde'er b' k'ezituwok'o b' guutsuwotssh bo misho boosh eteets aawon boosh imetuwo'k'o b' doonz b' manzish naashiyets amanets s'ek guutso kone? ⁴³ B' doonz bíamtsoke bí'aneferere bísh keewetsok'on b' fineferere b' daatsituwo awuk'o deereke! ⁴⁴ Ariko itsh keewiruwu, b' doonz b' dets jamatse alto woshde'er naashituwe. ⁴⁵ Ernmó gutsman <T doonz kaari waratse, teshetwe> err b' mafere, úyifets, mashefetsr guutsonat gonon jot'o de' b'tuwit. ⁴⁶ Ernmó b' doonz b'koraw aawonat b'gawraw sa'aton weetwe, b' gutsmanowere ayider fayarr b'tooko kawlr b' gowonowere woterawwotsnton b'woshiti.

⁴⁷ «B' doonz shunts keewo danfetst k'ande'awo, wee b' doonz finowe bí ettso k'alraw guutso kup' togona b' togeti. ⁴⁸ Ernmó b' doonz geyiru keewo daron, bíyats dowet keewo finar b' daatsayal bin fayet fayó ketituwe, ay bísh imetsatse ayo bí'atse geetuwe, ay adaro imets ashoke aye bí'atse geeti.»

Jam keewo k'ayr Iyesus shuuts sha'a

(Mat. 10:34-36)

⁴⁹ Manats dabt Iyesus hank'owa bí et «Hamb! taa datsats taawo dek'at waare, eshe, kaari taash desh b'gutsink'ere aak'owe t gene'uwiyan'oni! ⁵⁰ Ernmó taa t gupet gond bek'i gupeyo detsfe, bíwore b' s'uufetsosh kashde'atse. ⁵¹ Taa datsats jeeno tdootsok'o arefa itsha? Taayerere tdootsok'o k'aleya bako jenaliye etfe itsha. ⁵² Andon tuur ik mootse fa'a úts ashuwots k'aletune, Kezuwots gitetsuwotsats, gituwots kezetsuwotsats bo tuure fayetune. ⁵³ Niho naayo aats, naayonuwere nihoats, indu b' ni'ats, ni'únuwere b' indats, aawunuwere b' naay maátsuats, naayo máátsunuwere bi awats, tuur bo eree bok'aleti.»

Dúr dani jango

(Mat. 16:2-3)

⁵⁴ Dabt Iyesus ash ashosh hank'owa bí et «Dawuno aawu kindo maantse it-bek'tsok'owon <Hambel! hambets awusho butsishe bietiri!> etetute, arikon butsetuwe. ⁵⁵ Mank'o muur maantse jongo b'jongor, <Hambets aawo k'es'e b' wotiti> etetute, arkon wotituwe. ⁵⁶ It git albertswotso dari maac'o s'ilat wotituwo danr keewitute, eshe and duranatse wotituwo eegishe it dari?»

T'alatonton ik woti jango

(Mat. 5:25-26)

⁵⁷ Maniye hakon Iyesus hank'owa biet, «Beree it eegishe it it tookon ari keewo dan dek'at angsho it k'azi? ⁵⁸ N t'alato neen s'aamide angshi mook neen de bíamor

weerindatse n t'alatonton ik wotosh kup'owe, maniyalbako bi niats angshituwots shinats getsde'er ametuwe, angshituwotsúwewere tipetwotssh beshide'er imetuwe, tiptmanuwere tipi moots kindshituwe. ⁵⁹ K'awunts jamó im n ishfetso tip mootse kesho nfalrawok'owo neesh keewuruwe.»

13

Naandre eraaw jametsuwots t'afitkno

¹ Manoor ashuwots Iyesusok waat, «Gelil ashuwots woosho bo t'intsfere P'ilat'os boon búd'i, bo s'atsonowere wooshoonton ekb'k'ri» ett bokeewu. ² Iyesuswere hank'o ett boosh bíaanii, «Eshe, Gelil ashmanots keewi gond jamman bo ats bbod bo Gelil ash jamotse bog morr fintsuwotsi bowottossh arefa itsha? ³ «Mank'oyiyaliye, naandre eto itk'azal itwor bokok'o t'afitute» etre itsha. ⁴ Selihom gimbiwo bo ats girshat bíere k'irts tatse shmt ashuwots jango aak'owe itsh bíari? Bo Iyerusalemitse beyiru ash jamwotsiyere bogo morretsuwotsi boteshsok'o arefa itsha? ⁵ Mank'oyiyaliye! naandre eto itk'azal itwoor bokok'owa it t'afiti.»

Shuraw belesi mitu bi artsok'o

⁶ Maniye hakon Iyesus jewurets keewan bkeewu, «Ash iko b woyini mituwots beyoke tokets belesi mitu fa'aniye btesh, belesiy mitmanatse shuwo daatsituwe ett amt datsraniyere b oori. ⁷ Eshe mituwotsi kotiruwosh «Hamb, belesi mitanatse shuwo datsifita etaat keez nato ti anaani, ernmó eegor shuwo daatsratse, andowo k'ut'k'rowe! eegishe datso bi awaashiyiri?» bi eti. ⁸ Mituwotsi kotiruwonuwere hank'o ett bíaanii, «Doozonon! aab handransh k'ayk'rowe, b gúro goyde'er dats goofitowo b gúrats gedetuwe, ⁹ Gawish shuwo bímal shengre, mank'o woto bk'zal bin k'ut'k'rowe.» »

Iyesus Ik'i aawon jik' k'uur wotts máátsu b kashitsok'o

¹⁰ Iyesus Ik'i aawots ayhudiwots Ik' k'oni maa ikotse bdaniyfera btesh, ¹¹ Manoknowere tatshe shmt naton tuwat kim shayro b jiiik'o bk'urits mááts iku fa'a btesh, jik' k'uur b'wottotse b jamon kááwu dek'ofalratsa. ¹² Iyesus bin b bek'tsok'on s'eegdek't, «Nee máátsane n shodotse kasherne!» bíet. ¹³ B kishonowere biats bgedi, manoor kawudek'at ned'bgutsi, Ik'onowere b údi.

¹⁴ Iyesus saambati aawon b kashitsotse Ik' k'oni maa naasho fayat ash ashosh, «Ik gawuyotse fin finet shrt aawwots fa'ane, aawanotsn waar kashowere, saambati aawonomó kasho woteratse» ett b keewi.

¹⁵ Doozonon Iyesuswere hank'o ett bish bíaanii, «It tooko dambaan detsirwotso, ititse ik iko Ik'i aawon b minzi beero k'as'tse kishde'er, wee bdaazo tipotse bishde'er aats b úshetuwok damalkeya? ¹⁶ Eshe, Abraham naar wotts máátsan tatshe shmt nat s'eenoo shed'anon tipeyat b kic'efere teshrane, bi bere, tipeyat bkic'iru shodanitse Ik'i aawon bíitse bíisho bish geyiratsa?» ¹⁷ B keewts keewannó Iyesus bín k'efiruwotsi jitsi bk'r, ash ashonmó Iyesus b fins adits keewu jamon bo geneúwi.

Sinafc'i ááwun ariyetso

(Mat. 13:31-32; Mar. 4:30-32)

¹⁸ Iyesus hank'owa bíet, «Ik'i mengstu eega bíari erono? Himó awunton bin nutsiwuta? ¹⁹ Ash iko b taritalots b shookts snafic'i aawuniye bíari, bi enat mit wotbgutsi, kafuwotswere b jaabats bo kúto agbodek'í.»

Boot' shasho ariyetso

(Mat. 13:33)

²⁰ Iyesus aani hank'o biet, «Ik'i mengstu egontoniya t nutsiti? ²¹ Ik'i mengstu, mááts iku boot' jamo b shashfetso keez tatsi shel buudots baad'i bk'rts boot' shashituniye bíari.»

Fengesh t'ebu

(Mat. 7:13-14, 21-23)

²² Maniye okoon Iyesus Iyerusalem maants amfetst kit kitonat gal galotse daniyfetstni b beshefo. ²³ Manoor ash iko, «Doozonon, kashit ashuwots muk'nowa?» ett bíaat.

Iyesus hank'o ett boosh bíaanii, ²⁴ «Fengsh t'ebun beshosh kup'ore, fengesh mann kindosh geyiruwots aynee, ernmó kindo faleratsne etiruwe itsha. ²⁵ Moo doonz tuur fengesho is'etuwe, itwere úratse bede'er fengesho toofetsr «Doozonon! oona neesha noosh k'eshuwe!» eto de'e tuwitute, bíwewe «Ewukik it watsok'o danatse!» err itsh bíaniti. ²⁶ Manoor it, «Nenton towat marone, towat úshrone, no jebatsnowere danirne» it eteti. ²⁷ Bíwewe aaniy «Aawoke it wotsok'o danatse, it gond finets jamanots ti atse

wokoore!» bí eteti. ²⁸ Abrahami, Yisehak'i, Yak'obi, Nebiyi jamwotsi Ik'i mengstotse bek'etute, itmo úratse juweyar it oror eponat gash k'asho itats bodetuwe. ²⁹ Ay ashuwots aaw kindon aaw keshon, gaarnat muurn weetúne, Ik'i mengstotse mishi marats beetúne. ³⁰ Mann shintswots shuuts shutstswotswere shintsi wotitune.»

Iyesus Iyerusalemsh b̄ eptsok'owo

(Mat. 23:37-39)

³¹ Manoor ferisawiyotsitse ik ikuwots Iyesus maants t'int «Herodis neen úd'osh b̄geyiruwotse hanoke keer amee» bo et.

³² Ernmó Iyesus boosh hank'owa bíet, wangmansh «Amr <Hambetsonat yatson fo'erawo kishitwe, shodetswotsi kashitwe, keezl aawonowere t fino ishitwe> etfe err keewwere. ³³ Wotowa eree hambetsonat yatson, sharto t weerindo Iyerusalem maants amo taash geyife, nebiyiyo Iyerusalemiye okoon k'osh beyoke k'iro bish geyiratse.

³⁴ «Iyerusalem! Iyerusaleme! nee nebiyiwotsi úd'irune, n maants wosheets wosh na'úwotsi shútson togirwune, baaku b na'o b gop'shots bkakufok'o, taawere ambtsoto n nana'o kakwo t geyi! ernmó neenat niashwots k'azfone etrte. ³⁵ Mansh it moo bashone b̄ ooriti, arikone itsh kkeewiryre, <Doonzo shútson wetuwo deereke> it etfetsosh b̄ jamon taan be'atste.»

14

Iyesus ando aani sanbati aawon shodets iko b̄kashitsok'o

¹ Sanbati aawots, Iyesus ferisawino eteefuwots naashowutsitsi iko gale aawu mish moosh b̄kindi, ferisawiwotswere b̄k'alituwo s'iillosha bo kotiri botes. ² Manoor shodatse tuutson biats jamo gaapwutsts ash iko Iyesus shinatse fa'e b̄tes. ³ Iyesuswere Muse nemo danifuwotswat ferisawino etefuwotswsh «Sanbati aawots kashiyo nemotse fa'a?» ett bíaat.

⁴ Boomó eegor boanirawo s'k et bowuts, Iyesus shodts ashman detsdek't kashik'rat daami b̄k'r. ⁵ Maniye hakon Iyesus, «Ititse sanbati aawots b̄ na'o wee b̄ minz beero gop'ots b̄ fed'iyal manoor kishrawo kone?» ett boon bíaaati. ⁶ Bo moó egoer aaniyosh falratsno.

Btooko dash detsonat ash ibiyon

⁷ Iyesus jiwosh s'eegets ash ashuwots mang beyoko desh dek'osh bo bi'efere b̄ bek'i, mansh hank'o ariy dek't boosh b̄ keewu, ⁸ «Asho neen jiwo b̄ s'eegeor beyoki mangok beek'aye, danerake neyere bogo mang asho jiwok s'eegetso beyosh falituwe, ⁹ Eshe it únetsi s'eegets asho n maants wáar, <Beyokan ashaansh fakshuwe> bí eteti, manoor ayide'er jitsefetsr dashani bewokok ood'r nbeti. ¹⁰ Ernmó jiwok n s'eegeyor dashani beyok beewe, mann neen s'eegets asho nmand waar, <T mashono! dambanok waa beewe> bí eteet, manoor s'eegets jamwots shinatse mango daatsitune. ¹¹ B tooko dambaan detsetu jamo dashan anituwe, b̄ tooko dash detsetu jamonmó danmban tuwitwe.»

¹² Iyesus jiwo s'eegets ash mansh hank'owa bíet, «Aawu misho wee kooc' misho manzosh nietor bo taron gusho bo anituwok'owa err n jirwotsi, n eshuwotsi, n jaguwotsi, gaalets wotts n giyuwotsi s'egk'aye, ¹³ Ernmó jiwo maanzo n geyor t'owwotsi, bo atso k'ut'atswotsi, duruwotsi, dog wotts ashuwotsi s'ee. ¹⁴ Hank'o nk'alitka wotiyal, bo neesh gush aaniyo bofalrawotse nee derek wotitune. Kááwwots k'irotshe botuworowere Ik'o neesh aaniyuwe.»

Een wotts moonat úshon ariyetsó

(Mat. 22:1-10)

¹⁵ Mishi marats bedek't teshtswotsitse iko Iyesus keewutso shisht, «Ik'i mengstotse mishi marats beyo falituwo awuk'o deereke!» bí et.

¹⁶ Iyesusmo hank'owa bish bíet, «Ash iko kooc'ish mishi eeno k'aníyik'rat, ay ashó b̄s'eegi, ¹⁷ Jiwi sa'atonwere b̄bodsok'on, <Hamb, ún keewo k'anb̄wutstotse jiwo maants woore!» err b̄keewish moonat úshon doonz b̄ guutso s'eeget ashuwotsok b̄ wosh.

¹⁸ Ernmó s'eegets ash ashó ik ikon moonat úshok wáa k'azosh weebo t'into dek'btuu, iko <Datso tkeewtstotse amr s'iilo taash geyife, manshe woo t falawotse tiats irk'aye> bí et.

¹⁹ K'oshonwere <Úts s'ind minz beruwotsi t kewutstotse boon amr bogosh goshó fadbek'o taansh geyife, manshe woo t falwotse ti'ats irk'aye> bí et. ²⁰ K'oshonwere <Máatso dek'at guuy twottstotse woo falratse> bí et. ²¹ B guutsonwere gál k'az aanat jamman b̄ doonzsh b̄keewu, moo doonzwere fayat b̄ guutsosh <Káári kitomaand amr kititsi

weeronat weeri kati kayuwotsats amr, t'owwotsi, bo atso k'ut'wotsi, ááwu dogwotsi, shokliru duruwotsi, s'eede'er wowe» bí et. ²² Guutsonwzere aani waat b' doonzsh, <T doonzol! hambe, taash finowe ni etts jamo fink'rere, ernmó ash beyokon andoor senafa'e» bíet. ²³ Mann moo doonz b' guutsosh hank'o bíet, <Moo b' s'eenish gat'ariyo maants amiru weerinduwootsnat weeri kayiwotsats amr k'oshuwotsi s'eede bowetuwo'k'o woshuwe! ²⁴ Bali shino s'egetsmanotsitse ikonuwor t moonat úsho nonots geratsnel!> etfe, etiruwe» itsha.

Iyesus shuuts sha'o bíats juwo geyife

(Mat. 10:37-38)

²⁵ Ay asho Iyesusnton bo amfera botesh, bíwzere bo maants wongr ett boosh hank'o bíet, ²⁶ «T maants weetu jamo bí indnat b' nih, b' máátusunat b' na'on, b' mishnat b' eshuwootsn, b' took kashonor b'wotiyal taayere bogshde'er shunetk b' wotiyal t danifo woto falratse. ²⁷ B took mask'aliyo kurde'er t shuuts sha'erawo, t danifo woto falratse. ²⁸ Ititse aab kone? B Gimbi maa agosh b'geyor finman bín b'finet gizo ambtso b' geyituwo'k'o shino bede tanerawo iko fa'oni? ²⁹ Dashe ago de'er b' damfere isho b'mawure moo aasho b'mawor ag isho maawets maa man bek'tsuwots bíats miis'etúnee, ³⁰ <Hambe, ashaan maa ago dek' tuut, isho mawure» err bomis'eti. ³¹ Tats kúm kes'tsuwotsi detsts naash iko hiy kúm kes'tsuwotsi dek't bíats weyiru k'osh naashonton kaarosh b'geyiyal shino bín kes' weyiruman kes'o b'falitwok'o danosh bede'rni b' shiyeti. ³² B mawitka wotiyalmó bín kes'o weyiru naashma' wokoon b' befere manosh wosh nana'uwotsi b' maants woshar mano bí aatiti. ³³ Mank'owa ititse b'detstso t jangosh ett k'azk'rerawo t danifo wotosh falratse.»

Wateraw beero

(Mat. 5:13; Mar. 9:50)

³⁴ Manats dabt Iyesus hank'owa bíet, «Beero sheeng, beronmó b'shaawo b' t'ut'al aak'o k'alrniya shaawo b' faliti? ³⁵ Han naari beero goshi daatsosh wotowá dats goofiwoosh b' woterawotse manoor kishde'er juwni k'reti, shiy waaz detstso shiyel!»

15

T'aft daatsets mereero ariyetso

(Mat. 18:12-14)

¹ T'ilish koiruwotsnat morrets jamwotsn b' daniyman shishosh Iyesusok waatni botesh. ² Ferisawiwotsnat Muse nemo danifuwootsn man bek't «Hanuwo morretsúwotsi b' t'itsiri, bontonu ikoke b' meyiri» ett Iyesus ats bo mumundi. ³ Mansh Iyesus ariyets keewuman hank'o ett boosh b' keewi.

⁴ «Ititse bal mereer detstso baluwotsitse ik mereero b' shirotse b't'afiyal bal bodosh ik shapo bodootse k'ay k'ra'r t'afitsman b' datsfetso gee amawo kone? ⁵ Daats b'dek'oro gene'úwefetsr b'mangrats kurde'er aani b'weti. ⁶ Bmook waa b'bodtsok'on b' jaguwotsnat b' giyuwootsn iknon s'ede'er <T mereer t'aftso daats t dek'tsotse geneúwere itwere geneúwore!» etetuwe. ⁷ Naandre eto boosh geyiraw balosh ik shap ash shengwotsiyere naandre etetu moorrifints ash iko jangosh darotse gene'úwo wotituwe etiruwe.»

T'afat daatsets ambari santimu

⁸ Manats dabt Iyesus hank'owa bíet, «Tats ambari santimuwotsi detsts máátso tats santim manotsitse iku b'shirotse b't'afiyal c'eesho c'eeshde'er, b' moo fohde b' shirotse t'afts santimu b'datsfetso kup'sh de geyiyalkneya? ⁹ Datsbdek'tsok'on b' shuntswootsnat b' giyotsi ikn s'eede'er <T'afts t' santimu dats t dek'tsosh geneúwere, gene'ore!» etee tuwaniye. ¹⁰ Naandre etef moorrets ash iko jangosh darotse Ik'o melakiwootsoke mank'o geneúwo wotituwe etiruwe itsha.»

T'aft daatsets na'o

¹¹ Manats dabt Iyesus hank'owa bíet, «Ash iko git nanauwotsi detsfe b'tesh, ¹² Muk'efo b' nihsh <Tniho, n gaalotse kayide'er t bano taash ime» bí et. Mann niho b'gaalo b' nana' gítuwotsssh kayibk'r. ¹³ Muk' aawoniye okoon muk'efo b' gizo ko'idek't wok datso k'azbimi, dats manatsnowere b' giz jamo dats mec'ron bad'i b'k'ri. ¹⁴ Bgiz jamono ish'b'bazihakon datsmanatse kup' wotts k'ak'o b'kindtsotse kic'ats dihbutsi. ¹⁵ Mansh datsmanatsi ashuwotsitse ikok t'iin b' de'e ashmanwere gúrits jinosh bín ged'b'dek'i. ¹⁶ Gúritswots bomeyiruwatse k'oro maar bín b' maac'o s'entsdek'wo b'tewunfo b'teshi, ernmó manoor bish imetuwo aali. ¹⁷ Manoor na'man dartsi b' woto t'iwintsdek't hank'o bíet, <T nih gale keeweyat finiru guutsuwots misho boworfetsosh marr booe're ofefuwots ambtso!»

taa eshe hanoke k'ak'one t k'iriri, ¹⁸ Tuur t nihok amr, tnih ababo, Ik'onat neen shinatse naandre, ¹⁹ Haniye hakon n naayi err segeyosh boratse, ernmó guutsuwotsitsi ikok'o taash k'aluwe erna.> ²⁰ Mansh tuut niho maants bíami. Bnihuwere wokoon bbefere b naayi bek'bk'ri, maac'o k'ewatnuwere bmaants bwos'i matdek'tnuwere b jooobi. ²¹ Na'onuwere, <T nih ababo, Ik'onat nshinatse naandre, haniye hakon nnaayi eteyar segeyosh bodk taanaliye> bí eti. ²² Bnihmó b guutsuwotsi s'eegdek't hank'o bieti, <Káari amr jamotse k'ants taho de'ewaar bish takuwere! b jabotso k'ubelo, b tufotso c'aamo gerere!> ²³ K'otsts minz úro de'ewar shuhere! móone! gene'one! ²⁴ T naayhañ k'irtniye bteshi, hamb and kashon fa'ee, t'afntiye bteshi, daatsere> geneonowere dek'et bo tuwi. ²⁵ Manoor na'a eenfo tarots amtni btesh, aanat b'waafere mook b't'intsok'on duubonat k'afi k'aro shish bk'ri, ²⁶ Bguutsuwotsitsi iko s'eegdek't Eebi b'naroni? Ett bíaaati. ²⁷ B guutsonuwere <Ni eshuye aanat b watsotsne, nnih jeenon b datstsosh k'otsts minz wúro bish bshuki> bí et.

²⁸ «Eshu eenonuwere ay dek't fayat, <Moots kindratse> bí eti. Mansh niho úratse kesht bk'indituwok'o b k'oni, ²⁹ Bnaymo nihosh hank'o ett bíaaaniy, <Hamb ambts dúrosh neesh finere, ni'aalotse hank'o borawu shapi danaktane, ernmo taa ttohuwotsnton bín t geneúwituwok'o eyish buk'ul iko dab im danakne!> ³⁰ N na'anmó n gizo Woteraw máatsuwotsnton bad'ik'rat bíaanor k'otsts minzi úro bish nshuki.> ³¹ B nihwere hank'wa biét, <T naayo, neye úni aawo taantoniye n fa'oniye, t detsts jamoniye nika. ³² Nieshu hanmo k'irtni b teshi, and aaniy kashon b daatseyi, t'aft b teshtotse, and daatsere, mansh ayide'er gene'o noosh geyife.> »

16

Amaneraw jintso

¹ Ando aani Iyesus b danirwotssh hank'o biéti, «Gaalets ash iko b mootse b detsts giz jamo bish k'eezitu jints iko detse btesh. Ashuwots <N meyitsi jintsan n gizo bad'iye b badiyri> ett gaaltsmansh bo numi. ² Galetsmanwere jints man s'egiti <N jangosh t shishiruwan eebi b'naroni? Haniye okoon t mootse jints wotosh n falrawotse jinosh n dek'ts t gizonat k'ac'on taash aab t'ntsuwe> biét. ³ Jintsmanwere bí nibots hank'o ett b gawi, <aak'o t k'ale k'una k'aniti taasha? Goshosho ango deshatsé, falratse, k'onoshowere taane b jiitsiti, ⁴ Bete!> taa t k'alituwo danfee, t jinfinanatse taan gishewor, bo moots taan bezit jaguwotsi kishde'na.>

⁵ «Mann bdoonzatse giz gushs jamwotsi ik ikon s'egdekt, shintsosh <T doonzsh n dashetuwo gusho ambtse ni atse fa'oni?> ett bíaaati. ⁶ Bíwere <Bal kor zeyito gusho tiatse fa'e> bí et, jintsmanwere, <N faramtso wuliyo hambe kaari waa bede' balk'ats kora err guud'e> biét. ⁷ Gitlono s'eegdek't, <ni'atse fa'o gusho ambtse?> bí et. Bí were <Bal arw sndeye tiatse fa'oni> ett bíaaaniy. Jints manuwere <Hambe nfaramats wuliyon! habi gita err guud'e> bí et. ⁸ B doonzwere amaneraw jintsman s'eko bek't bín búdi. Manuwere lk'i ashuwotsiyere datsatsi ashuwots bo datsatsi beyosh s'ek bowotoniye bk'itsiri.

Gizo niwuron koto bgeyiytuwok'o

⁹ «Manshe datsanatsi gondon ko'iyets gizone jago kishde'ere etiruwe itsha, man it k'aliyale it gizo b s'uure kish basho it oror it jag manots dúre dúrosh bo beyiru mootse iten dek'etúne. ¹⁰ Muk' keewwatse amanets asho een keewatsonwere amaneke bwotiti, múk' keewatse amanerawonwere een keewatse amaneratse. ¹¹ Eshe datsnatsi gaalo k'eezosh amaneratse wotiyal arik wotts gaalatsnmo kone amanan itsh imeti? ¹² Ando k'osh ash gizatse amaneratste wotiyalmó itsh wotituwo detso kone itsh imeti?>

¹³ «Ash iko ikonon git doonzwotssh keeweyo falratse, man bwotiyalmo, iko shid'r ikoni bshuneti, iko mangiyiri iko gac'ituwe, mank'o Ik'onat gizonsh keeweyo falratse.>

¹⁴ Ferisawiya eteefuwots giz shunk bowotstotse, Iyesus keewutsmann shisht bí keewo bogac'i. ¹⁵ Bímó hank'wa boosh biét, «It it tooko ash shinatse káaw it wottso'owa it ariyri, Ik'onmó it nibitstso danfee, ash shinatse mang detsts araat be'eyiruwo, lk'i shinatse shit'eke.>

Nemonat máats dek'i jangon

(Mat. 11:12-13; 5:31-32; Mar. 10:11-12)

¹⁶ Iyesus b keewmaanats dabt hank'o biét, Nemonat nebiyiwots mas'afwots Gupfo Yohansok bborfetsosh keewefera boteshe, maniye hakono keeweyiruwo lk'i mengsti misiraci jange, ash jamonwere mengst manits kindosh kup'at b finiri. ¹⁷ Wotowa eree, Muse nemotse dab k'op' iku b t'afoniye daronat datson bo beshe ketefe. ¹⁸ «B máatsu

fakshr k'osh maatsu dek'etuwo jamo gobetsiye. mank'o b kenihatse faksheets maatsu dek'etuwo gobetsi bwotiti.»

Gaalets ashonat tugretso Alazarn

¹⁹ Manats dabt Iyesus hank'o etre, «Gizi shaawon keewets tahi biro tah dek'ts gaalets iko fa'e btesh, biwewe aaw aawon beyi sheengo bbefoni. ²⁰ Biats jamo gaawu wottso Alazari eteetso t'ooowo ando gaaletsman maá fengeshatse bk'eefoni, ²¹ T'owmanwewe, gaaletsman mishi maratse fed'iru mishi fed'man moosh bjoolfo, kanwotswere waar b gawo bolepefoni.

²² «Maniyehako t'owman k'ir'bwutsi, melakiwotswere Abraham ganok dek't boami, ando gaaletsman b k'irre dukeyi. ²³ Siolitsnowere b kic'efere, b tooke dambaan kaáwdek't b's'ilfere Abrahamnat b ganoke fa'o Alazari wokoon bk'bk'ri. ²⁴ B k'aárono eenshdek't hank'owa biet, <Niho Abrahamo! oona neesha! taash maac'o keewowe! taw lalwanitsne aydek'at tkic'iruwoatsene b kishi jaabo aatsots gufde'er ti albero biak'itwok'o Alazari tmaants woshdyiwe!»

²⁵ «Abrahammó hank'owa bish biet, <T naayo, nee datsatse n kashon n beets dúron ay sheeng beyo daatsat n gene'útsok'o gawude'e, Alazarmo gond bek'owotse bteshi, manshe hanoke bi and b genee'úwor nemon n kic'iri. ²⁶ Jamanatsnmó itnat noon dagotse gohi eeno fa'ee, mansh nomande it maants, it maantse nomand kimo falituwo konuwor aaliye.» ²⁷ Galetsonwewe hank'o biet, Nihono, bere oona Alazari tnihi mook n woshitwok'o neen k'oniruwe, ²⁸ Oke uts eshuwo detsfe, ando manots kic'anok kindosh bowarawok'o amr boosh keewwe. ²⁹ Abrahammo <Musenat nebiyiwots mas'afwots boosh fa'ane, boon k'ewune» bí eti. ³⁰ Ash gaaletsmanuwere <Woteratse! niho Abrahamo, ik asho k'irotsse tuur amr bkeewink'e goyinar nandrone etank'ne» bí et. ³¹ Abrahamuwere <Musenat nebiywots mas'fwots bo etiruwo k'ewatsno wotiylamá ik asho k'irotsse tuur bkeewiyalor amaneratsne» bí eti.»

17

Ashosh t'ug wotatse atskordek'o

(Mat. 18:6-7, 21-22; Mar. 9:42)

¹ Iyesus b danifuwotssh hank'owa bí et, «Ashuwotsi gandde'er moorrots dikit keewwots bo woo oreratse, ermó morrots dikosh t'ug wotitu man wotk'ayna! ² Konwor wotowa asho, múk'nananotsitse dab iko gand de'er dikitwoniyere di'i shútso bbimbats tifde aats k'arots bin juwk'rewo t'aniyank'e bish. ³ Eshe it tookish it atso korde'ere! ni eshu neen bdadiyal fayowe! b t'afiyo danr naandre bí etal bish orowe eree! ⁴ Ik aawon shawatoto neen b dadiyal err ik aaw manots n maants waar <T t'afitsosh goynere» bí etal bish orowa eree.»

⁵ B woshswots doonz Iyesussh «Oona neesha imnetiyo noosh dabuwe» bo et. ⁶ Doonz Iyesuswewe «Fuk'i aawi fetshuk'o imnetiyu it detsink'e fuk'i mitansh <Hanoke wad'ar aats k'arots kokewe!» it etink'ere itsh aleyank'e» bí et.

Guuts sheengo k'alo bin bgeyiyuwo

⁷ Manats dabt Iyesus hank'owa bí et, «Ititsi iko gosh goshfo wee mereer jinf guutso detstso, b guutso finoke bí aantsok'on guutsosh <Waa bede n kooc'misho moowe» etetuwa? ⁸ Maniyere <Eree! t kooc'misho taash k'aniwe, maar t'uyfetsosh tuumr taash finowe, maniyere okoon ando nee maar úshetune» etetuwohá? ⁹ Eshe, guutso bish finowe eteetso ee ett b fontsose b doonz bin b údituwok'o arefa itsha? ¹⁰ Itwoor mank'o it finituwok'o itsh keewets jamo fin it k'rtsok'on, <K'awuntsalk guuts noone, no k'altsosh noon údo geyiratse» erere.»

Een shodets tats ashuwotsi Iyesus bkashitsok'o

¹¹ Iyesus Iyerusalem maants bí amor Semarinat Gelil dagona b beshi. ¹² Gal ikuts b kindtsok'on, tats een shodetsuwots b maants waat wokoon need' boguts, ¹³ Bok'aronowere eenshdek't «Iyesuso, danifono, oona neesha noosh maac'o k'ewowe!» ett bokuhi.

¹⁴ Iyesuswewe boon s'íilt «Amere! It atso kahniwotssh kitsuwere!» bí et.

Bowere amoke bobefere bo een shodatse kashbowuts. ¹⁵ Boyitsi iko bí een shodotse b kashtsok'owo b bek'tsok'on Ik'o udfere aanat bwaa. ¹⁶ Iyesusowere údefetsí btufi shirots bdihi, bímo Semary dats asha b tesh. ¹⁷ Iyesuswewe hank'owa bí et, «Een shodotse kashtsuwots tatsnosha boteshi? Eshe, tatswots aabno? ¹⁸ Ik'o údosh aanat waatso k'osh

jirani bako k'osho dab iko datsersatsaá?» ¹⁹ Maniye hakon Iyesus ash mansh, «Tuur amee, n imnetiyo neen kashire.» bí et.

Ik'i mengsto bweetuwok'o
(Mat. 24:23-28, 37-41)

²⁰ Ferisawiwots Iyesussh, «Ik' mengstu awure b weti?» ett bo aati. Bíwere hank'o ett boosh bí aani, «Ik'o mengstu wáá woo ash ashuwots bo kotiruwok'onaliye, ²¹ Konwor <Hambiye, hanoki ye wee ekewokiye> etetkiyaliye, hamb Ik'o mengstu it dagotsiye.»

²² Manats dabt Iyesus b danifuwotssh hank'o biét, «Ash Na'o aawwotsitse dab iku bek'osh it mirac'it aawo weetuwe, ernmó be'atste. ²³ Ashuwots <Hambe, Krstos hanoke b fa'oni! wee ekewoke b fa'oni!> etetúne, ernmó amk'ayere, boshutso shoy k'ayere. ²⁴ Guumo darotse b p'alk'or ik maants dats daaratse tuut k'osh dats daarats b golfok'o ash na'o b weet aawots mank'owe b wotiti, ²⁵ Ernmó Ash na'o shino ayide gond bek'o ti ats bodo geyife, and dúri s'oot'wotsnowere gac'ewonat k'efeyo oritkaliye. ²⁶ Noh dúr wottsi naaro taa Ash na'o t wooror mank'o b wotiti. ²⁷ Noh markabuts b kindfetso ash ashuwots mafetst, úshfetst, dek'fetst de'efetstni botesesh, manoor t'afits atso waat jametsi k'ot'dek' t'afi bk'ri. ²⁸ Mank'owa ando Lot' dúr b wottsi naaro wotituwe, manoor ashuwots maat bo ushfere, kemt bokeewefere, atkltiyo kokeftst moo bo agfera bo teshi. ²⁹ Ernmó Lot' Sedomitse b keshts aawots tawonat diniyon darotse butst jametswotsi t'afibk'ri. ³⁰ Taa Ash na'o t be'ewotso mank'o wotitwe.

³¹ «Manots b máá tokatse kesht beyiru asho b'meyitsi k'ac'dek'o oot' k'aya, gooshok amt fa'o b'gal aanar waak'aye. ³² Lot' máátsu b wottso'k'o gawude'ere! ³³ B kashu oori dek'o geyiru jamo bin t'ut'etuwe, b kasho beshide imetu jamo wooryidek'etuwe. ³⁴ Manots t'ú git ashuwots ik es'atse k'ee'úno, boyitse ikonowere dek'etuwe, ikonúwewe oorituwe. ³⁵ Mááts gitetswots iko ke ik di'i shútsatse tohar dio di'ituno, iku dek'etuwe, iku oorituwane. [³⁶ Git ashuwots tar ikotse goshfere, iko dek'etuwe, iko oorituwe.]

³⁷ B danifuotswere Iyesussh, «Doonzono, ewuke dek' ameyiri» ett bo aati.

Bíwere «Duuni beyoke k'orwotsuwere kakuwetúno» ett boosh bíaanii.

18

T'owu máátsunat gond naashon

¹ Maniye hakon, Iyesus bo tahrawon jam aawo Ik' k'ono boon b geyituwok'owo daniyosh aryidek't hank'o ett boosh b keewu, ² «Kit ikutse Ik' sharawo, ashono jitsraw naash iko fa'e b'teshi. ³ Kit manitse keniyal t'owu mááts ikunu bbefo, bi naashmanok waat <T balangaronton t detsts moosho taash angshwe!> bí etfoni. ⁴ Bíwere bish b k'oorrawon ayo b ja'a, ilmó hank'o ett biasabi, <Dab Ik'o shato tk'azalor, ashono jitso t k'azalor, ⁵ T'owu máátsan taan k'eezo bazaat taan b taahitsotse bish k'oorituwe, maniyalbako uni aawo anaanar taane b tahiyiti.> »

⁶ Manats dabt Doonzo Iyesus hank'owa biét, «Mor gond naashman keewtsman t'iwintsde'ere, ⁷ Eshe Ik'o, t'uwe aawo kuh dek't k'oniru bí ashuwotssh angshiyalkeyá? Batarnmó boosh b k'alitwo jaitúwáá? ⁸ B ja'arawon karr boosh k'oorituwe etiruwe. Ernmó taa Ash Na'o aanar t woor datsatse imnetiyo datsifik'una?»

Feresawiya etefonat t'ilish ko'ifon ariyetso

⁹ Manats dabt Iyesus Ik' shuntsok'on beyiruwots noone etfetst it'fetst koshuwotsi gac'iru ashuwotssh aryidek't man b'keewu. ¹⁰ «Git ashuwots Ik' k'onosh, Ik'i moo maants bo am. Iko ferisawiya eteyiruwó b wotor ikonmó t'ilish ko'ika b'teshi.

¹¹ «Ferasawiya eteyiruman b'nibotse hank'o ett Ik'o b k'on, <Ik'ono! taa k'osh ashuwotskok'o bik'tsi, weral fintso, widetso wot tk'aztsosh neesh udo boree, bitsnro t'ilish ko'ifank'o wototk'aztsotse neen udere. ¹² Taa ik gawiyotse git aawo s'oomiruwe, t daatsiru jamotse tatslo kishdek'at imiruwe.>

¹³ «T'ilish ko'ifmanno wokoon need'dek't, daromaand kááwdek' s'ilosh dab shatfetstni b'tesh, ernmó b kishon b gero k'is'fetst, <Ik'ono! taa morretsk tane taash maac'o k'ewowe!> bí etiri, ¹⁴ Ik'i shinatse kaawu wotat b gal antso eshe t'ilsh ko'ifmaniye bako ferisawiya eteyirumaniyaliye etiruwe itsha, b tooko damb detsiru jamoniye dash oot'etwe, b tooko dashan detsirwonmo dambaan keshetuwe.»

Iyesus nanaúwotsi bdeertsok'o
(Mat. 19:13-15; Mar. 10:13-16)

¹⁵ Ashuwots nana'o b́ shú'ituwok'o Iyesus maants dek't bowáá, b́ danif'uwots man bek't boon fayi. ¹⁶ Iyesusmó nana'uwotsi b́ maants s'eegek't hank'owa biét, «Ik'i mengstu hanots k'owuwotssh b́ wottsotse nana'uwotsi k'ayere tmaants wonee, bazik'ayere. ¹⁷ Arikoniye itsh kkeewiri! Ik'i mengtu na'i marmat'ok'o wotar de'awoniye konuwor b́wotiyaal bits kindratse.»

Datsatsi gaalonat darimengston

(Mat. 19:16-30; Mar. 10:17-31)

¹⁸ Ayhudi naashuwotsitse iko Iyesussh, «Danif doowono, dure dur kasho daatsosh eeg k'alo taash geyifa?» ett bíaatí.

¹⁹ Iyesuswere «Eegoshe doowono taash nietiri? Ik' ikoniye okoon doowo konuwor aaliye. ²⁰ Nokotetwok'o b́msts nemonuwotsi danfnee, boowere <Wido amk'aye, úd'k'aye, úmp'k'aye, kooton gawuk'aye, nindnat t nnihn mangiwe> etetsuwotsiye.»

²¹ Ashmanwere «Hanotsnma t naortson tuuzat kotdek're» bí et.

²² Iyesus man b́shishtok'on ashmansh, «Beree ik keew nk'alituw oor fa'ane, n detsts jamo kemde b́ gizo t'owwotssh ime, darotse kakuwets gaalo daatsitune, maniye hakono waar tshutsats sha'owe» bí et. ²³ Ashman ayidek't gaaletsko b́ teshsotse, man b́ shishtok'on ayidek't shiyanb́guts. ²⁴ Iyesusere ashman b́shiyantsok'o bek'k'rat, hank'owo biét, «Gaaletsosh Ik'i mengstots kindo aak'owe kic'ike! ²⁵ Gaaletso Ik'i mengstots b́kindoniye, kambulo mafi fúron b́ besho ketefe.»

²⁶ Man shishts ash jamo, «Hank'owon bere kone fal kashiti?» bo et.

²⁷ Iyesusmó, «Ashoke maawets keewo Ik'oke faleke» bí et.

²⁸ P'et'rosuwere «Hamb, noo no detsts jamo k'azk'rat n shuutso shoy dek' sha'erone» bí et.

²⁹ Iyesuswere hank'o boosh biét, «Arikon itsh keewiruwe, Ik'i mengst jangosh ett b́ moo wee b́ máátúú wee b́ eshuwotsi wee bí indnat b́ nihn k'azts asho, ³⁰ And datsanatse gitkishoniye bogo ay daatsituwe, weet datsatsnowere dure duri kasho daatsituwe.»

Iyesus b́k'iri jangonat k'írotse b́tuwi jango keezlo b́keewtsok'o

(Mat. 20:17-19; Mar. 10:32-34)

³¹ Iyesus b́ danif tatse gituwotsi b́ maants t'intsdek't hank'o bí et, «Hamb! Iyerusalem maants amishee, Ash na'o jangosh nebiyiwotsh keewets jamó manoke s'eenetwe. ³² Bín Ik' ash woterawwots kishats beshide imetuwe, boowere bí atso s'udetuno, b́no c'ashetuno, b́n aatsniytune. ³³ Bo jod'i hakon úd'ituno, ernmó keezl aawots k'íro da'er tuwituwe.»

³⁴ B́ danifuwots keew jamanitse dab ikunor t'iwintsratsno, b́ keewiru keewwots biitso boosh ash bwutsitsosh eeg biétiruwok'o danatsno.

³⁵ Iyesus Iyariko maants b́ t'intsok'on ááwu dog iko weri guratse bedek't b́ k'onir b́tesh. ³⁶ B́ ganoke beshiru ay ashuwots k'aro b́ shishtok'on «Eebi b́ naaroni?» ett bí at.

³⁷ Ash ashuwotswere «Hambe! Nazrettso Iyesus han weerone beshoke b́ fa'oni» ett bokeewu.

³⁸ Mann ááwu dogo, «Dawit naay Iyesuso! oona taash maac'o k'ewowe!» ett b́ kuh.

³⁹ Shin shino amiru ashuwots, «S'k eree!» ett bo fay. B́mo b́ k'aro iki bogshdek't, «Dawit naayo! oona neesha taan maruwe!» etfetst b́tesh.

⁴⁰ Mansh Iyesus need'dek't «T maants dowere» ett b́ keewu. Ááwu dogonwere b́waatsok'on, hank'o ett bíaat, ⁴¹ «Neeshe eeg tk'ale n geyi?» bí et. Ááwu dogonwere «Doozonon! bek'oshe tgeyiri» biét.

⁴² Iyesuswere «S'iile! n immetiyo neen kashire» biét.

⁴³ Ááwu dogonwere manoor bek'o b́fal, Ik'onowere udefere Iyesus shuutso shoy dek't b́ tuu, ash jamonuwere man bobek'tsok'on Ik'o bo udi.

19

Iyesusnat Zekiyosn

¹ Iyesus Iyarikó kitots kindt man weeron beshat bí amí. ² Manoknowere t'ilsh ko'ifuwotsats naasho Zekiwosi eteef gaalets ash iko fa'e b́ tesh. ³ Bí Iyesus aawi b́ wottsok'o bek'osh b́ geefera b́ tesh, ernmó b́ need'o k'awun b́ wottsats ashonwere ay b́wotsosh bek'o maaw b́ wuts. ⁴ Iyesus man weeron b́beshirwotse Zekiwos b́n bek'o geeyat ashuwots wos't fuk'i mit abaats keshb́dek'i. ⁵ Iyesuswere manok am b́bodtsok'on dambaan kááwdek't s'iilt Zekiwossh, «Zekiwoso! hambets n mootse jino taash b́ geeyituwotse káári mitatse ood'e» bí et. ⁶ Zekiwoswere káári oot't, gene'uwefetst Iyesusi

ibiyosh dek't bíami. ⁷ Man bek'ts ash jamo «Ashaan morretso moots s'eegere ibo amt kidre!» ett Iyesus ats bo mumudi.

⁸ Zekiyosmó need'dek't doonzoy Iyesussh hank'owobíet, «Doozonzo! hambe, t detsts gaal jamotse b̄ bado t'owwotssh imetuwe, dirshat ashaatse t dek'ts gizo bbeyaloweré, awd kisho woshde'er aaniyuwe.»

⁹ Iyesuswere hank'owa bíet, «Ashaan Abraham naar b̄ wottotse hambets kasho máánsh wotere, ¹⁰ Ash na'o b̄ weyiye t'aftso geeyar kashiyoshe.»

Tats guutsuwotsi ariyetso

(Mat. 25:14-30)

¹¹ Ashuwots man k'eboke bobefere Iyesus keewu iko ando jewrdek't b̄keewi, bíwere Iyerusalem maants b̄ karntotse ash ashuwots Ik'i mengstu andon b̄be'etwok'o boosh biartsosha b̄tesh. ¹² Mann Iyesus hank'wa bíet, «Nugus woti alo k'a'u dek't aanar wosh wok datso amts naasho fa'e b̄tesh, ¹³ Bí amftsre shino b̄ guutsuwotsitse tatswotsi s'eegdek't bo took tookosh ik ik minaniyo* imt <Aanar twafetsosh gizan jahere> bí et. ¹⁴ B̄ dats ashuwotsmo b̄ín boshit'fotse, ashaan noatsats b̄ naasho geeratsone ett bí amiyakon wosh na'o bo wosh.

¹⁵ «Ash man nugus wotat bíantsok'on boosh imets gizon jaakt awuk'o bo oorshtok'o danosh, gizo imt bíamts b̄ guutsuwotsi b̄ s'eegiye. ¹⁶ Shints guutso t'int, <Doozonzo! n imts ik minaniyo hamb tats minaniyo oorshre> bí et. ¹⁷ B̄ doonzuwere <Nee sheeng guutsono! sheenge nfini, muk' keewatse amanek nwtototse taamo neen tats kitatse alo neesh imre> bí et. ¹⁸ Gitl guutsonwre t'int <Doozonzo! taash n imts minaniyo hambe, uts minaniyo oorshre> bí et. ¹⁹ Doozonuwere hansh <Nenowere uts kitatse naashire> bí et.

²⁰ «Keezlonwere t'int hank'o bíet, <T doonzoy! taash n'imts gizoniye hambe, but'ots k'undek'atniye ged t k'ri b̄ teshi. ²¹ Man t k'aluwere nee ngeraw dek'etuwo, n shohawo kakuwituwo, maac' kup' n woto danat t shattsatsne> bíet. ²² B̄ doonzwere <Nee gndh guutsono! n keewts keewann niats angshetuwe, taa t geerawo dek'etk twotonat tshohawo kakuwitk maac' kup' asho t woto danrnee, ²³ Beree t gizo oot' daatsit bankiyo eegoshe gedo n k'azi? Taa aanar tvoor b̄ oot'onton dek'aneke b̄ teshi> bí et. ²⁴ Maniyere hakon doonzman, manoke need'dek't teshtwotssh, <B̄ minaniyo bíatse de'er tats minani detsts guutsosh imere> bí et. ²⁵ Bowere <Doozonzo! bíyere tats minaniyo detsfel!> bo et. ²⁶ Doozonuwere <Detsts jamosh iki bogoshde dabetuwe, deshawoknmo dab b̄ detstsonor bíatse k'a'udek'etwe etiruwe. ²⁷ Boatsats t naasho geerawu t t'elatmanotsnomó hanok dewar tshinatse boon úd'uwere!> » bíet. ²⁸ Iyesus man jewuron b̄keewihakon b̄ weerindo Iyerusalem maants sha'efetst, b̄ danifuwots shin shinatse bíamir b̄tesh.

Iyesus een mangon Iyerusalemits b̄kindo

(Mat. 21:1-11; Mar. 11:1-11; Yoh. 12:12-19)

²⁹ Iyesus Debrezeyit guro ganoke fa'u Bete Fagenat Betaniyi maants b̄t'intok'on, b̄ danifuwotsitse gituwotsi hank'o ett b̄ wosh, ³⁰ «It shinatse fa'a galuts ameree, manok it bodtsok'onowere konúwor bíats be b̄ danawu daaz na'o tipotse daatsitute, bish de'er hanok de'ewoore. ³¹ Konuwor <Egishe it bitsiri> err iti bíatiyale, <Doozosh b̄ geyitsotsne> err aaniwere.»

³² Woshetswotuwere boame jam keewo arikon Iyesus ettsok'o wotat bí'ere bodaatsi. ³³ Dazna'ono bobitsfere doonzwots «Egishe it bitsiri?» boosh bo eti. ³⁴ Bowere «Doozosh b̄ geyitsotsne» bo et. ³⁵ Dazna'onowere Iyesus maants dek't bowá, bo tahono daazna'o jik' abaats k'awudek't Iyesus b̄betwok'o bo k'ali. ³⁶ Iyesus bíamfere ashuwots boshemo weridats bo es'iri.

³⁷ Iyesus Iyerusalem kitots bodosh b̄t'infere Debrezeyit guratse dashan oot'oke b̄befere, manoor b̄ shutsats sha'iru ashjametswots bo bek'ts adits keewwotsatse tuwtson bogeneútsosh bo k'aro eensh dekt Ik'o udo dek't botwi. ³⁸ Hank'owa bo etiri boteshi, «Doozoy shútson weetu naasho deereke! jeeno darotse, mango Ik'osh daaratse wotowa!»

³⁹ Ash dagotse teshts ferisawino eteef ik ikuwotsmo Iyesussh «Danifono! n danifuwotsi s'k bo eteetuwo'k'o woshuwe!» bo et. ⁴⁰ Iyesuswere «Bo dab s'k boetalor shútsuwotswor kuhituno etiruwe itsha» ett bíaaniiy.

Iyesus Iyerusalemsh bíeptsok'o

^{19:10} 19:10 Mat. 18:11 ^{19:11} 19:11-27 Mat. 25:14-30 * ^{19:13} 19:13 Minaniya: Ik minaniyo ik ash keez shashi damoze. ^{19:26} 19:26 Mat. 13:12; Mar. 4:25; Luk'. 8:18 ^{19:38} 19:38 Dub. 118:26

⁴¹ Iyesus Iyerusalem kito maants t'int, kitu b' bek'tsok'on, bish bíepi. ⁴² Hank'owo bí et, «Nee n jeenosh geyit keewo hambets danfnee woterake! Andmó keewu han niawatse ashwutsere, ⁴³ N balangaruwots neen gúride kas'o kac'de neen gúride'er bokic'it aawo weetuwe. ⁴⁴ Neenat n gitsotse fa'a n na'uwotsi datsats dikde t'afituno, b' gaherawon orituwo dab ik shútsonor bbeyoke neesh k'azeratse, han b' wotituwere, Ik'o neen kashiwosh b'waats dúro n dartsoshe.»

Iyesus Ik' mootse jaakirwosti b'kishtsok'o
(Mat. 21:12-17; Mar. 11:15-19; Yoh. 2:12-22)

⁴⁵ Iyesus Ik' k'oni moots kindt, manoke jaakiru ashuwotsi gisho dek't b'tuwi, ⁴⁶ Hank'owere boosh bíet, «T moo Ik' k'oni mee b' wotiti» ett guut'ere, itmó bik'tsuwotssh gemeet it woshk'ri.»

⁴⁷ Iyesus aaw aawon Ik' mootsna b' danifo, kahni naashwots, Muse nemo danifuwots, ash jüshiru k'oshuwots bín ud'osha bogefo. ⁴⁸ Ernmó ash jamó Iyesusi k'ebosh geeyat bo nibo imk'rk boteshtsotse bín úd'osh geyiru jirwots eegor k'alosh falratsno.

20

Iyesus kon alon b'finiruwok'o bín aatetsok'o
(Mat. 21:23-27; Mar. 11:27-33)

¹ Ik aawu Iyesus Ik'i mootse daatseyat ash ashosh doo shishiyo b' keewufere kahni naashwotsna, Muse nemo danifuwotsnat eenashuwotswere biyok bo weyi, ² Bowere «Aab noosh keewwe, keewanotsi kon alon nfiniruwok'ona?» ett bo aati. ³ Iyesuswere hank'wa boosh bíet, «Taawere ik keewu iti aatuna, eshe aab taash aaniwere, ⁴ Yohans gupo Ik'okike himó ashokike?»

⁵ Bowere hank'o ett bo atsatseyo bo keewe, «Ik'okike no» etala, «Beree eegishe bín amano it k'azi» etetuwe nosha, ⁶ «Ashokike» no etalmó ash jamo Yohansi nebiyi b'woto bo amantsotse shutstone noon bo togeti.» ⁷ Mannsh «Aawokik b' woto danatsone» ett bo aaniy. ⁸ Iyesuswere, «Beree taawor kon alon keewanotsi t finiruwok'o itsh keewuratse» bí eti.

Weyini mitonat goshtsuwotsh ariyetso
(Mat. 21:33-46; Mar. 12:1-12)

⁹ Manats dabt Iyesus ariyetsan ash ashosh keewo dek't b' tuu, ash iko weyini mito b'toki, goshtsuwotssh krayik'rat k'osh datso k'az bíami, bí anerawono ayo b'ja'i. ¹⁰ Woyiniyo b'shutsok'on weyiniman doonz b' shuwotse b'ano b'ish de'e b'weyish guuts iko goshtsuwotshok b'woshi, goshtsuwotsmo togdek't kishibashon faksh bok'ri. ¹¹ Mank'o ando k'osh guutso b' woshere b'nor tog boishí, ketidek't kishibashon damibok'ri. ¹² Ando aani keezl guutso b'woshere manowere togdek't gaawit kishdek't juubok'ri. ¹³ Maniye hakonowere weyiniyo doonz «Eshe awuk'o k'alutak'una? T shuntso t naayi woshona, daneraka bín mangiyo k'ayatsne,» bíet. ¹⁴ Ernmó goshtsuwots bín bobek'tsok'on bo atsatsewo hank'o bo eti, Eshe naatetuwo haniye, woore úd'k'rone! b' datso nok wotituwe! ¹⁵ Mansh b' naayi woyniyi maniye úratse kish dek't bou'di. Eshe and weyiniman doonz goshtsmanotsi awuk'o boon b'k'alituwok'o arefa itsha? ¹⁶ Weyni doonzo b'tokone b' weti, goshtsuwotshoweré úd'nibishit, weyni mitmanowere k'osh goshtsuwotssh imk'rituwe. ashuwotswere man boshishtsok'on «Hanwo b'jamon wotk'aye» boeti.

¹⁷ Iyesusmo bo maants s'iilfetst hank'o bí et, «Eshe,

«Gmbi agfwots gac'ts shútso shúts kup'o shútswotsi tungúshatse kaatsde detsetwo wotb'gutsi»

ett guut'etso eege b'kitsiri. ¹⁸ Shúts manats dihitu jamo tishitwe, shútsman bíats b'dihitu ashonmo t'ars'etwe.»

Ereer dashi jangosh t'intsets aato
(Mat. 22:15-22; Mar. 12:13-17)

¹⁹ Muse nemo danifuwotsnat kahni naashwotsh ariyets keewuman boatsats b' keewtsok'owo dank'rat manoor bín deshdek'osh geyatni boteshe, ernmó ash ash shatbowtsi. ²⁰ Mansh Iyesusi ash aalts aawots detsoosh kotbodek'i. Naasho alonat bíats anghetuwok'o betsit nooni dáro bíatse datsosha bogefoni, mansh ash sheeng araarr b' keewiru keewo mec'it ashuwotsi woshbok'ri. ²¹ Keew mec'it ashuwots Iyesus maants t'int, hank'o ett bín boaati, «Danifono! nee n keewiruwonat n daniyruwon ar b'wotssok'o

danfone, Ik'i weero arikone ndaniyiri bako konshor bogabogshratsne. ²² Ab noosh keewwe! no nemok'on Rom nugúsosh ereer dasho wotitwamo woteratsa?»

²³ Iyesusmó bo gondon bok'od'iruwok'o dank'rat boosh hank'o bí et, ²⁴ «Aáb ambarmani taash kitsuwere, ambarmanats gedets aronat shútson konke?»

Bowere «Rom nugúsoke» boeti.

²⁵ Iyesuswere, «Eshe naashi naashoko naashi naashosh, Ik'oko Ik'osh imere» biét.

²⁶ Bowere ash ash shinatse bkeewuts keewon bin detso falratsno, mansh boosh bíaniyor adt s'k etbowtsi.

K'irtsuwots k'iro da'ar botuwi jango

(Mat. 22:23-33; Mar. 12:18-27)

²⁷ «K'irtsuwots tuuratsno» etef Seduk'awiyots Iyesusok t'int hank'o ett bo aati, ²⁸ «Danifonó! Muse hank'o ett noosh guut're, <Ash iko b'máátsu atse na'o b' shurawo k'iron b'k'aleyál bí eshu máátsmani de'er bí eshush shaato shegrshwee.> ²⁹ Shawat eshuwots fa'ano boteshi, jametsuwotsitsi k'aabo máátsu dek't na'o b' shurawo k'irb'wutsi. ³⁰ B shutsonuwere máátsmani b' dek'i. ³¹ Keezlonuwere bin b'dek'i, mank'oon shawat wotsuwere bin dek't na'o boshurawo k'irbowtsi. ³² Jametsuwotsiyere il máátsman k'irb'wutsi. ³³ Shawatetsuwots taron bin máátsu bodek'tsotse eshe k'irtsuwots bo tuwots ááwushe ááwushe mááts b' wotiti?»

³⁴ Iyesuswere hank'o ett boosh bíaniy, «Datsatsi ashuwots máátsu dek'etunó, de'etuno, ³⁵ k'irtsuwotsitse tuur, weet dúron beet ashuwotsmó, máátsu de'atsno, de'ératsno. ³⁶ Ik'i melakitsuwotskok'o bowotituwotse k'irratsno, k'irotsno bo tutsotsnowere Ik'o nana'úwotsye. ³⁷ K'irtsuwots tuwi jangoshmo, Muse buush tawi jango b'keewu taarikiyotse, Doonzone <Abrahamko Izar Izewer, Isak'ko Izar Izeweri, Yok'obko Izar Izeweri> ett bín s'eegree. ³⁸ Manshe Ik'oniye kashetswotsko Izar Izeweri bakro Izar Izewer k'irtsuwotskaliye, jametsuwots bish kashon beetúne.»

³⁹ Muse nem danifuwotsitse ik'ikuots «Danifono! sheenge n'keewi!» boet. ⁴⁰ Maniyere hakon aawo shu'ude Iyesusi aatosh falituwu boyitse konwor aaliye.

Mesiyo jangosh t'intsets aato

(Mat. 22:41-46; Mar. 12:35-37)

⁴¹ Maniye hakon Iyesus hank'oa boosh biét, «Aak'oneya Krstos Dawit naayiye boetiri?»

⁴²⁻⁴³ Dawit b' tookon duubi mas'aafotse,

<Doozoo t' doonzsh

N t'alatuwotsi n' tufi shirots neesh t' gerfetsosh

T k'ani aaromants beewe biéti> etfe.

⁴⁴ Eshe Dawit b'tookon doonza ett b' s'eegiyakon bere Krstos Dawitsh aawuk'oneya b' naay woto b'faliti?»

Iyesus Muse nemo danifuwotsatse atso korde'ere b'ettso'k'o

⁴⁵ Ash jamo b' shishfere Iyesus b' danifuwotssh hank'owa biét, ⁴⁶ «Tahi geenzengeen korde'er hake bako sha'o, gawuyotsno mangiyets jamo dek'o, Ik' k'oni mootse mangiyets jorwotsi, jiwoknowere mangts beyoko shunf Muse nem danifuwotsatse it atso kordere. ⁴⁷ Bowere be'ewosh bot'intsiru geenzengeen wotts Ik' k'onats webdek't bokenih k'irts maatsuwotsi botes'iri, manshe iki gond keewe boon kotiri.»

21

T'owu máátsu imtsi imo

(Mar. 12:41-44)

¹ Iyesus dambaan kawdek't b's'ilfere gaaletswots bo imiruo [mebo] ms'watiy dek'eyiru sat'nots bo gedfere bek' b'k'r. ² Mank'o t'owu máátsu iku, git santimu wotit gizo sat'nots b' ged'fere bek' b'k'ri. ³ Hank'owere biét, «Ariko itsh keewiruwere, t'owmáátsan jametsoniyere bogsh dek'at imranee. ⁴ Bo boimye bogalotse oortsoniye, bimo t'owu wotefetsatniye eegor b' ooride'awon b' detsts jamo imranee.»

Ik' moo b'gahituwok'o bek'on Iyesus b'keewtsok'o

(Mat. 24:1-2; Mar. 13:1-2)

⁵ Ash ik' ikuwots, «Ik'i maa han awuk'owe b'sheengi? Gizi shaawo kishit mang shútsuwotsnat Ik'osh t'intsh sheeng keewone baats b'wutsi» et fetst bo keeweyiri b' teshi. ⁶ Ernmó Iyesus «It bek'iru jaman shútso shútsats kororeyar boorawu dúro weetuwe, shúts jamanots ik' aawu gaahitune.»

⁷ Bowere «Danifono! man b'wotit awure? Hanuwere wotosh b't'intso'ko eegi miltoneya nodaneti?» ett boaat.

Doonzo wooniyere shinon weet gisheyonat gond bek'on
(Mat. 24:3-14; Mar. 13:3-13)

⁸ Iyesus hank'o ett boosh b'iaani, «It shelawok'o it atso korde'ere! ayuwots <Taa Krstos taane! hambe! b'iaawo t'inre!> err t shutson weetune, bo shuutso sha'ak'ayere. ⁹ Kes'i jangonat dimbiron it shishor tek' k'ayere, shinshino man b'woto geyife, ernmó b's'uwo manoor woteratse.»

¹⁰ Manats dabt Iyesus hank'owa b'iet, «Ash asho ashaashats, naasho naashats tuwitwee. ¹¹ B be beewoke kup' wotts dats shek'ewo, k'ak'onat maryi shodon wotituwe. Shatit keewuwotsnat mlikit een eenuwotsn darotse be'etúne. ¹² Ernmó jaman b' woteftserere shino ash ashuwots itn detsetúno, gishitúno, ayhudi Ik' k'oni moonat tipi mootso beshide iti imetuno, t shútsi jangosho itn naash naashonat altswotsok de'e ametunee. ¹³ Hanuwere t shútsi jango gawosh itsh iki sheeng b'wutsiti. ¹⁴ Mansh itats bodet s'amiyewor it aanit keewosh it kic'erawok'o shino t'iwints de'ere. ¹⁵ It balangaruwotsitse konuwor falr k'efo b' bayaw nononat dani telefo taa itsh imetuwe. ¹⁶ Iti ind nihuwtsnat it eshuwots, it jaguwotsnat it tohuwotswor bo oorerawo iti beshider imetune, itiste ik ikuwotsi úd'etuwe. ¹⁷ T shútsi jangosh ash jami shinatse shít'eek wotitute. ¹⁸ Ernmó it took s'iratse ik s'iru dab t'afratsane. ¹⁹ It k'amon it kashu kashidek'etute» b'í et.

Iyesus Iyerusalem b't'afituwok'o shino b'keewutsok'o
(Mat. 24:15-21; Mar. 13:14-19)

²⁰ Manats dabt Iyesus hank'owa b'iet, «Iyerusalem t'alatan gürde bobefre it bek'or b' t'afó b' bodtsok'o dande'ere, ²¹ Manoor Yihud datsatse fa'uwots guromants woc'no, kitutse fa'uwots biitse keeno, kituniyere úratse fa'uwots kitumand kind k'ayno. ²² T'afan jangosh guut'etso shin bek'on keewetso b' wotituwok'o hanweer wershikonat fayi dúrone. ²³ Manots, na'i mac'uwotsnat s'aats ishuru na'i induwotssh indowe boosha! datsatse kic'i gondo wotituwe, ash manotsatse Ik' fayó weetuwe. ²⁴ Boyitsnowere ayuwots shik goradon úd'etuno, katsuwotsuwere kisho imr dats datsats dametuno, Ik'i ash woterawwots dúro b' s'uufetsosh Iyerusalem Ik'i ash woterawwotsn net'etk wotitwaniye.»

Ash na'ono aani b'weyi jango
(Mat. 24:29-31; Mar. 13:24-27)

²⁵ Manats dabt Iyesus hank'o b'iet, «Aawonat aashitson, k'enuwotsatsnoor adits miltkituwots be'etúno, datsatsnowere ash jamwots aats k'aronat b' jongo tek'yiruru k'aratse tuutson sharr kic'ituno. ²⁶ Datsats weet keewo kotoke ashuwots shatoon k'ewitúnee, manoor daritsi angwots shek'etúno, ²⁷ Maniye hakon Ash na'o angi eenonat dawunots wotde'er b'waaferere ashuwots bek'etúno. ²⁸ Jamanots woto de'e botuwor it kashit aawo b' bodtsotse dambaan kaaw de'er s'iilere.»

Doonzo woo kitsit belesi mitú ariyetso
(Mat. 24:32-35; Mar. 13:26-31)

²⁹ Manats dabt Iyesus jewurets keewuman boosh b' keewu, «Belesi mitonat k'osh mituwotsi t'intside s'iilere, ³⁰ Bo maaro ato de'e b'tuwo it bek'tsok'on k'aawo b' t'intso'ko danfte. ³¹ Mank'oon jaman woto de b'tuwo it bek'or Ik'i mengsto wosh b'karntso'k'owo dande'ere.

³² «Ariko itsh keewirwe, jaman b' s'eenfetso and dúri s'oot'an besheratse. ³³ Daronat datson beshitune, t keewonmo besheratse.»

Kup'de'er koti jango

³⁴ Manats dabt Iyesus hank'o b' et «Móónat úshi ayon, mashon, ay finon maawonat datsatsi beyosh kic'on it nibo ay b' maawrawok'o it atso korde'ere! Maniye okoon aawuman kambok'o gawerawon iti deshdek'etwe. ³⁵ Manots aawuman datsatse daatset ash jamwotsi gawerawo kambok'o deshdek'etwe. ³⁶ Mansh, weet gond keewu jamatse oorosh ango it daatsituwok'o aani Ash Na'o shinatse ned'osh it falituwok'o jam aawo Ik' k'onoke kup'ore.»

³⁷ Iyesus aaw aawon Ik'i mootse b' daniyfo, datso b' ilor Debreyeyit gurats kede b' k'eefoni. ³⁸ Ash jamo Iyesusi k'ebosh guuron Ik'i mootsere b' maants bo amfoni.

22

*Iyesusats malets malo**(Mat. 26:1-5; Mar. 14:1-2; Yoh. 11:45-53)*

¹ Faziga eteets tush meyi bali ááwo mangiyef aawo t'inre b'tesh, ² K'eesi naashuwots naet Muse nemo danifuwots ash asho boshattsosh Iyesusi deshde boud'it malo ááshon bogeyiri botesh.

*Yhud Iyesusi beshide imosh bshiyetsok'o**(Mat. 26:14-16; Mar. 14:10-11)*

³ Manoor b' woshtswots tatse gituwotsitse iko Kiriyot dats asho Yihud atsots Shed'ano kindbwuts, ⁴ Mansh Yihud kahniwotsnat Ik'i maa kotfuwotsi jishfok amt Iyesusi awuk'o k'alr boosh beshide b' imetwok'o bonton b' keeweyi. ⁵ Bowere keewmansh gene'uwat gizo bish imosh keewe bowots. ⁶ Bo keewets wullimañnowere wotowe ett ash asho b' danawo Iyesusi beshi de'er imosh k'anit aawo b'geyiri.

⁷ Maniye hakon fazigi mereero shukeet tush beno meyi Ik' aawo bod b'guuts. ⁸ Iyesus «Fazigi kooç' misho nometwok'o amr k'aniwere» ett P'et'rosnat Yohansn woshbk'r.

⁹ Bowere «Fazigi kooç' misho aawoke no k'aniyetwok'owe n geyi?» ett binboaati.

¹⁰ Biwere boosh hankowa biet, «Kituts it kindor aats kitef koro kuriru asho daatsitute, b' shuutso shoyde b' kindit moots ameree. ¹¹ Moo doonzsh, noon danifo <T danifuwotsnton fazigi kooç' misho t metuwoko ibi kashef moo aawoke? etfe> erere b'isha. ¹² Bíwere dadirotse fa'a es'dek't k'aniyets maa gawuno itsh kitsituwe, manoke k'aniwere.» ¹³ B' danifuwots amt, jam keewo Iyesus ettsok'o wotat b'datseyi, fazigi baaliyo noowere manoke bok'aniyi.

*S'ayin meekewo jango b'ned'itsok'o**(Mat. 26:26-30; Mar. 14:22-26; 1 K'or. 11:23-25)*

¹⁴ Kooç'misho b' bodtsok'on Iyesus b' woshtswotsnton mishi marats beeb'dek'i. ¹⁵ Hank'owa boosh biet, «Godbek'o tiats b' bodftsere shino itnton fazigi koc'mishan moosh ayidek'atni t tewunfoni b' teshi. ¹⁶ Keewan Ik'i mengstotse arik wotar bbe'efetsosh haniye hakon Fazigi koc'mishan b' jamon maratse etiruwe itsha?»

¹⁷ Maniye hakon Iyesus ushi wanc'o k'aau dek't Ik'o b' údiyakon hank'o biet, «Nayere han kayde'ere, ¹⁸ arikon itsh keewiruwe andon de'etuwr Ik'i mengstu bwafetsosh weyini shuwanatse daatsets usho uyatse.»

¹⁹ Iyesus manats dabt misho k'audek't Ik'o b' údiyakon, b' danifuwotssh «Nayere, han itsh imetuwo tmetsoniye, han taan gawosh woshde'ere» ett bí im. ²⁰ Mank'o koc'mishoniye okoon ushi wanc'o k'aaúdek't imt boosh hank'o biet, «Ushe wanc'an it jangosh kud'itwo t s'atsoniye biats ned'iyet handr taaroniye.

²¹ «Ernmo taan beshide imetu asho kisho hamb taanton mishi marotse. ²² Ash Na'o b' jangosh shin keewetsok'on k'irituwe, ernmó Ash Na'o beshide imetu ashmansh indowe b'isha!»

²³ Bowere «Noyitse keewan k'alituwo kone?» ett boatsatsewo moosho dek'botu.

²⁴ Manats dabt bo, «Nounetsitse bogo kone?» ett moosho dek't botuu. ²⁵ Iyesusmó hank'o boosh biati, «Ik' ash woterawwots naashuwots ash ashaatse alo detsfne, dats keewtswotswere ashosh sheeng k'alfwotsi etetuwe, ²⁶ Itmó bokok'o woto itsh geyiratse, maniye ititse een wottso b' beyal muk' wotowa, jishtsi wottso guutsok'o wotowe. ²⁷ Mishimarats bedek't meyrüwonat need'dek't manziruwotse awune ononi? Eena eteefoni mishi maratse bedek'tsoniyoshna? Taamó it dagotse guutsok'o taane. ²⁸ It taa gondo tbek'or jamon taanton kup'atniye it teshi. ²⁹ Mansh t nih taan b' naashitsok'o taawere it naashituwe. ³⁰ T mengstotse mishi maratse bede'er meetute, úshetute, naashi jooratse bede Isra'el naar tatse gituwotsats angshitute.»

*Iyesusi P'et'ros bihilitwok'o shino b'keewtsok'o**(Mat. 26:31-35; Mar. 14:27-31; Yoh. 13:36-38)*

³¹ Manats dabt Iyesus hank'o biet, «Smonoo! Smonoo! hmb, goshtso b' sndeyi buyo as'de b' galfok'o Shed'ano iti as'baze b'geyi. ³² Ernmo ni imnetiyo b' t'afrawok'o taa neesh Ik'o k'onituwe, ando aani ni anorowere nieshuwotsi kup'iwe.»

³³ P'et'roswere «Doonzono! tip wotowa, k'ir wotowa neenton amoosh k'ank taane!» biet.

³⁴ Iyesusmó aniydek't, «P'et'rosoo! hambets baako b́ k'adftersere, «Neen danatse» err keezoto taan haalitone etfe» bí et.

³⁵ Maniye hakon Iyesus b́ danifuwotssh, «Gizosh k'arc'ito, borso, c'amono it kishatse alo iti t woshor itsh shaptso fa'a b́tshí?» boosh bí et.

Boweré «Eegor noosh shapts keewo aaliye» ett b́sh boaaníy. ³⁶ Iyesuswere boosh aaníy hank'owa biet, «Andmó gizo, borsono detstso, k'aau de'e, shiki gorado deshawonwere b́ taho kemr shiki gorado kewude'e ³⁷ T jangosh shin guut'ets jamo fin isho bgeyitsotse «Gondwotsnton taawere» etiruwó S'ayin mes'afotsi keewo ti atse wot b́ s'uwó geyife etre itsha.»

³⁸ B danifuwotswere «Doonzono! hamb git shiki goraduwots fa'ane!» bo eti. Bíwéré «bodfne!» boosh biet.

Iyesus Debre zeyit guratse Ik'o b́k'ontsok'o
(Mat. 26:36-46; Mar. 14:32-42)

³⁹ Iyesus kitutse kesht b́ do yok'o Debreyeyit guromants bíami, b́ danifuwotswere b́nton boam. ⁴⁰ Manok bobodtsok'on Iyesus, «Fadeyots it kindrawok'o Ik'o k'onuwere» bí eti.

⁴¹ Maniyehakon shúts sha'ubetsok'o boatse wokdek't bíam, tuk'mal dek't hank'o ett Ik'o b́k'on, ⁴² «Nihono! nshunka wotiyale tiats bodosh etiru kic'i wanc'an tiatse wokiwe, ermó nee nietsok'owabako taa tietsok'o wotk'aye.» ⁴³ Manoor bin kupiit melakiyo darotse waaf bíats be'e b́wutsi. ⁴⁴ B nibotsnowere ayidek't kic'efetst kup'idek't Ik'o b́k'oniri b́tshí, b́s'azonuwere s'atsok'o wotat datsatsa b́s'oriri b́tsh.

⁴⁵ Ik' b́ k'onirwoke tuut b́ danifuwotsok b́waa, ayi dek't boshiyantsatse tuutson nefat k'eewutsat bobefere wadatst boosh hank'o biet, ⁴⁶ «Eegishe it k'eyiri? Maniyere fadeyots itkindrawok'o tuur Ik'o k'onuwere.»

Iyesusi beshidek't imi jangonat b́detsewon
(Mat. 26:47-56; Mar. 14:43-50; Yoh. 18:3-11)

⁴⁷ Iyesus man keewoke b́befere, ay ashuwots waa bokesh, boon jishiruwonuwere tatse gituwotsits wottso iko Yihudi b́tsh, Yhud b́n jobosh b́ maants t'ńbdek'. ⁴⁸ Iyesusmó «Age Yhudo! Ash Na'o jobon beshide imisheya?»

⁴⁹ Iyesusnton teshts b́danifuwots keewuan b́ wottsok'o bobek'tsok'on «Doonzono! shiki goradon jod'onowa?» bo et. ⁵⁰ Boyitsnowere iko kahni naasho guutso shiki goradon k'es'dek't b́k'ani waazo k'ut'b́k'r.

⁵¹ Iyesusmo «K'aye! hank'o keewo aani k'alk'aye!» bí et, Asho wazonowere shu'udek't kashi b́k'ri.

⁵² Maniye hakon Iyesus bin detsosh waats k'eesi naashuwotsi, Ik' maa kotfuwotsatsi altsuwotsnat ashitsi eenashuwotsnsh hank'o bí et «Taan wombedewok'o detsoshe shiki goradonat gumbo dek'atniya it weyiri? ⁵³ Aawu aawon itnton Ik' mootse t daatsewor taan t teshor, andmo it aawonat t'aluwotse altsosho bo ááwe.»

P'et'ros Iyesusi b́halsok'o
(Mat. 26:57-58, 69-75; Mar. 14:53-54, 66-72; Yoh. 18:12-18, 25-27)

⁵⁴ Maniye hakon ash ashuwots Iyesusi detsdek't k'eesi naasho mook dek't bowaa, P'et'rosuwere wokoon b́shuutso b́ shi'iri. ⁵⁵ Ash ashuwots kas'otse tawo deshidek't ikoke bedek'tni botes. P'et'oswere waat towat be b́dek'i. ⁵⁶ P'et'ros tawu ganok b́befere gon iku tawu shanate bek'b́k'ri, b́ maants t'iwintsdek' s'iilat «Hanwor Iyesusntoni b́tshí!» bí et. ⁵⁷ P'et'rosmó, «Nee ashune! taa b́n danatse!» jamere bí et. ⁵⁸ Muk'i tesht k'osh ash iko P'et'rosi bek't «Neewor boyitsi iko neene!» bí et.

P'et'rosmó «Ashono neena! taanaliye!» bí et.

⁵⁹ Ik sa'atok'o tesht k'osh ash iko P'et'rossh «Ashaahan Gelil dats ash b́wottsotse arikon b́ntoniye b́tshíye!» ett kup'idek't b́ keewi. ⁶⁰ P'et'rosmó, «Ashono neena! ni etiruman danatse!» bí et. Man keewoke b́befere manoor baako b́ k'adi. ⁶¹ Manoor doonzo Iyesus wongr ett P'et'rosi b́ s'iil, P'et'roswere «Hambets bako keezoto b́k'adftesosh taan danatse er haalitone» ett doonzo Iyesus b́ keewutso gawubdek'i. ⁶² Urats kesht ayidek't bí eep.

Iyesus b́togetsok'onat b́gac'etsok'on
(Mat. 26:67-68; Mar. 14:65)

⁶³ Manoor Iyesusi detsdek't teshts ashuwots bíyats trgic'o kashfetst b́n botogiri. ⁶⁴ B shitsonowere p'urifetst, «Kone neen togtsoni? Nebiyi nwtiyal aab dane?» boetfera botes. ⁶⁵ Bíats ay keewo keewufets b́n boc'ashiri botes.

Iyesus moosh moosheyiru jebok dek't ametsok'o

(Mat. 26:59-66; Mar. 14:55-64; Yoh. 18:19-24)

⁶⁶ Gatsb'wutstok'on dats naashuwots, kahni naashuwots, Muse nemo danifuwots ikok kakuwebogutsi, Iyesusnowere jebats dek'bowa. ⁶⁷ Hank'o ett bish bokeewu «Ab nee Krstos neena wotiyal noosh keewe», ⁶⁸ Biimo boosh hank'owa biet, «Itsh t keewiyalo taan amaneratstere, ⁶⁹ Ernmó haniehahon Ash na'o kup' Ik'o k'ani aaromand bedek'etuwe.» ⁷⁰ Jametswots Ik wotdek't «Eshe nee Ik'o naay neeneya?» et ho aati. ⁷¹ Bower «Eshe eeg gawe noosh b' geyiti? Hamb b' nonatse keshtso no notokon shishrone!» bo et.

23

Iyesusi P'ilat'osok dek't ametsok'o

(Mat. 27:1-2, 11-14; Mar. 15:1-5; Yoh. 18:28-38)

¹ Maniye hakon manoke kakuwedek' beyiru ash ashuwots dek' amt P'ilat'os shinats t'intsbok'ri, ² Hank'o etnwere bin s'aamiyo dek' botuwi, «Ashaan no ashuwotsi bshelifere daatsrone, Rom nugúsoshowere ereero dasherawok'o bazife, ando <Taahe nuguso Krstos taane> etniye b' keewiri.»

³ P'ilat'oswere «Ayhudiwots naasho neeneya?» ett Iyesusi bíaaati.

Iyesuswere «Nee niettsok'oyiye» bí eti.

⁴ Manoor P'ilat'os kahani naashuwotsnat ash ashosh «Ashaanatse eegor t'afiyo daatsratse» bí et.

⁵ Boomó «Ashaan Geliln b'detstso hanok bborfetsosh, Yihud dats jamatse daniyfetst ash asho boatsatsayo bofayetuwok'o b' woshiri» etfetst kup'shdek't bos'aamiyi.

Iyesus Herodis shinats bt'intstok'o

⁶ P'ilat'os Gelili eteets shútsman b' shishtok'on, «Ashaan Gelil dats asheya?» ett bíaat. ⁷ Iyesus b' waa Herodis alts datsatse b' waatsok'o b' dantsok'on Herodisok damibk'ri, Herodisuwere manoor Iyerusalemitsa b'tesh. ⁸ Herodisuwere Iyesusi b'bek'tsok'on ayidek't gene'úbguts, Iyesus jango bshishtotse bin bek'ono ayoto tewuntni b'teshi, mank'o Iyesus adits finuwotsno b' finefere bek'oshor b'geefotsna. ⁹ Mansh Herodis Iyesusi ay keewo bíaat, Iyesusmó b'ish eegor aaniratse. ¹⁰ Kahni naashuwotsnat Muse nemo danifuwots manoke need'dek't kup'idek't bin bos'aamiri. ¹¹ Herodis b' jirwotsnton bíats trgic'o b' kaash, tahi sheengonowere bíats takdek't P'ilat'osok aani dek't damibk'r. ¹² Herodisnat P'ilat'osn manieye shin balngar teshtswots manots aawots jagebowutsi.

Iyesusats k'iro angshetsok'o

(Mat. 27:15-26; Mar. 15:6-15; Yoh. 18:39—19:16)

¹³ Maniye hakon P'ilat'os k'eesi naashuwotsi, ash jishfuwotsnat ashuwotsi dabdek't iknon b' s'eegi, ¹⁴ Hank'owere boosh bí et, « <Ashuwotsi bo fayetuwok'o b' tuuziri> etaat ashaan t' maants dek'at it weyi, taawere hamb it shinatse aatat tiere it etts jam weeron ashaanatse ik t'afiyonor daatsratse. ¹⁵ Mank'owere Herodisrowe bíatse b' t'afitso ikonor b' t'ut'tsotse nomand aani dek't doyk'rere, eshe ashaanatse k'irosh bin betsit keewo ikonor bíatse daatsratse. ¹⁶ Manshe garafariye bin faksh t k'ritiye.» ¹⁷ [Dúre dúron Fazigi bali aawots P'ilat'os tipitsi ashuwotsitse iko ashuwotssh b' fakshfotsna.]

¹⁸ Mansh ash jamo «Ashaan no ááwatse ok t'afiwe! Berbannmo biishde fakshk'rowe noosha!» et fetst ik k'aaron bokuhi. ¹⁹ Berban kitutse dimbro tuuzt ashono ud't manatse tuutson tip moots tipek asha b'tesh.

²⁰ P'ilat'os Iyesusi b'ishde faksho geyaf aani ash ashuwotssh b'keewu. ²¹ Ashuwotsmo «Bín jirk'rowe! jirk'rowe bína!» ett bokuhi.

²² P'ilat'osuwere keezlo boosh hank'o biet, «Ashaan b' t'afitso b'jamon eebi? Taa k'irosh bin betsit keewo eegor bí atse datsratere, manshe garafarni faksh tk'riti.»

²³ Boomó bok'aaro eenshdek't «Jiir k'rowe bína!» ett bokuhi, ashuwotsnat k'eesi naashuwots k'aaro ayidek't enbgutsi. ²⁴ Manatse tuutson bo aatts boosh k'aletuwok'o P'ilat'os angh bk'r. ²⁵ Galotse asho beezo bazt ando asho úd't biere tipt teshetso Berbani bo aattsok'on fakshbk'ri, Iyesusnmo boshuntsok'on boosh beshidek't imb'k'r.

Iyesusi jitetsok'o

(Mat. 27:32-44; Mar. 15:21-32; Yoh. 1:17-27)

²⁶ Mann Iyesusi dek't boami, dek't boamfere K'erena eteets datsi ash wottso Simoni gat'ariyon kito maants b'kindfere dats bodek'i, bin detsdek't mask'aliyo Iyesusko kuridek't Iyesus shuutso shoyde bshaituwok'o bo k'ali.

²⁷ Ay ashonwere Iyesus shutsats shoydektni boamir bíatesh, bodagotsno bo gero jot'fetst eepiru maats maatsuwots fa'ano. ²⁸ Iyesusmó bomaand wongr ett hank'o boosh biet,

«It Iyerusalem dats máátswotso! it tokonat it na'osh efere bako taash eepk'ayere!²⁹ «Mahan wotts máátswots, shurawu maac'wotsnat s'aatsrawu s'atsuwots awuk'o derekno!» eteef aawwots weetúnee.³⁰ Manoor ash ashuwots gúrwtossh, «No abaats grshore!» guri teuwotsshowere «Noon atsuwore!» eto deebotuwiti.³¹ Miti motsats hank'o keewu jaman k'aletka wotiyal eshe miti shuk'onmo awuk'owek'uwa k'aleti?»³² Mank'owere gond finets git ashuwotsi Iyesusnton úd'osh dek't boami.³³ Took k'ola wee K'araniyo eteef beyokok bobodtsokon manoke Iyesusi jibok'ri, mank'o gond finets ash gitwotsi iko Iyesus giromaants iko b' k'anomaants jibok'ri.³⁴ Maniyehakon Iyesus, «T niho! bo k'aliruwu bodanawotse boosh orowa eree!» biét. Kes' kes'fuwotsu Iyesus tahats it'o oorsht kaybodek'i.

³⁵ Ash ashonwere need'dek'tni bos'iliri botes, Ayhudi naashuwots uwere «K'oshuwotsnoó worire and eshe bi Ik'i futso Ik'o b'tokosh marat'bdek'tsoni wotiyal aab b' tooko woriwe!» etfets' bits bokaashi.³⁶ Kes' kes'fuwotswere mank'o biatsa bokashfera botes, b'maand t'int bíro ayidek't shash'to boimi.³⁷ Bowor mank'o «Nee arikon ayhudiwotsko naasho nana wotiyal aab n tooko woride'e!» boetiri.

³⁸ «Ayhudiwotsko naasho haniye» ett guut'etso Iyesus jitetsi k'oyats gedbok'ri.

Iyesusnton jitets gond finets git ashuwots

(Mat. 27:38-44; Mar. 15:27-32)

³⁹ Iyesusnton jitets gond finetsuwotse iko, Iyesussh, «Nee mesihiyo nenoshna? Aab eshe n tokonat noon woriwe!» ett bín b' c'ashfera b'tesh.

⁴⁰ Boyitse ikonmó bín hank'o etni b'fay, «Neewor biki naari angshotse bedek'at Ik'o sharatsiya?»⁴¹ Noo nofints morratse tuutso noosh wotit fayó daatsrone, ashaanmó eegonor t'afiyo deshatsé.»⁴² Manats dabt Iyesussh, «Doonzono! n mengstots n woor taan batk'aye.» biét.

⁴³ Iyesuswere «Ariko neesh keewiruwé, hambets taanton genetotse daatsetune» biét.

Iyesus k'iro

(Mat. 27:45-56; Mar. 15:33-41; Yoh. 19:28-30)

⁴⁴ Man b'wotuwe aaw shrt sa'atok'ona b'tesh, manortson tuut jed'y sa'ato b'borfetsosh datsjamatse t'alu wot'bgutsi.⁴⁵ Aawo t'aluwu b'wutsi, Ik'i meyitsi magarajo taalotse dek't tuut gaad'at gitoko kayb'gutsi.⁴⁶ Iyesuswere b'k'aaro eenshdek't, «Nihono! hambiye! tkashu nkishats beshidek'at adaro imiruwe!» bi et, man biettsok'on b' kasho biatsotse k'azb'kesh.

⁴⁷ Manoke teshts bali naash wottso, wotts man b'bek'tsok'on «Arikon ashaan kááwe b'teshi!» ett Ik'o b' mangiy.

⁴⁸ Wotit keewo s'ilosh manoke kakuwedek't teshts ash jamo wotts keewuman bobek'tsok'on bo gero k'is'fere bo galomand k'azboani.⁴⁹ Iyesusi karnon dants ash jamwotnat Galil datsatse tuut b'shutsatse sha'efere waats máátswots wokoon need'dek't keewan bo s'iliri.

Iyesus b'duketsok'o

(Mat. 27:57-61; Mar. 15:42-47; Yoh. 19:38-42)

⁵⁰ Ayhudiwots kitt wotts Armatyatsitse befo Yosefi eteef asho fa'e b'tesh, bíwere kaawonat ash sheenga b'tesh, ayhudiwotse moosh moshifuwotsitsi ikoni.⁵¹ Wotowa ereo ayhudiwots shiyewonat t malots kindratse b'tesh, bi Ik'i mengsto kotiru asho b' tesh.⁵² Ashman P'ilat'osok t'int Iyesus duuno b'ish b' imish b'iaat.⁵³ Dunonowere orshdek't hariya eteef c'ic'i dek't wozets tahon k'odbok'ri, ash k'osho konuwor bits b' dukerawu s'alatse k'ewudek't k'an'yets doowots duukb'k'r,⁵⁴ Man b'k'aluwere kokowots koooc' Sanbatosh k'anoke beyefera b'tesh.

⁵⁵ Gelin tuut Iyesus shuutso waats máátswots Yosefnton amt b' doowo bo s'iili, duunono awuk'o k'aldek' duuktsok'oi bo s'iil.⁵⁶ Bogalomandowere aanat duunosh wotit shak' shawu wotts k'memiyonat shituwo k'ani bok'r, bo nemok'on sanbati aawots kashdek't bojin.

24

Iyesus k'irotsé b'tuwok'o

(Mat. 28:1-10; Mar. 16:1-8; Yoh. 20:1-10)

¹ Mááts máátswots bok'anits shituwo dek't torbanotsi shints aawots (sanbat eenots) datsgatson dowomand boami,² Doowo ipets shútsó dowatse okaan kukulwutsat b'befere

23:30 23:30 Hos. 10:8; Bek'. 6:16 23:34 23:34 Dub. 22:18 23:35 23:35 Dub. 22:7 23:36 23:36 Dub. 69:21

23:45 23:45 Kesh. 26:31-33 23:46 23:46 Dub. 31:5 23:49 23:49 Luk'. 8:2-3 23:56 23:56 Kesh. 20:10; Iwi.

bodaatsi. ³ B gitsots bokindormo doonzo Iyesus duuno daatsratsno. ⁴ Keewuman jangatse bok'altuwo dart adoke bobefere aawok'o goliru tah tahdek'ts ash gituwots waa boganok need' boguts. ⁵ Mááts máátsuwots ayidek't shatwtsat bo tooke dashan gup'ndek't bobefere ashuwots, «Eegishe kashetso k'irtsuwots dagotse it geyiri? Bosh boet. ⁶ Bíwo hanoke aaliye, tuure, Gelilin b'teshor itsh b keewutso gawude'ere, ⁷ <Ashna'o morretsuwotssh beshide imewo, jitewonat keezl aawotsowere k'irotse tuwo bin geyife> etre b'teshi.»

⁸ Mááts máátsuwotswere Iyesus keewuts keewo gawu bodek'i, ⁹ Doowoknowere aanat jaman tate ikuwotsnat ortswotnishowere bo keewu. ¹⁰ Hanowere b' wohtswotssh keewtsuwots megdela eteets datstu Mariyamna, Yohannat Yak'ob ind Mariyamna, mank'o mááts k'oshuwotsu fa'ano botes. ¹¹ Boomó keewman boosh gúmo bíartsoosh boon amaneratsno. ¹² Ernmó P'et'ros tuwut doowo maantsan b' wos'i, manok b' bodiyakon túmt b's'ilor duunats takets duuni taho hariyon wozets taho biyl b' befere b' bek', wotts keewu manatse tutson adfetst b' moo maants k'az bían.

Iyesus b'danif gituwotssh bbe'etsok'o
(Mar. 16:12-13)

¹³ Manots aawots Iyesus shuutso shaefwotstse gitetsuwots Iyerusalematse tate git kilometrok'o wokat fa'u Emahusi err s'eegef galomand bo amiri. ¹⁴ Bowere wotts keewu jamman tuzt bo atsatsewo bo keeweyiri botes. ¹⁵ Manowere bo keewor Iyesus b' tookon bo maants t'int bonton sha'o dek't b'tuwi. ¹⁶ Eree bo aawon bek'fetst koni b'wotssok'o dano falratsno. ¹⁷ Bíwewe, «Sha'efetsat it keeweyiru keewhan eeb naaroni?» boosh bí et.

¹⁸ Boyitsi iko K'elyop'i eteefo, «Daganitse Iyerusalemitse k'aleets keewuwotsi danawu ib' asho n' s'uzneya?» b'ish biet.

¹⁹ Iyesuswere «Eebi b' naaroni?» bí et. Bowere hank'o ett b'ish boaanii, «Nazretso Iyesus atsats bodts keewoni! bí Ik'onat ash jami shinatse keewonat finon kup' wotk Nebiye b' teshi. ²⁰ Kahani naashuwotstnat noon jishiruwotstn k'irosh beshi dek't bo imi, binowere bo jiti. ²¹ Noomo <Isra'eli fariytwotuwu bine> etaat no jangirwo bine b'teshi. Wotowa eree jam keewan b' wotiyakon hamb keezl aawoniye. ²² Eree noyitse fa'a mááts máátsuwotstse ik ikuwots noon adirne, bo hamets guur b' doowo maants amtni botes, ²³ Ernmó b' duuno daatsratsno, <Iyesus beyar beetke!> etiru melakiwotsi bek'on no bek'iy'e ett aanat bowaa. ²⁴ Noyitsnowere ik ikuwots b' doowo maants amt mááts máátsuwots ettok'o wotat biere bodaatsi, Iyesusno be'aatsno.»

²⁵ Iyesuswere hank'owa boosh biet, «It t'iwintsrawanotsna et Nebiyiwots keewuts jamo it amaneraok'o it nibo shuutso maants getseyiruwanots! ²⁶ Krstos gond bek' jamañ de'er b' mango maants kindo bin geyiyalkeya?» ²⁷ Maniyere hakon Musena et Nebiyiwots mas'afatse dek' tuut S'ayin mas'aaf jamotse b' jangosh keewetso kitsfetst boosh kish b'keewi.

²⁸ Bo boamiru galok bo t'intsook'on Iyesus beshar ametuwok'o bíari. ²⁹ Boomó, «Datso ilere, aawunuwere iloshe bietiri, mank'o b'wotstse noonton hanok k'ewe» ett kup'idek't bín bok'on, mank'o b'wotere bowok k'eyosh bo moots b'kind. ³⁰ Bonton mishimarts beebdek'i, misho k'a'udek't Ik'o b' údiyakon tiitsdek't boosh bími. ³¹ Manoor bo aawo k'eshe b'uutse Iyesusi b' woto danbok'ri, bímo manoor boawatse ááshb'gutsi. ³² Bowere boatsatsewosh «weerindatse no sha'efere noosh b'keeworonat S'ayn mas'aafwotstse kitsfetst noosh b' keewor no nibotse tawok'o biat'eferoshna b'teshi?» bo atsatsewosh boet.

³³ Bowere manoor tuut Iyerusalem maants aanat k'azboam, manokno b' danif tate ikuwotsi bonton fa'uwotstnton ikn kakuwedek't bo befere daatsbodek'i. ³⁴ Bowere «Doonzo Iyesus arikon k'azturee! Sm'onshowere be'ere!» boetiri.

³⁵ B daniru gitetsuwots bo tookon weerindatse wotts keewonat doonzo Iyesus misho b' t'itsoor aawok'o k'alt bodantsok'o bo keewi.

Iyesus b'danifuwotsats bbe'etsok'o
(Mat. 28:16-20; Mar. 16:14-18)

³⁶ Bowere han keewoke bo befere Iyesus b' tookon botalots need'dek't, «Jeenno itsh wotowe!» biet.

³⁷ Boomó meyo bobek'tsok'o boosh bíarere tek'at shatoon s'eenbowtsi. ³⁸ Iyesuswere hank'o boosh biet, «Eegishe it tek'iri, eegishe it nibotse amano it k'aziri? ³⁹ Tkishuwotstnat ttufwotstn taan t wotk'o danere, taan shu'ar s'ililere, tiatse it s'iliruwok'o meyo meetsonat mak'tson deshatse.»

⁴⁰ Hank'o ett b̄ tufonat b̄ kishon boosh b̄ kits, ⁴¹ Bowere gene'onat aydek't aa'doke bobeyruwotse andoru amanerafa'no bo teash. Iyesuswere «Meetuwo it detstso fa'a?» ett boon b̄iaat. ⁴² Bowere mus'o mistetsu muk'na'ú b̄ish boim. ⁴³ B̄iwere k'aaú dek't bo shinatse b̄maa.

⁴⁴ Iyesuswere, «Itnton tteshor Musesh imets nemo, Nebiyiwotsnat t Duubi mas'afatse t jangosh guut'etso jamo s'eeno bin geyituwe etaat itsh tkeewutso haniye» biet.

⁴⁵ Maniye hakon s'ayin mas'aafwotsi t'iwintso bofalitywok'o bo nibo boosh k'eshb̄k'r. ⁴⁶ Hank'owo boosh biet, «Krstos gondo b̄bek'etuwok'owonat keezl aawotso Kirotsse b̄ tuwituwok'o shin guut'ere, ⁴⁷ Mank'o b̄ sh̄tson naadre etonat morrosh orowe eton Iyerusalemiyere tuur dats jamatse ash jamosh b̄ nabitwok'o guut'ere. ⁴⁸ Itwoor jam keewansh gawu itne, ⁴⁹ Hambe! taa t nih itsh imetuwe ett b̄ jangitso itsh deytwe, itwere dambe ango tahok'o tah itdek'fetsosh Iyerusalem kitutse betere.»

Iyesus daromaand k'az b̄tuutsk'o

(Mar. 16:19-20; Wosh. 1:9-11)

⁵⁰ Maniye hakon Iyesus b̄ danifuwotsi Iyerusalem kitutse kishdek't Betaniyi datsats b̄ borfetso dek't b̄iam, manoknowere b̄ kisho jargdek't boon b̄deeri. ⁵¹ Boon deroke b̄beyruok'on boatse k'aleyat daromaand k'az b̄tuu. ⁵² Bowere b̄ish bosagadi, geneeúfetst Iyerusalem maants k'az boaani. ⁵³ Ik'onowere údefetst aawu aawon Ik'i mootse t'ut'uerakne boteshi.

Yohans Guut'tso Nodoonz Iyesus Krstos Dooshishiyo Kindo

Yohans dooshishiyo Iyesusi b t'intsir meetso tahdek't ash dagotse beyat beets Ik'i aap'o b'wottok'owo kitsosha, mas'aafan b'tookon b kitsirwok'on dooshishiyan b guut'e bin nababirwots Iyesus kashitso wotar weetwe eteets Ik'o naayi b'wottok'ow amanar, bin boamantsatse tuutsonowere d'ure d'uri kasho bodetso bodanishe (20:31).

B dooshishiyo tuwoki kayanitse d'ure d'uron Ik'o keewuts keewonat Iyesusn ik bowottok'o kindok'o aridek't b't'intsiyakon Iyesus kashitso wotaarr weetuwe eteets Ik'o naayi b'wottok'ow kitsiru k'osh k'osh adits keewwotsi b't'intsiri. Maniyere hakonowere aditsanotsatse eegi oot'o daatsetok'o kitsiru taarikiwots bshuutsats weyirune. Bkayaan b'kitsir ik ik ashuwots Iyesusn amanar bshuuts sha'at biyatse dantswotsi bowottok'o, k'oshwotswere ando awuk'on bin bok'eftok'ona bin amaneratsone boettsok'oniye. K'ot 13-17 tse Iyesus b'detsewots kooç' b danifwotsnton awuk'o karnts k'arnts detst b'teshtok'onat b jiteyoniyere shin k'andek'ikonat kup'shit aap'i keewwotsi b shishitok'oniye bokeewiri. S'uwaatsi k'ot'wots Iyesus b'detseyonat angshosh b't'iini jango, b'jiiwewonat k'irots b'tuwi jango, aani k'irots b'tuwi jango, mank'o k'irots b'tuwiyakow b'woshefwotsats b'be'etwok'o keewirwotsiye. Yohans Iyesus Krstos weeron daatset d'ure d'uri beyo p'aap'uridek't b'kitsir deeran andon tuur Iyesusi weerok'o, arook'o, kashok'o woshde dek'etwotsshe. Yohans doo shishiyo k'osh k'osh b'wotitwok'o k'altso shayiri keewwotsi kitsosh daneetswotsnat aaw aawi nobeyootse boon nofinef (t'ak'amamefwotsi), man etonwere aatsok'o, mishok'o, sha'anok'o, giz jinfonat mereerwotok'ow, weyini mitonat weyini shuwon arts keewwotns b'guut'oniye.

Jamon mas'aafan b'detstso

Shin shino 1:1-18

Yohans gupfonat Iyesus danif shintswotsna 1:19-51

Iyesus b'fiino sha'anon dek'b'tutsok'owo 2:1—12:50

Iyerusalemnat b'giuratse b'fiini s'uwatse aawwotsi 13:1—19:42

Doonz k'irots tuwonat b'be'ewo 20:1-31

Guupo, Gelin ando aani b'woshefwots b'be'ewo 21:1-25

Aap'o kash imts meets b'wottok'ow

¹ Shin shin aap'o fa'e b'tesh, aap'onwere Ik'oke b teshi, aap'manwere Ik'e b teshi. ² Bi shin shin Ik'ontoni b taash. ³ Jam keewo bina bi aze, azeets jamotse ikonwor bi biazrawo azeetso aaliye. ⁴ Biyoknowere kasho fa'e b teshi, kashanwere ashuwotssh sha'ana b teshi. ⁵ Sha'ano t'aluwats c'eeshitwe, t'alwonu sha'ano da'aratse.

⁶ Ik'oke wosheetso Yohanisi eteets ash iko fa'e b tesh. ⁷ B gawts gawon jamo b'iamanitwok'ow bi sha'ani jangosh gaw wotat b'weyi. ⁸ Biwere sha'ani jangoni gawosh b weyi bako bi b'tookon sha'analiye. ⁹ Ash jamwotssh c'eshitwo ariko wottso sha'ano dats jamwats woke b fa'oni.

¹⁰ Biwere datsanats b teshi, datsanwere bi'aze b'ine, datsanmo bin danatsane. ¹¹ Bik wottswotok'ow waare, b jirwotsmo bin de'atsne. ¹² Wotowabako b keewu dek'tswotnat b shutson amants jamwots Ik'o nana'uwotsi bowotitwok'owe alo boosh b'mi. ¹³ Bowere Ik'atse shuwekno bako ash naaratse, man etonwere meetsi shunon wee nungshe maats gonkewon shuweratsne.

¹⁴ Aap'onu meets wotere, s'aatonat arikono s'eent no dagotse beere, b nihoke waats ik s'uz na'o mangok'ow wottso b mangonowere bek'rone. ¹⁵ Yohanswere «Ekeew taayere il weyirumañ taayere shin fa'o b'teshtotse taayere ayidek't bogfe etaat itsh k'eewtsoniye haniye,» ett kuhat b'keewi. ¹⁶ B s'eenatse no nounets s'aatats s'aato dek'rone, ¹⁷ Nemo Muse weerone imeyi, s'aatonat aronmo Iyesus Krstos weerone b weyi. ¹⁸ B'jamon Ik' bek'tso konwor aaliye, wotowa eree Ik'o niho sheetsotse fa'a ik s'uzo b'naayi, biwere Ik'wottsoni noosh kish kitsiye.

Gpfo Yohans gawts gawo

(Mat. 3:1-12; Mar. 1:1-8; Luk'. 3:1-18)

¹⁹ Ayhudi naashwots Iyersalemitsi kahniwotnat Lewawino etefwotns Yohansok woshat, «Kone nee?» ett boatiyor b imts gawo hank'oyiye.

²⁰ Bi «Taa Krstos taanaliye» et b gawi bako gawo gawosh k'aze eraatse.

²¹ Bowere «Beree nee kone? Eliyas neeneya?» ett bín boaati.

Bíwere «Taanaliye» ett boosh bíaniyi.

Bowere «Weetwe eteetsone nebiyiwo neeneya?» bo et.

Bíwere «bí taanaliye» bí eti. ²² Bowere «Beree konene? Noon woshetsuwotssh nokeewish n took jangosh aawk'owe nieteti?» bo eti. ²³ Bíwere «Nebiywo Isayas b keewtsok'on

Taa <Doonzo weero katsuwe> et fere

worotse kuhiru asho k'aaro taane» bí eti.

²⁴ Ashuwotswere bo woshe ferisawiwotsi etefuwotsitsna botesh, ²⁵ Beree, «Nee Krstosi wee Eliyasi wee weetwe eteetsone nebiyo woto nk'azihakon eegoshe n gupiri?» ett bínboaati.

²⁶ Yohansuwere hank'o ett boosh bíaniyi, «Taa tgupirye aatsone, eree it it danawo it dagotse b ned'iriye. ²⁷ Bí taayere ile b weetiye, taa b c'aami tipi joko bitsosh dab bodktanaliye.»

²⁸ Man b wotwere Yohans b gupfoke Yordanos fokoniyere bak'etse Betani kitotsna btesh.

Ik'i mereero

²⁹ Yatsok'on Yohans Iyesusi b maants bwaafere bek't hank'o biet «Datsantsi morro k'aa'ubazetwo Ik'i mereero haniye! ³⁰ <T shutsatse weyiru ekeew taayere shino b teshotsotse taayere ayidek't bogfe> ti ettsoniye haniye. ³¹ Taawor ttookish bin danaaktana btesh, ernmó Isra'el ashuwotssh b be'eyish taa aatson gupfere t weyi. ³² Manats dabt Yohans hank'o ett gawere S'ayin shayiro erkukundok'o darotse oot't biyats b k'ot'efre t bek'i. ³³ Taawor bin danaktane, ernmó aatson tgupetwok'o taan woshtsoniye, <Shayiro ood'r biats b beewor n bek'etwo S'ayin shayiron gupetwo bine> ett taash keewi. ³⁴ Tawor han bek're, bí Ik'o naayi bwotstok'owo gawitwe.»

Iyesus b'danif shintsuwots

³⁵ Yatsok'on Yohans b danif gitetswotsnton aani manoke need'dek'tni b tesh, ³⁶ Yohans Iyesus man weeron bbeshefere bek't, «Hambe! Ik'oko mereroni!» bí et.

³⁷ Yohans danif gitetswots Yohans man b keewfere shisht Iyesus shutsats shoydek't bo ami. ³⁸ Iyesus wongr et aanat s'ilbek't, «Eebi it geyiri?» biet.

Bowere, «Rebi! eewke n beefoni?» boet. (rebi etoni danifino eta.)

³⁹ Bíwere, «Waa s'iilere» bí eti. Esho amt aak bbyirwok'o bos'ili. Manots aawots binton towat bojin, manwere aaw tatsi sa'atok'oyi btesh.

⁴⁰ Yohans b keewts keewo shisht Iyesus shuuts amts b danif gitetswotsitse iko Simon P'et'ros eshu Indriyasi bteshi. ⁴¹ Indriyas shin shino b eshu Sim'onok amt «Mesihiyoo daatsdek'rone» bí et. (mesihiya eto Krstosi eta, wee fuuteka eta) ⁴² Maniye it Indriyas Sim'oni Iyesusok dek't bweyi.

Iyesuswere t'iwintsdek't s'iilt, «Nee Yona naay Simon neene, haniye hakonmo Keefi eteyar s'egetune» biet. (Keefi etonmu: P'et'rosi wee shútsi s'ala etee).

Iyesus Flip'osnat Natnaeln bs'eegtsok'o

⁴³ Yatsok'on Iyesus Gelilmants amo bgee, Flip'osi daatsdek't, «T shuutso shoy de wowe» bí eti. ⁴⁴ Flip'os Indriyasnat P'et'rosnkok'o Bete Sayda eteets kitutsi asha btesh. ⁴⁵ Filip'os Natna'eli daatsdek't, «Muse nemi mas'afatse, nebiyiwots bek'i mas'afatse b jangosh bo guut'tso daatsdek'rone, bíwere Yosef naay Nazretso Iyesusiye» bí et. ⁴⁶ Natnaelmó, «Nazretitse sheeng keewo bjamon daatsewo falitwa k'uúna?» bí eti. Filip'osuwere «Waar s'iile!» biet. ⁴⁷ Natnael b maants bwaafere bek't Iyesus «Hambe! gond fino biatse datserawo ariko Isra'el ashoni!» ett bjangosh bkeewi. ⁴⁸ Natnaeluwere «Aawokneya taan ndani?» biet. Iyesuswere «Filip'os neenbs'egfetsere shino Belesi mitú shirotse n befere neen bek're» ett bish bíaniyi. ⁴⁹ Manoor Natna'el, «Danifono! nee Ik'o naay neene! nee Isra'el naasho neene!» bí et.

⁵⁰ Iyesusu hank'owa biet, «Nee ni aman, <Belesi mitu shirotse n befere neen bek're> ti ettsosheya? Haniye bogts keewwotsi shinomaants bek'etune. ⁵¹ Arikoniye neesh tkeewiri, Daro bk'eshere melkiwots ashna'o ats keer bo'ot'fere bek'etute.»

2

K'ana Zegelil eteets datsatse jiwo

¹ Keez! aawots Gelil datsatse fa'a K'aana eteef kittutse jiwo fa'e btesh, Iyesus induwere manokna btesh. ² Mank'o Iyesusnat b'danifuwotswor jiwok s'egerno.

³ Jiwumanatsnowere weyniwon dutsets biro b̄s'utsok'on Iyesus ind Iyesussh, «Weyini bironiye boshirotse s'uure!» biet. ⁴ Iyesuswere «Nee máátsune! eegishe t keewots n kindiri? Ti aawo borafa'ee» bí et.

⁵ Manoor b̄ ind manoke fa'uwotssh, «Bí itsh b̄ ettso k'alwere» bí et.

⁶ Bonemok'on ayhudiwots bo s'ayinf niwa b̄ teshtsotse shirt shútsi kunduwots manoke fa'ano, kunduwtsuwere bo ik ikitsi wee gito wee keez kor atso detso falitkno. ⁷ Iyesus guutswotssh «Kundwotsits atso s'eentswere» bí et, boowere bo nonots b̄ borfestsosh s'eentsbok'ri. ⁸ Maniye hakon Iyesus guutsuwotssh, «Ereer eshe and! jiwo doonzsh tepde'er imere» bí et, boowere dek'amt b̄ish boimi. ⁹ Jiwo doonz weyini biro maants wonets aatso b̄ nonots b̄gedtsok'on, ewuke b̄waatsok'o danatse, ernmó aats kitts guutsuwots danfno, jiwo doonz, guuyo s'eegdek't hank'o bíet, ¹⁰ «Ash na'i nemok'on ash jamo shin biri komo shin imr s'eegets asho b̄ woriyakon il c'ic'o b̄ t'intsoni, nemon weyini biro sheengo andish b̄ borfetso nbeezi.»

¹¹ Iyesus adits jam keewwotsitsi shints wotts han Gelil dats kitu K'anitse b̄ fini, eshe mank'oon b̄mango b̄ kitsi, b̄ danifwotswere b̄in boamani.

¹² Maniye hakon b̄ indnat b̄ eshwotsnton, b̄ danifuwotsnton K'frnahom maants b̄o oot'i, ernmó manoke ay aawo teyatsno.

Iyesus Ik' mootse keewirwotsnat kemiruwotsi b̄kishtsok'o

(Mat. 21:12-13; Mar. 11:15-17; Luk'. 19:45-46)

¹³ Ayhudiwots fazigi baaliyo b̄ bodtsotse Iyesus Iyerusalem maantsan bíami, ¹⁴ Ik' mootse minzwotsi, mererwotsnat kurkund kemirwotsnat gizo wonirwotsi bedek't bokeewefero bokeemfero boon b̄ daatsi. ¹⁵ Manoor joki k'ac'eyo dooz dekt ash jamwotsi, bo mererwotsnat bo minzwotsnton Ik' móótse b̄ kish, bogizo wonirwots giz mano b̄ bad'i'i, bomarono b̄ gup'shi. ¹⁶ Kurkund kemiru ashuwotssho «Jaman okaan de'e ameree! t nih móó jaaki móó wosh k'ayer!» bíet. ¹⁷ Manoor b̄ danifwots, «N maa jangosh okooro tawok'o taan mitsre» ett guut'etso gaw bodek'i.

¹⁸ Maniye hakon Ayhudi naash naashuwots Iyesusi, «Nee hank'o k'alosh alo n detstsok'osh n kitsit adits keewo eebi noosh n kitsiti?» boet.

¹⁹ Iyesuswere, «Ik' man gah k'rore taa keez aawotse aaniy aak'ritwe» bí et.

²⁰ Bowere, «Ik' maan agosh habe shrt nato ishre, Eshe nee keez aawotse aanik'riti?» boeti. ²¹ Iyesusmó «Ik' maa» ett b̄ keewtso bí atsi janga b̄ tesh. ²² Manatse tuitson Iyesus k'irotsse b̄ tuutsook'on b̄ danifwots man keewt b̄teshtsok'o gawbodek', mann S'ayin mas'aafotse guut'etsonat Iyesus b̄ keewts keewo bo amani.

²³ Iyesus Fazig baliwor Iyerusalemitse b̄bewor b̄ finits adits keewwotsi bobek'tsotse ay ashuwots bin boamani. ²⁴ Iyesusmó ash jamwotsi b̄ dantsotse boon amaneratse, ²⁵ Bí ash nibotse fa'a jamo b̄ dantsosh ash jango konwor bish b̄ keewitwok'o geeraka.

3

Nik'odimos aashon Iyesusok b̄waatsok'o

¹ Nik'odimosi eteets ash iko fa'e b̄tesh, bíewere ferisawino eteefwts jirwotts Ayhudi naasha b̄tesh. ² Ashaan t'úwon Iyesusok waat, «Danifono, Ik'o binton b̄wotiyala bako nee n k'aliru adits keewanotsi k'alosh falituwo konuwor aaliye, manshe nee Ik'oke waats danifo nwotsook'o danfone» bí et.

³ Iyesuswere, «Ariko arikoniye itsh keewirwe, asho aani gitlo shuweratse wotiyal Ik'i mengsto bek'osh falratse» biet.

⁴ Nik'odimoswere, «Eshe, asho bí enashiyakon awuk'o k'alrniya b̄ shuweti? Gitlo indumac'ots kindrniya shuweyo b̄ falitik'úna?» eton bíaaati.

⁵ Iyesuswere hank'o ett bíaaani, «Ariko, arikoniye neesh t keewiri, asho Shayronat aatson b̄shuweyala bako Ik'i mengstos kindo falratse. ⁶ Meetsatse shuwetso meetse, Shayiron shuwetsonmo Shayire. ⁷ Mansha «Gitlo shuwewo itsh geyife» neesh tiettsotse adk'aye. ⁸ Jongo b̄shuntsó mande b̄jongefoni, b̄ k'arono shishetwone, ernmó aawoke b̄weyirwok'onat aawok bíamiruwok'o danatsne, mank'o shayirats shuwets jamo mank'oyiye.»

⁹ Nik'odimosuwere, «Aawuk'oneya hank'o woto b̄faliti?» ett bíaaati.

¹⁰ Iyesuswere hank'o ett b̄ish bíaniyi, «Nee Isra'elsh danifo wotefetsat han danafa'i? ¹¹ Ariko arikoniye neesh tietiry, nodantso keewirwone, no bek'tsonowere gawirwone, itmó no gawts gawo de'atse. ¹² Datsatsi keewo itsh tkeewor amaneratse wotiyal daratsi keewo itsh t keewor aawuk'oneya it amaniti? ¹³ Darotse oot'ts ash na'oniye okoon daromaand keshtso konwor aaliye.

¹⁴ «Muse worwotse dawunzo dambaan k'aaúdek't b̄ jittsok'o mank'o ashna'o dambaan tuuzde'er b̄n jiito geyife. ¹⁵ Han b̄wotirwonwere b̄n amants jametswots dúre dúri beyo bo datsitwok'owe.

¹⁶ «B̄n amanit jametswots dúre dúri beyo b̄ daatsitwok'owa bako b̄ t'afrawok'o Ik'o datsu ayidek't b̄shuntsotse ik s'uzo b̄naayi b̄ imi. ¹⁷ Ik'o b̄naayi datsats b̄ wosh, datso b̄naayn b̄ kashitwok'owa bako datsuwats b̄ anghshaliye.

¹⁸ «B̄n amantso ats anghsherate, b̄n amanerawonm̄o ik s'uz Ik' na'o shútson amano b̄ k'aztsosh shinor bíats anghshk'reke. ¹⁹ Angshonúwere haniye, shááno datsats waare, ashuwotsm̄o bo fino gond b̄ wottstotse sháánoniyere t'aluwo boshuni. ²⁰ Gond fin fints jamo shááno shunaka, b̄ gond fino b̄be'erawok'o sháánomand warake. ²¹ Arik wotts keewo finirúwonm̄o sháánomanda b̄ waafu, shááno maants b̄weyiruwere bo fints keewo Ik'i alok'on b̄ wottse sháánatse b̄ be'etwok'owa.»

Gupfo Yohans Iyesus jangosh b̄gawtsok'o

²² Maniye hakon Iyesus b̄ danifwotsnton Yihud datsomand bíami, manoknowere gupfetst bonton muk'i b̄ teshi. ²³ Manoor Yohanswere aats ayi beyoke Salem ganoke Henoni eteets beyoke b̄gupfera b̄tshesh, ashuwotswere waatni bo gupefo. ²⁴ Manoor Yohans tiperafa'e b̄tshesh.

²⁵ Manoor Yohans danifuwotsnat ayhudi iko dagotse nemok'on s'ayini jango moosho tuu b̄gutsi. ²⁶ Yohans danifuwots Yohans maants t'int «Danifono! andi Yordanosiye bak'etse neenton teshtso, nee b̄ jangosh n gawtso, hambe! bíwere gupe b̄gupiri, ash jametswotswere b̄ maants amirune» boeti.

²⁷ Yohans hank'owa ett bíaanii, «Ik'o b̄ish b̄ imala bako konwor b̄wotiyal asho eegor dek'o falratse, ²⁸ «B̄ shin shinatsna taan wosheyi bako, taa Krstostanaliye» etaat tkeewtsok'osh it it tookonor gawu itne. ²⁹ Guyu mootse detsts ashoniye guyee, ernm̄o guuyo mashiye guuyo ganoke ned'deniye b̄n b̄k'ebetiye, b̄ k'aaro shishono gene'úwitwe, manshe t gene'oniye haniye, bíwere and s'eengutsere. ³⁰ Bí dambaan dambaan eto b̄ish geyife, taamo dashan dashan eto taash geyife.»

³¹ Dambe weetwo jametsoniyere boge, daatse wottso datsike, b̄ keewirwonwere dastatsi keewe, darotse watso jamoniyere dambe. ³² Bí b̄bek'tsonat b̄ shishtsone b̄gawitiye, ernm̄o b̄ gawuts gawo dek'etwo aaliye. ³³ B̄ gawts gawo dek'etwonm̄o Ik'o arik b̄ wottsok'o daniytwe. ³⁴ Ik'o b̄ S'ayin shayiro b̄ imfo tatsde b̄ woterawotse Ik'i woshitso Ik'i aap'o keewitwe.

³⁵ Ik'o niho b̄ naayi shunfee, jam keewonowere b̄ naaysh kishots imk'rere. ³⁶ Nayon amantso dúredúr kasho detsfe, naayo n amanerawonm̄o Ik'i fayó bíatse b̄wotiti bako kasho daatsratse.

4

Iyesusnat Semari datsatsi máats ikún

¹ Manoor Iyesus Yohansiyere bogo ay ashuwotsi b̄ danifwotsi b̄ woshirwok'onat b̄ gupirwok'o ferisawino etfwots shishbok'ri, ² Wotowaere gupirwots b̄ danifuwotsi bako bí b̄tookon gufatse. ³ B̄ jango keewetso ferisawiwots boshishtsok'o danb̄k'rtsok'on Iyesus Yhud datso k'azt Gelil maants aani k'az bíam. ⁴ Manokowere bíamor Semari weeron besho b̄n geyika b̄tshesh.

⁵ Mansh Ya'ak'ob b̄naaysh Yosefsh b̄ imts beyoku ganoke fa'u, Sikari ett s'egefu Semariy kituts b̄weyi. ⁶ Manoknowere Yak'ob aats gop'o fa'e b̄tshesh, Iyesus werind sha'oke b̄ mááwtsotse gop'man ganok beeb̄dek'i, manoor gizewonwere shrt sa'atok'owi b̄tshesh. ⁷ Manoor Semariy datsatsik wotts máats iku aats kito gop'ok b̄weyi, Iyesuswere, «Úshet aatso taash ime!» bí eti ⁸ Manoor b̄ danifwots mish keewosh kito maand amtnibofa'o. ⁹ Semari dats ash wotts ashmanwere Iyesussh, «Nee n naaro ayhudi wotefetsat aawk'oneya nnaoro Semari wottstush «Úshi aatso taash ime!» etaat niatiri?» bí et, man bíetwere ayhudiwots Samrawino etefwotsnton ik woto bodeshawotsna.

¹⁰ Iyesuswere, «Ik'i imonat «Úshet aatso taash ime!» neesh etirwo koni b̄wotstok'o ndanink'e, b̄n k'oniyank'u neene b̄tsheshi, bíwere kash aatso neesh imank'e» bíet.

¹¹ Bíwere hank'o etaat bíaanii, «Doonzono! neewo b̄n kitet k'ac'o deshatsnere, gop'onuwere ayi dashan woke, eshe kash aatso eewkneya n datsiti?» ¹² Nee gop'an imtso nonih Yak'obiye bogf̄iya? Bína ett b̄ nana'on, b̄ minzwotswere gop'anitse úshrne.»

¹³ Iyesus hank'o ettni bish bíaaaniy, «Aatshan úshetu jamo ando aaniy shashwitwee, ¹⁴ Taa timet aatso úshetwonmo dúre dúrosh b́ jamon shashweratse, taa ti imet aatso dúre dúrosh kasho b́tse t'up'et aatse b́ wotiti.»

¹⁵ Máátzmanwere, «Doonzono! haniye hakon aatso taan b́shashwirawok'o aaninwere kitosh hanok twarawok'o oona neesha man naari aatso taash ime!» bí et.

¹⁶ Iyesuswere, «Amr n kenihni s'eede aniwowe» bíet.

¹⁷ Ashmanwere, «Kenihni deshatsé» etaat bíaaaniy.

Manoor Iyesus hank'owa bish bíet, «Kenihni deshatsé nietsoniye arikee, ¹⁸ Uts kenihwotsi detsfne b́tshí, and neenton fa'a ashonwere n kenihiyaliye, manshe ariko keewurne» bí eti.

¹⁹ Máátzmanwe hank'o bish bíet, «Doonzono! nee nebiyiyo nwottsok'o andee t dani, ²⁰ Nonihots guranatsene Ik'o bok'ofoni, itmó <Ashuwots Ik'o k'ono boosh b́ geyitiye Iyerusalemitsne> etfte.»

²¹ Iyesuswere hank'wa bish bíet, «Nee ashune! Guranatse wee Iyerusalemite Ik'o nihosh sagadi k'azet aawo b́ weetwok'oyish taan amanowe, ²² It it daanawoshe it sagadi, noomo kashet weero b́weet ayhudiwotsoke b́wottsotse no dants Ik'oshe nosagadi. ²³ Ernmó ariko Ik'osh sagadirwots, Ik'o nihosh arikoat Shayirn bosagadi aawo weetwe, dab andoor waare, Ik'o nihonwere b́geyirwo hank'on bish sagaditwotsiye. ²⁴ Ik'o shayire, bish sagadirwotsere shayironat arikoat sagado boosh geyife.»

²⁵ Máátzmanwere «Krstosi eteetso Mesihyo b́weetuwok'o danfee, bí b́ woor jam keewo noosh keewitwe» bí et.

²⁶ Iyesuswere «Hamb! and neenton keeweyirwo taaha bíne» bí et.

²⁷ Manoor b́ danifwots bo amtsoke aanat boweyi, Iyesus máátsunton b́ keeweyirwotse bo adi, wotowa bako, «Eege ngeyiri? Wee binton eegishe n keeweyiri?» ett b́n attso konwor aali b́ tesh.

²⁸ Maniye hakon máátzman b́ koro k'azk'raf kito maants amaf ash ashosh hank'o bieti, ²⁹ «T k'alts jamó taash keewts asho waar s'ilere! daneraka biye Krstosi wotifek'úna?» ³⁰ Ashuwotswere kitotse kesht Iyesus maants boami.

³¹ Manoor b́ danifwots Iyesussh, «Danifonó! ik jago mishok'o moowe» ett bok'oni.

³² Bímó, «It danawo taa t meyiru móo detsfe» bíet.

³³ Mansh b́ danifwots, «Asho bish misho dek'waatso fa'ak'úna?» bo eti. ³⁴ Iyesuswere boosh hank'owo bí et, «Tiko mishoniye taan woshtso ettsó k'alona ett b́ finono s'eentsone. ³⁵ It <Haniyak awd shasho orere, maniye hakone maay k'ees'o b́bodeti> etirutosha? Taamó <Aab kaaw de'er mááykatswots k'es'osh bobodtsok'o s'ilere> etirwe itsha. ³⁶ K'es'irwo bí angí k'awntso dek'etwe, dúre dúri bewosh wotit shuwo ko'itwe, mansha shokirwonat, k'es'irwonton tohar gene'uwitúne. ³⁷ Hnk'o b́ wottsotse <Iko shoketwe, k'osho k'es'etwe> eteetso arikee. ³⁸ Taawere it bíats it shamberawo it k'es'etwok'o itn woshere, k'oshwots finon bomaawi, itmo bomawtsatse shuwo it meyi.» ³⁹ Máátsunwere «T k'alts jamo taash keewure» etaat b́ gawtsok'on kit manitere ankat Samari dats ashuwots b́n bo amani. ⁴⁰ Samari datsatsi ashuwots Iyesus bo waatsok'on bonton b́ beetuewk'o bok'oni, bíwere git aawo manoke b́ teshi. ⁴¹ Bí aap'atse tuutsatse k'osh ankat ashonwere b́n bo amani. ⁴² Ashmanshowere «Hniye hakon b́n no amanitiye nee noosh n keewtsoshaliye no notookon noshishtsonat arikoat datsani kashitwo b́n b́wottsok'o no dantsotsne.» boeti.

Iyesus naasho na'o b́kashitsok'o

⁴³ Iyesus Semariy datsatse git aawo b́ teshihakon Gelil datso maantsan bíami. ⁴⁴ Bí b́ tookon «Nebiyiwo b́ took datsatse mangiyerakee» ett keewre b́tesh. ⁴⁵ Gelil maants b́bodtsok'onmó Gelil dats ashuwots mangon b́n bodek'i, han b́wotwere Fazig baliwots Iyerusalem maants amt boteshor bí manoke b́ k'alts jamo bek't boteshotsóná.

⁴⁶ Maniye hakon Iyesus aatso weyini biro maants b́wonits datsu Gelil datsatse fa'a K'aan kitu maants aani aanat b́weyi, manoor K'frnahomn b́ na'o b́shirotshe shodtsó mengsti mootse naash iko fa'e b́ tesh. ⁴⁷ Bíwere Iyesus Yihud datsatse Gelil datsats b́wowo shisht b́ maants bíam, K'frnahom maants ood'r ayidek't shodt k'i'rosh etirwo b́ na'o bish b́kashiytwok'o Iyesusi b́k'oni. ⁴⁸ Iyesuswere «It adits keewonat milikito it bek'ala bako eegonor amaneratste!» bíet. ⁴⁹ Naashmanúwere «Doonzono! t na'o b́ k'irftsre oona neesha kaari ood'e» bíet.

⁵⁰ Iyesuswere «N moo maants amee! n na'o kashon fa'e» bíet.

Ashmanwere Iyesus aap'tso amanat b́ moo maants bíami. ⁵¹ Bíamfere b́guutswots weerindatse daatsdek't «N na'o kashwtsere» ett bish keew bok'ri.

⁵² Bíwere b na'o b shamp'ts sa'ato boon bíaaati. Bowere «Oots shawat sa'atase atsik'es'o bínfakshb'k'riye» boet. ⁵³ Nihonwere, Iyesus «N na'o kashon fa'e» bíettso manoori sa'aton b'wottsok'owo danb'k'r, mansh manots aawon detst binat bímaa ashon Iyesusi aman bok'ri.

⁵⁴ Aditshan Iyesus Yhud datsatse Gelil datsomants waat b'k'alts gitloniye.

5

Iyesus ash dúr iko b'kashitsok'o

¹ Maniye hakon ayhudiwots worowoti bali aaw b wottotse Iyesus Iyerusalem maants bíami. ² Iyerusalemn mererwots fengeshi ganoke, Ibrayist'i noonon Betezata eteets ikok kaks atso fa'e b'tesh, b'gúratsnowere bí tookatse ipdetsts boweeron besheefwots fa'ano botesh. ³ Ayidek't ay shodetswots, aaw dogwots, duruwotnat shoklirwots b' beshiru werats k'edek'tni botesh.* Ashmanots aatsman b' giwoni bokotfo botesh, ⁴ Besh beshr Doonzo melakiyo aats kakots ood'r aatsman b' giwshfoni, aats giwmaniye okoon shino aats kakmanits kindtso b' shodts shodinar jamatse kashefe b' tesh. ⁵ Manoknowere shaashe shimt nat jamosh shodts ash iko fa'e b'tesh. ⁶ Iyesus ashman manoke b' k'eefere bek't ayduroniye shintson b'shodok'o dant, «Kasho geefti?» biet.

⁷ Shodetsonuwere «Doonzono! aatso b' giwtsok'on taan de'amr aats kakmanits gedet asho deshatse, taa amoosh tietor k'osh asho taayere shino oot'b'wtsiriye» biet.

⁸ Iyesuswere «Tuuwe! ni es'o kurde'er amee!» biet. ⁹ Ashmanwere manoor kashb'gutsi, b' es'onowere kurdek't bíami.

Han b'wotwere sanbati aawone. ¹⁰ Mansh Ayhudi naash naashuwots kashts ashmansh «Hambets sanbat b'wottotse ni es'o nkuritwok'o neesh eekeratse» boet.

¹¹ Bímó, «Taan kashits ashon <nies'o kurde'e amee> ett taash keewre» biet.

¹² Bowere, «Ni es'o kurde' amee neesh etso kone bí?» ett bo aati.

¹³ Ashmanmó ashasho bí aytsoatnat Iyesus manoke okaan t'iindek't b'teshtotse bín kashitso koni b'wottsok'o danatse b'tesh.

¹⁴ Maniye hakon Iyesus ashman Ik' mootse daatsdek't, «Hamb, and kasherne, haniye bog keewo niats b'borawok'o haniye hakon morro fink'aye» biet.

¹⁵ Ashmanwere amt bín kashitso Iyesusi b'wottsok'o ayhudiye naashwotssh keewb'k'ri.

¹⁶ Keew man sanbati aawots b' fintotse Ayhudi naashwots Iyesusi gisho dek't botwi.

¹⁷ Iyesusmó «T nih andish b'borfetso fine b'finiri, taawere finirwe» ett boosh bíaanii.

¹⁸ Man boshishtso Ayhudi naashuwots Iyesusi bou'd'itwok'o iki boon tuzb'k'ri, man b'wotu bíye sanbato b'gaaktso s'uzsh b' woterawo, «Ik'o t nihiye» eton b' tooko Ik'onton b'nutsitsoshe.

Ik'o naay detsts alo

¹⁹ Iyesus hank'o ett boosh bíaanii, «Ariko arkoniye itsh ti etiriye, Niho b' finefere b'bek'tso finoniye okoon naayo b'took alon egor fino falratse. Niho b' k'alirwok'o naayonwere b' k'aliri. ²⁰ Niho naayo b'shuntsosh b' finiru jamo bísh kitsitwe, itwere it aditwok'o haniye bog finonor bísh kitsitwe. ²¹ Niho k'irtsuwotsi b' tuuzituwok'onat kashonowere boosh bímetuwok'owa, naayonúwe mankowa b' shunts ashosh kasho b' imeti. ²² Niho konatsor angshratse, ernmó angsh jamo naayosh imk'rere. ²³ Hanowere b' k'alir ash jamwots niho bomangitwok'o, aaninwere naayo no bomangitwok'owa, naayo mangirawo, naayman woshts niho mangiratse.

²⁴ «Ariko aroniye itsh tietiri, t aap'tso k'ewur taan woshtsono amanitwo dúre dúri beyo detse, bíye k'irotsé kashomand k'az b' kimsotse biats angsheratse. ²⁵ Ariko arikoniiye itsh keewirwe, k'irts ashuwots Ik'o naay k'aaro boshishet aawo fa'e, b'dúronúwere andee, bín shishetu jamwotswere kashon beetune. ²⁶ Niho b'tookon kash t'uup'o b'wottotse, b'naaywere kash t'uup'o b'wotitwok'o woshre. ²⁷ Ashna'a b' wottotsnowere angsho biangshitwok'o alo bísh imre. ²⁸ Keewan jangatse adk'ayere, dowootse fa'a jametswots b' k'áaro boshishet aawo weetwe. ²⁹ Sheeng fintswots dootse keewarr kashon beetune, gond fintswotsemó dowootse keer boere boats angshetwe.

Iyesus jangosh gawets gawo

³⁰ «Taa t took alon egor k'alo falratse, ernmó nihoke t shishtso angshitwe, taan woshtso b' geyirwok'owa bako t geyirwok'o t angshrawotse t angsho káawe. ³¹ Taa t took jangosh t gawitk wotiyal t gawts gawo arikaliye. ³² Ernmó t jangosh gawitwo k'osho fa'e, bíwere t jangosh b'gawit gawo arik b' wotitwok'o danfee. ³³ Itiye Yohans maants wosho

* 5:3 5:3 Yoots kishon guut'ets mas'afwots taaw 3 s'watsere tuur taaw 4 s'uwaats b'borfetso dabrakno. 5:10 5:10 Neh. 13:19; Erm. 17:21 5:29 5:29 Dan. 12:2 5:33 5:33 Yoh. 1:19-27; 3:27-30

amtsuwotsi woshatniye it teshi, bíwere aro gawere. ³⁴ Han tietiriye it kashitwok'owa bako taash ash gawo b́geyitsoshaliye. ³⁵ Yohans aat'at c'eshts c'eshok'oyiye b́ teshi, it were muk' aawosh b́ sháánits sháánon gene'osh itgeyi. ³⁶ Ernmó taa Yohans gawtsoniyere bog gawo detsfe, t gawonúwere t nih tfinitwok'o taash b́'imts finoniye, t finit finmanwere niho taan b́wooshtsok'o t jango gawitwe. ³⁷ Taan woshts Niho b́ tookon t jango gawere, itmó b́ k'aaro b́jamon shiyatste, biaronowere b́ jamon be'atste. ³⁸ Bí b́woshtso it amanerawotse b́ aap'o itnibots geratste. ³⁹ It S'ayin mas'aafwotsitse dúre dúri kasho it daatsitwok'o itsh bí'artsotse boon p'ec'at its'iliri, boowere t jangosh gawirwotsiye. ⁴⁰ Ernmó it kashu daatsosh t maants woo geratste. ⁴¹ Taa mango ashoke geeratse. ⁴² It it nibotse Ik'o shunawwotsi it wottsok'o danfee. ⁴³ Taa t nih shútson waare, itmó taan de'atste, ernmó k'osho b́took shútson b́waal b́in dek'etute. ⁴⁴ It atsatsayosh mango geyirwots Ik' ikoke daatset mangonmó gerawwots, awuk'o k'alrniya amanosh it faliti? ⁴⁵ Taa t nih shinatse itn t s'aamitwok'o ark'aya itsha, iti s'amitwo b́in it jangirwo Museyiye. ⁴⁶ Museyi amaneerte wotink'e bí t'jango b́ guut'tsotse taanor amaniyank'te b́tesh. ⁴⁷ Bí b́ guut'tso amaneratste wotiyal t aap'o awuk'o k'alrniya it amaniti?»

6

Iyesus úts kum ashuwotsi b́maanzitsok'o

(Mat. 14:13-21; Mar. 6:30-44; Luk. 9:10-17)

¹ Maniyereokon Iyesus Gelil aats k'aroniye bak'ets b́kimi, manwere T'ibriyados aats k'aroniye. ² Ay ashuwots Iyesus shodtswotsi kashit b́k'alts adits keewo bobek'tsosh b́shuutso shoy dek't b́sha'i. ³ Iyesus guri abaats kesht manoke b́ danifwotsnton beebdek'i. ⁴ Ayhudiwots fazigi baaliyo manoor t'intni b́tesh.

⁵ Manoor Iyesus ay asho b́maants b́waafe dambaan kawdek't s'iilt Filp'ossh, «Jam ashaansh bodet misho eewkneya keewosh nofaliti?» bí et. ⁶ Iyesus man b́ keew Filip'osi fadbek'osha bako b́k'alitwok'o bí b́tookon danfee b́tesh.

⁷ Flip'oswere «Botook tookosh mishi tiish tisho dab imosh git bal Dinariyon misho keewere boosh boratse» ett b́iaaniy.

⁸ B danifwotsitse iko Sim'on P'et'ros eshu Indriyas hank'o b́iet, ⁹ «Uts geshi mishonat* git mus' detsts na'a iko hanoke fa'e b́ieti, ernmó han jam ashaansh awukoneya b́ bodeti?» ¹⁰ Iyesuswere «Ashuwotsi beezwore» b́iet. Manoke ay mooc'o fa'e b́tesh, ashuwotswere be bodek', b́otaawonúwere nungushi aano úts kumok'o bornke botesh. ¹¹ Maniyere hakon Iyesus mishman k'a'udek't b́údiyakon beyiru ashuwotssh b́ kayi. Mank'o mus'uwotsi boosh b́ kayi, jametsuwots boosh b́ bodetuwok'owo bodaatsi. ¹² Jametswots maat boworiyakon Iyesus b́ danifuwotsssh, «Ik jago dats oorar biawasherawk'o mishifed'o kakwere» b́iet. ¹³ Bowere ash ashuwots maat bo eree ortso úts geshi mishi tishuwots fed'o kakudek't t tase git mishimaron s'eentsbok'ri.

¹⁴ Ashuwots Iyesus b́ fints aditsman bo bek'tsok'on, «Datsats weetwo nebiyiyo ariko haniye!» bo eti. ¹⁵ Ashuwotsmó angnon de'amr b́in nugús woshosh gawbok'rtsok'o dank'rat aani Iyesus bí'al guri abaats k'azbiami.

Iyesus aatsi k'ari abaatse sha'efere b́iamtsok'o

(Mat. 14:22-33; Mar. 6:45-52)

¹⁶ Datso b́ iltok'on b́ danifuwots aats k'aro maants k'az bo'ot'. ¹⁷ Jelbats kinddek't K'frnahom maants bo tuwi, manoori sa'atonuwere t'aluwtsere b́tesh, Iyesuswere book warafa'e b́ tesh. ¹⁸ Jong kup'o b́ jongefere b́ teshtsotse, aatsi k'aro giwu b́wutsi. ¹⁹ B danifuwots wee útso wee shirt kilo metrok'o jelbu jook dek't boama'yakon Iyesus aatsatse sha'efere jelbu maants b́ t'infere bek't shatboguts. ²⁰ Bímó «Taane! shatk'ayer!» b́iet. ²¹ Bowere gene'uwat bí jelbuts b́kindituwok'o bo geyi, manorowere jelbu boamiru datsats ambodbwtsi.

Iyesus kashi misho b́wottsok'o

²² Yatsok'on aats k'aroniyere bak'etse oorot teshts ashuwots, aats k'aratse jelbu ik s'uz b́teshtsok'onat manoknowere b́ danifuwots s'uz boamtsok'o, Iyesusmó bonton jelbuts b́ kindrawok'o bek'tni botesh. ²³ Wotowa eree k'osh jelbuwots T'bryadositse tuut Iyesusi údon Ik' b́ k'ontsokonat ash asho mish bomaatsok boweyi. ²⁴ Ash ashuwots Iyesus wotowa b́ danifwots manoke bo aaltsok'o bo bek'tsok'on jelb manotsits kind dek't Iyesusi geyo K'frnahom maants boami. ²⁵ Aats k'aronye bak'etse b́in bodatstsok'on, «Danifono, hanok awure nweyi?» bo et.

²⁶ Iyesuwere hank'o ett boosh bíaaníy, «Arikon, arikoniye itsh ti'etiriye, it taan it geyirye misho maat it wortsosha bako adits keewo it bek'tsoshaliye. ²⁷ T'afit mishosh fink'ayere, maniyere Ik'o niho arikon daniyosh matabon b̄ togts ash na'o b̄ imet dúre dúri kash wotit mishosh finore.»

²⁸ Ash ashuwotsuwere «Beree, Ik'i fino finosh eeg k'ale geyiti nosha?» boeti.

²⁹ Bíwere «Ik'i finoniye Ik'o b̄ woshtson amanee» ett boosh bíaaníy.

³⁰ Bowere bísh hank'owa boet, «Be'er neen noamanish adits keewo finitwiya? Eebi nfinitwo fa'oni? ³¹ «Bomeetuwok'o darotse misho boosh imre» ett guut'etsok'on, no nihots worwotse darotse oot'ts meno maarne.»

³² Manoor Iyesus hank'owa boosh bíeti, «Arikon arikoniye itsh tietiriye, darotse oot'ts misho itsh imtso Museyiyaliye, arik wotts misho darotse itsh imetwo t nihiye, ³³ Ik'i misho darotse ood'r datsansh kash imetwo bine.» ³⁴ Mansh ashuwots «Doozonon! man naari misho úni aawo noosh ime» bo eti.

³⁵ Iyesuwere hank'o boosh bíet, «Kashi misho taane, tiyok weetowo b̄ jamon k'ak'eratse, taan amanitwo b̄ jamon shashweratse, ³⁶ Itiyere taan bek'rte ernmó taan amaneratste etirwe. ³⁷ Niho taash b̄ imetu jamo tiyok weetwe, tiyok wetwono b̄ jamon taa úromaants gisheratse. ³⁸ Taa darotse oot'at t waa taan woshtso bí ettso k'alosha bako t shuntso k'alishaliye. ³⁹ Taan woshtso b̄ shuntsonye taash b̄ imts jamotse dab ikunor t t'afirawo dúris'uwi aawots k'írotse t tuzitwok'owe ⁴⁰ Ee! t nih b̄ shuntsoniye naayo be'er bín amanitu jamo dúre dúri kasho b̄ datsitwok'owe, taawere dúri s'uwi aawots k'írotse bín tuuzitwe.» ⁴¹ «Darotse oot'tso misho taane» Iyesus bí ettsotse ayhudiwots bíatsats bo mumundi, ⁴² Hank'o bo eti «Han Yosef naay Iyesusi woshsna? B̄ nihnat b̄ indn danefonoshna? Eshé and aawuk'oneya «Darotse oot're» bietiri?»

⁴³ Iyesuwere hank'o ett boosh bíaaníy, «It ats atseyo mumundk'ayere, ⁴⁴ Taan woshtso niho b̄ gets-toniyere okoon t maants woo falitowo konwor aaliye, t maants wetwonowere dúri s'uwi aawots k'írotse tuuzitwe. ⁴⁵ Nebiywots mas'aafotse «Ash jametswots Ik'oke danetwotsi wotitune» ett guut'ere, manshe nihoke shisht dants jametso tiyok weetwe. ⁴⁶ Man etonwere niho bek'ts asho fa'e etoshaliye, niho bek'tsoniye Ik'oke waatsos'uziye. ⁴⁷ Ariko arikoniye itsh ti etiriye, taan amants asho dúre dúri kasho detsfe. ⁴⁸ Taaye kashi mish taane. ⁴⁹ It nihots worwotse meno bo meyi, ernmó k'ire bok'iri. ⁵⁰ Darotse oot'ts misho haniye, eshe mishman meetwo b̄jamon k'írratse. ⁵¹ Darotse oot'tso kasho imet mishoniye taane, mish man meetu jamo dúre dúroshe b̄ beeti, daatsosh kash b̄wotitwok'o taa t imetwo misho t meetsoniye.»

⁵² Manoor ayhudiwots «Ashaan b̄ meetso no metwok'o aawk'o k'alde'eniya noosh imo b̄faliti?» ett boatsatsewo bo mooshi.

⁵³ Mansh Iyesus boosh hank'o bí eti, «Arikon, arikoniye itsh t keewiri Ash na'o meetso moo itk'azal, b̄ s'atso úsho it k'azal kasho deshastse. ⁵⁴ Tmeets meetuwonat ts'ats úshetu jamo dúre dúri kasho detsfe, taawere dúris'uwi aawots k'írotse bín tuuzitwe. ⁵⁵ T meetso ari mishe, t s'atsonwere ari úshe. ⁵⁶ T meets meetwonat s'aats úshetu jamo taantoniye b̄ beetiye, taawere b̄ntoniye tbeetiye. ⁵⁷ Beyar beetwo niho taan b̄woshtsok'onat bí atse tuutson taawor beyar beetwo twotsok'on mank'o t meets meetu jamo ti'atse tuutso beyar beetwo wotitwe. ⁵⁸ Eshé darotse oot'tso misho haniye, bíwere it nihots bo maatsi naaraliye, mishman maatswotsiye k'írrne, misháán metwotsiye dúre dúroshe bobeti.»

⁵⁹ Iyesus han b̄ keewu K'frnahomitse ayhudi Ik' k'oni mootse b̄ daniyore.

Dúre dúri kash aap'o

⁶⁰ Bdanifwotsitse ayuwotsi man boshishtsok'on, «Aap'an mange, kone fal k'ebeti?» bo et.

⁶¹ Bdanifwots keewan jango bo mumdtsok'o b̄ gitsotse dandek't boosh hank'o bíeti, «Keewan itsh t'ugeya b̄ wotiti? ⁶² Ash na'o b̄beyok aanar b̄kesho it bek'or eege it eteti? ⁶³ Kasho imetwo Ik'i shayire, ash angonmó egoshoru woteratse, taa itsh t aap'tso shayire, manwere kashe, ⁶⁴ Ernmó ititseré amanerawu ik ikwots fa'ane,» Iyesuwere han b̄ keewoniye shinon bín amanerawwots konotsi bowottsok'onat bín beshide imetwo koni b̄wotsok'o b̄dantsotsne. ⁶⁵ Manats dabt Iyesus «Ik'o nihoke alo bísh imeyala bako tiyok wósh falitwo aaliye tiet manshe» bíet.

⁶⁶ Hanatse tuutson b̄ danifwotsitse aywots jiik'omand k'az bo aani, manortson Iyesus shuutso sha'o k'azbok'ri. ⁶⁷ Mansh, «Itwere aanar amo geefteya?» ett Iyesus b̄ danifwotsssh bíaatí. ⁶⁸ Manoor S'im'on P'et'ros hank'o ett bíaaní, «Doozonon! kon maantse noameti? Nee dúre dúri kashi aap'o detsfne. ⁶⁹ Nooyere amanerone, S'ayino Ik'o naayi nwootsok'o danrone.» ⁷⁰ Iyesuwere, «Tatse gitetswotsi itn galdek'rosha?

ernmó ititse iko Dabilosiye» boosh bí eti. ⁷¹ Manowere biétir Simon naay Ask'rwot datsa asho Yihud jangoha b tesh, Yihud b danif tatse gitwotsitse iko wotb'jinalor Iyesusi beshide imetwo bín b'wottsotsna.

7

Iyesusnat bieshwotsn

¹ Maniyere hakon Iyesus Gelil datsatse bíananeferere b'teshi, Ayhdiwots bín úd'osh geeyat boteshtotse Yhud datsatse anaanosh falatse b tesh. ² Manoor Ayhdiyots daasiy baaliyo karnre b teshi. ³ Mansh b eshwots Iyesus maants t'int hank'o bo eti, «N danifwots n finiru fino bo bek'etwok'o hanoke tuur Yhud datso maants amee, ⁴ Sháánátse danewosh geeyiru asho b fino aashde finerake, neewor keewu jametsanotsi n fino n tooko datsush n kitso geeyife.» ⁵ Han bokeewwere bieshwotswor dab bín amanerak bowottsoshe.

⁶ Iyesuswere hank'o boosh biét, «Tiaawo andoor borafa'ee, it aawonmó jamaawo itsh k'anke. ⁷ Datsu iti shit'osh falratsane, Taanmó b fino gond b wottsok'o tkeewirwosh taan b'shit'iri. ⁸ It baaliyok ameree, taayere tiaawo andoor b'borafa'otse bali manok amatse.» ⁹ Bí mank'o ett Galilon k'az b oori.

Iyesus daasi baaliyatse bdatsetsok'o

¹⁰ Ernmó bí eshuwots baaliyok k'az boamiyakon b'be'erawo ááshoñ baaliyok bíami. ¹¹ Balimanatsnowere «Bí eewke?» etfets ayhudiwots bín bogeyiri bo tesh. ¹² Ashuwots b jango shaashkona bo keeweyri b tesh, ik ikuwots «Bí ash shenge» bo etor, k'oshwotswere dabt «Woteratse bí ashuwotsi b dariyirye» bo etir b tesh. ¹³ Wotowa eree ayhudi naash naashwotsi bo shattsatse tuutso konwor b jango kish sháánon keewratse.

¹⁴ Baliyiman badatse Iyesus Ik móóts amt daniyo dek' b'twi. ¹⁵ Ayhudiwotswere, «Ash han b danawo jaman ak'onya danosh b falí?» ett bo adir b tesh.

¹⁶ Mansh Iyesus hank'o ett boosh bíani «T daniyoniyee taan woshtsoke daatseka bako tiyokikaliye. ¹⁷ Taan woshtso b geeyirwo k'alosh shuntso b beyal daniyeyiru danañ Ik'oke daatsek wee taa t tookon tkeewirwo b woto danetwe. ¹⁸ Btook keew keewirwo b took manga b geefoni, woshtso mango geeyirwonmo bi arkeewke, kootonwere deshatse. ¹⁹ Muse nemo itsh imroshna? ititsnmó nemon sha'irwo konwor aaliye. It eegoshe taan úd'osh itgeeyiri?»

²⁰ Ash ashonwere «Niyatsne fo'erawoniye fa'oni, neen úd'osh kone geeyirwoni?» boet.

²¹ Iyesuswere hank'o ett boosh bíani, «Taa ik fino finere, it jametswere fin man jangosh it adiri. ²² Muse gok damiy nemo itsh imre, nemanwere b'waa nih nihwotsokna bako Musewoknaliy, itmo Ik' aawon ashuwotsi gofo it damiri. ²³ Eshe Muse weeron imets nemo tiitserawok'o ett sanbati aawon asho gofo damiyeyiri wotiyal, taa sanbati aawots ash ats jamo t kashitsosh eegishe taan it fayiri? ²⁴ Ariko angshwere bako ash aawo s'iilr k'uuride angshk'ayere.»

Mesiyo jangosh tizets moosho

²⁵ Iyerusalem ash ashuwotsitse ik ikwots hank'o bo et, «Úd'osh bogeyiru asho haniyoshna?» ²⁶ Hambe! biye shiratsne b keewiri, boowere bish eegor eratsne, ashaan Krstosi b wottsok'o arikan naash naashwots danfnok'úna? ²⁷ Bwotiyalor ashaan ewkiko b'wottsok'o no danfone, Krstos b'woormo ewkik b'wottsok'o danetwo konwor aaliye. ²⁸ Mansh Iyesus Ik' mootse b danifere k'aro eensh dek't hank'o biét, «Taan danfte, ewuke twatsok'onowere danfte, ernmó taa t took alon waratse, taan woshtso bi arkeewetske, itmó bín danatste. ²⁹ Taayere biyoke twaatsonat bí taan b'woshtotse taa bin danfee.» ³⁰ Manoor bín detsoosh geeyatni boteshe, ernmó bíaaawo b'borafa'otse konwor bín deshatse. ³¹ Bwotiyalor ash ashotse ayuwots bín boani, hank'owere etrno «Krstos b'woormo ashaan b'k'alts aditswotsiyere bogeya b finiti?»

Iyesusi bodetsish kes'fwotsi woshetsok'o

³² Ash ashuwots Iyesus jango shashkon bokeewefere ferisawino eteefwots bo shishi, mansh kahniy naashwotsnat ferisawino eteefuwotns Iyesusi detsiyosh Ik' maa kotfuwotssh bokeewi. ³³ Manoor Iyesus hank'o biét, «Itnton muk'i teshetwe, maniyere okoon taan woshtsok ametuwe, ³⁴ It taan geeyitute, ernmó taan daatsratste, taa t beyok woo it falratste.»

³⁵ Mansh ayhudiwots bo atsatseshwosh hank'o bo et, «Bín nodaatsrawok'o ashaan ewkek'una bíameti? Daneraka Grik dats ashuwots dagots bad'ts ayhudiwotsok amr Ik'

danawu ashuwotsi danishe k'úna? ³⁶ «Taan geyitute, ernmó daatsratste taa theyirwok wosh falatste» biétor eeg etoshe?»

Kashi t'úp' wotts aats t'úp'o

³⁷ Baaliyi s'uwi aawu wotts een aawots Iyesus need'dek't b' k'aaro eenshdek't hank'o biét, «Aats shashutso fa'e wotiyal t maants waar úyee. ³⁸ Taan amantso S'ayin mas'aafotse biétiruwo kash ats t'uup'o b' gitsotse t'uup'tuwe.» ³⁹ Han biétirwe bíí amanitwots bodek'et S'ayin shayiri jangosha b'tesh, Iyesus mango maants b' keyafa'otse S'ayin shayiro imerafa'e b'tesh.

Ashuwots dagotse k'osh k'oshewo bwottsok'o

⁴⁰ Mann ash ashi dagotse Ik ikwots keewman boshishtok'on, «Weetwe eteets nebiyiwo arikon haniye» boet. ⁴¹ K'oshwotswere «Han Krstosiye» bo eti. K'atswotsmó «Krstos b'weet Gellineya? ⁴² Krstos b'huwet Dawit narotsnat Dawit kitotse Betelihemitse b' weetwok'o S'ayin mas'fotse guut'roshna?» bo et. ⁴³ Mann ash ashi dagotse b' jangatse tuitson K'osh k'oshewo wotb'wutsi. ⁴⁴ Boyitse ik ikwots bin detsoosh gaano botesh, s'uznmó konwor b'ndeshatse.

Ayhudi naashwots amano bok'aztsok'o

⁴⁵ Maniye hakon kot kotfuwots kahni naashuwotswot ferisawiwots maants aanat boami, boowere «Eegishe b'ín dek'woo it k'azi?» bo boeti.

⁴⁶ Kes' kes'fwotswere, «Ashaan b' keewiru keewi naaro konúwor keew danake» ett boaaniiyi.

⁴⁷ Ferisawino eteefwotsmó hank'o boeti, «Itwere daarisheya? ⁴⁸ Wotowabako naash naashotse wee ferisawino eteefwotswotse b'ín amantso fa'a? ⁴⁹ Muse nemo danawu ash ashaan arikon c'asheke.»

⁵⁰ Haniyre shin Iyesusok amt teshtsonat fersawiwotswotse iko wottso Nik'odimos, ⁵¹ «No nemok'on ash iko shin b' keewo keewu b'de'e k'ewdek'fetsere aaninwere eeg bk'altsok'owo danfitsere bí ats angshéfá?» biét.

⁵² Bowere, «Nee were Gelil maantsknenya? nebiyiwo Gelilitse b' tuurawok'o p'ec'ar shuu'de dane» bo et. ⁵³ Maniye il jametso b' gal gal k'az bíami.*

8

Widatse daatsets máátsu

¹ Maniyeokoon Iyesus Debreyzit guro maants bíami. ² Yaats'guurok'on Ik' moo maants aanat b'waa, ash jamonwere b' maants bo weyi, bíwere bedek't boon b' danifere b' teshi.

³ Nemo danifuwotswot ferisawino eteefwotswot widoke detsets máátsu dek' waat ash ashi dagots ned'ibok'iri. ⁴ Iyesusshowere hank'o boeti, «Danifino, hamb máátsani widoke detserane, ⁵ Hank'o máátsu shutson togeyar b' k'iritwok'owa Muse no nemotse b' beezi, nemo b' jangosh aawk'owe nieteti?» ⁶ Man bo etirwe biátse b'ín s'amiyosh b'etsit keewo b'odaatsitwok'o geyatni botesh, Iyesusmo dashan túmt b' jabon datsats guut'o dek' b' tuwi.

⁷ Anani bo aatre dambaan jobk' et kawdek't, «Ititse morr deshawo shini shutso k'aaú de biats shawu'e!» boosh biét. ⁸ Maniyere hak aaniiy tuumt datsats b' guut'i. ⁹ Bowere man boshishtok'on enaashatse dek't b' tuitso jametswots ik ikon manoke k'az boami, mansh Iyesus taalotse need'at teshts máátsu s'uznton bíaal oorb'gutsi.

¹⁰ Maniyere okoon Iyesus dambaan kawdek't, «Máátsune neena! neen s'aamirwots aabno? Niats angshitso konwor aalneya?» biét.

¹¹ Biwere «Doonzono! konwor aaliye» bi eti. Iyesuswere «Taawor niats angshratse, amee gitlo morro fink'aye» biét. ¹² Aaninwere Iyesus «Taa datsush sháán taane, tshuuts sha'itwo bí kashosh wotit shááano daatsitwe, t'alwotswotwere anaaneratse» ett boosh b'keewi.

¹³ Ferisawno etfwots «Nee n took jangoshe n gawiriye, n gawonwere arikaliye» boet.

¹⁴ Iyesuswere hank'o ett boosh bíaaniiy, «Dab taa t took jangosha k'eeewiri b'wotiyalor taa ewuke t waatsok'o, aawok timiruwok'o t dantsotse t gawts gawo arikee, itmó aawoke t waatsok'onat aawok tiamiruwok'o danatste. ¹⁵ It ash etok'one it angshiri, taamó konatsor angshratse. ¹⁶ Dab tiangshiyalor taan woshotso niho taanton b' wotswotswot taa tial tiangshrawotse tiangsho arikee, ¹⁷ Git ashuwots gawts gawo arik b' wotswotswot it nemotse guut'ere. ¹⁸ Mansh taa tjangosh gawituwe, taan woshots Nihonuwere t jangosh

7:37 7:37 Lew. 23:36 7:38 7:38 Hzk. 47:1; Zek. 14:8 7:42 7:42 1 Sam. 7:12; Mik. 5:2 7:50 7:50 Yoh. 3:1-2

* 7:53 7:53 7:53—8:11 Yoots kishioon guut'ets ik ik mas'aafi biitswotswotse daatseratsne. 8:5 8:5 Lew. 20:10; Iwi. 22:22-24 8:12 8:12 Mat. 5:14; Yoh. 9:5 8:13 8:13 Yoh. 5:13

gawituwe.»¹⁹ Manoor bo «N nih ewuke bfa'oni?» ett bo aati. Iyeswere «Taan wotowa t nihi wotowa danatste, taan it danink'e t nihino danank'te bteshi» ett boosh baaani.

²⁰ Iyesus keewan b keewu Ik' mootse giz dek'eyiru sat'ni ganoke bedek't b daniyora. Bwotiyalor b gizewo b borafa'otse konuwor bin deshatse.

Aman k'azi jangosh keewets sheefo

²¹ Anyinuwere Iyesus hank'o boosh biet, «Taawere ametuwe, itwere taan geyitue, ermno it morrontona it k'iriti bako taa tiamiruwok it wosh falratste.»

²² Ayhudi naashuwotswere «Taa tiametwok it woo falratste» bietir b tooko ud'ishek'una?» boats atsewo boeti.

²³ Manats dabt Iyesus hank'o boosh biet, «It daashik itne, taa dambik taane, it datsanatsik itne taamo datsanatsik taanaliye,²⁴ Taa Bin twottsok'o amano it k'azal it morronton it k'iritwotse it morrontoniye it k'iriti tietiye manshe.»

²⁵ Bowere «Nee konene?» boet.

Iyesuswere boosh hank'o biet, «Shintson tuzdek'at itsh t keewtsok'on taane,²⁶ It jangosh t keewitwonat tiangshitwo ay keewo detsfe, s'uznmó taan woshtso ari keewetske, taawor datsush t keewitwo býoke t shishtsoniye.»

²⁷ Bi niho jango b keewtsok'o boosh galeratse b tesh.²⁸ Mannsh Iyesus boosh hank'o bieti, «Ash na'o dambaan tuuzde'er it jitor taa bin t wottsok'o danetue, manko niho taash b'danitso t keewirwok'oni bako tialmec'ron eegor t k'alrawok'o manoor t'iwintsitue.²⁹ Taan woshtso taantoniye, aaw aawon t k'aliruwó bin geneushit keew b'wottsotse ti'ali k'azk'reratsee.»

³⁰ Iyesus man bkeewsok'on ay ashuwots bin boamani.

Morri guuts wototse keshi jango

³¹ Iyesus bin amants ayhudiwotssh hankowa biet, «It t aap'o korede bin it beyal arikon t danifuwotsi wotitute,³² Aronowere danetute, aronowere iti s'ayino kishitwe.»

³³ Boomó «Noo Abraham naar noone, b jamon konshor guuts wot danaknone, eshe nee «Nas'o keshetute» noosh nietir aawuk'oneya?» bo et.

³⁴ Iyesuswere hank'o ett boosh baaaniy, «Arikon arikoniye itsh tietiri, morr finiru jamo morri guutse,³⁵ Guutso jam aawosh mootse beerake, na'onmó jam aawosh mootse bbefoni.³⁶ Mansh naayo nas'o iti b kishyal arikon nas'o wotitute.³⁷ Abraham naar it wottsok'o taa danfee, ermno t keewo it de'awotse taan ud'osh it geyiri.³⁸ Taa t nihoke t bek'tsoniye tkeewiri, itmó it nihoke it shishtsoniye it k'aliri.»

³⁹ Bowere «Nonih Abrahamiye» ett boaaniiy. Iyesuswere boosh hank'o bieti, «Abraham nana'uwotsi it wotink'ere Abraham finoniye it finyank'oni,⁴⁰ Taaamó Ik'oke t shishts arikoniye itsh tkeewi, itmó taan ud'oshe it geyiri, Abraham manko k'alratse.⁴¹ Eshe it itfiniriye it nih finoniye.» Bowere «Widon shuwets dik'al noanaliye, ik nihe nodetsi biwere Ik'oniye» bo et.

⁴² Iyesuswere hank'o boosh bieti, «Ik'o it nihi bwotink'ermó taan shunank'te b teshi, taa hanok t weyiye Ik'okne, taan woshtso bina bako taa ttookon waratse.⁴³ Eegoshe t keewo itsh gaalo bk'azi? T aap' shisho it maawutsoshe.⁴⁴ It itnih Diyablos nana'uwots itne, it it shuniye it nih teuniruwo k'aloshe, bi shintson dek't b'tuutso kash ud'ke, arikeewo býoke bíaaltotse arikeewonton b jamon gonkeyo deshatse, bi kootetskonat koot jami nih b'wottsotse koto b'keewor b tookotse kishdek'tni b'keewiri.⁴⁵ Taayere ariko tkeewirwosh taan amaneratste,⁴⁶ Aab ititse «Morretsk neene» etetuwo kone? Arika t keewiri wotiyal bere, eegoshe taan amano it k'azi?⁴⁷ Ik'okik wottsok'oni k'i aap'e b shishfoni, eshe it Ik'i aap'o shisho it k'azir Ik'okik woto it k'aztsoshe.»

Iyesusnat Abrahamn

⁴⁸ Ayhudiwots, «Neehe Samrawinene, Fo'erawoniye niatse fa'ee no ettso ar woterat-sáa?» boeti.

⁴⁹ Iyesuswere hank'o et boosh bianiiy, «Taa fo'erawo tiatse aaliye, ermno t nihiye tmangiyiri, itmó taana it ketiyiri.⁵⁰ Wotowa bako taa t took mango geeratse, t mangi jangosh moshetwonat taash angishitwo k'osho fa'ee.⁵¹ Arikon arikone itsh tietiriye, ti aap'o kor dek'etwoniye b jamon k'irratse.»

⁵² Ayhudiwots hank'owa bish boet, «Fo'erawo niatse bbeyiruwok'o and danrone, dab Abrahamwor k'irre, nebiyiwotswere k'irrne, nemon «T aap'o kordek'etwo b'jamon k'irratse» etfne,⁵³ Eshe nee no nih k'irtso Abrahamiyere bogfiya? nebiyiwots k'irrne, eshe nee n tooko koni woshishe?»⁵⁴ Iyesus hank'o ett baaaniy, «Taa t tooko t mangiyal t mango k'aunto deshatse taan mangiyitwó t nihiye, biwere «No Ik'oniye: it etirwoni.⁵⁵ B wotiyalor it bin danatste, taamo bin danfee, taa bin danatse tietalmó itkok'o

kootetsoniye twoti, taamo bín danfee, b̄ aap'onowere kordek'etuwē. ⁵⁶ It nih Abraham ti aawo b̄ bek'etwosh gene'owere, bek'tnwere gene'uwere.»

⁵⁷ Manoor ayhudiwots, «Nee dab balk'ats nato woterafa'ane, eshe aawk'oneya Abrahami bek're nietiri?» bo eti. ⁵⁸ Iyesuswere, «Arikon ariko itsh tietiriye, Abrahamiyere shin fa'e.» biét.

⁵⁹ Mansh ayhudiwots bin togosh shútso k'aa'u bodek'i, Iyesusmó bo aawatse ashwutsat Ik' mootse kesht biam.

9

Iyesus ááw dog wotat shuwets asho b̄kashitsok'o

¹ Iyesus werindon b̄beshefere ááw dog wotat shuwetso b̄ bek'i. ² Bdanifwots Iyesush, «Danifono! ashaan dog wotat b̄shuwe kon morroneya? B̄ took morroneyamo bín shuutswots morroneya?»

³ Iyesuswere hank'o ett bíaaníy, «Ashaan ááwu dogo wotat b̄ shuuwe b̄ morron wee bínshutswots morratse tuutsonaliye, ernmó Ik'o fino biatse b̄ be'eyishee. ⁴ Taan woshtso fino aawon fino taash geyife, asho konwor fin b̄ falraw t'úwo weetwe. ⁵ Datsuatse t beyor taa datsush b̄sháán taane.»

⁶ Man b̄ keewiyakon datsats tuf ett s'údt b̄ s'údon shaawo b̄ baad'i, tok'mannowere dogo aawats futt, ⁷ «Amr Selihom aats kakots mashowe» bí et. (Selihom «wosheka» eta.) Mann ashman amt mashdek't s'ilfere aanat b̄weyi.

⁸ B̄ giyuwotsnat bali b̄ k'onfere bín bek't teshts ashuwots, «Ashaan andi bede'e k'onfoniyosha?» boeti. ⁹ Ik ikwots, «Ee, ún bííne!» bo et, «K'oshwotswere bina bíari bako bínaliye!» boet. Bímó «Taane únni!» bí et. ¹⁰ Ash ashuwotswere «Beree, aak'altniya ni'aawwots bok'esheyi?» boeti. ¹¹ Bíwere «Iyesusi eteef asho took'o bad'idek't tiááwats futt «Selihom maants amr mashowe» biét, taawere amaas mashdek'at bek'o tfali» ett bíaaníy. ¹² Bowere, «Ash man and aawoke b̄ fa'oni?» boet. Bíwere, «Aawoke b̄ beyirwok'o danatse» bí et.

¹³ Maniyehak ash ashuwots doogteshts asho ferisawino etef wotsok dek't boami. ¹⁴ Iyesus took'o bad'idek't ashman ááwwots bok'eshetwok'o b̄ k'altso sanbati aawotsa b̄tesh. ¹⁵ Ferisawino etfwots, «Aawuk'oneya bek'o nfali!» ett ashman aani boaatí. Bíwere «Tiááwwotsats t'ok'o b̄ geere mashdtek', maniyere hako bek'o tfali» bí et.

¹⁶ Manoor ferisawino etefuwotsitse ik ikuwots, «Ashaan sanbato b̄ mangirawotse Ik'okikaliye» bo et. K'atswotswere Beree, «Morretsk wotsits asho adits keewanotsi awuk'o k'alrniya fino b̄faliti?» bo et. Manatse tuutson bodagotse bo keewo k'osha k'oshowe b̄woti.

¹⁷ Mann ááw dog wotat teshts ashmansh, «Ni ááwo taash shanire nietiru ashman jango eege nieteti?» ett aaniy gitlo boaatí. Bíwere «Nebiyiye!» biét. ¹⁸ Ashaan dog wotat b̄ teshtsok'onat ilomo bí ááwo aawk'on b̄ k'eshetsok'o b̄indnat nihon s'eegek't boatfetso ayhudi naashuwots amaneratsno b̄ tesh. ¹⁹ Mann b̄ nihonat indunsh, «Dog wotat shuwere it etts it na'o hanneya? Eshe and awuk'o k'altniya bek'o b̄fali?» ett bonboaatí.

²⁰ B̄ nihnat indún hank'o ett boaaníy, «Ashaan no naayi b̄wotonat dog wotat b̄shuwewo danfone, ²¹ Ernmo and awuk'on b̄ bek'iruwok'onat bíááwwotsi kon bish b̄k'eshtsok'o danatsone, bín aatwere, bí ash een b̄wottsotse bí b̄ jangosh keewo falitwe.» ²² B̄ nihnat indn han boetuwere Iyesush «Krstosiye» eteet asho b̄beyal ayhudi naashuwots Ik' mootse kishosh ik wotdek't boteshtsotse boon boshattsosha b̄ tesh. ²³ Mansh bínshutswots, «Bihe ash eene, bín aatwere» boet.

²⁴ Maantse tuutson ááw dog teshts ashman aaniy s'eegek't, «Nee ariko keewr Ik'o mangiwe, ashaan morretsk b̄woto no danfone» boet.

²⁵ Aawu dog teshts ashmanwere, «Bi morretsk b̄woto taa danatse, s'uz ik keewo danfee, manwere taa dogo tteshtsok'onat and bek'o tfaltsok'one» ett bíaaníy. ²⁶ Bowere, «Neesh ege b̄ k'ali? Ni ááwonowere awuk'o k'altniya b̄ kashiyi?» bo eti. ²⁷ Bíwere, «Shinowere keewere itmó k'ebo geratse, eshe eegoshe aani ando k'ebo it geyiri? It b̄ danifwotsi woto geefteya?» biét. ²⁸ Bowere hank'o ett bín boc'ashi, «Iyesus danifo neena, nohe Muse danifwots noone, ²⁹ Musenton Ik'o b̄keewetsok'o danfone, ashaanmo ewukik b̄wottsok'o danatsone.»

³⁰ Ashmanmo hank'o et boosh bíaaníy, «Ashaan awokik b̄ woto it daro adike! ernmó tiaawwotsi shanitso bíne. ³¹ Morretswots keewo Ik'o b̄ k'ewawok'o daneke, ernmó Ik'o mangifonat b̄shunts fino k'aliru asho b̄ beyalr bín Ik'o shishfe. ³² Aawu dog wotat

shuwets asho ááwo k'eshetso fa'ee etefere datsan bíazeron shish danerake. ³³ Ashaan Ik'ókik woto b'k'zink'e eegor k'alosh falrawunk'e b'teshi.»

³⁴ Bowere, «N keew jamo morron s'enat shuwetsono! Nee noon daniysheya?» ett ayhudiwots Ik' k'oni mootse kishbok'ri.

Shayiron dog wotts nibo

³⁵ Ashman ayhudiwots Ik' k'oni mootse kish bok'rtsok'o Iyesus shish b'k'r, bin bdatstok'onowere, «Ash na'on amanituwiya?» biet. ³⁶ Bíwere, «Doozonon! bín ti amanish kone bí?» biet. ³⁷ Iyesus, «Bín bek'rne, and neenton keeweyirwonwere bine» biet. ³⁸ Bíwere, «Doozonon! amanitwe» ett bish b'sagadi. ³⁹ Iyesuswere, «Be'aawwots bobek'etwok'o, bek'irwotswere bodogetwok'o taa datsanats angshosh waaree» biet. ⁴⁰ Manoor Iyesus ganoke fa'a ferisawino eteefwots «Eshe noowere ááw dognona eteya?» boeti. ⁴¹ Iyesuswere, «Aaw dog it wotink'e morro it ats woterawnk'e, andmo bek'irwone it etirwotse morretswotsi wotarr ooritute» bí eti.

10

Iyesus jints sheeng b'wottsok'o

¹ Manatse tuut Iyesus hank'o biéti, «Ariko arikone etirwe itsha, mererwots kúrots fengeshon kindraawo k'osh weeron kinditwo ump'etsonat wombedewotsne. ² Fengeshon kinditwonmó mererwotsi jintsoniye. ³ Bíshe fengesh kotirwo k'eshitwe, mererwotswere b' k'aaro shishetune, bí were b' took mererwotsi boshutson s'eegetwe, jishde'ernwere ametuwee. ⁴ B'took mereer jamwotsi b' kishihakon bo shin shinatse sha'itwe, b' mererwotswere b' k'aaro bo dantsotse b' shuutso shoydeniye bo sha'iti. ⁵ K'osho k'aaronmó bodanawotse bíyatse oka bowos'eti bako b'jámon b' shuutso amatsne.»

⁶ Iyesuswere jewraan boosh b'keewi, bomo boosh b'keewetso t'iwintsratsno.

⁷ Mansh Iyesus ando aani hank'o boosh biéti, «Arikon arikoniye itsh ti etiriye taa mererwots fengesh taane, ⁸ Taayere shin waats jametswots ump'etswotsnat bik'knee, mererwotsu bon shiyatsne. ⁹ Fengesho taane, tweekon kinditwo kashitwe, kinditwe, keshetwe, jinokono daatsitwe. ¹⁰ Úmp'etsonmo b' weyír úmp'isha, shukonat t'afiyon s'uzsha, taamo t waa boowere kasho daatsr s'eent s'eenk kasho bodetsetwok'owe.

¹¹ «Jints sheengo taane, jints sheengo b' kasho b' mererwotssha err beshide imetwe. ¹² B'tokk woteraw mereer jintso b' jinish keeweka bako ari jints woterawonu lawuwo b' waare b'bek'or mereruwotsi k'ak'rarni b'wos'eti, lawuwonwere mererwotsi bi'ide bad'ibk'ríti. ¹³ Jintsman k'az b'wos'irwe keewek b'wottsonat mererwotssha kis'odeshawa b'wottsoné. ¹⁴ Jints sheengo taane, taa t mererwotsi danfee, t mererwotswere taan danfee. ¹⁵ Taa boon t daniru niho taan b'dantsok'o dani naaronat taawere niho t dantsi naaronee, taa t mererwotssha t kasho beshide imetwe. ¹⁶ Mereer s'eeanitse woterawo k'oshuwotsitse wotts mererwotsi detsfe, bonowere jisho taash geyife, boowere t k'áaro shishetune, ikoki mereer s'eene bowotiti, jinirwonwere ike b' wotiti.

¹⁷ «Aani tdek'et kashú ti ímetwotse t nih taan shunfee. ¹⁸ Taa t kashu tshunon imetuwe bako tiatse konwor bin dek'etwo aaliye, t kashu imr aninuwe dek'osh alo detsfe, tazizaman tdek'were t nihoknee.»

¹⁹ B' keewtsmanatse tuutson ayhudiwots dagotse k'osh k'oshewo wotbwtsi. ²⁰ Boyitsnowere ayuwots, «Bí biatse fo'erawoniye fa'oni, geewtsere, eegishe bín itk'ebiri?» boeti.

²¹ K'oshuwotswere, «B'keew keewan fo'erawo detsts ash nonotse keshetkaliye, fo'erawo bo ááwu dogwots aawo k'eshosh falitua?» bo eti.

Ayhudiyots aman k'azi jango

²² Iyerusalemitse Ik' maa nato bíhandrtsi worwoti bali aawo b'bodi, manoronwe joosha* b'tesh. ²³ Iyesus Ik' mootse Solomon bí anaanef werindatsna bí ananef b'tesh. ²⁴ Manoor ayhudiwots b' ganok ko'edek't, «Awurish b' borfetsone git nibon noon nja'iti? Nee Krsttosi n wotok'o danide noosh keewwe» boeti.

²⁵ Iyesus hank'o ett boosh bíaaní, «Taa itsh keewre, itmó amaneratse, t nih shútson tfiniru fino t jangosh gawitwe. ²⁶ Itmó t mererwotsitse woto itk'aztsosh amaneratse. ²⁷ T mererwots t k'aaro shishetune, taawere boon danfee, boowere t shuutso sha'itúne. ²⁸ Taa dúre dúri kashone boosh imetwe, manshe b'jamon t'afratsne, t kishotse konwor boon kishdeatse. ²⁹ Boon taash imtso t nih jamoniyere bogfe. Tnih kishotse boon bi'dek'o falitwo konwor aaliye. ³⁰ Taana ett Aabn ik noone.»

³¹ Ayhudiwots manoor ando aani bín togosh shútso k'a'ubodek'i. ³² Iyesuswere, «T nihoke sheeng fin ayuwotsi itsh kitsre, eshe it taan it togir t fints hanotsitse aawsha etatniya?» bí eti.

³³ Bowere, «Noo neen notogir Ik'o nc'ashirwosha bako n fints sheeng finoshaliye, manwere nee ash wotefatsat n tooko Ik' n woshtoshee» ett bish boaniyi.

³⁴ Iyesuswere hank'o boosh biét, «It nemotse <Itiye ik'wots it nee, eeteere> ett guut'etso aalneya? ³⁵ Eshe S'ayin mas'aafó sharosh faleratse, boosh waats Ik'i aap'o S'ayin mas'afó Izar Izewerotsi ett s'eegere. ³⁶ Eshe, Niho S'ayntst datso maantsan b doytso <Ik' na'o taane> bí ettsosh eegoshe <Ik'o c'ashre> it etiri? ³⁷ Taa t nih fino fineratse wotiyal taan amank'ayere. ³⁸ T nih finirwoni t finiri wotiyalmo taan dab amano it k'azalor t finiru finon amanore, hank'on niho taanton b wotsok'onat taawe nihonton twotsok'o shengshde danetute.»

³⁹ Bowere ando aani bín detsoh bogeyi, bímó bo kishotse kesht k'az bí'ami.

⁴⁰ Iyesus ando aani Yordanos fokoniye kimt Yohanis bali b gupfok bíami, manoknowere b teshi. ⁴¹ Ay ashuwots bíyok wáát, «Yohanis adits fino egor fineratse, ernmó Yohanis ashaan jango b keewts jamo aree b teshi» bo et. ⁴² Manoknowere ay ashuwots bín bo amani.

11

Alazar bk'irtsok'o

¹ Betanitse beyirwo Alazari eteets ash iko shoodtni b tesh, Bitaniya eteyru man Mariyamnat bmish Martan bo beyru galuni b tesh. ² Mariyami etetsmanwere doonzo tufats shitwo futat b took s'iron firtsuni, shodirúwunu bi eshu Alazari b tesh. ³ Mish gitwotswre, «Doonzono! n shunfo shoodwtsere» ett Iyesusok woshbok'ri.

⁴ Iyesus man b shishtok'on, «Shodan k'irosh bletsitkaliye, s'uznmó Ik'osh mango b wotitwok'onat Ik' na'o bín b mangishe» biét.

⁵ Iyesus Martanat bmish Mariyamna bo eshu Alazarowere, shuna b shunfo. ⁶ Mansh Alazar shodo b shishiyakon bbeyrmanok git aawo k'az b jin. ⁷ Maniyakon b danifwotssh, «Woore Yhud datsats ando aanar amone» boeti.

⁸ B danifwotsu, «Danifono! ayhudiwots karn aawotse shútson neen jot'oshe bogeyri bo teshi, eshe nee ando manmaantsan amooshe ngeyiri?» boet.

⁹ Iyesus hanek'o ett boosh bí aani, «Ik aawotse tatse git sa'atosha? Aawon shairwo datsan shááno b bek'irwosh t'ugo bín dikratse. ¹⁰ Ernmó t'úwon sha'irwo shááno b'gitsotse b'deshawosh t'ugo b'ine b'dikiti.» ¹¹ Iyesus man boosh b'keewiyakon, «No mash Alazar tokrwtsere, taamo bín tokrotse tuzosh ametuwe» biét. ¹² Bdanifwotstswere, «Doonzono! tokratni b'fa'oni wotiyal bére shamp'itwe etee» boeti. ¹³ Iyesus man b'keewirwe Alazar K'iri jangosha b tesh, ernmó b tokeri jango b'keewirwok'owa boosh bíari, ¹⁴ Mansh Iyesus kitsdek't sháanon hank'o ett boosh b keewi, «Alazar k'irre, ¹⁵ It it amanitwok'o taa manoke ti aalo itsh taan geneúshre, andmó b maants amone.»

¹⁶ Manoor Didimosi* eteets Tomas b danif k'oshwotswere, «Binton no k'iritwok'o nowoor amone» boet.

Iyesus k'ir tuwonat kash bwotstok'o

¹⁷ Iyesus manok b bodtsok'on Alazari duketsi awd aawo b jiniyakon amt bdaatsi. ¹⁸ Betaniya Iyerusalematse keez kilo metrok'oyi bwoki. ¹⁹ Ayhudiyotsitse aywots Martanat Mariyamn boeshu b k'irtsosh boon kup'iyosh bowok waatni bo tesh.

²⁰ Marta Iyesus woo b shishtok'on bín dek'osh bweyi, Mariyammo mootsa btesh. ²¹ Marta Iyesussh, «Doonzono! nee hanoka nfa'oni wotink'e ti eshu k'irrawnk'e bteshi, ²² Ernmó andoru nk'onitu jamo Ik'o neesh bimetwok'o danefe» bí et.

²³ Iyesuswere «Ni eshu k'irotsé aaniy tuwitwe» biét. ²⁴ Martawere, «Dúr s'úwatse k'irtswots k'iro da'ar bo tuwor biwere k'irotsé b tuwitwok'o danfee» bí et. ²⁵ Iyesuswere, «K'ir tuwonat kashon taane, taan amantso bk'iriyaloru kashone bbeeti, ²⁶ Kashon befetst taan amants jamo k'irratse, han amanitwiya?» biét.

²⁷ Biwere, «Ee doonzono! nee datsats waatso Krstosi Ik' na'o nwotstok'o amanitwe» biét. ²⁸ Marta han bkeewiyakon b mishsh amaat «Danifo waat neene b s'eegiri» etaat shashkon b s'eegi. ²⁹ Mariyam man b shishtok'on kaáron tuwat bíyok bíami. ³⁰ Manoor Iyesus Marta bín bbek'ori bbeyirwoka bako galots kindraf'ae btesh. ³¹ Mariyami kup'iyosh waaf mootse binton towat beyiru ayhudiwots Mariyam kaaron tuwat bkesho bek't Alazar doowo maants amr biepetwok'o boosh bíarere b shuutso bo tuwi.

³² Mariyam Iyesus beyirwok waat bín bbek'tsok'on b́ gubrats dihat, «Doonzono, nee hanoke fa'ane wotink'e ti eshu k'irrawk'ee b́ teshi» bi'eti.

³³ Iyesuswere b́nton waatswotswere boepfere bbek'tsok'on b́ shayiri fayon shiyanat, ³⁴ «Aawoke b́n it duuki?» bi'et. Bowere, «Doonzono! waa s'iile» boet.

³⁵ Iyesuswere b́ áác'uwo b́kuut'i. ³⁶ Mansh Ayhudiwots, «Aawk'o b́n b́shunfok'o s'iilere» boet.

³⁷ Boyitsi ik ikwotsmo, «Ááwdogo ááwo kashitsan, ashaan b́k'irrawok'o woshomawiyank'a b́teshi?» bo eti.

Iyesus Alazari k'iroitse b́tuutsok'o

³⁸ Iyesus ayidek't shiyanefere doowo maants bíami, downwere shútson ipeek shúts gop'a b́esh. ³⁹ Iyesus, «Shútsman k'aa'úbayere» bí eti. K'irtso mish Martaá, «Doonzono b́ k'irihakon awd aawo wotere, and b́ sháák'o shok'etwe» bi'et. ⁴⁰ Iyesuswere, «Niamaniyalée Ik'o mangone bek'etune eratstáá neesha?» bi'et. ⁴¹ Ashuwotswere shútso k'aaú bobazi, maniyere hakon Iyesus dambaan s'iilt, «Nihono! taan n shishtossh mango neesh boree, ⁴² Jam aaworon taan nshishetwok'o danfee, ermó han ti et, hanoke need'iru ashuwots taan nee nwohtsok'o bo amanisha etaatniye» bi'et. ⁴³ Iyesus man b́keeswihakon «Alazaroo! waa kee!» ett k'áári eenon b́keewi. ⁴⁴ K'irtso Alazarwere b́ kishwotsnat b́ tufwotsn duuni tahon bo t'at'etsok'on dowootse b́ keshi, b́shitsnwere tahon b́t'at'etsok'ona botesh, Iyesuswere, «Bín bish k'rore, amee!» bí eti.

Iyesus ats malets málo

(Mat. 26:1-5; Mar. 14:1-2; Luk'. 22:1-2)

⁴⁵ Mariyami ang kup'iyosh wáát teshts ayhudi wotsitse ayuwots b́k'alto bek't Iyesusn boamani. ⁴⁶ Ik ikwotsmo ferisawino eteefwotsok amf Iyesus b́ k'alto boosh bo keewi. ⁴⁷ Mansh kahni naashwotsnat ferisawino eteefwots moosh mooshirwotsi kakudek't hank'o boet, «Ashaan ay adits keewwotsi b́ finirwotse awuk'o nok'alink'e k'úna b́k'aniti? ⁴⁸ S'ker hank'on b́n k'aynok'riyalo ashjamo b́n amanitwe, Rom dats ashuwots wáár no beyokonat no ash jamo ishbazetune.»

⁴⁹ Ermó boyitsi iko mandúr kahni naashwotsatsi k'aabo K'eyaf hank'owa bi'et, «It eegor danatse, ⁵⁰ Ashjamo b́t'afoniye ik asho ashjami shegro b́k'iro itsh b́k'anitwok'o b́jamon t'iwintsratsteya?» ⁵¹ Bí man b́ keew b́ took danonali b́tesh, mandúr bí kahni naash abaatsi k'aabo b́teshtsotsena, Iyesus ayhudi ashuwots shegro b́k'irtwok'o kitsosha bek'han b́keewi. ⁵² Bk'iritwere ayhudiwots mec'rosh b́woterawo, bad'ts Ik'inana úwotsnowere ikok kakwosha b́tesh.

⁵³ Mansh manots aawotstson Iyesusi bo'úd'itwok'o shiyebowts. ⁵⁴ Maniyakon Iyesus ayhudiwots dagotse be'at anaanerats b́tesh, ermó manoke kesht worwi ganoke fa'a Efremi eteef kitu maants bíami, manokno b́danifwotsnton k'az b́ oori.

⁵⁵ Ayhudi Fazig baaliyo t'intni b́teshi, boyitsi ayuwotswere fazigi baliyiman b́bodfetso botoko s'ayintsoh gat'ariyon Iyerusalem maants bowáá. ⁵⁶ Bowere Ik' mootse need'dek't Iyesus b́wááfetso bokotfotse, «Eebi it asaabiri? Baliyoke areratsa itsha?» Ett boatsatsewo bo aatefrera botesh. ⁵⁷ Ando kahni naashwotsnat ferisawiwotsn Iyesusi detso bofalitwok'o b́beyoko dants asho b́ beyal boosh b́kitsitwok'o ashjamosh azazatni botesh.

12

Iyesusats shitúwo fuutts máátso

(Mat. 26:6-13; Mar. 14:3-9)

¹ Ayhudi fazigi worwoti baaliy aawo bodosh shirt aawo b́ oortsok'on, Iyesus Bitaniy maants bíami, Bitaniyo Iyesus k'iroitse b́tuutso Alazar b́beef galuni b́teshi. ² Manoknowere kooç'misho b́sh k'aniibok'ri, manoknowere finiru Martayi b́tesh, Alazarwe mishimarats t'intswotsitsi ikoni b́teshi. ³ Manoor Mariyam b́ gizo ayidek't shaaw wottso Nardosiya eteets mitatse dozets shituwo ik t'armusi bado wotitwo ik b́k'at'iyó dek'amaat b́n Iyesus tufo fuutbk'ri, b toks'ironowere firbbazi, maa manwere shitú sháák'on s'een b́gutsi. ⁴ B danifwotsitsi iko Iyesusi beshide imetwo Keriyo datstso Yhud, ⁵ «Shituan keez bal dinriyosh kemde b́ gizman t'owwotssh imok'aze eegishe?» bi'et. ⁶ Bí man b́ keewwere, t'owwotssh maac'o k'ewatni woterawo, bí úmp'ets b́wotssosha b́tesh, gizi k'arc'ito detsfo bí b́teshtsotse k'arc'itots gedets gizo dek'o danb́dek'tsosha b́tesh.

⁷ Iyesus hank'owa bi'et, «T duuket aawosh b k'anitsotse bine k'ayere. ⁸ T'owwotsiye jam aawo itntoniye bofa'oni, taamó úni aawo itntoniyalie t beeti.»

⁹ Manoor ayhudiwotsitse ayuwots Iyesus Bitanin b' fa'ok'o dank'rat boweyi, bowaat-sonwere Iyesus mec'rosh b'woterawon Iyesus k'iroitse b'tuuztso Alazarnowere bek'osha b'tesh. ¹⁰ Kahni naashwotsmó Alazarnor úd'osh bo shiyeyi. ¹¹ Bíyatse tuutson ayhudiwotsitse ayuwots amt Iyesusi bo amantsotsna.

¹² Yatsok'on fazing baaliyosh waats ay ashuwots Iyesus Iyerusalem maants b'weetwok'o shishbok'ri. ¹³ Mansh woli maaro detsdek't bín mangon dek'osh bokeshi, «Hosa'ana! doonzo shúútson wetwo Isra'el naasho deereke!» etfetst bokuhefere botesch.

¹⁴ Iyesus daaz na'o daatsdek't bíats beeb'dek'i, man b' wotwere,

¹⁵ «Nee S'iyon ni'e, Iyerusaleme shatk'aye!

Hambe! n naashoniye daaz na'ú ats keede'er weetwe»

ett bek'on guut'etso b' s'eenetwok'owe.

¹⁶ B danifwotssh keewan bal boosh galeratse b'tesh, ernmó Iyesus b'mangiyakon keewan b'jangosh b'guut'etsok'onat bísho k'aletsok'o gawbodek'i.

¹⁷ Iyesus Alazari dowootse s'eegt k'iroitse b'tuuzor b'inton teshts jamwots Iyesus jango bogefera botesch. ¹⁸ Ay ashuwots b'inton konkewosh bowowere adits keewan b'finetsok'o shisht boteshtsosh. ¹⁹ Manoor Ferisawino eteetswots, «Eshe! dats jamatsi ash jamo b'shuutso tuure! noo eegor k'alo no maawtsok'o bek'irutosha?» Bo ats atsewosh boet.

²⁰ Baalyi aawor Ik' k'onosh Iyerusalem maants amts ashuwotsitse, Grik datson watswots bitse fa'ano botesch. ²¹ Bowere Gelil datsatse Betesayid galits ash wottso Flip'osok t'iindek't, «T doonzo! Iyesusi bek'o geefone» boeti.

²² Filip'oswere amt Indriyassh keew b'k'ri, Indriyasnat Filip'osn towat amt Iyesussh keew bok'ri. ²³ Iyesuswere hank'o ett boosh b'keewi, «Hamb ashna'o b'mangit sa'ato bodre, ²⁴ Arikon aroniye itsh tietiri, Sndeyi ááwu datsats fed'ar b k'iriyalabako biaaliye b ooriti, b'k'iriyalmó ayo shuwitwane. ²⁵ Bkashu shuntso bin t'afitwe, datsanatse b'kashú shi'tetwonmó dúre dúri beyosh gerdek'etwe. ²⁶ Taash finosh geyirwo t shuutso wowe, taash fiintwonwere taa t'eyrwok beetwe, taash fiinitwonwere t nihi b'mangitwee.»

²⁷ Maniyak Iyesus hank'o bí et, «And eshe! t kashu kic'wtseraniyee, awk'oye ti'eteti eshna? Nihono! sa'atanatse taan fariwe erta? Man tierawok'o taa twaa kic'its gond bek'i sa'atanshee. ²⁸ Nihono! n shútso mangiwe.»

Maniye il «Tshútso mangire, aaninwere mangitwe!» etts k'iro darotse b'weyi.

²⁹ Manoke need'iru ashuwots man boshishtsok'on, «Guume!» boet. K'atsetswotswere, «Melakiye kewtsoni!» bo eti.

³⁰ Iyesusmó hank'o ett bíaanii, «K'aaran b'weyiye itsha ettni bako taasha ettniyaliye,

³¹ Datsanats anghet andee, datsani keewts Shed'ano úromaants b'juwet andee,

³² Taawere datswatse dambaan dambaan taan k'aúewor ashjamo t maants geetsitwe.»

³³ Iyesus han b'keewtsonwere ááw naari k'iron b'k'iritwok'o kitsosha.

³⁴ Ashuwotswere «Nemotse guut'ere nodatstsok'osh <Krstos dúre dúeosh beetwe> etke, <eshe nee, ash na'o dambaan dambaan tuwitwe> nietiri aawk'oneya? Ash na'amanmo kone?» boeti.

³⁵ Iyesus hank'o boosh bíet, «And muk'na'a gizeyosh shááno itnon fa'ee, t'aluwo itats b'borawok'o shááno itsh b'befere ananore, t'aluwots sha'efo aawok bíamirwok'owo danatse. ³⁶ Shááno nana'uwotsi it wotitwok'o shááno itsh b'befere sháánman amanore,» Iyesus man b'keewiyakon amt boatse áásh b'wtsi.

Ayhudiwots amano bok'aztsok'o

³⁷ Iyesus ay adits keewwotsi boshinatse b' fiiniyaloru ayhudiwots bín amaneratsno. ³⁸

Man b'wotirwere Nebiyiyo Isayasn,

«Doonzono! no keewtso kone amani?

Doonzo angonmó konshe b'be'eyi?»

Ett b'keewtso b's'eenishe. ³⁹ Hanatse tuutso Isayas bíetstsok'on amano maawrne.

⁴⁰ «Bo ááwoñ be'efetsr

Bonibotse t'iwintsr

Boanere boon b'kashirawok'o

Ik'o bo ááwo deek'k'rere,

Bonibonowere dungik'rere.»

⁴¹ Isayasyan han bíetiye Iyesus mango b'bek'etsoshe, manshe han Iyesus jangoshe b'keewiri.

⁴² Bwotefere Ayhudi naashwotsitse dab ayuwots Iyesusn amanerno, ermó Ferisawino eteefwots Ik' k'oni mootse boon bokishrawok'o shatt b jango sháanon kish keewratsno.

⁴³ Man bok'alwere Ik'oke daatset mangoniyere ashoke daatset mango boshuntsotsne.

⁴⁴ Iyesuswere bk'aáro eenshdek't hank'o etre, «Taan amantso t s'uzi b woterawo, taan woshtsonowere amanirwe, ⁴⁵ Taan bek'irwonwere taan woshtso bek'irwe, ⁴⁶ Taan amanit jamo t'aluwotse bberawok'o taa sháan watat datsats waare. ⁴⁷ Ti aap'tso k'ewde finats jitsrawats angshitwo taanaliye, taa t weyiye datsu kashiyisha bako datsats angshoshashaliye. ⁴⁸ Taan geerawonat t aap'ono de'aw ashaats angshitwo fa'ee, taa t keewts aap'o dúri s'uwatse biats angshitwe. ⁴⁹ Taa t took alon keewratse, taa tietirwonat tkeewts tzaziyono taash imtso taan woshtso Aabiye. ⁵⁰ Bi alonwere dúre dúri kasho bwottsok'o danfee. Mansh taa tkeewirwo niho aab taash b keewtsoniye.»

13

Iyesus b danifwots tufo bmashtsok'o

¹ Manoronú fazigi baaliyoniye shina b tesh, Iyesus datsani k'ayr nihok biamet aawo bbdotsok'o danbk'ri. Datsanitse fa'a bjirowtsi shunk'ratni btesh, bjamoonowere shunbk'ri.

² Iyesusnat bdanfwots kooe'misho bomefera boteshi, Simon naay Kiriyyot dats ashó Yihudmó Iyesusi beshide b'imetwok'o Diyablos bnibots gond keewo gedbk'ri. ³ Niho al jamo bish b' imtsok'onat Ik'oke kesht bwaatsok'o, Ik'o maantso aanar biametwok'o Iyesus danfee bteshi, ⁴ Mansh mishimarate k'aztuut bshemo dats gedbk'ri, bin firet taho k'aaúdek't bgebats edbdek'i. ⁵ Maniyere il tufmashi k'ac'ots aatso geddek't bdanifwots tufo masho dek'btu, b ed'ts tahmannowere botufo b'fir. ⁶ Iyesuswere Simon P'et'rosok bwaatsok'on Simon P'et'ros, «Doozonon! neene t tufo masheti?» bi et. ⁷ Iyesuswere «Taa t k'alirwo nee and danatsne, aytsmo t'iwintsitune» bi et. ⁸ P'etrowere «Nee t tufo bjamon mayatsne!» bi et. Iyesuswere «Taa n tufo masho tk'azal nee tiyoke bano deshatsne» ett bi aaniyi. ⁹ Simon P'et'rowere «Doozonon! mank'oyi wotiyal bére ttufmec'ro bwoterawo tkishonowere, ttookonowere maye!» bi eti. ¹⁰ Iyesuswere «Bi aats mashtso b jamon s'ayin bwottsotse b tuf mashoniye okoon k'osho geyiratse, itwere s'ayinwots itne, ermó it únetsiyaliye» bi eti. ¹¹ Iyesus «It únets s'ayin itnaliye» bi et bin beshide imetwo koni bwottsok'o b dantsosha b tesh.

¹² Botufo b mashiyakon b taho tahdek't b beyok aanat beebdek'i, hank'owo boosh bi et, «Itsh eeg t k'altsok'o t'iwints dek'rteya?» ¹³ It «Danifonat doonoza» etfte taasha, taa danifonat doonzo twottsotse it ettso aree. ¹⁴ Eshe taa itsh doonznat iti danifo wotefetsat it tufo t mashihakon it it atsatsewosh it tufo masheyo geyitwe. ¹⁵ Taa itsh tk'altsok'o itwere it k'alitwok'o ariyosh wotitwo itsh beezree. ¹⁶ Aron arikone itsh keewirwe, guutso b doonzoniyeer bowakee, wooshetsonwere bin woshtsoniyere bowakee. ¹⁷ Keewan dande finats it jitsink'ere derek itne. ¹⁸ Han tkeewir it únetsishaliye, taa t galdek'tswotsi danfee, ermó «T mish máátso gondon tiatsats tuure» etiru S'ayin mas'aafotse beyiru aap'o bs'eeno geyife. ¹⁹ Man bwotoniyeer shino itsh t keewiri, b s'eeniyakon taa Bin twottsok'o it amanishee. ²⁰ Arikon aronee itsh t keewiri, taa t woshtso dek'etwoniye taan dek'etwe, taano dek'etwo taan woshtsonowere dek'etwe.»

Iyesus bin beshide imetwo koni bwottsok'owo shino bkeewtsok'o.

(Mat. 26:20-25; Mar. 14:17-21; Luk'. 22:21-23)

²¹ Iyesus man bi etiyakon b shayiron kic'at «Aron, arikoniye itsh t etiri, ititsi iko taan beshide imetwe» et kishdek't bkeewi.

²² B danifwots b keewirwan kon jango bwottsok'o bodartsotse bo atsatsewo bos'ile. ²³ Iyesus bdanifwotsitsi bshnf iko Iyesus ganokt bedek'tni btesh. ²⁴ Simon P'et'ros kolat, «Konjango bkeewtsok'o aab aatwe» bi et.

²⁵ Mann bi Iyesusok t'intsdek't «Doozonon! neen beshide imetwo kone?» ett biaati.

²⁶ Iyesuswere «Biye mishan iton itde bish ti'imetwoniye» bi et. Man bi'ettsok'on misho iton itdek't Kiriyyot ash wottsó Simon naay Yihudsh b imi. ²⁷ Yihud imetsman bdek'iyakon manoor Shed'no biatsots s'een butsi, Iyesuswere Yihudsh, «K'alosh ngeyirwo káári k'alwe!» bi et. ²⁸ Iyesus eegosh mank'o biettsok'o mishimarate beyirwotsitse konwor dantso aali btesh. ²⁹ Yihud giz detsfo bteshtsotse b danifwotsitsi ik ikwots Iyesus «Baliyosh noosh geyitwo keewowe wee t'owwotssh ime» biettsok'owa boosh biári.

³⁰ Yihdwere tiits imetsman bdek'tsok'on manoor kesht k'az bíami. Manoronwere t'úwa btesh.

Handr tzaziyo

³¹ Yihud kesht bí amiyakon Iyesus hank'o bíeti, «And ash Na'o mangree, b yatse tuutsonowere Ik'o mangree, ³² Ik'o bjangatse tuutson b'angtsetse Ik'onwere bín mangitwe, muk'i bteyawoniye bín b'angitye. ³³ T nanaúwotso! itnton tteshet ay gizeyoshaliye, itwere taan geyitwe, Ayhudi naashwotssh <Taa tiametwok it woo falratste> ti ettsok'o, andoor itsh mank'o eteetwe. ³⁴ It atsatsewo it shuneetwok'o handr tzaziwo itsh imirwe, taa itn tshuntsok'o itwere it atsatsewo shunewere. ³⁵ It atsatsewo it shunetka wotiyal t danifwotsi it wottsok'o ash jamo danetwe.»

P'et'ros bín bíhalityok'o Iyesus shino bkeewtsok'o
(Mat. 26:31-35; Mar. 14:27-31; Luk'. 22:31-34)

³⁶ Maniyere il S'mon P'et'ros Iyesussh, «Doonzono! aawke niameti?» ett bíaaati. Iyesuswere «taa tiametwok and taanton woo falratsne ilmó tshuutso woo falitune» ett bíaniyi ³⁷ P'et'roswere «Doonzono! eegoshe and nshuutso woo tmawiti? Taa t kasho dab neesha err beshide imetwe» bí et.

³⁸ Iyesuwere «Nee nkasho taasha err beshide imetwiya? Aron arikoniye neesh ti etiri, hambets baako b k'adftsero shino keezoto taan haalitune» ett bíaanii.

14

B nihok de'amet weerindo Iyesus s'uzi b'wottsok'o

¹ Manats dabt Iyesus hank'owa bíet, «Kic'k'ayero, Ik'on amanore, taanowere amanore, ² Tnih moose ay beewoke fa'oni, mank'o wotoók'azink'eremó it beetwoko k'aniyosh ametuwe erawnk'e bteshi. ³ Amr beyoko itsh t k'aniyakon taa t beyirwoke itwere it beetwoko aanar waar itn dek'etwe. ⁴ Taa ti amiru werindonoewere danfte.»

⁵ Tomaswere «Doonzono! aawok niamirwok'o danatsone, eshe, weerindo awuk'o k'alrniya dano nofaliti?» bíet. ⁶ Iyesuswere hank'o et bish bíaanii, «Weronu aronu kashonu taane, t weerona bako konwor nihok bodetwo aaliye. ⁷ Taa danrte wotink'e tnihnowero danank'te bteshi, hanyakomó bín danetute, binowere bek'rte.»

⁸ Filip'oswere «Doonzono! niho noosh nkitsitka wotiyal noosh bodfe» bíet.

⁹ Iyesuswere hank'o et bish bíaanii, «Filip'osoo! hank'o dúro itnton theyiru jamanitsneya taan itdari? taan bek'tsoniye nihono bek're, eshe, nee <niho noosh kitsuwe> nietir awuk'neya? ¹⁰ Taa nihots t beyirwok'o, nihonwere tiyits b'bewok'o amaneratsiya? itsh tkeewiru keewo ttookonaliye, ernmó fin jamo finirwo tgiyitse fa'o nihoniye, ¹¹ Taa nihotse t beyirwok'o, nihonwere tiyitse b'fa'ok'owo amanore, mank'o woto b k'azalor tfinatse tuutson taan amanore. ¹² Arikon aroniye itsh ti etiri, taan amanitwo taa tfiniru finno finitwe, dab haniyere bogo finitwe, taa nihok ametuwe. ¹³ Niho Nayoatse tuutson b'angitwok'o t shútson itk'onitu jamo itsh k'alitwe. ¹⁴ Konnor wotowa t shútson it k'onit keewo taa k'alitwe.»

Iyesus S'ayin shayiro imosh b'jangitsok'o

¹⁵ «Taan shunfte wotiyal t tzaziyo kotetuute, ¹⁶ Taa niho k'onitwe, bíwere dúre dúrosh itnton beetwo k'osho kup'shitwo itsh imetwe. ¹⁷ Hanwere S'ayin Shayir arikoniye, datsan bín b'dawonat b'be'awotse bín dek'o falratse, itmó bí itnton b'wottsotsnat it gitsotsnowere b'beyirwotse bín danfte.»

¹⁸ «Indonat nih deshaw nana'uwotskok'o it aali k'ayk'reratse, aanar itmand weetwe. ¹⁹ Muk' gizewoniyakon datsu taan be'atsaa, itmó taan bek'etute, taa beyarr beetk twotstotse itwere beyar beetute beetute. ²⁰ Taa nihots theyirwok'o itwere tiyitse it fa'ok'o, taawere ititse t fa'ok'owo manots aawots danetute.»

²¹ «Taan shuntsoniye t tzaziyo dek'etwonat finats jitsitwoniye, taan shuntsoniye t nihi shunfee, taawere bín shunfee, t tokonowere bish kitsitwe.»

²² Kiriyot dats ash woterawo k'osho Yhud, «T doonzono! n tooko datsjamosh nkitsrawo noosh nkitsit aawk'oneya?» bí eti.

²³ Iyesuswere bish hank'o ett bíaanii, «Taan shuntso ti aap'tso kordek'etwee, tnihwere bín shunfee, noo bíyok wáár binton towaar beetwone. ²⁴ Taan shunawo t aap'o kóratse, and it k'ebiru aap'an taan woshtso nihoka bako tikaliye.»

²⁵ «And itnton befatsat keewan itsh keewre, ²⁶ Niho t shútson b'woshitwo kup'shitwo S'ayin shayironmó jamkeewo itsh danitwe, taa itsh t keewts jamonowere t'iwints itdek'etwok'o woshitwe.»

²⁷ «Jeenoo itok k'ayk'ritwe, t jeenonowere itsh imetwe, taa itsh t imet jenoniye datsan bimetwok'owiyaliye, kic' k'ayere, ando shatk'ayere. ²⁸ «Taa ametuwe, anarnwe itok weetwe» ti ettsok'o shishrte, t nih taayere bbogtsotse taan it shunink'e nihok ti amor geneúwiyank'te b'teshi. ²⁹ Han bwotor it amanitwok'o, shino b wotefstere itsh keewe, ³⁰ Datsani keewtso Shed'ano bweyirwotse haniyere okoon itnton ay keeweratse. Bíye tiatse eegor alo deshatsne, ³¹ Ernmó taa niho t shuntsok'o datso b'danetwok'o taan bíazazts jamo s'eentsitwe, tuuwere hanoke amone.

15

Iyesus ari weyini k'omboniye

¹ «Ariko weyini k'ombo taane, mitwotsi goshtso tnihiye, ² Ti atse fa'o shuu shuraw jabjamwotsi tnih k'ut'de juuk'ritwe, shuu shuwitu jaabo ayide bshuwitwok'o k'anzde'er s'ayintsitwe. ³ Itwere itsh tiaap'ts aap'atse tuutson and s'ayinwots itne. ⁴ Taan beewere,, taawere itn beetwe, jaabo weyini k'ombats kup'ar beeratse wotiyal biyal shuu shuwo b'falrawok'owa itwoor taan beyo itk'azal shuu shuwo falratste.

⁵ «Taa weyini k'ombo taane, itwere jaabwots itne, ti ats deshar beetwonat taawere bin t beetwoniye ay shuwo shuwitwee, eshe ti'aalo eegor k'alo falratste. ⁶ Tiats deshar beerawo jaabwots uromaants juwere bshuk'eti. Mank'o wottso jabwotsi kakude'er taawots juwere bomis'eti. ⁷ Taan itbeyink'e ti aap'tswotswere ititse bobeyink'ere itgeyiru jamo itk'onor daatsitute. ⁸ Ay shuwo it shuwink'ere manatse tuutson t nih mangiyank'ee, itwere t danifwotsi it wottso k'o kitsiyank'te. ⁹ Niho taan bshuntsok'o taawere itn shunre, manshe tshunon beewere,. ¹⁰ Taa t nih tzaziyo t kottso'onat b shunon t beyirwok'o itwere ti tzaziyo it kotal t shunon beetute. ¹¹ Jaman itsh tkeewiye tgeneeu'wo ititse wotar it geneuwo s'een bwotishne. ¹² T tzaziyoniyee taa iti t shuntsok'o itwere it atsatsayo it shunetwok'owe. ¹³ Asho b kasho b mashots shegros beshide imoniyere bogts shuno deshatsne. ¹⁴ Itwere ti imts tzaziyo it s'eentsiyal t mashots itne. ¹⁵ Guutso doonzo bfinirwo b'danawotse, haniyere hakon guutwotso eraatse, s'uznmó tnihoke tshishts jamo itsh tkitstotse t mashotsi etreitsha, ¹⁶ Taana iti marat'dek'i bako iti taan marat'de'atste, amr ay shuwo itshuwitwok'o, itshuwonwere beetk bwotitwok'o itn tnaashiy. Manshe niho t shutson it k'onts jamo itsh imetwe. ¹⁷ Eshe taa itin tiazazir it atsatsewo it shunetwok'owe.

Iyesus dats shit'i jango bkeewtsok'o

¹⁸ «Datsan itn b shit'al itiyere shino taan bshittsok'o dande'ere. ¹⁹ Datsank it wotink'ere datsan b'tokk wottwotsi shunak'e b'teshi. Ernmó datsank woto it k'aztsotsnat taa datsanatse iti marat' t dek'tosh datsan itn shit'etwee. ²⁰ Guutso doonzoniye bowatse etaat itsh t keewtso gawwre, taan bogiishitka wotiyal itnowere gishitune, ti aap'o bokotink'e it aap'ono kotetune. ²¹ Taan woshitso bodanawotse t jangosh jaman itats k'alitunee. ²² Taa waat boosh keewratse wotink'e morro boats woteratse b'teshi, ernmó and bo morrosh weebo deshatsne. ²³ Taan shit'irwo t nihnowere b shit'iri, ²⁴ K'osh ash fineraw fino bo dagotse fino tk'azink'ere morro boosh woteratse b teshi, andmó jaman bobek'iyakon taano t nihno shit'rne. ²⁵ Hanwere b wottso «Ik jagalo taan shit'rne» ett nemotse guut'etso b s'eenetwok'owe.

²⁶ «Ernmó nihoke keshetwonat taawere nihoke itsh twoshitwo itn kup'itwo ari S'ayn shayiro b woor bí t jango gawitwe. ²⁷ Itwere baltson tuwat taanton it teshtsotse gawitute.

16

¹ «Hambe, jaman itsh t keew it imnetiyatse it giwawok'owa etaatniye. ² Ayhudiyoys Ik' k'oni mootse kishder iti gishitno, mank'o itn ud'itu jamwots dab Ik'osh bofinirwok'o boosh bí arit aawo weetwe. ³ Hanowere bok'alir nihono taano bodanawotsene. ⁴ Han itsh tkeewiriye bíawo bbodor itsh eeg tkeewtsok'o gaw itdekishe.»

Jaman haniyere shin itsh keewo tk'aziye itnton t teshtsotse.

S'ayin shayiri fino

⁵ «Andmó taan woshitsok amishee, bwotiyalor ititse «Eewke niameti» err taan aatitwo aaliye. ⁶ Jaman itsh t keewtsotse it nibo shiyanon s'eenwtsere. ⁷ Taamó arikan aroniye itsh tietiriye, ti amo itsh k'aneffe, taa amo t k'azal kup'shitwo itook waratse, taa tiamalmó bin itsh deyitwe. ⁸ Bí bwoor morri jangosh, kááw woti jango, angshi jangosho datsatsi ashuwotsi wok'asitwe. ⁹ Morri jango b kitsitiye taan amano bok'azirwoshe. ¹⁰ Kááw woti jango kish b kitsitiye niho maants tiametwonat haniye haniyak taan bek'o it k'azetwoshe, ¹¹ Angshi jango kish bkitsit datsan keewtsoats angshetsoshe.

¹² «Itsh t keewitwo andoor ay keewo detsfe, ernmó and itatse b̄mangiti, ¹³ Arik wotts Shayiro b̄ woor ar jamo maants itn jishitwe. Bí b̄ keewitwo b̄ shishtsoni bako b̄tokk woto b̄ k'aztsotse bí shinomaants wotit keewo itsh keewitwe. ¹⁴ Tik wottstotse de'er itsh b̄keitwotse taan mangitwe. ¹⁵ Nihok wotts jamo tikee, <Tik wottso de'er itsh keewitwe> ti et manshe.

It shiyano gene'úwo maants b̄wonetwok'o

¹⁶ «Muk'i it teshiyakon taan be'atste, ando muk'i it teshiyakon taan bek'etute.»

¹⁷ B̄ danifwotsitse ik ikwots, «Han, <Muk'i b̄ teshihakon taan be'atste, ando muk'i it teshihakon taan bek'etute, ando aani nihomaants ametuwe> b̄ etiru keewo eebi?» ett boatsatseyo bo aateyi. ¹⁸ «Eshe han <Muk'i b̄teshihakon> bí etiru keewo eebi? B̄ keewiru keewo danatsone» ett anansh dek'f̄ boateyi.

¹⁹ Iyesuswere b̄n aatosh bogeyirwok'o dank'rat hank'o boosh b̄iet, «It atsatseyo it aateyirwo, <Muk'i b̄ teshiyakon taan be'atste, ando aani múk'ib̄teshihakon taan bek'etute,> ti ettosheya? ²⁰ Ariko aron itsh etirwe, it eepetutee, kuhitutee, datsanmó genee'uwitwee, it shiyanitute, ernmó it shiyano gene'o maants wonetwe. ²¹ Máátsu bshuwor b̄ shambi aawo b̄bodsotse shiyanitwaniye, bshuwihakonmó datsats na'i marmat'o bshuwetsotse b̄gene'utsatse tuutson bali b̄ kic'o gawratsaniye. ²² Mank'o and it shiyanitute, ernmó taa aani iti bek'etwe, it mac'onwere gene'uitwe, it gene'uwere itatse dek'etwo aaliye.

²³ «Manots aawots tiyoke eegor k'onratste, ariko arikon itsh etirwe niho tshútson it k'oniyal jam keewo itsh ímetwe. ²⁴ Han b̄ borfetsosh t shútson eegor ik keewo k'onrafa'atee, it k'oniyal itsh ímetwe, mannwere it gene'uo s'een wotitwe.

²⁵ «Andish b̄borfetsu jewron itsh keewre, haniyako jewron itsh t keeweraw aawo weetwe, ernmó niho jangosh jam keewo kishde itsh keewitwe. ²⁶ Manots aawots tshútson k'onitute, taawere <Niho it jangosh k'onitwe> eraatse. ²⁷ Man eegoshe niho b̄tookon iti b̄shuntsoshe, nihonwere iti b̄shunir taan it shuntsonat Ik'oke twatsok'o it amantsotsne. ²⁸ Nihoke keshat datsats waare, ando aaniy datsani k'ayr nihok ametuwe.»

²⁹ B̄danifwotswere hank'owa boet, «Hamb! andee jewron b̄woterawon shanone n keewi, ³⁰ Nee jamo n dantsok'onat nee konnwor neesh aato t'intosh b̄geyirawok'o and t'iwintsdek'roone, mansh Ik'oke keshat n waatsok'o amanirwone.»

³¹ Iyesuswere boosh hank'o ett bíaaney, «Andmó amanertya? ³² It ik ikets it kaat kaaton bad'arr tiyali k'ayitk'rit sa'ato weetwe, b̄ sa'atonwere andbodre, ernomó niho taanton b̄wottstotse tiyaltanaliye. ³³ Han itsh tkeewir tiats deshar jeeno it datsitwok'owa etaatniye, datsanatse it befetsosh gondbek'o itaatse'faee, ernmó shatk'ayere, taa datsani da'adek're.»

17

Iyesus b̄danifwotssh Ik'o b̄k'ontsok'o

¹ Iyesus han b̄ keewiyakon daromaants b̄ tooko tuzdek't s'íilfetst hank'owa b̄iet, «Nihono! hamb, sa'ato bodre, n naay neen b̄ mangiytwok'o n na'o mangiwe, ² Ni imts jamwotssh dúre dúri kasho b̄ imetwok'o ash jamwotsatse alo n imtsoshe. ³ Dúre dúri kashonwere n s'uzi ari Ik'o Izar Izewernat n woshtso Iyesus Krstosi danoniye. ⁴ Taa taash n'imts fino s'eentsat datsanatse neen mangire. ⁵ Nihono! datsan bíazeftesere niyoke t detsts mangon taan andoor niyoke mangiwe.

⁶ «Datsanatse gaaldek'at taash n imts ashuwotssh koni nwotok'o kitsre, booye níknee boteshi, neehe boon taash imrne, boowere ni aap'o kotdek'rne, ⁷ Taash nímts jamo niyokik b̄ wottwok'o bo and danrnee. ⁸ Taash nímts aap'wotsi boosh imre, boowere t keewre k'ebdek'rne, niyoke keshat twaatsok'onowere arikon danrnee, nee taan n woshtsok'onowere amanernee.

⁹ «Taa tk'onir bo jangoshe, taash nímtsants ník bowottstotse bo jangosh k'onirwe, datsush k'onratse. ¹⁰ Tik wotts jamo níke, ník wottsonwere tikee, taawere boatse tuutson mangree. ¹¹ Taa haniyakon datsanatse beeratse, bomó datsanatsikne. Taaye nmaants twooniye, S'ayin nihono taash n'imtsants nokok'o ik bowotish taash n'imts nshúútsón boon kore. ¹² Taa bonton t teshor taash nímts n shúútsón boon kotre, taah boon kotre, mansh mas'aaf S'aynotsitsi aap'etso b̄ s'eenetwok'o t'afi na'oniye oko konwor boyitse t'afstso aaliye. ¹³ And taa n maants t woonye, datsatse befetsat han boosh t keewir t gene'o boon s'een b̄wotitwok'owe. ¹⁴ Taa ni aap'o boosh imre, taa datsanatsik wottk'ztsok'o boworu datsatsiknaliye, manshe datsan boon b̄ shit'i. ¹⁵ Gondatse boon n k'otetwok'owa bako datsatse boon n dek'etwok'o neen k'onratse. ¹⁶ Taa datsatsik t woterawok'o boowere datsatsiknaliye. ¹⁷ Aron boon S'ayntswe, ni aap'onu aree. ¹⁸ Nee

taan datsan maants n woshtsok'o taa boon datsan maants woshere. ¹⁹ Bo arikon S'ayin bowotitwok'o taa bo jangosh t tooko S'ayin woshitwe.

²⁰ «Bo aap'o k'ebdek't taan amaniru jamwotssha tk'oniri bako, bos'uzsh k'onratse. ²¹ Taawere t k'onir jametswots ik bowotitwok'we, andoor nihono! nee tiitse nbeyok'o taawere niatse t fa'ok'o, boowere noon bobetwok'o, nee taan nwohtsok'o datsan b amanitwok'owe. ²² Noo ik nowotssok'o boowere ik bowotitwok'o, taash n imts mango boosh imre. ²³ Taa t k'onirwo taa boon neewere taan n wotssok'o boowere b jamon ik bowotitwok'owe. Mank'owere taan nwohtsok'onat taan nshuntsok'on bonowere nshuntsok'o datso b'danishe.

²⁴ «Nihono! Datsan b'iazeftesere taan nshuntsotse taash n'imts mango bobek'etwok'o taash n imtsanotswere taa t beyoke taanton bo beyo shunfee. ²⁵ S'ayin nihono! datso neen danatse, taamó neen danfee, hanotswere taan nee n woshtsok'o dannee. ²⁶ Taan nshunts shuno booke b'betwok'o taawere boats twotitwok'o, boowere neen bodanetwok'o woshre, ando aani bodanetwok'o woshitwe.»

18

Iyesusi detsdek't beshidek't imetsok'on

(Mat. 26:47-56; Mar. 14:43-50; Luk'. 22:47-53)

¹ Iyesus hank'o b etiyakon b danifwotsnton K'edron foki túroniye bak'ets bíami, manoke teshts miti bos'wots beyok b danifwotsnton bokind. ² Iyesusnat b danifwotsn jam aawo manoke boko'efotse bin beshide imetwo Yhud manokman danfee b tesh. ³ Mansh Yihud, wotadrwotsitsi ik kaywotsi, mank'owere kahni naashwotsitsnat ferisawino eteefwotsitse wosheets kot kotfwotsitse k'atswotsi jishdek't manok b'weyi, boowere fanosiyonat c'eshon, gini k'ac'uwotsi detsdek'tni botesh. ⁴ Iyesuswere bíats bodetu jamo dank'rat bomaand kesh waat, «Kone it geyirwoni?» bí eti. ⁵ Bowere «Nazrettso Iyesusiye nogeyiri» boet. Bíwere «Bíye Taane» bí eti. Bín beshide imetwo Yhudwere bonton need'dek'tni b'tesh. ⁶ Iyesuswere «Bíye taane» bí eree shuutso madand ginaat datsats dih bowts. ⁷ Iyesuswere, «Kone it geyiri» ett aani boon bíati. Bowere «Nazrettso Iyesusiye nogeyiri» boet. ⁸ Bíwere «Taane itsh etre, eshe it geyrwo taana wotiyal hanotsi k'ayk'rowere, amnee» bíet. ⁹ Hanwere b'wot, «Nihono, taash ni'imts ashuwotsitse ikonor dab t'afiratssee» bí eteets aap'o b s'eenisha.

¹⁰ Smon P'et'rosu shiki gorado b detsstotse b shiko kaas' dekt kahanai naashwots guutso k'ani wazo k'ut'bk'ri, guuts man shúutsonwere «Malkosi» b tesh. ¹¹ Iyesusmó P'et'rossh, «N shiki gorado b batots anik'rowe, Niho taash bímts gondbek'i wanc'o úshalktaaneya?» bíet.

Iyesusi kahani jamwots abaatsi naashok dek't ametsok'o

¹² Maniyere il wotaderwotsnat boon alefon, Ayhdiwots koti kotfwots Iyesusi detsdek't tip bok'r. ¹³ Shinnwere Hana maants dek't bo am, Hanwere mandúri kahaniwots abaatsi naasho teshtso K'eyafsh bí abi b tesh. ¹⁴ K'eyafwere «Ik asho ash jamwots jangosh b k'iro k'anef» ett Ayhudi naashwotss iztsoni b tesh.

P'et'ros Iyesusi danatse bí e'to

(Mat. 26:69-70; Mar. 14:66-68; Luk'. 22:55-57)

¹⁵ Smon P'et'rosnat b daniru k'oshnton Iyesus shuutso botuu, k'osh b daniru man kahniwotsatsi naashoke daneeka b tesh, b danif manwere Iyesusnton kahaniwots naasho múúlots b kindi, ¹⁶ P'et'rosmó uratsere fengesh ganok need'dek'tni b tesh, kahaniwots naashoke daneets b danfman úromaants kesh waat fengesh kotiru baar na'ush keewt P'et'rosn kindsh bk'r; ¹⁷ Fengsh kotiru baar naunu P'et'rossh, «Neewere ashaan danirwotsitsi iko neenosha?» biet. Bíwere taanaliye b eti.

¹⁸ Manoor datso ak' b wotssotse guutswotsnat zebi kotirwotsn itsintsiron tawo aat'idek't bokashiri. P'et'roswere bonton need'dek'tni tawa bk'ashiri.

Kahaniwots naashokere Iyesussh t'ints aato

(Mat. 26:59-66; Mar. 14:55-64; Luk'. 22:66-71)

¹⁹ Kahni naashi naasho Iyesusi b danifwotsnat b'daniyuru daniy jango bíati. ²⁰ Iyesuswere hank'o ett b'ish bíaanii, «Taaye ash jamosh sháánone t keewi, ayhudi jamwots lk' k'onosh bokakwets mootse wotowa lk' mootse aaw aawone tdaniyi, ááshon t keewtso ik keewo aaliye, ²¹ Eshe, eegoshe taan ni aatii? Bosh t keewor shishtswotsi aatwe, taa t keewtso bo danffee.»

²² Iyesus han b̄ keewor manoke need'dek't teshtswotsitsi kotirwotsatse iko, «Kahniwots naashosh hank'oweya ni'aaniti?» ett b̄n b̄ jabi.

²³ Iyesuswere «Gondo aap're wotiyal gond keewo t keewtsk'o gawowe, t keewtso arika wotiyalmó taan eegoshe ntogiri?» biét.

²⁴ Maniyere il Hana, Iyesusi b̄ tipetsok'on kahniwots naasho K'eyaf maants damib̄k'r.

P'et'ros aani Iyesusi danatse biétsok'o

(Mat. 26:71-75; Mar. 14:69-72; Luk'. 22:58-62)

²⁵ Manoor Simon P'et'ros need'dek't tawo b̄kashfere b̄ tesh, k'osh ashuwotswere «Nee ashman danifwotsitsi iko neenasha?» bo eti. Bíwere, «Taanaaliye» jamere biét.

²⁶ P'et'ros b̄ waaz b̄k'ut'ts ashosh jag wottso kahni naasho guutsuwotsitse iko, «Mit bos'wots beyoke b̄nton neen be'atsta?» biét.

²⁷ P'et'rosu dab̄t jamere bi eti, manoor baako b̄k'adi.

Iyesusi P'ilat'osok damewo

(Mat. 27:1-2, 11-14; Mar. 15:1-5; Luk'. 23:1-5)

²⁸ Maniyere il Iyesusi K'eyaf mookere Romn waats dats k'eezirwo múúlok dek't boami, manoronu guura b̄ tesh. ayhudiwots fazigi baaliwosh shukeet mereero bometwotse bo kimawok'o ett datsu k'eezirwo múúlots kindatsno. ²⁹ Mansh P'ilat'os bo maantsan kesh waat, «Ashaanats it t'intsiru s'aamiyo eebi?» ett bíaaati.

³⁰ Bowere «Ashaan gondo fineraka wotink'e neesh beshide imawk'one b̄ teshi» ett bo aani.

³¹ P'ilat'oswere «It it tookon de'amr it nemok'on angshwere» biét.

Ayhudiwotswere «No nemotse ash úd'o noosh baziyeke» boet ³² Manwere b̄ wot Iyesus aawk'on b̄ k'iritwok'o aap'ets aap'o b̄ s'eenetwok'owe.

³³ P'ilat'oswere aanaat b̄ múúlots b̄ kindi Iyesusno s'eegt «Nee Ayhudi naasho neeneya?» ett bí aati.

³⁴ Iyesus «Nee hañ nietir n tokoneyamó? t jango k'osh ashuwots neesh bokeewrneya?» bí et. ³⁵ P'ilat'oswere, «Taa ayhudi taaneya? Neen taash beshidek't imtswots n jirwotsnat kahni naashwotsnee, nee eebi nk'altsoni?» bí et. ³⁶ Iyesus «T mengstu datsanatskiyaliye, t mengstu datsanatsiki wotink'ere Ayhudi naashwots kishots t kindrawok'o ti ashuwots taash kes'ank'ne b̄ teshi, t mengstunmó datsanatsikiyaliye» ett bíaaaniy. ³⁷ P'ilat'oswere «Beree nee nugús neenere?» bí eti. Iyesuswere «Taa nugus t wottsok'o neenere etiri, taa t shuwewokonat datsanats twaa ari jango gawoshee, arik wotts jamo ti aap'o k'ebetwe» ett bíaaaniy.

³⁸ P'ilat'oswere «Aro eebi?» ett bíaaati. Maniyere il P'ilat'os ayhudiwots maants kesh waat hank'o biét, «Taa biatse ik naandunor daatsratse, ³⁹ Ernmó it do yok'on fazigi bali aawor tipetswotsitse iko worwot worwoton itsh biitsfe, mansh Ayhudi nugúso itsh t bitsish geefteya?» bí eti.

⁴⁰ Boomó «Berebani noosh biishe bako haniyali!» ett bokúhi. Berbanmó wombedeya btesh.

19

Kes' kes'fwots Iyesusats trgc'o bokashtsok'o

(Mat. 27:27-32; Mar. 15:15-21)

¹ Maniyere il P'ilat'os Iyesusi dek'amt b̄garfii. ² Kes'kes'fwotswere angitson k'odets akliiliyo doozdek't Iyesus tookats gedbok'r, tahi* bironowere takbokr. ³ Biyo waat bíats kashon, «Ayhudi nugusono! jeeno neesh wotowe!» bo etferab botesh, etonwere bin bojabi.

⁴ P'ilat'os aaniy uromaants kishdek't, «Hamb biatse eegor t'afiyo t daatsrawok'o it danetwok'owa, b̄ne ur itsh kish k'rona» biét. ⁵ Mann Iyesusi angitsi akliiliyo b̄ tookats guúpdek't tahi bironowere b̄ tahtsok'on ur kesht b̄waa, P'ilat'oswere «Hambe ashoni!» bí eti.

⁶ Kahniy naashwotsnat kot kotfwotsn Iyesusi bobek'tsok'on, «Bín jirk'rowe! b̄n jirk'rowe!» ett bokúhi.

P'ilat'osmó «T weron eegoru naando bíyatse daatsratse, it geiyal it de'amr jirde'ere» bí eti.

⁷ Ayhudiwotswere «Noo nemo detsfone, ashaan b̄ tooko Ik'o naayi b̄ woshtsotse no nemok'on k'ira b̄k'iritiye» bo et. ⁸ Jam keewan b̄ shishtsok'on P'ilat'os iki shat b̄gutsi, ⁹ Múúlots kindt Iyesussh «Nee eewkneya nweyi?» ett bíaaati.

Iyesusmó eegor b́ish aaniratse. ¹⁰ Manatse tuutson P'ilat'os «Taash keewratsneya? taan neen bitsoho wee jitsoho alo t detstok'o danatsiya?» b́iet.

¹¹ Iyesuswere «Ik'oke alo neesh imeraratse wotink'e tiatse eegor alo deshatsne b́tsh, mansh eshe taan neesh beshidek' imtso iki bog morro biats wotitwe» b́iet.

Iyesusats k'iro angshetsok'o

(Mat. 27:15-31; Mar. 15:6-20; Luk'. 23:13-25)

¹² P'ilat's Iyesus keew keewan b́ shishtok'on biishde fakshk'ro geyatni b́tshi, ayhudiwotsmó «Nee ashaan nfakshitka wotiyal Rom nugús jir neenaliye, b́ tookon nugús woshitu jamo nugúsosh b́ balangare!» etfets bokuhi.

¹³ P'ilat'os man b́ shishtok'on Iyesusi uromaants kishdek't «Shúts sháána» eteets beyoke angshi jorats be b́dek'i, beyokan Ibrayist'i noon keew keewon, «Gabata» eta eteefo. ¹⁴ Fazigi baaliyosh k'an dek'i aawa b́tsh, manoronwere shirt sa'atok'oyi, manoor P'ilat'os ayhudiwotssh «Hambe it nugúsoni!» b́iet. ¹⁵ Boomó, «Bín t'afiwe! Bín t'afiwe! jirk'rowe!» ett bokuhi. P'ilat'oswere, «It nugúso jürk'rotaa?» b́iet.

Kahni naashwotswere, «Rom dats nugúsoniyere okoon k'osh nugúso deshatsone!» ett b́ish boaanayi.

¹⁶ Manoor Iyesus b́ jitetwok'o P'ilat'os beshidek't b́ ími, boowere detsdek't boami.

Iyesus b́ jítewok'o

(Mat. 27:32-44; Mar. 15:21-32; Luk'. 23:26-43)

¹⁷ Maniyere okoon Iyesus b́ mask'aliyo kurdek't «Took k'ola» eteef beyok kesht biami, beyokan Ibrayist'i nonkeew keewon, «Golgota» eteefo, ¹⁸ Manoknowere b́n jítbok'ri, Iyesusi dagots geddek't b́nton k'osh git ashuwotsi gironat k'anomaants jítbok'ri.

¹⁹ P'ilat'os, «Nazrettsó Iyesus, Ayhudi nugúsa» etirwo guut'etso guut'dek't b́i mask'aliy k'oyomand gedb́k'ri. ²⁰ Iyesus b́ jítewoko kitok karn b́ teshstotse, ayhudiwotsitse ayuwots guut'etsman bo nabab, guut'etsonwere b́ guut'e Ibrayist'iyon, Latiniyonat Grikiy noon keew keewok'ona b́ tesh. ²¹ Ayhudi kahni naashwots p'ilat'ossh, «Nee <Ayhudi nugúsa> err guut'k'aye, ernmó, <Ashaan taaye ayhudiwots nugúso taane> etfe err guud'e» boeti.

²² P'ilat'osmó, «T guut'tso guut're» ett bíaaani.

²³ Kes'kes'fwots Iyesusi bojiti hakon b́ taho dek't, kes'f ikosh ik ik kayo b́ bodetwok'o awdoko kayibok'r. Ernmó b́ kito hank'owa bok'al, b́ kito shiperawo dambe dek't dash b́borfetso ikon wozeka b́ tesh. ²⁴ Mansh kes'fwots, «It'o no sha'e b́sh b́bodtso noyitse b́dek'o k'anefe bako gaat'k'ayone» bo eti. Man b́ wotwere,

«T tahonee kaybodek'i,
T kitatsowere it'o boshp'i»

Etirwo S'ayin mas'afitso b́ s'eenetwok'owa, kes' kes'fwotswere mank'o bok'al.

²⁵ Iyesus mask'aliy ganoke b́ índnat b́ índmishn, K'elyop' máátus Mariyamnat Megdelitsu mariyamwere need'dek'tni botesh, ²⁶ Iyesus b́ índnat b́ shunf b́danifo ikoke boned'efere b́ bek'tsok'on b́i índsh, «Máátusne! mambe nnaayi!» b́i et.

²⁷ Maniyere il b́ danifmansh, «Mambiye ni indi» b́i et. manoori sa'aton tuzt b́ danifman b́ galomand bin dek't bíami.

Iyesus b́k'irtsok'o

(Mat. 27:45-56; Mar. 15:33-41; Luk'. 23:44-49)

²⁸ Maniyere il Iyesus and jam keewo s'een b́s'uutsok'owo dandek't S'ayn mas'fotse guut'ets Ik'i aap'o b́ s'eenetwok'o, «Shashuwere!» b́iet.

²⁹ Manoke biri k'ac'otse s'een beyiru weyini shasho fa'ebtsh, mansh manoke fa'a ashuwots weyini bir shashman sponjiwok'ots gupt s'eentsdek't hisop'i mitats joddk't b́ nonats bot'intsí, ³⁰ Iyesuswere biri shashman b́ nonots b́gedihakon «S'uuwtserere!» b́i eti.

Btookonowere jilk' aydek't k'iri b́wtsi.

Iyesus lalk'ots ginon koshetsok'o

³¹ Maniyere il Ayhudi naashwots, jítets ashuwots shókó tishde'er, boduuno maskaliyat bo orshitwok'o P'ilat'osi bok'oni, man bok'aluere eegoshe sanbati aawosh k'andek'o boosh b́geyitotse, sanbatmanwere baaliyi een b́wottsosh, sanbati aawon boduuno mask'aliyats b́ beerawok'owa ettni. ³² Mansh kes'kes'fwots amt, Iyesusnton jítsets ashuwotsi, shin iko shókó títst ando aani gitlo shókó botiitsi, ³³ Iyesusok boamtsok'onmó, b́ shino k'irt b́tshetsok'o bek't b́shóko tishatsno. ³⁴ Ernmó kes'kes'fwotstse iko, b́ lalk'ats ginon kosh b́k'ri, manoor b́ lalk'otse s'atsonat aatson b́ksh. ³⁵ Man bek'tso it it amanituk'owo b́ gawi, b́ gawonwere arika, b́ keewirwonwere arik b́wottsok'o b́i danfee.

³⁶ Han b'wotwere, «B mak'tsotse dab ikonwor tisheratsee» etiru S'ayin mas'afitsi aap'o b's'eenetwok'owe. ³⁷ Ando k'osh S'ayin mas'aafi kayotse, «Bo koshtsmanee bek'etúnee» etfe.

Iyesusi duketsok'o

(Mat. 27:57-61; Mar. 15:42-47; Luk. 23:50-56)

³⁸ Ayhudi naashwotsi shatt áashon Iyesus danifwotsitse teshtso Armatiyas datstso Yosef Iyesus duuno dek'osh P'ilat'osi b'k'on. P'ilat'oswere de'e biet. Mansh Yosef amt duuno k'aa'úbdek'. ³⁹ Maniyere shin t'úwon Iyesusok waat teshtso Nik'odimoswere kerbewonat ekoos'on eekdek't s'aletso shaash kilok'o wotitwo dek't b'wyi. ⁴⁰ Ash gitetsmanots Iyesus duuno k'aaúdek't ayhudiwots duun naap'efok'on naap't shituwonton shemi shishon t'at'bok'ri. ⁴¹ Iyesus jíteyat b teshtsoke mit bos'wots bobeyoko fa'e b'tesh, miti beyiru manitse konnor bits duk danawu doowi handro fa'e b tesh. ⁴² Sanbati jangosh k'andek'osh ett ando downuwere karn b'teshtsotse Iyesus duuno manok gedbok'ri.

20

Iyesus k'írotse k'azbtuutsok'o

(Mat. 28:1-8; Mar. 16:1-8; Luk. 24:1-12)

¹ Torbanitsi shintso aawots, sanbata gudots, maar goyo b maat'fetse, Megdeli datstso Mariyam Iyesus doowomants biami, manok b bodtsok'on doowo bin ipets shutso doowman fengeshatse k'aztuut b befere bek'b'k'ri. ² Mansh bi Simon P'et'rosnat Iyesus b shunf b danifok wos'fere amaas, «Doonzo doowootse kishdek'wutsernee, aawok bogedtsok'o danatsone» bieti.

³ Manorowere P'et'rosnat b danif ikmann kesht dowomand boami. ⁴ Gitetswotswere towatni bowos'iri, ernmó b danif k'oshman P'et'rosiyere bogo kaárt wos'fere amt shino dowok b'bodi. ⁵ Dashan tuumt doowots b's'íltok'on duuni taho manoke b'befere b'bek'i, ernmó gitsomaand kindratse. ⁶ Simon P'et'roswere bshuutso waat doowots b kindi, bíwere duuno bín t'at'ets taho manoke b befere b bek'i. ⁷ Iyesus tooko bín s'as'ets taho b duuni tahontón b woterawo bíaalí k'oshoke k'odeyat b beyirwok'o bek'b'k'ri. ⁸ Maniyere il, shin shino waabodts b danifman doowi gitsots kindt bek't biamani. ⁹ «K'irtswotsitse tuwo geyife bisha» etts aap'o S'ayin mas'afotstso t'iwintsde'afa'no botesh. ¹⁰ Maniyere il b danif gitetsmanots aanat bogalomand boami.

Iyesus Megdel datstso Mariyamsh b'be'etsok'o

(Mat. 28:9-10; Mar. 16:9-11)

¹¹ Megdel dats ashu Mariyam eepfetsat, downoyere úratse ned'dek'atni b'tesh, eepfetsatnwere tuumdek'at doowots b s'íili. ¹² Iyesus duuno b teshts beyoke nas' tah tahtdek'ts melaki gitetsuwotsi iko s'olotse iko k'oyoke bobefere b'bek'i. ¹³ Bowere Mariyamsh, «Nee máatsune! eegishe niepiri?» boeti.

Biwere, «T doonzi dek'wutserne, eewk bogedtsok'onowere danatse» biet.

¹⁴ Manowere etaas b shutsomand wongr biettsok'on Iyesus b need'efere bek'b'k'ri, Iyesusi b'wotstok'onowere danatsane. ¹⁵ Iyesus, «Máatsune neena eegoshe niepiri, kone ngeyirwoni?» b'í eti.

Biwere manoki mitwotsitse finirwo bish bíartsotse, «Doonzono! nee bín dek'ri wotiay, eewk ngedtsok'owo oona neesha taash keewwe, taa were k'aaúdek'etuwe» bieti.

¹⁶ Iyesuswere, «Mariyame!» b'í eti. Biwere bímaants wongr etaas Ibrayist'í noon keewu keewon, «Rebuni!» b'í eti. Man etonwere, «Danifono!» etee.

¹⁷ Iyesus, «Tiyats horr taan detsk'aye taahe andoor t'nihoek damb keyafa'e, ernmó tieshwotsok amr <Taahe ti nihnat it nihok, ti Ik'onat it Ik'ok damb bíyok keshetwe etfe> err boosh keewwe» biet.

¹⁸ Mann Megdel datstso Mariyam b danifwotsok amaas «Doonzo bek're!» etaas bish eeg biettsok'onowere boosh b keewi.

Iyesus b'danifuwotsats b'be'etsok'o

(Mat. 28:16-20; Mar. 16:14-18; Luk. 24:36-49)

¹⁹ Manoori ik gawiymanitsi shints aaw sanbata gudots kooe' b danifwots ayhudi naashwotsi bo shattstotse, bo maa fengesho is'dek't moots kakwedek'tni botesh, maa fengesho is'etsok'on b befere Iyesus b danifwots kakwed'ek't bobeyiru moots b kindi, bo dagots need'dek't, «Jeeno itsh wotowe!» biet. ²⁰ Man ett b kishonat b lalk'on boosh b kits, b danifuwotswere doonzo bobek'tsok'on geneúbowutsi. ²¹ Maniyere il Iyesus aaniy,

«Jeenó itsh wotowe! taan niho b̄ woshtsok'o taawere iti woshitwe» biét. ²² Man eton bo aats úff ett, «S'ayin shayiro de'ere, ²³ ashuwots morrosh orowe it etal boosh bo morro orowa etetuwe, it ashuwots morro orowa eto it k'azal boosh orowa eteeratse» biét.

Iyesusnat Tomaasn

²⁴ Iyesus b̄ danifwotsok b̄ woor tatse gitetsuwotsitse iko, Didimosi eteefo Tomas bowoke aali b̄tesh. ²⁵ Mansh b̄ danif k'oshuwots Tomassh «Doonzone bek'rone» boet. Bímó «Mismaron koshets b̄ kishuwotsi be'er tjabuwotsi msmaron koshets manotsits tgerawo, t kishonowere b̄ lalk'i gaawots t gedala bako b̄jamon amaneratse» bí eti.

²⁶ Shimt aawonyere hakon b̄danfuwots aaniy mootsna botes, Tomasuwere bontini b̄tesh, maa fengesho is'etsok'on b̄befere Iyesus waa bo dagotse need'dek't, «Jeenó itsh wotowe!» biét. ²⁷ Maniyere il Tomassh, «N jaabo hakan doyr tkishwotsi s'iile, nkishonowere dewar t lalk'ots geere, amantso wotowe bako, amanerawo wotk'aye» bí et.

²⁸ Tomaswere, «T doonzo! tiko Izar Izewero!» ett b̄ish bíaaani.

²⁹ Iyesuwere Tomassh, «Neyere taan nbek'tosha taan niamaniye, taan bo be aawon taan amanituwots údeknee» biét.

Mas'aafan eegosh b̄guut'etsok'o

³⁰ Iyesus mas'afanitse guut't gederawo k'osh ay aditso b̄ danifúwots shinatse finere, ³¹ Ernmó Iyesus Krstos lk'o naayi b̄wottok'owo it amanituwok'o, amanar b̄shutson dúre dúri kasho it datsitwok'owa han b̄ guut'iyi.

21

Iyesus b̄danif shawatuwotssh b̄be'etsok'o

¹ Haniyere okoon Iyesus T'bryados aats k'ari* ganoke, b̄ danifwotssh aaniy b̄be'eyi, b̄ be'ewwere hank'owa, ² Sim'on P'et'rosi, Didimosi eteefo Tomasi, K'aan Galil datstso Natnaeli, Zebdiwos nana'wotsnat b̄ danif gitetswots towatni botes. ³ Sim'on P'et'ros, «Mus' detso amna» biét.

Bowere, «Nentoniye no ameti» boet. Kesh amt jelbots bokind, ermó manots t'ú mus' iku dab deshatsno. ⁴ Bgatstok'on Iyesus aats k'ari gúúrats ned'bwts, b̄ danifwotsimó Iyesusi b̄wottok'o danatsno. ⁵ Iyesuswere, «Nana'otso! mus' iku detsfte?» bí eti.

Bowere, «lk biidu dab deshatsone» boeti.

⁶ B̄iwere, «Mus'i kambo jelbu k'anomaants shau'ere daatsitute» biét. Mansh kambo aats k'arots shap' bok'ri, mus'o ayo bodetstsatse tuutson kambo geetso maawbowtsi.

⁷ Manoor Iyesus b̄shunf b̄danfo P'et'ros, «B̄iye doonzoniye!» biét. Sim'on P'et'ros, «Doonzoniyo» eto b̄shishtok'on finosha ett b̄ kito kisht b̄teshtsotse manoor tahdek't aats k'arots t'oolat b̄kindi. ⁸ B̄ danifwotsmó datsatse git bal indoniyere bowokerawotse mus'o bins'ents mus'i kambo geetsfere jelbon boweyi. ⁹ Jelbotse bo oot'tsok'on bí abaatse mus'o detstso itsintsiri tawik'ak'onat misho bek'bok'ri. ¹⁰ Iyesuswere, «And it detsts mus'otse dewere» biét.

¹¹ Mansh Simon P'et'ros jelbots t'oolat kindon balebalk'atse keez mus'i een eenwots b̄tse bos'eents mus'i kambo datsomand b̄getsi, mank'o mus'i ay b̄ detsalor mus'i kamban gaad'eratse. ¹² Iyesus maniyere il, «Waa moore» biét. Bounets doonzo Iyesusi b̄ wottok'o dant boteshtsotse b̄ danifwotsitse dab ikonwor, «Kone nee?» ett aatosh aawo shuuk'tso aali. ¹³ Mann Iyesus waat, mishonat mus'on k'aáudek't bími.

¹⁴ Iyesus k'írotse b̄ tuwihakon b̄ danifuwots b̄n bobek'irwan keezla b̄tesh.

Iyesus P'et'rosi bíaat aato

¹⁵ Guur misho bomeyihakon Iyesus Sim'on P'et'ros, «Yona naay Sim'ono! hanots taan bo shunirwonyere bogo taan shunfiy?» biét. B̄iwere «Ee, t doonzo! taa neen tshuntsok'o neewor danfnee» ett b̄ish bíaaani. Iyesuswere «T mereer buk'ulwotsi maanzwe» biét. ¹⁶ Aaniy gitlo «Yona naay Sim'ono! taan shunfiya» biét. B̄iwere «Ee t doonzo! neen tshutsok'o nee danfnee» biét. Iyesuswere «T mereer nana'úwotsi kore» biét. ¹⁷ Keezlonowere «Yona naay Sim'ono! taan shunfiya?» biét. Keezlo «Taan shunfiya» biétsosh P'et'ros shiyanwtsat «Doonozono! Nee únó danfnee, taa neen tshunok'onowere danfnee» biét. Iyesuswere hank'o b̄ish biét, «T mererwotsi jinee ¹⁸ Arikon, arikoniye, neesh ti etiry nee jawetson nbeyor ni edo n kishon edde'er nshuntsok niamfoni nteshi, ni enashormó nee n kishuwotsi njargre k'osh asho neesh bíediti, nshunawokowere neen debíameti.» ¹⁹ Han biétuwere P'et'ros aawk'o

k'iron Ik'o mangiyo bísh b́geyitwok'o kitsosha b́tesh, Maniyere il P'et'rossh «T shuutso shoydewowe!» bíet.

Iyesusnat b́danif k'oshon

²⁰ P'et'ros wongr ett Iyesus b́ shunf danifo b́ shuutso b́ wafere b́ bek'i, b́ danif han kooe'mishor Iyesusok t'iindek't, «Doonzono, neen beshide imetwo kone?» ett aattsoni b́ tesh. ²¹ P'et'ros b́n bek't, «Doonzono! ashaanmó aawk'owe b́ wotiti?» ett Iyesusi bíaatí.

²² Iyesuswere «T wafetsosh s'ker beewe tietal neen eege gedi? Neehe t shuutso shoydewowe!» bíet.

²³ Manatse tuutson eshwots dagotse «B́ danifman k'írratse» etts keewo shishebwts. Ernmó Iyesus «T wafetsosh beewe tietal neen bíts eege gedi» eta b́ietibako «K'írratse» eraatse. ²⁴ Keewanots jangosh jamon gawtsonat keewanotsnowere guut'tso b́ danifo, b́ gawts gawonwere ar b́wottsok'o danfone.

²⁵ Iyesus b́ k'altswots k'osh ay keewwots fa'ano botesh. Taash bíartsok'owosh bí b́ fints keew jamwots ik ikon boguut'eyink'ere guut'ets mas'aafwotsi datso b́tookon kuro falrawnk'e b́tesh.

Wosheetswots Fino Kindo

Wosh nana'úwots fino Luk'as doo shishiyatse tuuka, Mas'aafan b̄ kiistsiru keewo Iyesus shuutso shoydek't sha'efwots S'ayin shayiron jisheyat b̄ jangosh keewiru dooshishi keewo «Iyerusalem, Yhud datson, Semariy datson, datsi daarats» (1, 8) doo shishiwo awuk'on bobetsituwok'o keewone, Mas'aafan krstiyani wotar amano ayhudiwotsitse de'e tuur dats jamatsi ash jami innetiyo b̄ wotefetsosh awuk'on b̄ gawuntsok'owo keewuruwu taariki mas'aafoniye. Han guut'tso, krstiyaniwots Roomtso naashi naashonton wed'ewosh gitsotse k'od'o finerawu ashuwotsi bowoterwok'oonat krstiyani innetiyo ayhudiwots innetiyo iki s'ayin woshituwo b̄wottsok'owo kitsosh ayi nokoreree.

Woshetswots fino, Iyesus Krstos jango keewuruwo doo shishiwosh keewets keewo b̄ bodts beyokoke úníawo gawunfere bí'amfook'onat Ik'i moo ned'iyetsok'o golit keez een een kayuwotsi matso falfe.

1. Krstiyani innetiyo Iyesus daromaand k'az b̄ tuwiyakon Iyerusalemitse dek'tuwetsok'o.

2. Israe'el dats jamats b̄ bodtsok'o.

3 Roomno dabdek't Meditraniyi aatsi k'ari gúúratse fa'a datsuwotsatse b̄ gawuntsok'o.

Wosh nana'úwots finotse p'ap'urat be'eyiruwo S'ayin shayiri fintso watatni P'ent'ek'ost'eyi aawots Iyerusalemitse fa'a amantsuwotsats angnon b̄ oot'sok'o, mank'owere mas'afmanitse ik ikon k'aleets jamwotsitse b̄be'etsok'oon S'ayin shayiro krstiyaniwotsnton et boon jishiruwo b̄ jishiruwo'onat boon b̄ kup'irwok'o bits dab bodek'kiye. Yoots dúr t'iinf teshts krstani wosho k'osh k'osh nabuwotsitse tep'ook'wo araatniye t'inree, woshetswots finotse k'aleets finuwotsere woshman amantsuwots beyonat krstiyaniwots ik wotosh b̄ detsts kup'o awuk'o een b̄wottsok'oniye bokitsiri.

Jamon mas'aafan b̄detsto

Gawu wotosh k'ani dek'i jango 1:1-26

A. Iyesus s'uwatse b̄ imts tzaziyonat b̄ jangits keewon 1:1-14

B. Yhud beyok b̄shegro bezetso 1:15-26

Iyerusalemitse gawets gawo 2:1—8:3

Yhudnat Semaariytse gawets gawo 8:4—12:25

P'awlos wosheyat b̄fiints fino 13:1—28:31

A. Wosheyar sha'a shintso 13:1—14:28

B. Iyerusalemitse kakuweetso 15:1-35

C. Wosheyar sha'a gitlto 15:36—18:22

D. Wosheyar sha'a keezlto 18:23—21:16

E. P'awlos Iyerusalemitse, K'isariyitsnat Romitse b̄ tipetsok'o 21:17—28:31

1 Shiimetso Tewofloso!

T mas'aaf shintotse Iyesus b̄ fintsonat b̄danits jamo guut're. T guut'uwe Iyesus b̄ fino dek'btuwortsoon tuut ² Daro maantsan b̄ tuuts aawo b̄ borfetso b̄ fintsoniye, daro maantsan b̄ tuwwere gal b̄ dek'ts woshetswotssh b̄ tzaziyo shayiri S'ayini weeron b̄ imihakoniye, ³ Ay gond bek'o dek't bí etiyak beyar beek b̄ wottsok'o kitsit weeron ayoto boosh b̄ be'eyi, hab aawosh boats be'eyat Ik'i mengst jango boosh b̄daniyi. ⁴ Bonton beyat b̄móor hank'o ett boon b̄ azazi, «Taa itsh t keewtsok'o nihokere itsh imosh jangiyetso korde'ere bako Iyerusalemitse keshk'ayere, ⁵ Yohanis aatsone b̄gupi, itmo muk' aawoniye okoon shayiri S'ayinon gupetute.»

Iyesus daro maantsan b̄tuwok'o

(Mar. 16:19-20; Luk'. 24:50-53)

⁶ Bowere ikoke ko'edek't bo befere, «Doonzono! n mengsto Isra'elsh aani n imet aawo andeya?» ett boaati.

⁷ Iyesusu hank'o ett boosh bí aaniyi, «Niho b̄ took alon bí etts aawonat dúron it danosh falatse. ⁸ Ernmó shayiri S'ayino itats b̄ oot'or ango daatsitute, manoor Iyerusalem, Yhud dats jamatse, Semariyon, dats daar jamats b̄ borfetso taash gawo wotitute.» ⁹ Hank'owere bí etiyakon bo bek'fere daro maantsan k'az b̄ tuwi, dawunonuwere bin dek't bo awatsere áats b̄k'ri.

¹⁰ Bíwere daro maantsan b̄ tuufere, boowere t'iwints dek't daromandan bo s'iilfere nas' taho tah dek'ts git ashuwots bo ganokere need' dek't, ¹¹ «It Galil ashuwots, eegishe need'dek'at daromatsan it s'iliri? Daro maantsan b̄ dek'efere it bek'ts Iyesus haniye, daro maantsan b̄ tuufere it bek'tsank'on aanar weetuwe» bo eti. ¹² Maniyere hakon Debrezeyit gurats Iyerusalem maants k'azboani, Debrezeyit guro Iyerusalematse sanbati aaw sha'ok'oyiye (ik kilometrok'oyiye). ¹³ Iyerusalemits waat bobeef mootse dambani k'aat'ots k'az bokeshi, boowere P'et'rosi, Yohansi, Yak'obi, Indriyasi, Filip'osi, Tomasi, Bert'elemiyosi, Matiwosi, Ilfyoos naay Yak'obi, okooretso Simoonnat Yak'ob naay Yhudne. ¹⁴ Jametsanots úniaawo Ik' k'onosh ik nibona bokakuweefo, bontonuwere mááts ik ikuwotsnat Iyesus ind Mariyamn, mank'owere Iyesus eshuwots fa'ano botesh.

¹⁵ Manoor P'et'ros bale hiyo wotitu amants ashuwots taalotse need'dek't hank'o bíeti, ¹⁶ «Ti eshuwotso, Iyesusi detsts ashuwotsi jishtso Yhud jangosh, shin shin shayiri S'ayino Dawit noonon b̄ keewtso S'ayin mas'aafi aap' s'eeno geyituwe. ¹⁷ Yhud noyitsi iko wotat finan noonton finosh taaweyt'niye b̄tेशi. ¹⁸ Ernmó ashaan b̄ gond finon b̄ daatsts gizmann datso keew b̄dek'i, b̄ baron diht gúp'unat b̄ taalon kap'eyat bí anzro k'az b̄keshi. ¹⁹ Keewanuwere Iyerusalemitse fa'a jamwotss̄h b̄ daneyi, mansh datsmanúwere bo nooni keewon <Akeldama> et s'egeyi, b̄ bitsonuwere <S'ats datsa> etee.

²⁰ «Man b̄ wotsonuwere dub mas'aafotse, <Bbeyoko dats baash wotowe, Konuwor bíyats beek'aye, Aaninuwere b̄ naashts naasho k'osh asho bíyatse de'ewutsowe> Ett guut't teshetsotsnee.

²¹ «Eshe Doonzo Iyesus nodagotse bí ananori noonton towat teshtswotsitse, ²² Mank'o Yohans guproon tuut doonzo Iyesus daromaants b̄ tuufetsi aawosh noonton teshtswotsitse ash iko noonton k'irotse tuwi jango gawo b̄ woto geyituwe.»

²³ Maniyere hakon git ashuwotsi bo t'intsi, boowere Bersabasi wee Iyost'osi eteefo Yosefnat Matiyasna botesh. ²⁴ Hank'tso ettnuwere Ik'o bok'oni, «Ash jami nibo dants doonzono! Gitetsanotsitse nmarat'tso aawi b̄ woto noosh kitsuwe, ²⁵ Nok'onirwonwere Yhud b̄ tookon k'az bíamori k'azb̄k'rts wosheetsots finan de'er b̄ shaato shegrshosh wotituwo noosh nkiitsishee.» ²⁶ It'onowere bo shap'i Matiyass̄h b̄ keshi, Mansh bí tatse ik woshetswotsnton b̄ taaweyi.

2

Iyesus b̄danifuwotsats S'ayin shayiro b̄ oorshtsok'o

¹ P'ent'e k'ost'eyi baaliyi aawa eteetso bo bodtsok'on bo jametsuwots ik wotdek't ikoke kakuwedek'tni botesh, ² Gawerawo eegurahi kup'ok'o arts k'aaro darotse b̄weyi, bitse bo beyiru moonowere s'een b̄wutsi. ³ Taaw laluw artso boats bobee'eyi, kaye kayeyatnúwere bo ik ikotsats k'ot'bodek'i. ⁴ Jamwotswere shayiri S'ayinon bo s'eeni, Shayiri S'ayinon bo keewituwok'o boosh b̄ imtsok'on k'osh k'osh noonon keewo dek't botuwi.

⁵ Dats jamatse beyir datsatse waatsuwots, Ik' k'onon kup'iru ayhudiwots Iyerusalemitsa bobeefo. ⁶ K'áármano bo shishtsok'on ayi ashuwots bo ko'eyi, bo took took nononowere bokewufere bo shishtsotse bo'adi. ⁷ Tek'at adnuwere hank'o bo eti, «Hank'o keewiru jamanots Gelil dats ash nosha? ⁸ Eshe no nó took noonon keewo bokewefere noshishir aawuk'oneya? ⁹ No P'arteen, Miedn, Elamn, Mesp'et'omin, Yhdon, K'op'dok'n, P'ant'osn, Isiyon, ¹⁰ Frgiyoon, P'nfiliiyon, Gbs'n, K'eren ganoke fa'úwots Libiyi awurajuwotsitse beyiruwotsiye, Romitse waats ayhudiyotsnat ayhudiwots jiro maantso kindtsowots daatseyiruwone, ¹¹ Mank'owere K'ert'esitsnat Araawi dats ashuwots daatsetune, Hamb jamanots Ik'o een fino nononon bo keewufere shishiruwonee!» ¹² Mann jametswots adt bo keewituwo t'ut't iko ikosh «Keewan eebiye k'úna b̄wotiti!» bo et.

¹³ K'oshuwotsmó «Weyiniyon dutsets biri handro úsht mashwutsernee!» eton boon boatsni.

P'et'ros keewts keewo

¹⁴ Manoor P'et'ros tatse ikuwotsnton need'dek't b̄ k'aaro eenshdek't ash ashosh hank'o ett b̄ keewi, «It Yhud dats ashuwotsnat Iyerusalemn beyiru jametsuwotso, wotts keewan danosh tkeewo k'ewere, ¹⁵ Guuron keez sa'ato b̄wotstotse it it aasabt'sok'o ashaanots masheratsnee. ¹⁶ Ernmó han b̄wotiye Nebiyiyo Iyu'el hank'o et b̄ keewuts keewo b̄ s'eenishe,

17 <Ik'oniye dúri s'uwi aawots hank'o wotituwe etre,
T Shayiro ash jamats kut'ituwe,
Bo nungushnana'onat mááts nana'uwotsn bek'on keewitunee.
Bo jawetswotswere bek'o bek'etune.
Bo eenashuwotswere gúmo gumetunee.

18 Mank'o, manoori aawumanotsitse
T guuts nungushuwotswat máátsuwots atsats
T shayiro kut'ituwe,
Bowero bek'on keewitunee.

19 Danbe darotse adits keewwotsi,
Dashe datsatse adits milkituwotsi kitsituwe,
S'atso, taawo, s'uwi s'aawiyonuwere be'etuwe.

20 Eeonat aditso
Doozo aawo b'waafetsere shino,
Aawo t'aluwituwee,
Aashitsunuwere s'atso arituwanee.

21 Doozo shútso s'eegetu jamo kashituwe.>

²² «Israe'el ashuwotso! aap'an k'ewude'ere, It it tookon it dantsok'on Nazretso Iyesus koni b'wotswotso' Ik'o it dagotse b'weeron b' k'alts een een finwotsi, aditsuwotswat milkituwots arikon daneewtsernee. ²³ Bíwor b' tookon Ik'o shin shino b' k'anitsok'onat b'dants finok'on itsh besheyat bí imeyi. It were morgungonduwots kishon jiteyar b'k'irituwok'o it woshi. ²⁴ Ik'onmó k'iri angotse farit k'írotse bín b' tuuzi mansh k'íro bín deshe oriyó falratsatse. ²⁵ Dawit b' jangosh hank'o etfe, Doozo úni aawo tshinatse bek'íruwe,
T shek'erawok'owere bí t k'ani aaratse

26 Manshe t'ribo geneeúwe,
T nononwere geneeúwone s'eene,
Mank'owere tmeetsonú kótón jangáár beetuwe.

27 T kashunowere Si'olitse k'ayk'reratsnee,
N S'ayinonowere dowootse o'or b' oorituwok'o woshratsnee.

28 Kashi weeronowere taash danirne.
Taanton nwottsonowere t geneúwo s'een wotituwe.»

²⁹ «Eshuwotso! yoots nihiwotsitsi iko Dawit b' k'irtsok'onat b' duketsok'on, b' downowere andish b' borfetso noganok b' fa'ok'owo kishde itsh keewuna. ³⁰ Ern mó Dawit han b' keewiye Nebiyo b' teshotsnat Ik'o nnaarotse iko n naashi jorats beezituwe ett taaron jangit b'imits keewo b' dantsotsne. ³¹ Manatse tuutson Mesiyo Siolitse b' oorerawok'onat b' meetsonuwere o'or b' oorerawok'o shin shino k'írotse b'tuwi jango b'keewi. ³² Iyesusi Ik'o k'írotse tuuzre, no noúnetswor keewansh gaw noone. ³³ Ik'o k'ani aaromants beyosh danbaan b'tuwooronat jangiyets S'ayin shayiro Nihoko b' dek'tsok'on it bek'íruhannat it shishiruwann kuut'b'k'ri. ³⁴⁻³⁵ Eshe dambaan daromantsan keshtso Dawiti b' woterawotse Dawiti b'tookon hank'o ett keewre,

<Doozo t doonzsh

N balangarwotsi ntufishirots tgerfetsosh
T k'ani aaromants beewe » etre.

³⁶ «Eshe it itjittso Iyesusi Ik'o Doozonat Mesiyo b' woshtsok'owo Israe'el ash jamo arikon dan de'e!»

³⁷ Ashuwotswere man bo shishitsok'oon bonibotse ayidek' shiyanat P'et'rosnat k'osh woshetswotssh, «No eshuwotso! eshe and eege nok'aliti?» boeti.

³⁸ P'et'rosuwere hank'o boosh b'ieti, «Naandrone erere, it morro itsh orowa eteyish it ik ikets Iyesus Krstos shútson gupewere, Ik'i imtso Shayiri S'ayinono dek'etute ³⁹ B' jangiyets aap'onwore itnat it nanaúwotssh, no Doonz Izar Izewer b' maantsan b' s'eegetu wokoon beyiru jamwotsshe.»

⁴⁰ K'osh k'osh ay keew keewon gawefetst «K'uur s'oot'anats weet fayotse it tooko kashiwere!» ett boon b' izi. ⁴¹ Boyitse ayuwots b' aap'tso dek't b'ogupeyi, manots aawotswore keez kumok'o wotitwots amantsuwotswats dabehowutsi. ⁴² Bowero wosheetsots daniyo k'ebon, ikwotde beyonowere, Mishi maratse towaat moonat Ik'o k'ononowere bokup'efooni.

Ik' Amantsuwots Eshu Wotonat Ik' Wotde'er Beyi jango.

⁴³ Manoor wosheetsots kishon ayo adits keewonat milikitwots bo fineyiruwatse tuutson jametsatse shato oot' b'wutsi. ⁴⁴ Amants jamwots ikwotde'erni bobeepon boteshi, Bo detsts keewu jamononwere shira b'teshi. ⁴⁵ Bo taaronat bo detstso kemdek't b' gizo jametsosh b'geytsok'on bokayifooni. ⁴⁶ Aawu aawon Ik'i mootsnowere ik nibona bokakuweefo, bomaam mootsnowere misho tishfetsr geneeúwonat nib sheengona bomaafoni botesh. ⁴⁷ Doonzonowere bo udefoni, ash jamonuwere boon mangiya b'mangifo, Ik'onuwere kashiru ashuwotsi aaw aawon boyits daba b'dabfo.

3

Ash duro b'kashtsok'o

¹ Ik aawu P'et'rosnat Yohansn Ik' k'oneef sa'aton aawitsi jed'i sa'aton Ik'moots boami, ² Manoknowere «Sheenga» err s'eegef fengesh iko fa'e b'tesh, b'shuwertson tuut d'ur wotto ash iko ashaashwots aawu aawon de'ewaar manok ger bok'rofo, bí manoke bede'er Ik' moots kindiru ash ashaatse gizo b' k'onfoni. ³ Ash han P'et'rosnat Yohansn Ik'i moots bokindere bek't ms'uwatiyo booke b'k'oni. ⁴ Bowere ashman t'iwintsdek't s'iilt boere P'et'ros «Nomaants s'iile!» bí eti. ⁵ Bíwere booke ik jago b' daatsituwok'o bí arere boon t'iwintsdek't b' s'iili. ⁶ P'et'ros mó «Ambaaronat awntson deshatse, t detstson mó neesh imetuwe, Nazretso Iyesus Krstos shúútsón tuur sha'owe!» bí et. ⁷ B k'ani kishonowere detsdek't tuuz b'k'ri, Manoor b' tufonat b' mak'tsi gimbon kup'b'wutsi. ⁸ Jobk' ettnuwere need'bdek'i, Sha'eferowere bonton Ik'i moots b' kindi, shaawefetst t'oolefetstnuwere Ik'o udi. ⁹ Ash jamonuwere sha'efetst Ik'onowere b' udefere bobek'i. ¹⁰ «Sheeng fengesha» ett s'eegef Ik'i maa fengeshi ganoke bedek't giz k'onfo bí b' wottsok'o danbok'ri, Bíyatsno wotts keewatse tuutson ayidek't adt dok etbowtsi.

P'et'ros Ik'i mootse b'keew keewo

¹¹ Kashts ashman P'et'rosnat Yohansn atse k'aleratse ett detsdek't b'befere ash asho adt «Solomon ananfoka» eteef beyokoke bo maants wos'fere boami. ¹² P'et'rosuwere ashuwotsi b' bek'tsok'on boosh hank'owa b'iet, Israe'el ashuwotso! Keewanatse tuutson eegoshe it adiri? Noon eegoshe t'iwints dek'at its'iliri? Noo no took kup'on wee noo sheeng fino nofiintsatse tuutson ashaan b' sha'ituwok'o no k'altsok'o arefa itsha? ¹³ No nihotsko, Abrahamko, Yisahak'ko, Ya'ak'obko Izar Izewer b' naayi Iyesusi mangire, ermó it bín P'ilat'os shinatse beshidek'at it imi, P'ilat'osuwere dab bín fakshk'ro b' geere geeratstone it eti. ¹⁴ It S'ayinonak kááwu finetso geeratstone etaat kash údts iko itsh b'bitsetuwok'o it k'oni. ¹⁵ Kash imts wottsonowere it úd'i, Ik'onmó k'írotse bín b' tuuzi, keewansh noo gawu noone. ¹⁶ It bek'iruwonak it dants ashaan kashat b' kup'iyé Iyesus shúútsón daatsets innetiyone, Iyesus shúútsón bí amantsatse tuutsonowere it únets shinatse s'een wotts jeeno daatsre.

¹⁷ «Andoor ti eshuwotso! it woor iti jishiruwotskok'o daron it k'altsok'o danfee ¹⁸ Ik'onmó shinshin b' nebiyi jametswots noonon «Krstos gond bek'o daatso bín geyife» ett bíaaap'ts aap'o hank'on b's'eentsi. ¹⁹ Eshe it morro itatse b' t'afitwok'o naandrone err Doonzo maantsan aanoo. ²⁰ Ik'oke it handrit dúro itsh wetuwee, Ik'o shin itsh b' marat'tso Krstos Iyesusi itsh woshituwe. ²¹ Bí darotse b' teshet Ik'o shin bík S'ayin nebiyiwots noonon b' keewtsok'on dats jamo bí handrefetsoshee. ²² Musedere hank'o etre, «Doonzo Izar Izewer taan b' tuuztsok'on mank'o it eshuwotsitse Nebiyiyo itsh tuuzituwe, bí itsh b' keewitu jamo k'ewere, ²³ Nebiyiman k'ewawu jamo ashotse k'aleyar b' jamon t'afituwe.» ²⁴ Manats dabt Samu'el dúrtson teshts nebiyi jamwots, dúran jango mank'o keewurne. ²⁵ It nebiyiwotsi naatetuwots itne, mank'o Ik'o Abrahamsh «ash jamwots nnaaron deretúne» ett nonihotsnton b' kindts taaro naatetuwots itne. ²⁶ Mansh Ik'o b'guutso b' wosh shin shino itshee b' teshi, man b' k'aluwere it ik ikon it took gond weeratse aanar it eree iti b'deerishe.»

4

P'et'rosnat Yohansn ayhudiwots moosh mooshif jebats bot'intso'k'o

¹ P'et'rosnat Yohansn ash ashosh keewoke bobefere kahniwotsnat Ik'i maa kotfu-wotsatsi naashosh aaninuwere Seduk'awiwots bomaants waat ² Wosheets gitetsúwots Iyesus k'írotse b' tuwo ash ashosh bodanitsónat k'írotse botwitwok'owo kish bokeewutsose bofayi. ³ Mansh boon dets bodek'iyakon datso ilat b'teshstotse yaatsish b' borfetsosh tipimoots boteshetuwk'o bok'ali. ⁴ Ernmó bokeewuts keewo

k'ebts ashuwotstse ayuwots amanerno, amants ashuwots taawonwere úts kumo maants dambaan b' t'ini.

⁵ Yaats guurok'on Ayhudi naashuwotstnat eenashuwotstn, Muse nemo danifwotswere Iyerusalemits kakuwe bowutsi. ⁶ Kahniwots naasho Hananat K'eyafn, Yohansnat Indriyan, Kahni maa naashwotsatsi k'aabo jag jamwots fa'ano, ⁷ Bowerere wosheets gitetsuwotsi botaalotse need'idek't, «Han it k'al eegi angoneyamó kon shútsoneya?» ett boon boati.

⁸ Manoor P'et'ros S'ayin shayiron s'eent hank'o ett boosh bíaanii, «It ash ashaatse naashwotstnat eenashwotso! ⁹ Noo hambets no aateyirwo ash dúr ikosh k'aleets sheeng keewonat awuk'on b' kashtsok'oniyee. ¹⁰ Ashaan kashat it shinatse b' need'ir, it it jüre Ik'onmó k'irotsé b' tuuztso Nazretso Iyesus Krstos shútsón b' wottsok'o it únetsnat Israe'el ash jamo dane. ¹¹ It gimbi agfwots gac'at it juuts shútsó bí nee, ernmó bí gimbiman tungúshatse shútswotsi kaatsde detset shúts eeno wotere. ¹² Mansha kasho bína bako k'oshon konnor aaliye, noo bin nokashish geyitso Ik'o ashuwotssh b' imts shútsó bíyere okoon dats jamatse konwor aaliye.»

¹³ P'et'rosnat Yohansn aawshuk'on bokeewtsok'o moosh mooshiyruwots bos'iltok'on danaawonat daneraw ash bowoto bo dantsotse bo'adi, Iyesusntonwere bo teshtsok'o danbodek'i. ¹⁴ Kashts ashonwere bonton b'ned'efere bo bek'tsosh boatsats bokeewituwo bot'ut'i. ¹⁵ Mansha moosh mooshifwotsoke úromaants bokeshetwok'o azazat muk'i boteshiyakon hank'o ett boshiyeyi. ¹⁶ «Eshe ashaanotsatse eeg k'aluwono? Adits keewi enan bo kishon b' fiinetsotse Iyerusalemitse beyiru jamwotsoke danere, mansh keewan haalo falatstonee. ¹⁷ Ernmo ash jamoke ayefere bíamawok'o hanyahak Iyesus shúútso s'eer konshor bo keewurawok'o <it atso korde'ere> erone.»

¹⁸ Manihak s'eegdek't Iyesus shúútso s'eer b' jamon bodanirawok' kup'idek't boon boazazi. ¹⁹ P'et'rosnat Yohansnmó hank'o et boosh boaanii, «Ik'osh aleyoniyere itsh aleyo Ik'i shinatse wotituaaw? Aab it it tookonor anghshwere. ²⁰ Nooyere nobek'tsonat noshishtson keewo fal k'ayatsone.» ²¹ Ash ashuwotsatsi naashwotstnat moosh mooshifwots P'et'rosnat Yohansn awuk'on bo fayitwok'o weero t'ut't, ashuwots boshattotse aaniy sheefat faksh bok'ri, man bok'aluwere ashuwots wotts keewumantse tuutso Ik'o bo udtosha b'tesh. ²² Adits keewann kashts ashman bí idmeyo hab natoniyere bogka b' tesh.

Woshetswotstnat amantsuwotstn gishewor Ik' bok'ontsook'o

²³ P'et'rosnat Yohansn faksh k'rere bo toohuwotsok boaantsok'on kahniwotsatse naashuwotstnat eenashuwotstn boosh boetts jamo bokeewi. ²⁴ Bowre man boshishtsok'on, ik wotdek't bok'aaro eenshek't Ik'o maants hank'o ett bokuhi, «Daro, datso, aatsk'aro, boyitse fa'a jamo aztso Doonz eenono! ²⁵ S'ayin shayiron n guutso no nihi Dawit noonon hank'o etaat keewtso neene, <Ik' ash woterawwots eegishe bo shashiri?»

Ashuwots eegishe gond finosh datsmec'ron bo k'úmiri?

²⁶ Datsatsi naashwots matseedekt,
Dats k'ezirwots ik wotdek't ko'edek't,
Doonzonat b' Mesihioy ats bo tuwi.>

²⁷ «Aron Hirodisnat P'ent'os datsatsi ashó P'ilat'os Ik' ash woterawwotstnat Israe'el ashuwotstn kitots ko'edek't nfuutso S'ayin guutso Iyesus ats botuwi, ²⁸ Hank'o b' wotiye nee shino nianganon ntóok shunon n beezts fino s'eetsoshe, ²⁹ Doonzono!, andoor bo sheefirwan s'iile, n guutswots bosharaniye aawo shu'ude n aap'o bokewituwok'o woshuwe, ³⁰ N guuts S'ayino Iyesus shútsón shodtwots bo kashitwok'onat adits, een een keewwots bo wotitwok'o n kisho jargwe.»

³¹ Ik' k'ono bo ishiyakon ko'edek't bo beyiruwok man shek'e b'wutsi, jamwotswere shayiri S'ayinon s'een bowutsi, Ik'i aap'onwre áawu shuk'on keewo dek't botuwi.

Shin shni amantsuwots detstso shir b'teshtsok'o

³² Amants jamwots ik nibonan ik maac'on detsfno bo tesh, konuworu ash iko, «Haniye tikee» bí eteet keewo deshatsé b' tesh, bo dagotsere jam keewo bo jamets shira b' teshi, ³³ Woshetswotswere Doonzo Iyesus k'irotsé tuwi jango angi eenona bogawefo, jametswotsatsno Ik' s'aati eeno fa'e b'tesh. ³⁴ Datso wee moowo detstg jamwotswere kem dek't b' gizman dek't boweyiruwotse boyitse konworu t'ut'tso aali b' tesh. ³⁵ Gizmano dek'wat woshetswotssh im bok'refoni. Bo ik iketssh boosh b' geyitsok'owa kay bodek'foni.

³⁶ K'op'rsn shuwetso, Yosefi eteetso Lewawi iko fa'e b' teshi, wosheetswotsu «Barn-abasi» ett bo s'eegefoni, b' bitsonuwere «Kup'shit na'a» etee. ³⁷ B'iwere b' datso kemt b' gizo dek'wat woshetswotssh b' imi.

5

Hananinat Sep'irna

¹ Hnaniyi eteef asho b' máátsu Sep'iri eteetsunton datso bokemi, ² B' máátsunu b' danfere dats kemeets gizotse k'atso oorik'rat k'atsonmó dek' waat woshetswotssh imb'k'ri, ³ P'et'rosmó b'ish hank'owa bí'et, «Hee Ananaiyo! S'ayin shayirats korr datso kemeets gizotse nooridek'etwok'o n nibots Shed'ano eegishe b' kindi? ⁴ N kemftsero shino datsman nikoshna b' teshi? N kemiyakonor gizo nikoshna b' teshi? Eshe, keewan eegashe n nibots n gawi? N kootiye Ik'atsa bako ashaatsaliyee.» ⁵ Hananiyi b' keewts keewuman b' shishtok'on diht b' k'iri, keewuman shishts ash jamo ayidek't shatbowtsi. ⁶ Jawetswotsu b' duuno k'oddek't dek'amt duukbok'ri.

⁷ Keez sa'atonire okoon Hananiyi máátsu b' kenihats bodts keewo b' danawo waa bkeshi. ⁸ P'et'rosuwere «Aab taash keewwe it datso it keemts k'awuntso hank'one?» b'ish bíet. Biwere «Ee! Mank'o gizoshe?» bí'et.

⁹ Manoor P'et'ros, «Ik'i Shayiri S'ayino fadosh aawuk'oneya ik it woti? Hamb! nkenihi duukt aaniru ashuwots fengshatsnee, Nenowere de'amr duuketunee» bí et. ¹⁰ Biwere manoor b' tufishroots dihat k'irbwutsi, Jawetswotswere bokindtsok'on k'irgutsat b' befere daatst dek'amt b' kenih ganok duukbok'ri. ¹¹ Ik' mootsi ash ash jamona et keewan shishtsuwots ayidek shato wotb'wtsi.

Wosheetswots kishatse wotts milikituwotsnat adits keewwotsn

¹² Adits keewu ayuwotsnat milikituwotsn wosh etsúwots kishona bofinefo b'tesh, jametsuwotswere ik nibon wotde'er Selemón dada etefokna bokakuwefoni. ¹³ Bonton woterawo ikonuwor dab bonton wotosh ááwu shuuk'fo aali b' tesh, b' woteferor ash jamo boon mangya bo mangifoni. ¹⁴ Doonzono! amaniru máátsonat nungshantsana botaawo ayidek't ayefera b'iamfoni. ¹⁵ Ash ashuwots shodets ayuwotsi weromantsana kishde'er es'onat she'ats bok'eezfoni, mank'o bok'alirwere P'et'ros man weeron b'eshoor b' s'ilalo dab ik iketsuwotsats b'bodishee. ¹⁶ Ash asho Iyerusalem guúratse fa'a kitwotsitse shoodetsonat kim shayiron gondo bek'irwotsi de'erni bowaafó, jametsuwotswere kasha bokashefo.

Wosheetswots gishewo

¹⁷ Kahni naashwotsatsi k'aabonat b'inton teshts Seduk'awino eteefuwots jirwots bojamets okooron s'eent boatsats botuwi, ¹⁸ Woshetswotsi detsdek't tipimoots kindsh bok'ri. ¹⁹ Melakiwotsmó t'ú tipí maa fengesho k'eshdek't boon kishbok'ri, ²⁰ «Ameree! Ik'i mootse need'de'er kashi keewo detsts keewan ash jamosh keewwere!» boosh bíeti, ²¹ Woshetswotswere b' tzaziyo dek't guuron Ik'i moowots kindek't daniyo dek't botuwi. Manoor Kahani naashwotsatsi k'aabonat b'inton beyirwots wáát mooshiru jirwotsnat Ayhudi eenashts jamwots ikok ko'ebowutsi, ashuwots woshetsauwotsi de'er bowetu-wok'o tipí moowo maantsan bowoshi. ²² Woshetswotswere tipí moo maantsan wáát woshetsuwotsi bitse daatsratsno, aanat waatnuwere, ²³ «Tipí maa fengesho kup'shdek't is'etsok'on, kotiruwotswere b' fengshatse need'dek't bokotfere nodaaitsi, tipí maa is'o nok'sheoromó eegoru bitse datsatsone» ett bokeewi. ²⁴ Ik'i moo kotiruwotsi jishruwonat Kahanati naashuwots n han boshishor «Eebi keewan naaroni?» ett daand bowutsi. ²⁵ Manoor ash iko wáát «Tipí moots it gedts ashuwots hamb, Ik'i mootse need'dek'tniye ashuwotsi bodaniri» ett boosh b' keewi. ²⁶ Manoor Ik'i maa kotiruwotsi jishruwonat binton beyiru ashuwotsnton amt boon dek't boweyi, b'odoowwere angnon b'woteraniye dashdek'tniye, han bok'aliye ashuwots boon shútson bojod'awok'o shatniye.

²⁷ Woshetswotsno dek'wat mooshiyruwots shinat bot'intsi, kahani naashonuwere hank'o ett boon bí aati, ²⁸ «Iyesus shútso s'eer it danirawok'o itn kup'shdek't at azazerone b'teshi, ernmó hamb, Iyerusalemi it daniruwon s'entsk'rerte, itmo ash man k'irotsé no aatetuwo'k'o woshoshe itgeyri.»

²⁹ P'et'rosnat woheets k'oshuwotsn hank'o et boaniyi, «Ashosh aleyoniyere Ik'osh aleyo noosh geyife, ³⁰ No nihotsko Izar Izewer it mitats jittdek't at it úd'tso Iyesusi k'irotsé tuuz b'k'ri, ³¹ Ik'o Israe'el ash ashosh naandre etonat bomorrosh oorowe eto b' imetuwo'k'o Iyesusi jishruwonat woritson woshdek't b' k'ani aaromants mangon b' beetuewk'o woshre, ³² Keewu man jangosh noo gawunone, Ik'o bish aleets jamwotssh b' imts S'ayin shayiro gawe.»

³³ Moosh mooshiyruwots man bo shishtok'on ayidek't fayat woshetswotsi úd'o bogeyi. ³⁴ Ernmó ash ashoke mangiyetsonat Muse nemo danik wottso Gemaliyali eteets ferisawi wotat moosh mooshif iko tuut woshetswotsi múk' gizewosh úromaantsan bo kishituwok'o boon bíazazi. ³⁵ Manoor mooshiru jirwotssh hank'owa bíet, «Israe'el ashuwots! Ashaanotsats it k'aliru keewosh it atso korde'ere. ³⁶ Haniye shin Tewodasi eteets asho «Taahe ash een taane» ett tuure b' teshi, awd balok'o ashonwere bínton ik woterne bo teshi, ernmó bín úd'niyek'reyi, b' shuutso shairwotsuwere bad' bowutsi, bí'ettsonuwere shiro boraniyere b' oori. ³⁷ Maniyere hakon ash ashuwotsi taawets dúron Geliltso Yhud tuwut ay ashuwots bshuutso boshaitwok'o b' woshi, bínowere úd'eyi, b' shuuts sha'irwotswere bad'e bobad'i ³⁸ Mansh and taa itsh tietirwo it ashaanotsoke wokar boon k'ay it k'rituwok'owe, asaabiyan wee finan ashoke waaka wotiwal t'afitkee. ³⁹ Ik'oke waaka wotiwal mó boon t'afiyosh falratste, Ikinuwor Ik'onton fayeye itsh wotitwe.» Bowere Gemalyal iztso bodek'i.

⁴⁰ Maniyak woshetswotsi bo maants s'eegdek't bojot'iyi, Iyesus shútsnowere s'eer bokeewrawok'o azazat faksh bok'ri. ⁴¹ Woshetswotsmó Iyesus shútsi jangosh keteyo boosh bgeyitwok'o bodantsotse gene'úwefetst mooshi jeboke kesht boami, ⁴² Aawu aawon Ik'i moonat maa mootsnowere Mesihyo Iyesus jango daniyonat doo shishi keewo ned'iratsno boteshi.

6

Shawat dak'oniwotsi galdek'etsok'o

¹ Múk'i boteshitsok'on, amantsuwots taawo ayefere bí amee Grik dats noon keewo keewiru ayhudiwots Yhud datsatse shuwets ayhudiwotsats mumundo dek't botuwi, bomumundiruwere aaw aawon bokenih k'irts maatsuwotssh kayiyeyiruwo batk'o bobatefotsha b' tesh. ² Mansh tatse git wosheetsots amants jametsuwotsi kakuk'raat boosh hank'o boet, «Mish kayiyosha err Ik'o aap' daniyifino k'azo noosh geyiratse. ³ Eshe eshuwots! bosheeng doyon udetswotsi, S'ayin shayironat danon s'eents shawat ashuwotsi ititse geyore, bonowere finanats naashiwonee. ⁴ Noomó Ik'o k'ononat Ik'o aap'o daniwosh kup'ituwonee.»

⁵ Bo ettsan jamwotsi b' geneúshi, ashaanotsnowere galbodek'i, boowere imnetiyonat S'ayin shayiron s'eentso Ist'ifanos, Filip'osi, P'rokorosi, Nik'arona, Timona, P'ermena Ayhudi imnetiyo dek't teshtso Ans'okiyi datsatstso Nik'olawosiye. ⁶ Hanotsi wosheetsots shinats need'i bok'ri, woshetswotsuere Ik'o bok'oniyakon bo kishonowere boats bogedi.

⁷ Hank'on Ik' aap'o gawunfere bíamtsotse, Iyerusalemitsi amantsuwots taawo ayidek't ayefere bíamtsotse Kahanatiwotsitsnowere ay wottswots bo amani.

Diyak'oniyó Ist'ifanosí bdetseetsok'o

⁸ Ist'ifanos Ik' s'aatonat angon s'eent adits keewuwotsnat een een milikituwotsi ash ashuwots dagotse b' k'aliri b' teshi, ⁹ Manoor, «Nas' kishitu ayhudiyots Ik' k'oni maa» eteets ayhudiyots Ik' k'oni moowotse ashuwots K'erennat Iskndriyas ashuwots, Kilk'yanat Isiyi datsatse ik ik ashuwots tuut Ist'ifanos k'efoon bo mooshfere boteshi. ¹⁰ Ernmó Ist'ifanos bín b' keewiru dani telefo S'ayin shayiro bish b' imk b'wotsotse bish aaniyo falratsno botesh. ¹¹ Manoor ashaan, «Muse nat Ik'ats c'ashi aap'o b' keewfere shishrone» eteet ashuwotsi degon bí ats tuuz bok'ri. ¹² Mank'oon ash ashonat eenashuwotsn Muse nemo danifuwotsnowere bíyatsats tuuz bok'ri, Ist'ifanosokowere amt detsdek't moosh mooshiyruwots shinats bín t'intsbok'ri. ¹³ Bíyats kooton gaawit ash ik ikuwotsnowere dek'tboweyi, kooton gawituwotswere hank'o boeti, «Ashaan Ik'i mannat Muse nemo jamawa b' c'ashfo. ¹⁴ Aaninuwere <Nazretso Iyesus Ik'i man gaketuwe, Muse noosh b' beshits teronowere woniyituwe> ett b' keewufere shishrone.» ¹⁵ Manoor mooshi jebatse fa'a jamwots Ist'ifanos t'iwiwtsdek't bos'ile b' shiitso melaki shitsok'o araat boosh b' be'eyi.

7

Ist'ifanos keewuts keewo

¹ Kahniwotsatsi naasho Ist'ifanossh, «Eteets keewan arikeya?» eton bíaaati.

² Ist'ifanosuwere hank'o ett bish bíaniyi, «Ti eeshuwotsnat tnihots! aab taan k'ewere! Nonih Abraham Karan datsatse beyosh bíamfetsre shino shin Mesp'et'omiya eteets datsatse b' befere Mangs Ik'o bish be'eyat ³ <N datsatse keer, n jagatse k'alyar, taa neesh t kitsit datsats amee> bí eti. ⁴ Manoor Keledawiyots datsatse kesht Karani eteets datsats be b'wtsi, b' nih b'k'irihakonowere Ik'o Karanitse kisht hambets it beyiru datsanats bín

dek'et b'weyi. ⁵ Wotowabako dab tufi need'okok'o bodts rstiyo b'ish imatse, b'wotefere datsani b'inat b'iyere il b' naarosh rstiyo woshde'er b'imetuwok'o taarre b'teshi, b'ish b'taaruwere Abraham na'o b' detsfetsere shine. ⁶ B' naaronuwere ash datsatse gooshtsi wotar b'beetuwok'o datsmanatsnowere awd bal natosh guuts woshde'er was'o kayde'er boon bokewituwok'o b'ish keewure b' teshi. ⁷ Manats dabtnwere, <Guuts woshde'er b' keewit ashuwotsats angshitwe, datsmanatse keer hanoke taan ik'it'üne> ett Ik'o keewure. ⁸ Gof ami taaronowere b'ish b'imi, mansha Abraham Yishak'i b'shuwor shimtl aawots gofo b'daamiyi, Mank'o b' naayi Yisak'i gofo b'daamiyi. Yak'obuwere b' jir tatse gitetsuwotsi gofo b'damiyi.

⁹ «Yak'ob nana'uwots bo eshuwi Yosefi okoort Gbs' datsatsere guutso b' wotituwok'o bokemi, Ik'onmó b'intoniye b' teshi, ¹⁰ Gond bek' jamotse b'ín b' kishi, Gbs' naasho Fer'on shinatsere baatsonat danitefo b'ish b'imi. Naashonuwere Gbs'nat b' maa jamatse alituo b'ín b'woshi. ¹¹ Manór Gbs'nat Kene'an dats jamatse ayidek't ash kic'its k'ak'i eeno b' woti, no nihuwotsuwere misho daatsosh falatsne. ¹² Ya'ak'obwure Gbs'itse máayo b' beyok'owo b' shishtsok'on tuwreerosh nonihotsi manok b' woshi. ¹³ Aani gitlo aanaat Gbs'i bo amor Yosef b' eshuotsesh b' tooko b' daneyi, jag bowotonúwure Fere'onokere b' daneyi. ¹⁴ Maniye hakon Yosef b' nihi, Yak'obnat b' jag jamo b'mandan dek't b'weyi, bo bojametsuwre shabe úts ashno. ¹⁵ Mansh Yak'ob Gbs' maantsan b'í ami, b'inat no nihwotsn manoke bok'iri. ¹⁶ Bomak'tsonowere Sekem maantsan dek'amt Abraham Sekemn Emor nan'úwotsoke b' gizon b'keewts doowots dukeyi. ¹⁷ Ik'o Abrahamsh taart b' jangitso wotit aawo b' t'inor Gbs'n beyiru ashuwots taawo ayefere b'í ami. ¹⁸ Man b' wotwere Yosefi danawo k'osh Nugúso Gbs'n b' naashefetsoniye. ¹⁹ Handr naash manuwere no ashuwotsats gondo k'úmt no nihwotsats kic'iyó dek't bo tuwi, bo nana'i marmat'uwotsno bok'irituwok'o úratse kishde'er bo juwituwok'o, no nihuwotsi bokic'iyi. ²⁰ Manór Muse b' shuweyi, b'iwere Ik'i shinatse na'i az sheenge b'teshi, keez shashonowre b'nihi meytse b' eeni, ²¹ Uratso juu k'irewor Fereon mááts náú k'audekat b' naayik'o woshdek't b' ditsi. ²² Musewure Gbs' datsi dani teleef jamo danb'dek'i, b' keewiru keewonat b' finonowere kup' wotb'wtsi.

²³ «Muse hab nato b' s'eentsok'on b'í eshuwotsi Israe'el nana'úwotsi s'iilo b' tuwi. ²⁴ B'í eshuwotsitse ikonuwere Gbs' dats ash ikon t'uk'eyat was'o b'kashere bek't b'ish b' gatsi, t'uk'eetsmanshowere weero weersht Gbs' dats asho togdek't b'úd'i. ²⁵ Ik'o b' weeron boon b' fakshiyituwok'o b' jaguwots t'iwints bodek'etuwok'owa b'ish araatni b' tesh, bomó t'iwintsratsno. ²⁶ Yaats guurok'onowere Israe'el ash gitetsuwots bo atsatsayo bo fayefere daatsdek't bonbaziyo geeyat <It ashuwts! itwo eshu itnere, eegishe ifayeyiri?> b'iet. ²⁷ B' tooho togiru ashman Museyi okaan gifnit <Neenmó noon alituwonat noatse angshituwo kone nee wosh?> ²⁸ Oots Gbs' dats asho núd'tsok'o taanowere úd'osh geefiya?> b'iet. ²⁹ Muse man b'shishtsok'on Gbs'itse keshit Midiyam datsomants amt gooshtsi wotat b'beeyi, Manoke nungush nana'a gituwotsi b'shuwi.

³⁰ «Muse datsmanatse hab nato b'eshiyakon Debre Sin woruwotse aat'iru t'ugi atatsi tawi laluwotse melaki iko b'be'eyi. ³¹ Muse man b'bek'tsok'on biadi, karndek't b's'iilorowere hank'o etiru Doonzo k'aro b'shishi, ³² <Taahe nnihotsko Izar Izewer taane, Abarhamko Izar Izewer, Yisahak'ko Izar Izewer, Yak'obko Izar Izewer taane,> Muse were shatoon k'ewub'wutsi, s'iloshowere aawo shu'atse. ³³ Doonzonuwere hank'o b' eti, <N ned'iruwok man S'ayin datso b' wottotse n tufitsi c'aamo kishuwe, ³⁴ Gbs'itse fa'a ti ashuwots weralo gond bo bek'iruwok'o bek're, kic'at bo kuhirwono shishre, mansh boon kashiyosh oot're, andoor wowe! taa neen Gbs'its woshona.>

³⁵ «Israe'el ashuwotsu Musesh <Neen noats altsonat angshituwon woshitso kone?> Eton b'ín k'efatni botesh, wotowa boko t'ugi atatse b'ish be'ets melakiyo jangon alituwonat nas' kishituwon woshdek't bomandan b'ín b' woshi. ³⁶ Gbs'nat Aats k'ar birokere aditonat milikito finat b'í ashuwotsi kish dek't hab natosh dats woruwotse jishtso Museyiye b' teshi. ³⁷ <Doonzo Izar Izewer taan b' tiztsok'o mank'o it eshuwotsitse nebiyiyo itsh tuuzitwe> ett Isra'el ashuwots keewutso Museyiye b'teshi. ³⁸ Woruwotse kakuwedek't teshts ashuwotsntonat Sin guri abaatse keewuts Ik'i melakiyonton animank'o no nihotsnton teshtso b'ine. Ik'o keewuts kash imetu aap'o noosh beshitsonuwere un b'ine Museyiye.

7:6 7:6-7 Aze. 15:13-14 7:7 7:7 Kesh. 3:12 7:8 7:8 Aze. 17:10-14; 21:2-4; 25:26; 29:31-35; 18 7:10 7:9 Aze. 37:11, 28; 39:2, 21 7:11 7:11 Aze. 42:1-2 7:13 7:13 Aze. 45:1; 16 7:14 7:14 Aze. 45:9-10, 17-18; 46:27
7:16 7:16 Aze. 23:3-16; 33:19; 50:7-13; 24:32 7:18 7:17-18 Kesh. 1:7-8 7:19 7:19 Kesh. 1:10-11; 22 7:20 7:20 Kesh. 2:2 7:21 7:21 Kesh. 2:3-10 7:23 7:23 Kesh. 2:11-15 7:29 7:29 Kesh. 18:3-4 7:34 7:30-34 Kesh. 2:14 7:36 7:36 Kesh. 7:5; 14:21; Taaw. 14:33 7:38 7:38 Kesh. 19:1—20:17; Iwi. 5:1-33

³⁹ «No nihots bína bok'efibako bísh aleratsnee, Bonibotsnowere Gbs' maants aano bo gawi. ⁴⁰ Aronshowere <Noon Gbs'itse kishts Muse han eeg bíyats bodtsok'o no danawotse noshin shinatse sha'arr noon jishituwo Izar izewerotsi noosh doozwe> bo eti. ⁴¹ Manór manz aron dozets Ik'o doozdek't bísh woshó bo t'intsi, bokishi finonowere bogenee'úwi. ⁴² Ik'onmó boatse k'aleniye b'wutsi. Daritsi k'eenwotssh bo ik'ituwok'o boon beshidek't bími. Manwere Nebiywotsh hank'o ett guut'etsok'one, <It Israe'el ashuwotso!

Shúkeets gizonat woshon

Hab nati s'eenosh woruwotse it t'intsi tasheya?

⁴³ Dek'at it amtso Molok gofonat

Refani eteef k'enon it arits it ik'oniye b' teshi,

Bowere it kishon findek'at,

It boosh it boosh sagadat it teshts ik'irwotsiye,

Taawere Babloniye ok it gishetuwo'k'o woshituwe.»

⁴⁴ «No nihots woruwotse gawi gofu detsfne b' teshi, gofmanuwere Ik'o b' keewut-sok'onat b' kitstok'o bin fintso Museyiye b' teshi. ⁴⁵ Ik'o boshinatse b' gishts Ik' ash Wateraw ashuwots datso bo nator no nihots bodek'ts gofani Iyasunton manok bo kindshi, Dawit dúro b' borfetsosh manoke b' beyi. ⁴⁶ Dawituwere Ik' shinatse baatso daatst Yak'ob Ik'o Izar Izewersh k'ewok wotit moo agosh Ik'o b' k'oni. ⁴⁷ Ernmó Ik'í maa agtso Solomoníye.

⁴⁸ «B'woteferor jam falts Ik'onmó ash kishon ageets moots beerake, manwere Nebiyon hank'o ett guut'etsoniye,

⁴⁹ <Daro t be jooroniye,

Datsonuwere t tufi ned'oke,

Eshe ááwu naari mee taash it agetuwoni?>

<Bíyok t kashituwokonu awuk'one?> Etfé Doonzoni.

⁵⁰ <Jaman taa t kishon t finkoshna?> Bieti Ik'oni.

⁵¹ «It wed'etswotso it nibo is'etswotso! it k'el kúp'uwotso! it nihuwotskok'o jam aawo S'ayin shayiro it k'efiri. ⁵² Nebíyiwotshitse it nihots bo gisherawo kone fa'oni? boowere kááw finetsman b' weetuwok'o shin keewutswotsi bou'd'i, It were and kááwu finetsan beshidek' imaat it úd'i. ⁵³ It Ik'í melakiwots weeron Muse nemo dek'at it teshi, ernmó kotde'atste.»

Ist'ifanos shútson jot'eyat bk'irtsok'o

⁵⁴ Mooshiru jirwots han boshishtsok'on nibo k'únbowutsi, Ist'ifanosi fayat bí'ats gasho bo shas'i. ⁵⁵ Ist'ifanosmó S'ayin shayiron s'eent daro maantsan kawudek't s'iilt, Ik'í mango darotse b'bek'í, Iyesus noowere Ik' k'ani aaromadan b' need'efere b' bek'í, ⁵⁶ Eshe «Hambe, daro k'eshe b' gwutsera ash na'o Ik'í k'ani aaro maantsan b' need'efere t bek'íri» bí eti. ⁵⁷ Manoer bo k'aari eenon bo kuhi, bo waazono is'dekt ik wotdek't b' maantsan bowos'i. ⁵⁸ Kitotsno kishdek't shútson bo jot'í, gawuwotswure bo shemo dek'amt Sa'oli eteets jawets iko b' kotetwok'o b' tufi shirots ged bok'ri. ⁵⁹ Shútson bín bo jot'fere, Ist'ifanos, «Doonzo Iyesuso! t kashu k'aaú de'e!» ett b' k'oni. ⁶⁰ Tuk'umaldek't, «Doonzono! bo morran boats taawk'aye!» ett k'aari eenon kuhat man etnuwere k'ir b'wutsi.

8

Sawol kirstiyanuwotsi b'gishtsok'o

¹ Sawulowe Ist'ifanosi úd'ewor bontoen ik wotatni b' teshi, Ist'ifanos b' k'irts aawots Iyerusalemn fa'a Ik' k'oni moowu ats gishayewo tuu b'wutsi, woshetswotsiyere okoon amants jamwots Yhudnat Semariy awurajo maantsan bad' bowutsi. ² Ik ik shayirets ashuwots Ist'ifanosi boduki, káári eenono kuhat b'ish bo eepi.

³ Sawolmó Ik'í moo t'afiyosh kaarefetstni b'teshi, mootsere moots kindt nungushuwot-snat máats amantsuwotshn geetsdek' waat tipi moots b' kindshiri.

Doo shishiyo semariyitse nabetsok'o

⁴ Bad'wutsts amantsuwotswuwere bo amts jamoke Ik'í aap'o bodanifo. ⁵ Filp'osuwere Semariy kito maantsan amt ashuwotssh Mesihíyo jango b' dani. ⁶ Ashuwotswere Filip'os keewuts keewo bo shishor b' finiru adits keewuwotsi bo bek'tsok'on ik nibon t'iwintstdek'tni bo k'ebiri. ⁷ Kim Shayirotsuwere k'áári eenon kuhat ay ashuwotshitse bo

keshefo, durwotsnat shoklirwotsn kasha bo kashefo. ⁸ Mansh kit manitse een gene'o b woti.

⁹ Kit manitse Sm'oni eteets ash iko fa'e b teshi, ashman kitotse b danon finat Semari ashuwotsi aditniye b teshi, «Taa een ash taane!» ettni b keewfo. ¹⁰ Ash jamo muk'onu eenonu «Ashaan ashi eene ett b s'egeyir Ik'i angone!» ett t'iwintsdk't bo k'ebfoni. ¹¹ T'iwintsdek't bo k'ebiruwere ay aawosh danon ashuwotsi adit b teshtsotsne. ¹² Ernmó Flip'os Ik'i mengisti jagonat Iyesus Krstos shútson b keewuts doo shishi keewo bo shishor nungushwotswere máátswotswere amanat bo gupeyi. ¹³ Smonuworu b oreraniyere amanat b gupere Filip'osntonu ik wotb'wtsi, b finiru adits keewwotsnat milikituwotsn bek't biadfera b teshi.

¹⁴ Iyerusalemitse fa'a wosheetsots Semari ashuwots Ik'i aap'o bodek'tsok'o boshisht-sok'on P'et'rosnat Yohanisn Semari datso maantsan bo woshi. ¹⁵ Semari ashuwots S'ayin shayiro bo daatsituwok'o P'et'rosnat Yohanisn amt boosh Ik'o bok'oni. ¹⁶ Semari ashuwots Doonzo Iyesus shútson bo gupeyi bako S'ayin shayiro konatsoru od'atse b teshi. ¹⁷ Mansh P'et'rosnat Yohansn bo kisho boats bo gedor ashuwots S'ayin shayiro bo dek'i.

¹⁸ Wosheetswotsu boats kisho bogedor S'ayin shayiro ashuwotssh b imestsok'o Simon b bek'tsok'on gizo dek'wat, ¹⁹ «Taa t kisho boats tgere ashuwots S'ayin shayiro bodek'etuwok'o alan taash imere» bí eti.

²⁰ P'et'rosmó hank'o bíeti, «Ik'i imo gizon daatsosh n gawutsotse n gizo neenton t'afuwe! ²¹ N nibo Ik'i shinatse kááwu woto b k'aztsotse nee keewanitse kayo wee bano deshatsne. ²² Eshe n gond finansn shiyanar naandre eree, daneraka n nibitsi gond finan orowa eteetwe wotiyal aab Ik'o k'onuwe. ²³ Neehe s'aam okooron ns'eentsok'onat morron tipek n wotok'o taa bek'iruwe.»

²⁴ Sm'onuwere «It keewutsanitserere ik jago ti ats b borawok'o it it tookon taash Ik'o k'onuwere» bí eti.

²⁵ P'et'rosnat Yohanisn bo gawiyakonon Doonzo aap'onwere bo keewiyakon Semari gal aywotsitse doo shishiyo nabfere Iyerusalem maantsan bo'ani.

Flip'osnat Itiyopiya ash ikon

²⁶ Doonzo melakiyo Filip'ossh, «Tuur Iyerusalemiyere Gááz maants damiru weeron Muur maantsan amee» bí eti, weer manuwere woruwi weere b teshi. ²⁷ Bíwere tuut bíami, manno, Itiyop'iyi dats naash iko Ik'o k'onosh Iyerusalem maants amt b tesh, ashaan Hndeki eteets Itiyop'iyi Nugúsúsh b dets jamatse bish fintsonat b gizatse altonsiye b'teshi, ²⁸ Bí b datsomants bíaanefere seregelats* bedek't nebiyiyo Isayas mas'afoni b nababefe b'tesh. ²⁹ Manóóri sa'aton S'ayin shayiro Filip'osi «Seregel manok t'iinr bínton gongkeewe» biet. ³⁰ Mansh Filip'os bíyok wos'fere amt Itop'iyi dats ashman nebiyiyo Isayas mas'fo b nababefere shisht «N nababiruwo b bíitso neesh galiruwá?» bí et. ³¹ Itiyop'iyi dats ashonwere «Taash bíishde'er keewituwo aalo taash aawuk'oneya gaalo b faliti?» biet. ³² Bí b nababiru mas'aafi beyokonuwere hani b tesh, «Bí shukosh jokeyiru mererok'oyiye b teshi,

Mererna'o bs'iro k'ut'ewor s'ik bí etfok'o,

Bíwere keewosh bnono aawu'atse.

³³ Bíhe keteree, kááwu angshonowere bísh imeratse,

B kashu datsatse k'aäubazetsotse

B s'ooti jango kone fal keewiti?»

³⁴ Naashmanuwere Filip'ossh, «Nebiyiyo han b'keewu kon jangoshe? B took jangoshemu wee k'oshi jange? Oona neesha aab taash keewwe» bí eti. ³⁵ Filip'oswere S'ayin mas'afanatse tuut Iyesus jangosh dooshishiyo b nabi. ³⁶ Boamferowere aats beyok bobodi, naashmanuwere «Hamb, hanoke aatso fa'ee, t'guperawok'o taan bazitu keewo eebi?» bí eti.

³⁷ Filip'oswere «N nibi s'eenon ni'amaniyal gupewo falfne» bí eti. Naashmanwere «Iyesus Krstos Ik'o naayi b wottsok'o amaniruwe» b eti.

³⁸ Naashmanuwere seregelo b ned'iyetuwok'o bíazazi, Bogitetswere aatso maantsan oot't amt bo eree Filip'os Naasho b gupi. ³⁹ Aatsotse bokeshiyakon Doonzoko S'ayin shayiro Filip'osi k'aäubdek'i, janderbonuwere aani gitlo be'atse, b'woteferor geneúwefets b'weero sha'o dek't b'tuwi. ⁴⁰ Filip'osmó Azat'ositsne b daatseyi, K'isariyi maantsowere b wafetsosh kit kitotse sha'at dooshishiyo b nabfoni b'teshi.

* 8:28 8:28 Seregela: Eto gáári arts farshon geetsf kes'oor bí ats kede ameeefoni.

9

*Sa'ol Krstosi bí amantsok'o**(Wosh. 22:6-16; 26:12-18)*

¹ Manoor Sawuol doonzo danifuwotsi úd'osh naakefere kahaniyots naashok bíami.

² Doonzo weerindion shairu ashuwotsi nungushwotsno máátswotsno b daatsor tifde Iyerusalem maants de'er woo bín falíyit debdabeyo guud'de Demask'oyitsi ayhudiwots Ik' k'oni moowwots sh bish imetwok'o kahini naash naasho bí aati.

³ Amfetst Demask'o maants b t'intsok'on b gúúratse gawerawon darotse shááno gol b'wutsi. ⁴ Manoor datsats dih'bwutsi, «Sa'olo! Sa'olo! eegishe taan ngishiri?» etiru k'aaro bshishi.

⁵ Sa'oluwere «Doonzono! kone nee?» bí eti, bíwere «Taahe nee ngishiruwo Iyesus taane, bín kosheef birro n k'efiyale neeshe iki b'gonditi,* ⁶ Eshe, and tuur kitots kiduwee, bíyoke k'alo neesh geyituwonowere manoke neesh keewetuwe» bí eti.

⁷ Sa'olnton amfetst teshts ashuwots k'aaro shishfetst konnor bob'eawotse bo keewituwo t'ut't s'ik ett need'bowutsi. ⁸ Sa'oluwere b dihtsoke b tuwi, bí aawwotsi b k'eshormó bek'o falratse, mansh ashaashwots b kisho dets dek't jishfere Demask'o maants dek't boam. ⁹ Keez aawu s'eenosh eegor bek'o b falrawo, b marawo, b úyawo b'tesh.

¹⁰ Manoor Demask'on Hananiyi eteefo Iyesus danif iko fa'e b'tesh, doonzo bek'on «Hananiyo!» ett b's'eegi bíwere «Hamb taane, doonzono!» bí eti.

¹¹ Doonzonu hank'o bíeti, «Tuur kááwi eteyiru werindu maants amee, manokno Yhud mootse Sa'oli eteetso T'erses asho gewowe, bíwere and Ik' k'onoko b fa'oni.» ¹² Sa'oluwere bí ááuwots aani bek'o bofalituwok'o Hanani eteets asho bíyok kindt b kisho bíyats b gedfere bek'on b bek'i.

¹³ Hananiyuwere hank'o ett bíaaani, «Doonzono! ashaan Iyerusalemitse beyiru amantsuwotsats ay gond keewo b'fintok'o ayuwotsoke shishre. ¹⁴ Manoknowere n shúts s'eegiru jamwotsi tiposh kahni naashuwotsoke alo dek're.»

¹⁵ Doonzonuwere Hananiysh hank'owa bíet, «Bí t shútsó Ik' danawu ashuwots shinatse, naashuwots shinatsnat Isra'el ashuwotssh danituwoniye, bí t k'ac'i sheengo b wottotse bíyok amee, ¹⁶ T jangosh awuk'o gondbek'o b'dek'etuwok'owo kitsituwe bísha.»

¹⁷ Mann Ananiyi maa man maants amt b beyiru mootsowere b kindi, b kishonowere Sa'olaats geddek't, «Ti eshu Sa'olo! hanmand n wafere weratse ni ats be'etso Doonzo Iyesus aani bek'o n falituwok'onat S'ayin shayiron n s'enetuwok'o nyok taan woshere» bí eti. ¹⁸ Manorowere k'ok'r arts keewo bí ááwatse fed'at bí eree bek'o b'fali, tuutnwere b'gupeyi. ¹⁹ Meetwo b meeyihakon kup'bwutsi, Demask'on teshts Iyesus danifuwotsnton muk' aawwotsssh manoke b teshi.

Sa'ol Demask'on b'danitsok'o

²⁰ Manorowere Sa'ol Demask'on «Iyesus Ik'o naayiye» etfere ayhudiwots Ik' k'oni mootse daniyo b tuwi.

²¹ Shishts jamwotswere, «Ashaan Iyerusalemitse shútsan s'eegiru jamwotsi t'affoniyosha? Hanok b'wowuwere boon tifde'er kahni naashuwotsok de'er amooshoshna?» ett bo'adi.

²² Sa'olmó iki kup'efere bí ami, Iyesus mesihiyo b'wotssok'o keewut Demask'oyitse beyat teshts Ayhudiwots noono bo keewituwo b't'ut'ifoni b tesh.

²³ Ay aawoniyele il ayhudiwots Sa'oli úd'osh boshiyeyi, ²⁴ Bímó gondon bíats bo shiyetsman danb'k'iri, boowere bín úd'osh t'uwe aawo b keshf fengshuwotsi bo kotfoni. ²⁵ Ernómó t'úwon b danifuwots Sa'oli oshots geddek't gimbiyi múlotse maskotiyon oorsh bo k'ri.

Sa'ol Iyerusalemn

²⁶ Sa'ol Iyerusalem maants bíamor manoke fa'a Iyesus danifuwotsnton eeho b'geyi, bomó bí Krstosi bí amantsok'o arik boosh arewo b k'aztsotse bojamets bín boshati.

²⁷ Bernabasmó Sa'oli woshetswotsok b t'intsre weeratse b'hefere doonzo bish b be'etsok'onat bín noono b keewitsok'o, Iyesus Shútsonowere Demask'on ááwu shuuk'on b danitsok'o boosh b keewi. ²⁸ Mansh Sa'ol bonton wotdek't Iyerusalemitse bíananefo. Doonzo shútsonowere ááwu shuk'on b danifoni. ²⁹ Grik dats ash noonon keewuf ayhudiwotsnton keewefetstni b mooshfo, bomó bín úd'osh k'anwutskno botesh.

³⁰ Eshuwots man dan bok'rtsok'on K'isariy maants k'az dek'boami, manoknowere Terses maants k'aybíametuwok'o bowoshi.

* 9:5 9:5 Ik ik Latini bitsetswots shiki shashats nned'iyal neesh b'gonditi etfne.

³¹ Yhuditse, Gelilitsnat Semaritse fa'a jam Ik'i moowu jeeno datsrane, kúp'onowere kup'eraniye, Doonzono! mangiyifetsat S'ayin shayirowere kup'efetsat taawon eenrane.

P'et'ros Lidnat Iyop'en

³² P'et'ros dats datsatse gúúroke b befere Ldiyn beyiru amantsuwotsok bíami. ³³ Manoknowere shmt nati s'eenosh es'atse k'eets Eniyi eteef duro daats bde'ki. ³⁴ P'et'rosuwere «Eniyó! Iyesus Krstos neen kashituwe, tuur níees'o ec'eel» bí eti. Bíwere manoor k'az b'uwí. ³⁵ Ldaanat Saronon beyiru jametsuwots bín bek't doonzo maants k'az boani.

³⁶ Iyop'e datsatse T'abiti eteefu amants iku fa'a b tesh, Griki noonon Doork'ayi eta, b biitsonwere t'it'a etee, biwere sheeng keewo k'alonat t'owwotssh úni aawu imf máátsi btesh, ³⁷ Manoor bi shodat b k'iri, mashdek'tnuwewe dadirotse danbani gaad'ots bin gedbok'ri. ³⁸ Ldi Iyop'esh karn bteshtotse Iyop'eyitse fa'a Iyesus danifwots P'et'ros Liditse b fa'ok'owo shisht «Oona muk'i nteyawo noosh kaari waa boree» et git ashuwotsi bíyok woshbok'ri. ³⁹ Mansh P'et'ros tuut washeetsuwotsnton b'weyi, b bodtsook'onowere danbani maa gáádots dek't boami, bo kenih k'irts mááts jametso bín guurdek' need' dek't eepfetst Doork' bonton kashon b beyor bwozits faaruwotsnat tah tahuwotsi bish bokitsiri botesh, ⁴⁰ P'et'ros jametsuwotsnor úratse kishk'raat tuk'maldek't Ik'o b k'oni, duuno maantsowere aandek't «T'abitee! tuuwe!» bíeti, biwere bi ááwwotsi wogdek'at P't'rosi b s'iili, tuuwatnu beebdek'i. ⁴¹ Bíwere b kisho jargt bin detsdek't b tuuzi, bo kenih k'irts máátsuwotsnat k'osh máátsuwotsi s'eegdek't náú kashon bo shinats b t'intsí. ⁴² Keewanuwere Iyop'e dats jamatse b daneyi, ay ashuwotswere Doonzon boamani. ⁴³ P'et'ros Simo'oni eteets gook' shik'iru ikonton ay aawosh Iyop'en b beyi.

10

P'et'rosnat K'orneliyosn

¹ K'isari datsate befo K'orneliyosi eteets ash iko fa'e b teshi, bíwere Rom datsatsi kes'fuwots shirotse «It'aliy b'rgediya» eteyiruwoitse bali naasha b teshi. ² Bíwere b maa ash jamonton Ik'o shattsonat Ik'a b Ik'ifoni b teshi, ayhudiyotsi tugretsuwotsno b tep'foni, Ik'o mantso jam aawosh b k'onfoni. ³ Ik aawu jed'i sa'atok'on melakiyo bíyok t'int «K'orneliyoso!» ett b s'egfere shants bek'on b bek'i.

⁴ T'iwints dek't Ik'i melakiyo maants s'iilt tek'on «Doonzono! eebi b naaroni?» bí eti. Melakiyonu bish hank'o bí eti, «Ik' n k'ononat t'owwotsi n tep'iruwok'o bín neen gawetuwo Ik'i shinats t'inre, ⁵ Ando ashuwotsi Iyop'e maantsan woshar P'et'rosi eteyiruwu Smoni s'egiwe, ⁶ And bíhe ats k'ari ganoke fa'a gook' shik'iruwu Smon meiyitse ib watniye b beyri.» ⁷ Han keewts melakiyo bíatse k'aleyat bíamtsok'oon K'ornoliyos b mootse fiinefneg gitetsuwotsnat bíats t'ints wotaderwotsitse Ik' shatf iko s'eegdek't ⁸ Jam keewonowere boosh b keewiyakon Iyop'emaants boon b'woshi.

⁹ Yaats guurok'on bo amt kitok bot'iints shirt sa'atok'on P'et'ros b beef moo abaatse gaad'otse Ik'o b k'onfera b'keshi. ¹⁰ Manorowere P'et'ros k'ak'wutsat ik keewo moosh b geyi, aawu mishonu k'aníyeyirwok'o bek'on bí ats b'be'eyi. ¹¹ Bbek'ts bek'onuwere Daro k'eshebwutserere awd kaaton detsdek'ets eents taho arts keewo datsats b oot'fera. ¹² Man abatsnowere k'osh k'osh naari s'ooutswots bogeroon geetseyiru azeetsuwotsnat darotse bidiru kafuwotsuwere tahmanitse fa'ano botesh. ¹³ Manoor «P'et'rosoo! Tuur Shuh de'er moowe!» etiru k'aaro bshishi.

¹⁴ P'et'ros mó «Doonzono! woteratse! Taa s'ayin woterawo wee kim keewo maa danaktane» bit.

¹⁵ Ando aaninuwere «Ik'o s'ayin b'woshtso, kima eto neesh geyiratse» Etiru k'aaro aaniyi bshishi. ¹⁶ Manuwere keezoto b'wotiyako tah arts keewuman manoor Daromaants k'aaúdek'eyi.

¹⁷ P'et'ros bek'an biitso «Eegek'úna b'wotiti?» Etfetst b nibots b kic'efere K'ornoliyos woshts ashuwots aatt Sim'on moo daatsdek't b'fengeshats boned'fere botesh, ¹⁸ S'eegtnurewe «P'et'rosi eteefo Sim'on ib watat beyiruwu hanokneya b'fa'oni» ett bo aati.

¹⁹ P'et'ros bek'i keewuman biitso gawoke b'befere S'ayin shayiro bish hank'o bíeti, «Eshe keez ashuwots neen geefne, ²⁰ Tuur ood'e, boon woshtso taa twotssosh hake baka nieraawon bonton amee.» ²¹ P'et'rosware oot't ashuwotsok amt, «Eshe, Itgeyiru asho taane, eegoshe itweyi?» bí eti. ²² Bowere «No noweyiye báli naasho K'ornelewosokne, bihe Ayhudi ash ash jamwots bo mangiyiru Ik'i ash dooniye, neen b moots s'eegiyir n etetuwo b k'ebetuwok'o S'ayin melakiyo bish kitst keewure» bo et. ²³ P't'rosu moots boon kindsht bí ibiyakon k'ondek'tnuwewe b k'eezi.

Yaatsok'onowere tuut bonton bíami, Iyop'en fa'a eshuwotsitse ik ikuwots bínton boami. ²⁴ Gitl aawotso K'isari bo bodi, K'orneliyosu b jaguwotsnat bíats t'int b tohuwotsi s'eegdek't P'et'rosi b'kotiri. ²⁵ P'et'ros moots b kindor K'orneliyos bíyok t'int b tufi shirotis dihít bín b k'oni. ²⁶ P'et'rosmó «Tuuwe! Taa neenk'o ash taane!» ett b tizi.

²⁷ Bínton keewefetst gitso maants b kindor ay ashuwots ko'edek't bo befere b daatsi. ²⁸ Bosh hank'o b eti, «Ayhudi wotts ashosh k'osh ashonton ik wotonat b'moots kindo nemo b bazitsok'o itworu it tookon danfte, ernmó konuworu s'ayin woterawo wee kima ti erawok'o Ik'o taash kitsre. ²⁹ Mansh taash woshewor ik k'efalo tweyi, eshe eegosh taan it s'eegtsok'owo danosh geeffe.»

³⁰ K'orneliyosu hank'o bíeti, «Awd aawoniye shin ewaar jed'i sa'aton t mootse Ik'o tk'onfera t teshi, eshe, tgawraniye ik asho goliru taho tahedek't t shinats b need'i, ³¹ Hank'owere taash bí eti, <K'orneliyoso! Ik'o n k'ono shishre, t'owwotsi ntep'irwo gawure, ³² Eshe Iyop'e maants ashuwotsi woshar P'et'rosi eteyiruwu Sim'oni s'egiwe, bíwere ats k'ari ganoke fa'a gook' shiik'fo Simon mootse ibo wotatniye b beyiri.» ³³ Mansh manoor wosheets ashuwotsi niyok twoshi, neewere n waatsotse sheenge nfini, eshe Ik'o nkeewituwok'o neesh keewuwe bietts jamo shishosh nou'nets Ik'i shinatse hanok kaku weerone.»

P'et'ros keew keewo

³⁴ P'et'ros hank'o ett keewo dek't b'tuwi, «Arikon Ik'o asho ashaatse b bogabogshrawok'o t'iwintsdek'ree, ³⁵ Aawoki dats asho b'wotiyalor Ik' sharr kaáwu keewo b finitka wotiyalor Ik'o bín k'ebetuwe. ³⁶ Ik'o aap'tso Isra'elsh b'wooshtsok'o daneke, Jami doonzo Iyesus Krstosn jeeno nabfere b waawere boshee. ³⁷ Yohans gupi jango nabo b tuutsortson Gellilitse tuut Yhud dats jamatse wotts keewo danfte.

³⁸ «Dabtnu Ik'o Nazrettsó Iyesusi S'ayin shayiron b futtsok'onat angono b imtsok'o danfte, Ik'onuwere bínton b fa'otse bíwere sheeng keewo finefere Dabilosn detsets jamwots kashifere b gúúri.

³⁹ «Yhud gat'eriyotsnat Iyerusalem kitotse b k'alts keewu jamosh no gawu noone, bomó bín mitats jítdek't bou'd'i. ⁴⁰ Ernmó Ik'o keezl aawots k'írotse tizt b be'etuwok'o b woshi. ⁴¹ B be'ewwere shin shnon Ik'on marat'ets gawwotssha bako ash jamoshaliye, bíwere k'írotse b tuuiyakon no bonton iknon maat úshats gawwots no nee, ⁴² Keewuhan ashuwotssh no shishituwok'o bíwere kashetswotsnat k'irtsuwotsats biangshituwok'o Ik'oke naashiyetso b wottsok'o no gawituwok'o noon azazere. ⁴³ Bín amanitu jamo b shútson morrosh oorowe eto b daatsituwok'o nebiyi jamwots bish gawitune.»

Ik'i ash woterawwots amanar S'ayin shayiro bodek'etuwo

⁴⁴ P'et'ros man b keewor b keewiruman shishts ash jametsuwotsats S'ayin shayiro b oot'i. ⁴⁵ P'et'rosnton waatsuwots gof amts ayhudiwotsitsi Krstiyaniwotsitse Ik'o Ik'i ash Woteraw ashuwotssh S'ayin shayiro b imtsok'o bo bek'tsok'on bo adi. ⁴⁶ Ik'i ash Woteraw ashuwotssh S'ayin shayiro imetsok'o dantsuwotswere handr noon keewon keewufetst Ik'o údon bomangifere bo shishtsotsna. Manoor P'et'ros ⁴⁷ «Ashaanots nokok'o S'ayin shayiro dek'reene, b'éré, bo aatson boguperawok'o kone baziti?» ett b keewi. ⁴⁸ Mansh Iyesus Krstos shútson bogupetuwok'o bíazazi, Maniyere il P'et'ros bonton muk' aawwotssh b'tshetuwok'o bok'oni.

11

P'et'ros eegosh Ik' ash woterawwotsok bíamtsi jango bkeewtsok'o

¹ Yhud datsatse fa'a woshetswotsnat eshuwotssn Ik' ash woterawwots Ik' aap'o bo dek'tsok'o bo shishi. ² P'et'rosu Iyerusalem maantsan aanat b'keshor gof amo geyk b wotok'o amaniru ayhudiwots, ³ «Egish gof amaawu ashuwots meyts kindat bonton nmeyi?» ett bín bok'oori. ⁴ Ernmó P'et'ros wotts jamo hank'o ett ik ikon keewo dek't b'tuwi.

⁵ «Taa Iyop'e kitotse Ik' k'onatse tbeefere bek'o t'bek'i, t bek'tsonúwere een magaraji arts keewo awd kaaton detsdek'ere darotse oot't tiyok b weyri, ⁶ Bínowere t'iwints t s'iile magaraji tahotse Gizuwotsnat dini s'otswotssn, datsatse getseyiruwotssn daaratse bidiru kafuwotss t bek'i, ⁷ P'et'roso! tuur shuhuder moowe!» etiru k'aaro tshishi, ⁸ Taamó <Woteratse Doonzono!! s'ayin woterawo wee kim wotts keewo b'jamon tnonots ger danaak taane> tieti. ⁹ Ernmó gitlo, <Ik'o s'ayin b woshtso nee kima eto neesh geyiratse> etiru k'aro darotse taash bíanere t shishi. ¹⁰ Hanwere keezoto b wotiyakon tah arts keewuman jamon daro maantsan t'op'e b'wutsi. ¹¹ Manoor K'isariyon tiyok wosheets keez ashuwots taa t beyiru moowok waat bobodi. ¹² Hake baka t eraniyere bonton t

ametuwo'k'o S'ayin shayiro taash b' keewi, eshu shirtanotsu taantoniye bo faoni b' teshi, bonton iknon amatnuwere K'orneliyosi eteyiru asho moots no kindi. ¹³ B'iwere melakiyo b' mootse b'ned'efere b' bek'tsok'on <Iyop'e maantsan asho woshar P'et'rosi eteyiruwu Sm'oni s'eegiywe, ¹⁴ B'iwere neenat nmaa ash jamo b' kashit aap'o itsh keewituwe> b'iettsok'o noosh b' keewi. ¹⁵ Taawere keewo dek'at t tuure S'ayin shayiro shini noats b' ot'tsok'o boatso b' oot'i. ¹⁶ Manoor <Yohanis aatson b' gupi, itmo S'ayn Shayiron gupetute> ett Doonzo keewts aap'o gawtdek'i. ¹⁷ No doonz Iyesus Krstosn no amanor Ik'o noosh b' imts imo boshho b' imtsotse, eshe Ik'o baziyosh falituwo taa kone!»

¹⁸ B'owere han boshishtsok'on bo keewituwo t'ut't s'k et bowutsi, «Eshe Ik'o, Ik' ashwoteraw ashuwots kashi handrosh boon betsitu naandre eti nibo boosh imre,» ett Ik'o bo udi.

Amantsuwotssh Ans'okiyon «Kirstaniyotsi» eteetsok'o

¹⁹ Ist'ifanosi k'is'dek't úd'etson tuwts gisheyi jagon bad'ts amantsuwots Fink'en tuut K'op'rosn Ans'okiyi b' borfetso bo ami, bi aap'ono ayhudiwotssha bako k'oshuwotssh keewakno bo teshi. ²⁰ Wotowa bako K'op'rosnat K'erenon waats amants ik ikuwots Ans'okiyi bo amor Girikiyotssh dab doonzo Iyesus doo shishiyi bo keewi. ²¹ Doonzonuwere boon biangan b' tep'fera b' teshi, ay ashuwotsu amanat doonzo maantsan boani.

²² Iyerusalemite fa'a Ik' moow keewan b' shishtotse Barnabasi Ans'okiyi maantsan b' woshi. ²³ B'iwere amkt Ik'o b' s'aato ashuwotssh awuk'on b' imtsok'o b' bek'tsotse geneú b'wutsi, jamwotsu bo nib s'eenon kup'ar doonzo amanetsuwotsi wotar bo beetuewk'o biizi. ²⁴ B'iwere S'ayn shayironat imnetiyon s'eenk ash sheeng b' teshtotse bo taawo ay wotts ashuwots doonzo maantsan boani.

²⁵ Maniye okoon Barnabas Sa'oli geyosh T'erses maantsan bíami. ²⁶ Datsdek'tnuwe Ans'okiyi maantsan dek't b'weyi, gitetswotsuwere ik nati s'eenosh amants ashuwot-
snton ik wotat ay ashuwotsi bo daniyi, amantsuwotswere tewurerosh Ans'okiyon, «Kirstiyaniwotsi» ett s'egeyi.

²⁷ Manoor ik ik Nebiyinee ett s'eegeyiru danifuwots Iyerusalemn Ans'okiyi maantsan bo ami, ²⁸ Boyitsnowere iko Agabosi eteetso tuut dats jamatse k'ak' eeno b' wotituwo'k'o S'ayin shayiro b'tizre bek'on bek't b' keewi, hanuwere b' woti Rom naashuwots naasho K'elawudiyos dúrone b' teshi. ²⁹ Mansh Ans'okiyon beyiru amantsuwots Yihudon beyiru eshuwotssh bo took tookon bo faltok'o c'oc'de'er boon tep'o damiyetuwo'k'o boeti. ³⁰ Gizmano kishdek't Barnabasnat Sa'ol kishon Ik' máá eenashwotssh bowoshi.

12

Krstiyaniwotsats bodts een gishewo

¹ Man dúr nuguso Herodis Ik'i maa ash ik ikuwotsi gisho dek' b'tuwi, ² Yohans eshuwi Yak'obi shikon b' úd'iyi. ³ Keewu manuwere ayhudiwotsi b' geneeúshitsok'o b'bek'tsok'on P'et'rosi ando aani detsi b'k'ri, man b'wotuwere ayhudiwots tush meyi baaliyo bomangif aawwotsitsna b'tesh. ⁴ P'et'rosi b'detsiyehakon tipi moots kindshb'k'ri, ayhudiwots Fazigi baaliyoniye hakon ash ashuwotsok b' t'intsetso kes' kes'fwots awd awdon bokotetuwo'k'o awd jirwotssh imb'k'ri. ⁵ Mann P'et'rosi tipi mootse detseyatni b' kotefoni, ermmó Ik'i moowu b' jangosh Ik'o maants kup'idek'atni b' k'onfoni.

Ik'i melakiyo tipi mootse P'et'rosi b'bitstok'o

⁶ Yaats guurok'on Herodis P't'rosi ash ashosh t'intso gawudek'tni b'tesh, t'úmanots P'et'rosi Habliyion tipeyat kes' kes'f giti dagotsa b'k'eyiri b'tesh, k'osh wotaderwotswere wee maa fengeshoni bokotiri. ⁷ Manoor doonzo melkiyo biats be'eyat, tipi moots c'eesho shaano gol b'wutsi, melakiwonwere P'etros lalk'o t'awit tuzt «Káári tuuwe!» bíeti, habliyonu b' kishoters fed'b'gutsi. ⁸ Melakiyonu «Ntaho tahade'er! nc'amonogerde'el!» bí eti. P'et'rosuwere azazetsok'o b' k'ali, melakiyonu «N nat'alo tahader tshuutso wowe!» bí eti. ⁹ P'et'rosu waat b' shuutso b'tuwi, bek'a b' bek'iri b'ish biari bako melakiyo b' k'alts jamo ar areratse. ¹⁰ Ikonat gitl koteyiruwokere beshat kibootsan damiru biri is'ok bobodi. Is'onuwere asho b' t'awirawo hank'on b'iaal k'eshehgutsere kesht ik weridon beshat k'az boami, b' gawurawo melakiyo P't'rosatse k'aleyat bíami.

¹¹ P'et'rosu b' atso dant, «Doonzo b' melakiyo woshat Herodis kishotsnat Ayhudi ashuwots bo kotiru keewu jamotse taan b' kashitsok'o and taa arikan danre!» bí eti.

¹² Man dan b'k'rihakon ay ashuwots ikok kakuwedek't Ik'o bok'oniruwok Mariyam mook bíam, Mariyam manuwere Mark'osi eteetso Yohans indi b'tesh. ¹³ P'et'ros manok bodt úriweertso fengesho b'k'oftsok'oon Rodayi eteets gon iku koni b'wotssok'o danosh

fengeshomants bweyi. ¹⁴ P'et'ros k'aar b'wottsok'o danbk'rtsok'on b gene'úwi aytsatse tuwts'on fengesho b k'eshrawon wos'aat gitsomaand kindat «P'et'ros fengeshatse b'need'iri!» etaat b keewi. ¹⁵ Bowere «Geeniya nwutsi!» bo eti. Bimó «Arikon b'íne!» arikon bín bek're etaat bkeewi, boowere bere «Bín kotiru melakiye b'wotiti» boeti.

¹⁶ P'et'rosmó maa fengesho k'ofu ned'iratse, boowere fengesho k'eshdek't bos'íloor bo'adi. ¹⁷ Bimó s'k boetuwok'o b'kishon kits doonzo awuk'o k'aldek't tipi mootse bín b'kishtsok'o boosh keewut «Keewan Yak'obnat oorts amantsuwotssho keewwere» b'iet. Boatse k'aleyat k'osh beyok k'az b'imi.

¹⁸ Bgatstsok'onowere kes' kes'fwots «P'et'rosats eege b'woti k'úna?» ett ayidek't k'ic'bowutsi. ¹⁹ Herodisuwere b'weeron P'et'rosi geyit b't'ut'sok'on fengesh kotiruwotsi b' maramariyakon boon úd'etuwok'o b'íazazi, maniyere hakon Herodis Yhud datsatse tuut K'isariyi maants amt manoke beeb'wutsi.

Herodis k'ir k'iro

²⁰ Herodis T'irosnat Sidon dats ashuwotsats ayidek't fayatni b'tesh, boowere ikwotdek't waat, Nugúsok karnts guutso Blast'osi bonton b'tep'ish k'ondek't eeki bodek'iyakon Nugúso manosh bo aati, man bok'aluwere bodatsuu misho bdaatsfo Nugúso datsatse b' teshtsosa.

²¹ Detsets aawmanots Herodis b' naashi taho kardek't naashi jorats be'dek't ash ashosh keewo b'keewi. ²² Ash ashonwere «Hanuwo Izar Izewer k'aara bako ash k'aaraliye!» ett bokuhi. ²³ Herodis Ik'osh mango b' imaawo b' oortotse manoor doonzo melakiyo tog'bk'rere shipro gedt b'k'iri.

²⁴ Ik' aap'onmo aawu aawon eenfetst gawunfera b'ámfo. ²⁵ Bernabasnat Sa'oln boamts fino isht Iyerusalemitsere Ans'oki datsomand k'azboaan, Mark'osi eteetsu Yohansnowere bonton dek't boweyi.

13

Bernabasnat Sa'oln S'ayin shayiron galeyat daniyosh bowoshetsok'o

¹ Ans'okitse fa'a Ik'i moowutse nebiywotsinat danifuwots fa'ano botes, boowere, Bernabasi, aak'a eteetsu Sm'onu, K'eren datsats asho Lukyosu, awdlo kayo keewutso Herodisnton towaat eentso Mnahenat Sa'olne fa'ane botesi. ² Bo doonzosh finefetst s'oomoke bobefere S'ayin shayiro «Taa boon t galts finosh Bernabasnat Sawln taash galuwere» b'iet.

³ Bowere s'oomat Ik'o bo k'oniyakon bokishono boats gedt wosh bok'iri.

Barnabasnat Sawln K'op'rositse

⁴ Barnabasnat Sawln S'ayin shayiron wosheyat Selewik'iyu maats boami. Manokno markabon K'op'ros maats boami. ⁵ Selamis kitots bo bodtsok'on ayhudiwots Ik' k'oni mootse Ik'i aap'o bodani, Yohanis Mark'oswere bonton wotat boosh bodabiri b'teshi.

⁶ Aatso gúrts K'op'ros datsu k'ut't p'afuyi bo bodtsok'on Baryesusi eteefo ayhuidits ik'ets ash iko daats bodek'i, bimó kootets nebiyiya b' tesh. ⁷ Bbefonuwere Sergyos P'awlosi eteets t'iwintsdek'ts dats k'eezfontoni b'tesh, dats k'eezfan Barnabasnat Sa'oln s'eeft Ik' aap'o k'ebo b' geyi. ⁸ Ernmó Griki noon keew keewon «Elimas» ett s'eegets ik'etso Baryesut dats k'eezfo b'iamanerawok'o geeyat Barnabasnat Sa'oln b' k'efi. ⁹ P'awlosi eteetsu Sa'olmó S'ayin shayiron s'eent ashman t'iwintsdek't s'íilt hank'owa b'ish b'iet, ¹⁰ «Nee Dabilos naayo! ar jami t'alatono! dirshonat gond jamon s'eentsono, kááwu wotso doonzo weerindo k'uuriyo k'azalk neeneya! ¹¹ Andoor hambe! doonzo kisho neen togetuwee, doogonowere wotitune, muk' gizewosh aawu shaano be'atsnee.»

Manoor b'íawwotsi bampulonat t'aluwo ip'bk'iri, b' kisho deshde'er jishit asho b' ganoke geyo dek't'uwu. ¹² Dats k'ezfonuwere wotts jamo b' bek'tsok'on b'iamani, doonzo jangosho b'ishits danon b'íadi.

Barnabasnat P'awlosn P'isdi Datso Maantse Fa'a Ans'okiyomats B'íamtsok'o

¹³ Maniyere okoon P'awlosnt b' tohuwotn Markabats keshdek't P'afutse P'nflyo maantse daatseyiru P'erge maants boami, Mark'osi eteyiruwu Yohanismó boatse k'aleyat Iyerusalem maants aanat b'iami. ¹⁴ Boomó P'ergeyiyere tuut P'isdiyayitsi datsatse fa'a Ans'okiyo maats boami, sanbati aawon ayhudiwots Ik' k'oni moots kindt beebowutsi. ¹⁵ Muse nemonat Nebiyiwots mas'afwots nababeyakon Ayhudi Ik' k'oni maa naashuwots «T' eshuwotso, ashuwotsi kup'it izo detsfte wotiyal keewwere» ett P'awlosots maants asho bo woshi. ¹⁶ Mansh P'awlos tuut ashosh kishon b'koli, hank'o ett b'keewi, «Isra'el ashuwotsnat Ik' shatiru Ik' ash woterawwotso! k'ewere! ¹⁷ Isra'el ashaanotsko Izar Izewer yoots no nihotsi galre, Gbs'datsatse boteshor een ashuwotsi boon b'woshi, b'

een angonowere datsmanatse boon bkishi. ¹⁸ Hañnatonoshowero woruwotse boon b k'ami, ¹⁹ Kan'an datsatse shawat nugúsuwotsi t'afit bodatso biashwotssh bnaatiyi, ²⁰ Jaman awd bale balk'ats naato b ishi, maniyakowere nebiyo Samu'el dúrosh b borfets Mesafntiyotsi b imi.

²¹ «Manats dabt nugúso boosh b naashituwok'o Ik'o bok'oni, Ik'onuwere Biniyam jir wotso K'is naayi Sa'oli hab natosh boosh b naashiyi. ²² Sa'olno naashatse b orshiyakon Dawiti b naashiyi, Ik'onu Dawit jangosh b gawor, <T shuntsok'o wotso, tshunono finto, Isey naayi Dwiti daatsre> etre. ²³ Ashaan naarotse Ik'o b jangits keewok'on Isra'eli kashituwo Iyesusi boosh b tuuzi. ²⁴ Iyesus b waraftse shinon Yohanis Israe'el ash jamosh naandrone err gupeyo nabre b'teshi. ²⁵ Yohanis b fino b ishtsok'on <Taa kone itsh tiari? Taahe Mesihyo taanaliye, ernmó b c'aami tiponoru dab bitsosh thorawo t shutsatse k'osho weetuwe> bí etfoni.

²⁶ «It Abraham naaratse shuwets eshuwotswotnat itwere Ik' shatiru Ik' ash woterawwotso! bín kashet woóshan washe noshee ²⁷ Iyerusalemn beyiru ashuwotswotnat boon jishiruwots Iyesus kashitso b wotso'k'o danatsne, sanbatí aawu aawon nababeyiru nebiywots mas'aafwotsi t'iwintso bok'aztsosh biats boangshor bek'on keewotse b'seenetuwok'o woshrne. ²⁸ K'irosh bín betsit keewo eegoru biatse datso bok'azaloro bín boosh b úd'ituwok'o P'ilat'osi bo k'oni. ²⁹ B jangosh guut'ets jamo b'seeniyakon jítatse orshdek't boduki, ³⁰ Ernmó Ik'o k'irotsse bín b'tizi. ³¹ Geliltse Iyerusalem maants binton waatsuwotsshowero ay aawosh boats b be'eyi, boowere and ashuwots shinatse b gawwotsiye. ³² No itsh detsdek' nowatso Ik'o nonihotssh jangit b ímts doo shishiyi keewoniye. ³³ Ik'o Iyesusi k'irotsse b'tiztsotse b'jangitsano noosh bo nanaúwotssh finats jitsre, manuwere gitli Dubotse, <Nee tnay neene, taa neen hambets shuure,> ett guut'etsok'one. ³⁴ B o'awok'o Ik'o k'irotsse b tiztsok'o daniyosh, <S'ayin amanets deero

Dawitsh jangit imetso itsh imetuwe> ett keewure.

³⁵ Dabt k'osh dubotse,

<N Naayi S'ayino b ok'etwok'o woshatsne> bí eti

³⁶ Ernmó Dawit b dúr jamo b fino Ik'i shuntso b's'eentsyakon k'irre, nihwotswotswowero duukere, ok'ree. ³⁷ Ik'o k'irotsse b'tiztsomó oa'atse. ³⁸ Eshé tí eshuwotso! Morrosh oorowe eto datsetuwo Iyesusn b'wotso'k'owo itsh nabetsok'o dande'ere, ³⁹ Bín amants jamo Muse weeron imets nemo nas'o kisho b falawu morr jamatse nas'o keshituwe. ⁴⁰ Mansh nebiyatiyotsn Ik'o hank'o ett b keewotso itats b borawok'o korde'ere, ⁴¹ <It aatsnirwots s'iilere! adúwere! t'afuwere!

Konuworu asho itsh b keewure

It amanerawu fino itdúroon finitwe.> »

⁴² P'awlosn at Barnabasn ayhudiwots Ik' k'oni mootse bokeshfere keewan weet sanbatots aani boosh bokewituwok'o ashuwotsi bok'oni. ⁴³ Ayhudi Ik' k'oni moots ko'etwots bad'bowuttsok'oon ay Ayhudi jirwotswotnat Ayhudi imnetiyots kindt Ik' Ik'iru Ashuwots P'awlosnt Barnabasn shuutso botuwi, P'awlosnt Barnabasnowere ashuwotsi danit Ik'i s'aaton kup'ar bobetuwok'o boosh bogawiyi.

⁴⁴ Weet sanbatono kitotse beyiru ashuwotswotse aywots, Ik'i aap'o shishosh ko'ebowutsi, ⁴⁵ Ayhudiwots ash ashuwots ay bowotso'k'o bo bek'tsosh okooron s'een bowutsi, b keewono k'efefetst P'awlosi boc'ashi, ⁴⁶ P'awlosn at Barnabasnómó hank'o ett ááwu shuk'on bokeewi, <Ik' aap'o shini itsh keewo geyife, it de'atsone it etalomó dúre dúr kasho itsh b woterawok'o it tookats it angshitsotse hamb no Ik' ash woterawwots maants wongrer ametuwone. ⁴⁷ Manowere nok'alitiye doonzo, <Kasho dats daarats b'borfets no doowetuwok'o Ik' ash Woteraw ashuwotssh shááno neen woshre> ett b azaztsotsne.»

⁴⁸ Ik' ash woterawwots han boshishtsok'n geneú bowutsi doonzo aap'o bomangiyi, dúre dúr kashosh gaalets jamwotswrere boamani.

⁴⁹ Doonzo aap'onuwere dats jamanats bad'bwuttsi. ⁵⁰ Ayhudi jishiruwotswómó ayhudi imnetiyo amaniru gaalets mááts máátsuwotswotnat kititsi een een ashuwotsi gondon P'awlosnt Barnabasn gishetuwok'o bowoshi, bo datsatsnowere boon bokishi. ⁵¹

13:19 13:19 Iwi. 7:1; Iya. 14:1 **13:20** 13:20 Mes. 2:16; 1 Sam. 3:20 **13:21** 13:21 1 Sam. 8:5; 10:21 **13:22** 13:22 1 Sam. 13:14; 16:12; Dub. 89:20 **13:24** 13:24 Mar. 1:4; Luk'. 3:3 **13:25** 13:25 Mat. 3:11; Mar. 1:7; Luk'. 3:16; Yoh. 1:20-27 **13:28** 13:28 Mat. 27:22-23; Mar. 15:4-14; Luk'. 23:21-23; Yoh. 19:15 **13:29** 13:29 Mat. 27:57-61; Mar. 15:42-47; Luk'. 23:50-56; Yoh. 19:38-42 **13:31** 13:31 Wosh. 1:3 **13:33** 13:33 Dub. 2:7 **13:34** 13:34 Isa. 55:3 **13:35** 13:35 Dub. 16:10 **13:37** 13:37 Isa. 42:6; 49:6 **13:51** 13:51 Mat. 10:14; Mar. 6:11; Luk'. 9:5; 10:11

P'awlosnat Barnabasn boats botufatsi k'undo tebazt Ik'oniyon maants boami. ⁵² B danifuwosuwere gene'onat S'ayn shayiron bos'eeni.

14

P'awlosn at Bernabasn Ik'oniyonitse

¹ Ik'oniyonitse P'awlosnat Barnabasn towaat ayhudiwots Ik' k'oni moots bokindi, manoknowere ay ayhudiwotsnat Ik' ash Woteraw ayidek't ays ashuwots bo amane-fetsosh bodaniyi. ² Amaneraw ayhudiwotsmó Ik'i ash woterawwotsi tuzit eshuwotsats shit'o bweetwok'o bok'ali. ³ Mansh P'awlosnat Barnabasn doonzo keewo ááwu shuk'on keewfetst manoke ayi gizewos boteshi, doonzonwere milikitwotsnat ááts keewwotsi bokishon bofinetwok'o alo boosh imt, b s'aati aap'o ariko b'wottsok'o b'kiitsfoni.

⁴ Kitutse beyiruwotsmó, gitoko kayaat bado ayhudiwotsnton bado woshetswotsnton bowoti.

⁵ Ik' ash woterawwotsna ayhudiwots bo naashuwotsnton wotdek't P'awlosnat Barnabasn kaarar shútson togosh bogeyi, ⁶ P'awlosn at Barnabasn man bodantsok'on Lst'ranat Derbyi eteef Lik'a'on kituwotsnat bogúúratse fa'a datsats giifat boami. ⁷ Manoknowere doo shishiyi bonabi.

P'awlosnat Barnabasn List'ranat Derbyitse

⁸ Lst'ra datsatse b tufo lasha'awutsts ash iko fa'e btesh, ashaan b shuweetson tuut dura bteshtotse b tufoon sha'a danaka, ⁹ Ashaan P'awlos b keewor bedek'tni b k'ebiri b tesh, P'awlos ashman t'iwintstdek't s'iilt kashosh bin betsit imnetiyo b detso b bek'tsok'on, ¹⁰ «Kaawde'er ntufoon need'owe!» ett k'aari eenon b'keewi, ashmanwere t'oolat tuut hake bak b'sha'i. ¹¹ Ashuwotswere P'awlos b k'altso bo bek'tsok'on, bok'aaro eenshdek't «Ik'uwots ash aron wotdek't nok oot'rnee!» ett Lik'aoni noon keewu keewon bokeewi. ¹² Bernabasshower «Dya» boeti. Keewu keewiruwu P'awlosi b teshtotse bish «Hermeniye» boeti. ¹³ Kitoniyere úratse fa'o diyako s'ayin máá kahniyo minzi wrwotsnat k'odets funduwotsnowere kiti fengesho maants dek'wat ash ashonton ikwotdek't P'awlosnat Barnabasnsh wosho t'intossh b'geyi.

¹⁴ Wosheets, P'awlosnat Benabasn man boshishtok'on shiyanon botaho bo gaat'i, ash asho maantsowere wos't kuhefets hank'o boeti, ¹⁵ «It ash ashuwots eegishe han itk'aliri? Nowoor itnk'o ash noone, Noo hanok nowaa it hank'o k'awuntsal keewu jamatse wokar daro, datso, aatsk'aronat bogitotse daatseyiru jamo aztso Kashetso Izar Izewer maants it aanituwok'o sheeng keewo shishiyishee, ¹⁶ Beshts dúrowotsitse ash jamo bootok weeron boametuwok'o Ik'o boon kazb'k'ri, ¹⁷ Wotowa bako b'iaawuk'o sheengo Izar Izeweri b wottsok'o gaawit sheeng fino k'alo need'iratse, darotse awusho itsh bútsiree, maay kakuwi shashwotsi itsh b imi, Mishonat geneeúon itn b'woriyi.» ¹⁸ Wosheetsots mank'o dabt bokeewiyalor ash asho boosh wosho t'intso b'k'azetuwok'o bobazi ayidek' kic'oone.

¹⁹ Ayhudiwotsmó Ans'okiyonat t Ik'oniyonn manok waat ash asho tuzdek't P'awlosi shútson botogetuwok'o bowoshi, k'ir'bwuttsok'o biarere geets dek't kitotse kishbok'ri. ²⁰ Ennmó b'danifuwots waat bin guúrddek't boned'fere P'awlos tuut kitots b'kindi, yaats guurok'onowere Barnabasnnton Derbe maants bíami.

P'awlosnat Barnabasn Sori datsatse fa'ú Ans'okiyo maants bíantsok'o

²¹ P'awlosnat Barnabasn Derbe datsatse doo shishiyi danit ay ashuwotsi amantsuwotsi bowoshiyakon Lst'ronat Ik'oniyonn beshat P'sdiyin fa'úts Ans'okits boami. ²² Dats jam manotsatsnowere amantsuwots boamantsats kup'bodek'etuwok'o boon kup'iyonat izosh «Ik'i mengstots kindosh ay gondo noosh geyife» etfetst boon bdaniyi. ²³ Ik' k'oni maa mootse eenash eenashuwotsnowere boosh bonaashi, s'omat Ik'o bok'oniyakonowere bin boamants doonzosh adaro imbok'ri.

²⁴ P'sdiyanowere beshat P'nfli maants boami, ²⁵ P'ergeyitsnowere Ik' aap'tso bodaniyakon At'aliyi maants boami, ²⁶ Maniyere hakonowere bok'alts Ik'i s'aatosh adaro boosh ímeets Ans'okimaants markabon boami.

²⁷ Manok bobodetsok'on amantsuwotsi ikok kakudek't Ik'o awuk'o k'alt bonton wotdek't b'fiints jamonat Ik'i ash woterawwotswor boamanituwok'o awuk'o k'alt fengesho boosh b'k'eshtsok'o bokeewi ²⁸ Manoknowere amantsuwotsnton ay aawo boteshi.

15

Iyerusalemitse kakuwets kakuwewo

¹ Ash ik ikuwets Yhuditsera Ans'oki maants amt «Musesh imets nemok'on gofo it amala bako kasho falratse» ett amantsuwotsi daniyo dek'botuwi. ² P'awlosnat

Bernabasn manjangosh ash ashuwotsnton wed'eyat moosho bomooshi, Maniyere okoon P'awlosnat Bernabasn Ans'okitse fa'e k'osh muk' eshuwotsnton wotde'er Iyerusalemits amr bjango woshetswotsnat eenashuwotsnsh bot'intsituwok'o woshi.

³ Mansh bo Ik'i moon wosheyat boami, Fink'emat Semaritse bobesheferowere Ik'i ashwoterawwots Ik'o maants boaano bokeewi, keewetsanuwere krstiyani jametsuwotsi b'geneúshi. ⁴ Iyerusalemits bobodtsok'on Ik'i moowunat woshetswotsn, eenashuwotswere boon bodek'i, wosheetswotswere Ik'o bonton wotdek't b' fints boosh bokeewi. ⁵ Ernmó Ferisawino eteefuwots jirwotsits wotts ik ik amantsuwots tuut «Ik'i ash woterawwots gofo amr Muse nemo bokotetuwok'o k'alo geyife» boeti.

⁶ Woshetswotsnat eenashuwotsn keewan shuu'ar s'ilosh kakuwebodek'i, ⁷ Ay moosho mosheyakonowere P'et'ros tuut boosh hank'o bieti, «Eshuwwotso, Ik'i ash woterawwots taan Doo shishiyo k'ewur boamanituwok'o taan ititse galb'dekt'sok'o danfte. ⁸ Ash nib dantso Izar Izewer, S'ayin shayiro noosh b'imsok'o booshowere imtni b' gawi. ⁹ Bonibo amanon b' s'ayntstsosh noonat bodagotse eegoru k'osh k'osho woshratse. ¹⁰ Eshe, nonihotsi wotowa noo kuro nofalrawu k'ambariyo amantsuwots bimbats kuriyon and Ik'o eegishe ifadiri? ¹¹ Noo nokashit bokok'o doonzo Iyesus s'aaton b' woto amaniruwone.»

¹² Manoor kakuwets ash jamo s'ik ett Bernabasn P'awlosn boweeron Ik'o Ik' ash woterawwots dagotse b' fints milikitonat adits keewu jamo bokeewure adt k'ebeyi. ¹³ Bo keewut boishiyak, Yak'ob hank'o ett bíaniyi «Ti eshuwotso! aab taan k'ewere! ¹⁴ Ik'o b' shútson s'eeget ik ikashuwotsi bo dagotse galdek'osh shinshino awuk'o k'alt Ik' ash woterawwotsi waa b's'iiltsok'o Sim'on keewure. ¹⁵ Hasabiyantonuwerfe nebiywots keewuts keewo manee, hank'o ett guut'etsok'one,

¹⁶ «Haniyehak aani weetuwe,

Gahtso Dawit moo agetuwe,

B gahts tiish tishonowere tizde'er aaniy need'ituwe.

¹⁷ Hanowere t k'alit oorts ashuwotsnat

T shútson s'eegets Ik'i ash Woteraw jamwots Ik'o bogeytuwok'owee,

¹⁸ Yootstson jaman danitso Ik'o taa hank'o etiruwe,»

¹⁹ «Mansh tiaasabiyo Ik'omaants aanits Ik'i ash woterawwotsi nokic'irawok'owee. ²⁰ Maniyere «Woterawu ik'uwootssh t'iintsotse kiimts woshi misho máák'ayere, widatse wokoore, shukeerawonát b' s'atso b'kud'erawo guuk'at k'irts gizi meetso máák'ayere, s'atsonowere máák'ayere» err boosh guud'one. ²¹ Yootstson b' tuutson Muse nemó sanbati aawu jamon ayhudiwots Ik' k'oni mootse nababefe b'teshi, Ik'i keewuts keewonowere kitt kitotse nabefee.»

Kakuweetsmanots k'ut'tsonat amantsuwotssh guut'ets woshon

²² Maniyere hakon woshetswotsnat eenashuwotsn Ik'i maa ash jamonton wotdek't kakuweetsmanotsitse k'ats ashuwotsi marat'dek't P'awlosnat Bernabasnnton Ans'okimaants daamiwosh k'ut'bok'ri, Mansh eshuwotsitse jiishon shútsi sheengo detstswotsi Bersabasi eteetso Yhudnat Silasn marat'bodek'i. ²³ Guut'ets woshi wot'ato bokishon bo damiy, Wosh detsts work'atmanuwere hank'o etka b'tesh, «Noo woshetswotsnat eenash eenashuwots it eshuwots, Ans'okinat Soryon, Kilk'iyitsnowere beyiruwots Ik'i ashwoterawwots jirwotsi wottswotssh no eshuwotssh jamo itsh t'intsirowone. ²⁴ Noyitse ik ik ashuwots noo boon noazazerawon it maants waat itsh bokeewts keewon iti boki'itsok'onat itn bodanditsok'o shishrone. ²⁵ Mansh ikok ko'enowutsiyakon woshetuwotsi marat'de'er shuneets no eshuu eshuwuwots Barenabasn P'awlosn ton itmaants woshosh no shiyeyi. ²⁶ Barnabasn P'awlosn doonzo Iyesus Krstos jangosh bo kasho beshidek't imknee. ²⁷ No guut'tsonowere noonon dabr itsh bo keewituwok'o Yhudnat Silasn washerone. ²⁸ Itsh not'intsts geyit keewanotsiyere okoon k'osh mang kuro itats nokurirawok'oyish noo S'ayin shayironton sheeng b'wotere daatsrone. ²⁹ Woteraw ik'osh t'intsetotse kiimts misho maak'ayere, guúk'at k'irts gizi meetsono maak'ayere, s'atono maak'ayere, widatsnowere wokoore, jamkeewanotsatse it atso it kotal sheenge itk'aliti, jamon beewere.»

³⁰ Wosheetswotswere deen bok'rere Ans'oki maants boami, amantsuwotsnowere kakudek't wosheets work'atman boosh imbok'ri. ³¹ Amantsuwotswere wosheets work'ato bonababor bitsi kúp'its woshmann ayidek' boon b' geneúshi. ³² Yhudnat Silasn nebiywotsi boteshtotse eshu eshuwotsi ay Ik'i keewon izt boon bokup'shi. ³³ Yhudnat Silasn muk' aawwotssh manoke boteshiyakon amants eeshuwwotsoke deneyat boon

woshetsuwotsok aanat boami.* ³⁵ P'awlosnat Bernabasnowere eshu k'osh ayuwotsnton wotdek' Doonzo keewts keewo danifets nabfetst muk' aawosh Ans'okitse boteshi.

P'awlosnat Bernabasn bok'aletsok'o

³⁶ Muk' aawwotsiyere hakon P'awlos Bernabassh «Wowe anaanar haniyere shin doonzo keewts keewo boosh noshishits kit jamwotsitse fa'a eeshuwuwotsi s'iilone, awuk'o bowottsok'onowere danonee» bí eti. ³⁷ Bernabasuwere Mark'osi eteetso Yohans bonton towaar bíamo b' geyi. ³⁸ P'awlosmó ashman bonton bíametuwok'o eekeratse, eek b'k'aztsonuwere bí P'nfliyitse boatse k'aleyat b' oortsonat fino maantsowere bonton amo b' k'aztsoshe. ³⁹ Manatse tuutson P'awlosnat Bernabas dagotse mooshi eeno b' tuure k'ale bowutsi, mansh Bernabas Mark'osi detsdek't markabon K'op'ros maants k'azbíami. ⁴⁰ P'awlosmó Silasi marat'b'dek'i, eeshuwotswere P'awlosi doonzo s'aatosh adaro beshidek't boimiyakon k'azbími. ⁴¹ Bíwere Ik'i moowuwotsi kup'ifere Soriyonat Kilk'iyi weeron b'beshi.

16

T'imotiwos P'awlosnat Silasnton towaat bíamtsok'o

¹ P'awlos Derbenat Lst'ra maants bíami, Lst'rn T'imotiwosi eteets amants jawets iko fa'e b'tesh, bind ayuhidiyi ash wotat amank krstiyani b'tesh, b' nihmó Grik dats asha b' tesh. ² T'imotiyos Lst'ronat Ik'oniyonitse fa'a eeshuwuwotsokere sheeng shútso detsfe b' teshi. ³ P'awlos T'imotiyosi de'er amo b'getsetse manokere beyru ayhudiwotsatse tuutson gofo b' ametuwok'o b'woshi, mank'o b' k'aluwere bo T'imotiyos nih Giriki dats ash b' woto bodantsotse bojangosha etniye. ⁴ P'awlosnat Silasn kit kitotse beshefetst Iyerusalemn fa'a woshetswotsnat eenashuwotsh eteets nemo amantsuwotssh bodanifere b'teshi, finatsowere bojitsituwok'o boosh bogawifere bo teshi. ⁵ Mansh Ik' moowwots imnetiyon kup'bowutsi, botaaawonúwewe dabfere bí'amiri.

P'awlos Mek'edoni datso maants bí ametuwok'o s'eegetsok'o

⁶ P'awlosnat Silasn Isiyi datsatse Ik'i aap'o bokeewurawok'o S'ayn shayiro boosh b' bazitsotse Frgyiyinat Gelatiyi daarok k'az bobeshi, ⁷ Misiyi daarok bobodtsok'on Bitanimaants amoosh gawtni botesh, ernmó Iyesusko S'ayin shayro man maants boametuwok'o eekeratse. ⁸ Mansh Misya weeron beshat T'iroadi bo oot'iyee. ⁹ Manoke t'ú Mek'edoni ash iko need'dek't «Mek'edoni maants kimr noon te'úwe!» ett bin b' k'onfere bek'on b'bek'i. ¹⁰ P'awlos bek'man b'bek'iyakon manoor Mek'edoni maants amoosh no geyi, Man b'wotuwere Mek'edoni ashuwotsshowere doo shishiyo nodaniyituwok'o Doonzo noon b' s'eegetsok'o nodani.

Lidiyi Krstosn biamantsok'o

¹¹ T'iroadiyere Markabats keshdek'at kááwon Samtrak'e maants noami, yaats guurok'on Nap'ule maants no ami. ¹² Maniyere tuwat Filip'isyosits nobodi, Filip'isyus Mek'edonitse fa'a kit eenunat Rom dats ashuwots dets bodek'ts datsi b' tesh, kitman-itnowere muk' aawwotsi nobeshi. ¹³ Sanbati aawotsowere Ik' k'onosh boko'efok kitioniyere úratse fa'a foki gürok noo ami, manoke bedek'at ko'edek'ts máátswotssh Ik'i aap'o nodaniyi. ¹⁴ Nokeewirman k'ebiru máátswotsitserere iku Tiyat'ros kitotse shuwetsu tahi biro jaakiru Lidiya eteets máátswu fa'a b' teshi, biwere Ik' Ik'iru máátswu b' teshi, doonzo b' nibo bish b' k'eshtotse P'awlos bíaaap'iru b' k'ebfere b' teshi, ¹⁵ Binat b' meyitsi fa'a ash jamwots bo gupeyakon, «Doonzo ti amantso arik b'woto itkitsitka wotiyal waar t' moots beewere,» etaat kup'idek'at noon b' k'oni.

Filp'syus kitotse P'awlosnat Silasn botipetsok'o

¹⁶ Ik' aawu Ik' k'oneyiruwok noamfere shino maants wotit keewo keewit kim shayiro biyatse fa'a ik'ets Gon baarna'ú weerindatse noon b' datsi, Gonmanuwere Ik'o oot'at b' doonzotssh ay oot'o b' datsifo b' teshi. ¹⁷ Biwere noonat P'awlosn shuutso shoydek'at sha'at, «Ashaanots een Ik'o gutswotsiye! boowere kash weerindo itsh keewitúnee!» etaat b' kuhefooni. ¹⁸ Hanoewre ay aawosh aani aani bk'alfoni, P'awlosmó nibok'úunwutsat wongr et aanat kiimshayirman «Iyesus Krstos shútson biatsotse nkeshetuwok'o neen azazere!» bí eti. Kim sharonuwere manoor k'azb'keshi.

¹⁹ Bin keezfwotswere b' weeron bodatsit oot'o boatse k'ut'b'wtsotok'o bek'bok'rtsok'on P'awlosnat Silasn detsbodek'i, geetsferowere jebomaants dek'amt naashwots shinats t'intsbok'ri. ²⁰ Rom dats naashuwotsokowere dek'wat hank'o boeti, «Ashaanots Ayhudi

* 15:33 15:33 «Silasmó manoke oora b'geyiye.» ik ik yoots kishon guut'etswots 34 taawatstsan dabrakne. 15:38 15:38 Wosh. 13:13

jírnee, no kitotsnowere dimbro botuziri, ²¹ Noo Rom dats ashuwots dek'o nofalrawu niwo noosh bodaniyiri.» ²² Ashjamonwere ik wotdek't boats búwi.

Naash naashuwotsuwere P'awlosnat Silasn taho sholbazz gumbon botogetuwok'o boazazi. ²³ Ayidek't botogeyi hakon t'ip'moots kindsh bok'iri, tipi maa kotiruwonuwere k'up'ide boon bkotetuwok'o azazk'reyi, ²⁴ Kotiruwu azazetsman bdek'iyakon, tipi maaman gitsotsi kayuts boon kindsh bk'ri, botufonowere gindonat gindi dagots detsidek't tipbk'ri.

²⁵ T'ú Taali titso maantsowere P'awlosnat Silasn Ik' k'ononat dubon Ik' o údfetstni boteshi, tipeets k'oshuwotswere bóóna bok'ebiri botesh. ²⁶ Gawerawonowere tipimaaman bned'oko hgeahefetsosh een dats shek'eyo wotbwtsi, fengesh jamwotswere k'eshebowutsi, tipetswotsi boon tipeets habiliyo ik ikon bish bwtsi. ²⁷ Kotiruwonuwere btokrootse tuut tipimaa fengesuwots k'esheuwatsat boere bek't tipetswots k'azbokeshtsok'o bish biarere b tooko úd'osh bshiko kaas'bdek'i, ²⁸ Ernmó P'awlos, «No no únetswor hanok noone! manshe ntokats gondofink'aye!» ett k'aar eenon bkúhi.

²⁹ Manoor kotiruwu c'eesho de'eweetuwok'o wosht gitsots bkindi, k'eewufetst P'awlosnat Silasn tufi shirote bbaron gúp'nbwútsi. ³⁰ Úrats boon kishdekt «T Doonzots! kashosh eegk'ale taan hgeiyiti?» bí eti.

³¹ Bowere «Doozo Iyesusn amanowe, kashituwune, nmeyitsi ashuwotswere kashitúne» boeti. ³² Doozo aap'onowere bínat bmeyitse fa'a jamwotssh bokeewi. ³³ manoori sa'aton t'úwon tipimo kotiruwu dek'amt bogaawo bo atse bmasi, manoor bínat bmaa ash jamwots bogúpeyi. ³⁴ Maniyere hakon P'awlosnat Silasn bmook dek'amt misho boosh bt'inti, Ik'onowere bí amantsosh bmeyitsi ashuwotsnton geneú bwtsi.

³⁵ B gatstsok'onowere naash naashuwots «Ash manots faksheewunee» ett polisuwotsi bowoshi.

³⁶ Tipi maa kotfonuwere «It it faksheetuwok'o naash naashuwots asho bowoshtotse eshe keer jeenon ameree» ett Silassh bkeewi.

³⁷ P'awlosmó «Rom datsi ashnowotefere nayiralon jebatse noon jot't tipimoots noon kindshrne. Andowere tipi mootse ááshon nokeshetuwok'owe bok'aliri? Woteratse! bo botookon waar noon kishunee!» ett bíaaani.

³⁸ Poliswots keewuman naash naashuwotssh bokeewi, naah naashuwotswere P'awlosnat Silasn Rom dats ashuwotsi bowoto bodantsok'on shatbowtsi. ³⁹ Mansh waat naandrone ett aatt tipimootse boon kishbok'ri, kitmanitsnowere boametuwok'o boon bok'oni.

⁴⁰ P'awlosnat Silasnowereti tipi mootse kesht Lidiy moots bokindi, manoknowere eshu eshuwotsi daatsdek't boon kup'sht kitmanowere faksht k'azbo ami.

17

Teselonk'eyitse P'awlosnat Silasnats waats kic'o

¹ P'awlosnat Silasn Anfip'olisnat Ap'olon weeron beshat Teselonk'e maants boami, manoknowere ayhudiwots Ik' k'oni moo fa'ee bteshi. ² P'awlos maniyere shin b k'alfo'k'o ayhudiwots Ik' k'oni moots b kindi, keez gawuyiwoshowere bk'ut'raawon S'ayin mas'aafotse ash ashosh kish kitsfetstni b danifo. ³ Krstos gond bek'o de'er k'irotse tuwo bin hgeiyituwok'o kitsit danifetst «Taa itsh b jangosh doo tshishyiru Iyesus Krstosiye» biétfera btesh. ⁴ Mann boyitse ik ikuwots b aap'o t'iwiwtsdek't P'awlosnat Silasnton ikbowoti, mank'owere Ik' Ik'iruwotswere aydek't ays Ik' ash woterawwots, kitutse daneets ay máatsuwots b aap'o t'iwiwtsdek't bínton ik bowoti.

⁵ Ayhudiwotsmó okoort fay tizitu fin deshawwotsi wer weeratse kakudek't tuuz bok'ri. Kitutse fayó btuwitwok'o bo woshi, P'awlosnat Silasn kishde'er ash ashosh imosh Iyason moo guurbodeki. ⁶ Ernmó boon bo t'ut'tsok'oon Iyasonnat amants ik ikuwotsi kitmanitsi naashuwotssh t'intsosh geetsfere dek't boami, hank'o etfetst bokuhiri boteshi, «Hanots datsjamo gaak rne ando hanok waarnee! ⁷ Iyasonwere boon dek't ibire, <Iyesusi eteets k'osh nugúso fa'ee» ett Rom Naashi Naasho alo bok'efiri.» ⁸ Ash ashonat kitutsi naash naashuwots man boshishtsok'on dimbr bowutsi ⁹ Iyasonnat k'oshuwotsn wusho s'eegiyit fakshbokri.

P'awlosnat Silasn Beriyyitse

¹⁰ Eshu eshuwots P'awlosnat Silasn káári t'úwon Bery maants bo amtuwok'o bowoshi, Manok bo bodtsok'on ayhudiwots Ik' k'oni moots bokindi. ¹¹ Beriyan fa'a ayhudiwots Teselonk'en fa'wotsiyere bogo kááwu finek boteshtsotse b aap'o gene'úwi eenon bodeki, b aap'o ar b wotok'o kitsosh aawu aawon S'ayn mas'afotsi bos'ilfoni. ¹² Mansh boytsere ayuwots boamani, ay Grik datsatsi gaaletswots máátswots ay Grik datsatsi

nungushuwots boamani. ¹³ Ernmó Teselok'en fa'a ayhudiyots P'awlos Beriyon Ik'i keewuts keewo b' nabiruwo'k'o bodantsok'on manoor waat ashuwotsi gondon tizt bowaac'rituwok'o botizi. ¹⁴ Manoor eshu eshuwots káári P'awlos aats k'ari ganok b' ametuwok'o bowoshi Silasnat T'imotiyosnmó manoke Beriyon bo oori. ¹⁵ P'awlosi deents ashuwots Ateni bobetsi «Silasnat T'imotiyosn ja'araniye káári tiyok woone» etiru P'awlos tzaziyo detsdek't Beriyo maants boani.

P'awlos Atenitse

¹⁶ P'awlos Atenon wotdek't Silasnat T'imotiyosn b' kotfere kitutsere dozets ik'uwots bos'entsok'o bbek'tsotse ayidek't nibo bk'uni. ¹⁷ Mansh ayhudiyots Ik' k'oni mootse ayhudiyotsnat Ik'osh Ik'iru ashuwotsnton jebatse aawu aawon b' daatsiru ashuwotsnton bmooshiri b'tehi. ¹⁸ Epikorosotsnat Istokotsi eteets bog danetuwo'ts b' maants waatni bomooshfoni. Ik' ikuwots «Ooshiyiruwan eeg etee b'geyi?» bo etor, k'oshuwotsmó «Handr ik'uwots janga arefee b' keewiri? boetiri, man boetiruwere P'awlos Iyesusnat k'irotse b'tuwi doo shishi keewi jango b' danitsoshe. ¹⁹ Mansh P'awlosi detsdek't Ariyosfagosi eteets beyokoke kakuwets ash ashok dek'wat b'ish hank'o boeti, Nee ndaniyiru handr danan eeg b'wottok'o dano falituwonowáá? ²⁰ Ib wotts ik' ik' keewwotsi noosh shiyirnee, mansh keewanots eeg bowottok'o dano geefone.» ²¹ Man etts Atenitse beyirwotsnat Atenitse beyiru úridatsi ash jamwots handr keewu keewonot k'eboke bogizeyo beshiyo boshunofsne.

²² Manoor P'awlos Aryosfagosn kakweetswots shinatse need'dek't hank'o biét, «Ateen ashuwotso! jam weeron ayidek't at ik'uwotsi shatiru itwottok'o t'iwintsdek't at dandek're, ²³ It kitotse géúrat ananat it Ik' it ik'irwoko t' s'íile <Danerawo Izar Izeweri> ett guut'etsoko wosh biyatse t'intseyiru t'arap'ezo daatsre, eshe taa and itsh t' keewir it danawo bín it ik'iruwo Izar Izewer jangoniye. ²⁴ Biye Datsnat datsatse fa'a jamo aztsoniyee, Daronat datsosnsh doonze, biye ash kishon ageets Ik'i moots beerake, ²⁵ Kashonat kash jongon, k'osh keewwotsnowere ash jamosh imfo bí b'wottotse b'ish eegor shaprake, asho bín b' tep'onowere b'ish geyiratse. ²⁶ Biye ash naar jamone ik' ashaatse azree, dats jamatsnowere bo beetuwok'o woshre, títsets duruwotsnat beyokuwotsnowere boosh b' beezi. ²⁷ Man b' k'aluwere ashuwots doonzo geeyar daatso b'ofalituwo'k'owe, b'wotiyalor bí no ik'ketsatse woka etaliye.

²⁸ <Kasho daatsir nogiwit,

Noo beetuwere b'ine,>

Manuwere itk' wotts jááwetswots

<Noo noúnets b' nana' noone> bo ettsok'onee.

²⁹ Eshe noo b' nana'a nowotiyakon <Ik'o ash danon, hasabiyon awntson wee ambaron wee shútson dozets aroniye biari> err gawo noosh geyiratse. ³⁰ Eshe ashuwots yoots dúr dáron bok'alto Ik'o kabiraniyere k'az beshere, andomó dats datsatse fa'a ash jamwots naandrono boetetuwo'k'o azazere, ³¹ Bí b'marat'ts asho weeron dats jamatse arikon b'angshit aawo beezdek're, hanowere jametsosh daniyidek't bbek'sh b'marat'ts ashman k'irotse b'tuztsotsnee.»

³² «K'irotse tuuwa» etiru aap'o boshishtok'on ik' ikuwots bín boaatsni, k'oshuwotsmó «Han jango k'osh aawots nkeewure k'ebetuwonee» boeti. ³³ Maniyere hakon P'awlos kakuwets ashuwotsoke kesht k'az bíami, ³⁴ Ash ik' ikuwotsmó binton ik' wotat boamani, amants ashuwotsnowere Aryosfagosn kakuwetsuwotsitso Diyonasyosi eteets ashonati Demarisi eteets mááts ikunu, k'oshuwotswere boyitse fa'ano.

18

P'awlos K'orontositse

¹ Maniyere hakon P'awlos Atenitse tuut K'orontosi bíami, ² Manoke P'ant'os datsatse shuwek wotso Ak'ili eteetso Ayhudi ash iko b'daatsi, Rom naashi naasho K'elawudiwos Ayhudi jamo Romitse bokeshetuwo'k'o azazat b' teshtsotse Ak'il b' máátsu P'rsk'Intoon It'aaliyitse manoorá b'waa, mann P'awlos book amt bonton b'daneyi, ³ B'fiino ari bokok'o dunkani shipo b'teshtsotse bonton towaat beedek'tn b'finefo. ⁴ Sanbati aaw aawonowere ayhudiwots Ik' k'oni mootse datseyar mooyr ayhudiwotsnat Grik dats ashuwots keewman bo dek'etwok'o b'wooshfoni.

⁵ Silasnat T'imotiwosn Mek'odonitse bowatsok'on P'awlos «Iyesusy Mesihyoniye» eton ayhudiwotssh kup'dek't gawefetst daniyoke bíaaawu jamo b'beshifoni b'tesh. ⁶ Ernmó bín k'efat boc'ashor b' tahatsi k'úndo tebatt «Eshe itats angsheyal it took t'afiyonee! taan bítse aateratse, hanyak Ik' ash woterawwotsok k'ay ametuwe!» bí eti. ⁷ Mann

boatse k'aleyat Titos Iyost'osi eteets asho mook k'azbiami, ashaan Ik'o Ik'if asha b'tesh, b'moonwere ayhudiwots Ik' k'oni mooniyere beshaatni b'tesh. ⁸ K'ersp'osi eteefo ayhudiwots Ik' k'oni maa jishiruwo b'meytsi ash jamonton Doonzo b'iamani, ay K'orontos ashuwotswere P'awlos b' keewufere shisht amanat bogu'peyi.

⁹ Doonzonwere t'u bek'on P'awlos hank'o bieti, «Shatk'aye, keewe, s'k etk'aye, ¹⁰ Taaye neentonye tfa'oni, kitanitsere ay asho tdetstotse gondo niyats betsosh falituwo konuworu aaliye.» ¹¹ Mansh P'awlos Ik' aap'o ashuwotssh danifere ik natonat badosh manoke b'teshi.

¹² Galiyos Akayiya datso altsi wotat b' naashor ayhudiwots ik wotdek't P'awlosats botuwi, angshituwots shinatso bin dek'amt, ¹³ «Ashaan Muse nemo b' k'efts weratse ashuwots Ik'o bo ik'ituwok'o b' woshiri!» boeti. ¹⁴ P'awlos boosh aaniyosh k'andek't b'befere Galyos ayhudiwotssh hank'owa biet, «It Ayhudi jirwotso! itats gondo wee weralo finere wotink'ere it t'intsts s'aamiyo k'amde tk'ebank'oni b'teshi, ¹⁵ Ernmó aap'uwotssnat shúts jango it nemi jangosha it mooshiri wotiyal man it took kis'e, taa keewanotsats angshosh geeratse.» ¹⁶ Hank'o ett moosh mooshiruwoke boon b'kishi. ¹⁷ Manoor jamwots ayhudiwots Ik' k'oni maa jishiruwo Sostensn detsdek't angshiruwo wots shinatse boojot'i, jaman b'wotefere Galyos kis'odeshatse.

P'awlos Ans'okiy maants b'iantsok'o

¹⁸ P'awlos eshuwotssnton ay aawosh K'orontos b'teshiyakon jamiyere Soriyo maants b'iami, P'irsk'l'nat Ak'iln b'intoni boteshi, ernmó wosho b'detstotse b'iamoniyere shinon Knkiriya eteyiru datsatse b'tooko b' s'ageyi. ¹⁹ Efesoni bobodtsok'ono P'rsk'l'nat Ak'ilon manoke oori bok'ri, b'imó Ayhudi Ik' k'oni moots kindt ayhudiwotssh keewo b' keewufoni. ²⁰ Ay aawosh bonton b'teshetuwok'o bok'oniyalor eekeratse. ²¹ Ernmó «Ik'o b' eteetka wotiyal k'oshoor itok aanarr weetuwe» etk'raat Efesonitser markabots kinddek't k'azbiami.

²² K'isarimaantsowere b'odtsok'on maniyere Iyerusalem maants kesht Ik'i meytsi ashuwotssh jamo b' t'intsiyakon aanat Ans'okiyi maants k'az b' oot'i. ²³ Manoknowere muk'i b'teshi, maniyere hakon Gelatiynat Frgiy datsatse ikoke tuut ikok gúúrefetst amantsuwotsi b' kup'iyi.

Ap'los Efesonnat K'orontositse b'danitsok'o

²⁴ Iskndri datsatse shuwetso Ap'losi eteets Ayhudi asho Efesoni b'weyi, bí S'ayin mas'aafwotsi t'iwintsdek't dankoonat noon keewonowere sheengshdek't keewo falk asha b'tesh. ²⁵ Doonzo weerindi jangonowere dandek't S'ayin shayronowere aat'k wotat Iyesus jangonowere kaatsdek' nabfetst b'danifoni, wotowa eree bí b'danfo Yohans gupo s'uzi b'tesh. ²⁶ Bí ááwushuk'on ayhudiwots Ik' k'oni mootse keewo dek't b'tuwi, ernmó P'rsk'l'nat Ak'iln b' keewiruwo boshishtok'on bo gal dek'amt Ik'i weero baltsioniyere bogo kaatsdek' bitsdek't bish bokitsi. ²⁷ Ap'los Akayiyo maants amoosh b'gawtsok'oon eshuwots b'keewuman botep'i, Akayiitse fa'a eshuwots bí sheengon de'er boibituwok'o work'atats guut'ets wosho woshbok'ri, manok b'odtsok'oonowere Ik'i s'aaton amantsuwotsi wotosh bodtswotsi ayidek' b' tep'i. ²⁸ Iyesus Mesihio b'wotsok'o S'ain mas'afwotsitse Ik' aap'o biitsdek' keewut kup'ts mooshon ayhudiwotsi b' da'afoni.

19

P'awlos Efesonitse

¹ P'awlos K'orontositse b'teshor P'awlos danbani datson beshat Efeson maants b'bodi, manokno muk' Krstaniyotsi daatsdek't ² «It amanor S'ayn shayiro dek'rteya b'teshi?» ett b'iaati. Bowere «De'atsone, S'ayn shayiro b'beyonoru dab shish danaak noone» ett bo aani.

³ P'awlosu «Eshe aawu naari gúpe it gúpetsoni?» bí eti. Bowere «Yohans gúponiye» boeti.

⁴ P'awloswere «Yohans guponiyere naandrone etosh k'aleke, ash ashosh b'keewutsonuwere <Taayere il wetuwonee amanore> etfetstni b'tesh, b'iwere Iyesusiye» etreboosha.

⁵ Man boshishtok'on Doonzo Iyesus shúts son bogu'peyi. ⁶ P'awlosu b' kisho boats b'gedor S'ayin shayiro boats b' od'eehandr noon keewon bokeeweyi, bek'ono keewo dek'tbotuwi. ⁷ Ash jamwotswere tatse gitne boteshi. ⁸ P'awlos ayhudiwots Ik' k'oni mook amt keez shashok'owosh Ik' mengst jangosh mooshfetst ash ashuwotssh kish keewut ááwu shuk'ona b' danifoni. ⁹ Ik' ikuwotsmó maac' kup'o wotat doonzo weerindo ashuwots shinatse c'ashfetst amaneratsone boettsosh boatse k'azb'woki, amantsuwots

boaali T'iranosi eteef maa eenok dek'amt aawu aawon boon b'danifoni. ¹⁰ P'awlos hank'o b'k'al git natok'osha, manoo Isiy datsatse beyiru ayhudiyoatsnat Ik' ashwoterawwotsn doonzo aap'o shisho bofali.

Ik'o P'awlos kishon b'fiinst adits keewo

¹¹ Ik'o ayidek't adits keewo wotts milikituwotsi P'awlos kishon b'finefoni. ¹² Manatse tuutson P'awlos atsats bodts tahonat marabon dek'amt shodetsuwotsats bobetsor boshodotse bokashefoni, kim shayirwotswere boyitse bokeshfoni. ¹³ Fo'erawono ashaatse kishfetst ikoke tuut ikok guuriru Ayhudi ik ikuwots «P'awlos b' nabiruwu doonzo Iyesus shútson it kesheetuwok'o iti azazerone» eton fo'erawo ashaatse kishosh bo etfoni. ¹⁴ Ayhudiwots kahinwotsatsi naasho wottso Ask'ewu nana'a shawatuwotswere mank'owa bok'allo.

¹⁵ Ernmó kim shayiro «Iyesusi danfee! P'awlosnor danfee! Eshe it konots itne?» bí eti.

¹⁶ Kim shayiro bíatse s'eents ash ikonwere t'oolat gúúk' dek'on boats b'kup'i, bonowere da'albdek'i, gaawutnuwewe araatswtsaat meyitse giifat bokeshi. ¹⁷ Keewumanuwere Efesonitse beyiru ayhudiwotsnat Ik' ash woterawotsoke b' shishetsotse jametso shatb'wtsi, Doonzo Iyesus shútsonowere ayi eenb'wtsi. ¹⁸ Amantsuwotswere ayuwotswere bogond fino kish keewut naandrone err bowaafoni. ¹⁹ Atetswotswere bodaniyi mas'aafwotsi kakudek't ash ashi shinatse mitsbok'ri, mas'afmanoots k'awuntsonuwere taanere balk'ats kum ambari katso watatni b'daatsiyi. ²⁰ Mank'oon doonzo keewo ayidek't gawunfetst da'afera bí amfo b'teshi.

Efesonitse dimbiro b'tuutsok'o

²¹ Jaman b'wotiyakon P'awlos Mek'edonitsnat Akayiyiweeron beshat Iyerusalem maants amoosh b'gitsoon gawuk'rat «Manok t bodiyakon Rom maants amo taash geyife» bieti. ²² Mann Ik'i fino finiru ashuwotsitse gitetsuwotsi, T'imotiwosnat Erast'osn Mek'edoni maants woshat bí b'tookon Isiyi datsatse muk' aawosh b'teshi.

²³ Manoor doonzo weeri jangosh Efesonitse dimbiro tuub'wtsi. ²⁴ Dimet'rosi eteef ambaar wos'if iko Art'emisn ik' maa aro ambaron dootz ambaar wos'yiruwotssh ay oot'o b'daatsifoni. ²⁵ Mansh ashaan ambaar wos'yiruwotswotnat bo fini naari fin detsts k'osh ashuwtsi kakudek't boosh hank'o bí eti «It ashuwotso! Noo gaalo nodaatsir finan finat b'wotswok'o danfte, ²⁶ P'awlosan «Ash kishon dozets aranots Izar Izewerotsiyaliye» ett Efeson s'uzitse b'woterawo muk' datsuniyere okoon Isiyi dats jamatse awuk'o aytsh ashonton keweek'rat bí amanitsok'o it it tookon bek'aat it shishtsoniye. ²⁷ Eshe hank'on nofino b' gac'ewoniye, manmec'ro b'woterawon Isiyotsnat dats jamatse ash jamo bin b' ik'yiru een izar izewer Art'emis Ik'i moo dats baashon b' ooroniye, bi een wotonwere b'wonewoniye.»

²⁸ Ashuwotswere man boshishtsk'on fayat, «Efesontsu Art'emisiye eeniye!» etfetst bokuhi. ²⁹ Kitunuwewe jamon shek'e bwutsi, ashuwotswere Mek'odoni datsatse shuwets P'awlosnton tohaat sha'iru b' tooh gituwots Gayyosnat Arst'rokosn detstdek't geetsfere ash ashuwots bokoyeiruwok howos'i. ³⁰ P'awloswere ashuwotsoke amoosh geyatni b'tesh, b' danifuwotsmó b'iamawok'o bobazi. ³¹ Isiy datsatsi naashuwotswitwere b'shuntsuwotsitsi ik ikuwotsi P'awlosok asho woshat «Ashuwots ko'eyiruwok amr n be'erawok'owa» ett bok'oni. ³² Ashuwots dagotse wac'ro b'teshtotse aywots eegosh bokoetsok'o dab danatsno b'teshi, man jangosh iko ik keewo keewt b'kuheere k'oshonuwere k'osh keewo keewut b'kuhiri. ³³ Ik ik Ayhudi jirwots Iskndiri eteets asho ash dagotsere gifnidek't shinats bot'ntsi, ashuwotsitse ik ikuwots sheengshde'ere b'moshetuwok'o boizi, Iskendiruwere ashuwots s'k boetetuwok'o b'kishon kitst b'ín kishit keewosh k'anbdek'i. ³⁴ Ernmó Iskendr Ayhudi b'wotok'o ash jamwots bodantsok'on «Efesontsu Art'emis eeniye!» et fetst git sa'atok'osh ik k'aaron bokuhi.

³⁵ B's'uwatse kitutsi guut'f naash eeno, ash asho s'k boayituwok'o wosht hank'o bíeti, «It Efeson ashuwotso! Efeson kitutse beyiruwots, eenu Art'emis ik' moonat darotse oot'ts bí'aro bokotetuwo'owo jametsuwotsoke daneke. ³⁶ Han haalitwo konuwor bíaaltsotse s'k it eteetuwo'owo, kááronowere gond keewo k'aloniye it atso kor itdek'tuwok'o geyife. ³⁷ Ik'i moo c'ayawotsnat noko Izar Izeweri c'ayawu gond keewono keewuraw ashuwotsi hanok dek'at waartee. ³⁸ Dimet'rosnat b'inton fa'a k'is' k'is'fuwotsi s'aamiru asho b'beyalower angsh imet aawwots fa'ane, naashuwotswere fa'ane, manoke mooynee. ³⁹ K'osho it geyiru keewo b'beyaalmo nemon k'oorosh beyiruwotswotn s'iiletuwe. ⁴⁰ Maniyere okoonmó hambets k'aleets keewo «Dimbiro tuuzre» err no s'aamirawok'owa shatituwe, «Baad'eyan eegatsneya b'tuwi» err noon aatewor no aaniyitwo deshatsone» ⁴¹ Manowere ett kakuwets ashuwots bobad'ituwok'o b'woshi.

20

P'awlos Mek'edoniyonat Grik datsats bsha'atsok'o

¹ Dimbro b' neediyaakon P'awlos amantsuwotsi ikok s'eegt izon boon b'kup'iyi, boon jamik'ratnuwere Mek'edoni eteets datso maantsan biami. ² B' beshiru datsmanotsatsno amantsuwotsi ay izon kup'ifere Grik datso maants biami. ³ Manokno keez shasho b' teshi, maniyere hakon markabon Soriy datso maats amoosh b'gawi, ayhudiyitsmó bín fayosh botutsok'o b'dantsotse Mek'edoni weeron anoosh k'ut'b'dek'i.

⁴ P'irhus naay Sop'at'ros Beriyotse, Arst'rokosnat Sikondusn Teselonk'en, Gayyosn Derben, T'imotiwos, Tikik'osnat T'rofimosn Isiyon binton tohaat boami. ⁵ Bowero shin shino amt T'iroadn noon bokoti. ⁶ Noomó tush meyet baalio b' beshiyakon Filp'isyusitse Markabats keshat úúts aawon bo bobeyiruwok T'iro'adayits bodat bíyokere shawat aawo nobeshyi.

P'awlos ili T'iroadn b' nabtso

⁷ Torbanotsere shnts aawots misho tishde'er iknon moowosh nokakweyi, P'awlos yats gúrok'on bíametwootse ko'ets ashuwotssh b' keewiri, b' keewono talitiitsó b'borfetso b'geezi. ⁸ No no ko'ets dadratse ay c'eesho fa'e b'teshi. ⁹ Ewut'ek'isi eteets jawets na'iko meskotiyatse beedek'tniye b' teshi, P'awlos b' keewo b' geezitsotse jawetsman tokri eeno detsb'dek'i, tokro bín b' datsotse keezl dadratsere dashan b'dihi, ashuwots bok'awere k'irt b'datseyi. ¹⁰ Ernmó P'awlos oot't na'ats tuumt matdek't «And kashone b' fa'oni biéti, tek'k'ayere!» bí eti. ¹¹ P'awlos dadrats aani kesh waat misho tiitsdek't amantsuwotsnton b'meyi, datso b'gatsfetsosh ashuwotsnton keewefetst b'teshiyakon k'azbiami. ¹² Ashuwotswere kashts jawetso moots dek'boami, mannowero ayidek't kup'bowutsi.

P'awlos T'iro'aditse Milit'i maants bíamtsok'o

¹³ P'awlosi markabots kindshosh nogawutsatse noo shinat markabots Asosits noami, man nok'aluwere P'awlos Asosits b'borfetso b' tufoon amoosh b' ettsosh hank'o no k'alituwok'o noon b' azaztsotse. ¹⁴ Binton Asositse nogankekor markabots bin kindshdek' milit'its maants towaat noami. ¹⁵ Yaats guurok'on manoke tuwat Kiyositse shinatse fa'a datsuwats markabon amnobodi, yaatsok'o Samos maants kimaat yaats guurok'on Milit'iyits amnobodi. ¹⁶ P'awlos Isiyotse t' teyawok'wa ett Efesoniyere beshat k'ay amo b' geyi, man b' k'aluwere P'ent'ek'ost'yi baaliyo Iyerusalemitse daatseyo gawut b'teshsotsna b'tesh.

Efeson Ik' máá eenashuwotsi P'awlos b's'egitsok'o

¹⁷ P'awlos Milit'itsere Efeson maants asho woshat Ik'i maa eenashuwotsi b' s'eegiye, ¹⁸ Bíyok bowatsok'on boosh hank'o biéti, «Isiyots tkindts aawotstson tuut jam aawo inton awuk'o theetsok'o itwoor danfte, ¹⁹ Ayhudiwots tiats bo malts k'od'atse tuutson gondbek'o tiats b'bdaloru ttooko dashan detsonat eeponee doonzo fino t' finefoni. ²⁰ Jebatsnowere it maa mootsnowero itsh tdaniyor itsh t'ak'amitu jamoni tkeewi bako eegoru itsh t' shapitso aaliye. ²¹ Ayhudiyotsi wotowa Ik' ash woterawwots naandrone err Ik'o maants bo anituwok'o doonzo Iyesus Krstosi bo amanituwok'oye b'gawi. ²² Andoor bíyok tbodor tiyats bodetwo eeg b'wto t' dartsotse s'ayn shayirosh aleyat Eyerusalem maats ti amoniye. ²³ Wotowa eree kit kitotse tipewonat gond bek'on taan b'kotiruwok'o S'ayin shayiro taash keewure. ²⁴ Doo shishi keewo Ik' s'aaton daniyosh doonzo Iyesusoke t' k'aautdek'ts fino tishink'ere t' kashi jango k'awuntsots gerawunk'e, t' kashoshowero kis'o deshawnk'e.

²⁵ «Andish b'borfetso it jamets dagotse ananat Ik'i mengsti jango t' nabiri, haniyere okonomó ititsere konuworu t' shiitsó b' jamon b' be'awok'o danfee. ²⁶ Mansh ititsere ikdondworu b't'afiyal b' s'atsotse taan aaterawok'o hambets aawon b'itsh danirwe. ²⁷ Ik'o b'í'asabts jamo itsh keewuni tishi bako eegoru t' oorits keewo aaliye. ²⁸ S'ayn shayiro jintsuwotsi woshdek't iti naashire, eshe it tokonat it jiniru gizi s'eeni jangosh it atso korde'ere, Ik'o b' naay s'atson keewudeb'k'ts Ik'i moo korere. ²⁹ Taa ti amiyakon gizi s'eenosh máác' k'ewerawo elahok'o maac' kup' wotts ashuwots bits bokindituwok'o danfee. ³⁰ Mank'owore ash ik ikwots ititse tuur k'úúri daniyo daniyir ayi amantsuwotsi bomaants geetsitune. ³¹ Eshe it ik iketsi keez natosh t'úwonat aawon ti aac'uwo kuut'fetsat itn ti'iztsok'o gawufetsr itatso korde'ere.

³² «Andoor iti kup'shr S'ayinwots dagotse rstiyo imosh falitu b's'aati aap'onshowere adaro iti imre. ³³ Taa kon ambaaronowero, awntsonowero wee taho tewunratse. ³⁴ T' took kishon finefetsat ttooko wotowa ttohuwotsi t' tep'fok'o it tookon danfte.

³⁵ «Dek'iruwoniye bogo imiruwu deereke» etiru doonzo Iyesus aap'tso gawufetsr, nokishon angmaawtswotsi tep'o noosh b' geyituwok'o ay weerindon itsh kitsre.»

³⁶ Maniyere hakon P'awlos jametsuwotsnton tuk'maldek't Ik'o b'k'oni. ³⁷ Jametsuwots eept P'awlosi matdek't bojoobi. ³⁸ Dabtnu aydek't shiyantnuwere, «Haniyak tshitso be'atse» boosh bi'ettsatse tuutsone, Markabok b' borfetsosho bin bodeni.

21

P'awlos Iyerusalem maants bi'amtso'ok'o

¹ Boo'atse nok'aleyakon Markabats keshdek'at kawon K'osi eteets ats k'aron gúrts datsuk noami, yats guúrok'on Rúdi eteets ats k'aron gúrts datsuk nobodi, manokno P'at'ray eteets kitots no'ami. ² Manokno Fink'e datso maants amiru Markabu daatsat biyats keshdek'at sha'osh notuwi. ³ K'op'ros aats k'aron gúrts datsuk nogiro maants k'azk'rat Sori datso maants amaati Tiros aats k'ari guúroki datsuk no'ami, markabunwere bkuro manok orsho bin geyfe b'teshi. ⁴ Manokere amantsuwotsi geeyat nodatsiyakon bonton shawat aawosh manoke noteshi. Bowero S'ayn shayiron jishayat P'awlossh «Iyerusalem maants amk'aye» ett bokeewi. ⁵ Manoke no ja'ats aawman b' s'uwutsok'on boate k'aleyat sha'o notuwi, jametsuwotsuwere bomaáts maátsonat bonana'uwotsnton wotat kitioniyere nokeshfetso noon bodeni, aats k'ari gúrts tuk'maldek'at Ik'o no k'oniyakon nok'aleyi. ⁶ No jamiyakon no markabots no nokindre bo bomoo maants k'az bo aani.

⁷ T'rositse tuwat P'et'elemays maants nobodi, manokno amantsuwotsnton gonkeyat jamo no'ateyakon bonton ik aawo nojini. ⁸ Yaats guurok'on manokere keshat K'isariyo maants no'ami, biyokno shawat Dak'oniyotsitsero ik wottso doo shishiyu nabiruwo Filp'os meyits kindat binton nobeyi. ⁹ Bíwere bek'on keewo boosh imets awd baar nana'a máats amawwotsi detse b'teshi. ¹⁰ Ay aawosh manokere nobemanoor Agabosi eteets Nebiyo Yhud datsatse b'weyi. ¹¹ Nebiyanuwere nook t'int, P'awlos edo k'aaúdek't b' took kishonat b'tufuwotsi tipt «S'ayin shayiro eedan doonzi Iyerusalemn fa'a ayhudiyoys hank'o tifde'er Ik' ash woterawwotssh beshide'er imetune etfe» bi' eti.

¹² Man noshishtok'on noowere manoke fa'a ashuwotswere P'awlos Iyerusalem maants bi'amawok'o nok'oni. ¹³ P'awlosmó «Hank'o eepat eegishe t'nibo shiyanon it tiitsiri? Taa doonzo Iyesus shúts jangosh Iyerusalemitse tipee mec'r b'woterawo k'irosh k'andek'ktaane» ett bi'aani.

¹⁴ Bo izono de'atse biere «Beree doonzo bi'ettsok'o wotowe» etaat k'aznok'iri.

¹⁵ Manokno muk' aawwotssh noteshiyakon nok'ac'o k'anidek'at Iyerusalem maants noami. ¹⁶ K'isariyitse fa'a amants ik ikuwots noonton tohaat boweyi, boowere Mnason meyts nokashdek'etwok'o b'moo maants noon bojishi, ashaamanwere shini amantso K'op'ros datsatse shuweke b'teshi.

P'awlos Iyerusalemitse Yak'obnton bogonketsok'o

¹⁷ Iyerusalemits nobodtsok'on amantsuwots geneúwon noon bodek'i. ¹⁸ Yaats guurok'on P'awlos noonton Yak'obok bi'ami, Ik'i maa eenash jamwots manokna botesh. ¹⁹ P'awlos jametsuwotsi jamo baatiyakon b'weeron Ik'o Ik' ashwoteraw ashuwotsitse b'k'alts jamo ik ikon b' keewi. ²⁰ Man boshishtok'on jametsuwots doonzo bouði, P'awlosshowero hank'o boeti, «Eshuwonoo! ay kumon taawetu amantsuwots ayhudiwotsitse bo beyiruwok'onat jametsuwotswor bo nemosh okooretuawotsi bowottok'o danfnee, ²¹ Nee Ik' ash Woteraw ashuwotsitse beyiru ayhudiyi jamwotssh «It nanaúwotsi gofo damik'ayere wee nemok'o fink'ayere» etaat daniyat Muse nemo b' gahituwok'o nk'aliri ett keeweyirwo bo shishrne. ²² Eshe eeg k'ale b' geyiyiti? n' woono arikon shishrne, ²³ Eshe no no'etetuwo k'aluwe, noyitse woshu detsts awd ashuwots fa'ane. ²⁴ Boon de'amr bonton wotar ntooko s'ayintsuwe, botook s'iiro bos'agetuwok'o Ik' moosho imet mebi gizonoo nee boosh daye, hank'o n' k'aliyal niats keewets jamo k'awuntsalk b'wottok'onat neewere n' tookon Muse nemosh alek nwottok'o jametsuwots danetunee. ²⁵ Ik' ashwoterawwots jirwotsitse amantsuwotsmó Woteraw ik'osh b' t'intotse kiimts woshi misho maak'ayere, s'atsonowere maak'ayere, guuk'at k'irts gizi meetso maak'ayere, widats wokoore ett guutt'eets keewu detsts woshi work'ato guut'dek'at itsh wosherrone.»

²⁶ Maniyere hakon P'awlos ashuwotsi dek'amt yaats guurok'on b'tooko b's'ayinti, bos'ayinet aawwots awur bo s'uwitwok'onat ik ikuwots jangoshowero Ik'osh imet mabi gizo b' dashet gizwo awur b'wottok'o daniyosh Ik'i moots b'kindi.

P'awlos Ik'i mootse b̄detseetsok'o

²⁷ Shawt aawu manu beshosh b̄t'intsok'on Isiyon waats ayhudiwots P'awlosi Ik'i mootse bobek'tsosh ash jamo b̄iyats tizt b̄n bodetsi, ²⁸ «Israe'el ashuwotso! noosh gaatsowere! no ashonat no nemon, beyokanowere c'ashfetst dats datsatsi ash jamonowere daniruwu ashaaniye, hanuwere boratse ett Ik' ash woteraw ashuwotsi Ik' moots kindsht s'ayin beyokan k'imhsre!» ett bokuhi. ²⁹ Hano boetuware maniyere shin Efesonn shuwetso T'rofimos b̄inton kitotse bek't boteshtsoosh P'awlos b̄n Ik' moots dek't b̄kindsok'o boosh biarernee.

³⁰ Kit jamunwere dimbir bwutsi, ash jamonuwere wos'fere ikwotdek't waat P'awlosi detsdek't geetsfere Ik'i mootse bokishi, Ik'i maa fengeshuwotswere iknun is'ebowutsi. ³¹ Ashuwots P'awlosi úd'osh bogeetsok'on «Iyerusalem kitu b̄jmoon dimbir bwutsi» etiru wosho Rom datsatsi kes' naashok b̄bodi. ³² Mansh b̄i kes'fuwotsnat bali naashuwotsi b̄shuutsats jishdek't ashuwots maants kaari wos'fere b̄iami. Ashuwotswere kes'fuwotsnat boon jishiruwon bobek'tsok'on P'awlosi jot'o k'azbok'iri. ³³ Jishiruwonuwere P'awlosok t'int detsdek't git habliyon b̄tipetuwok'o b̄iazazi, maniyere hakon koni b̄wotsok'onat eeg b̄k'altsok'owo danosh geeyat b̄iaati. ³⁴ Ash ashonwere ik ikwots ik keewo boere k'oshuwotswere k'osh keewa boetfera boteshe, azazirumanwere ash ash kuhatse tuutson ari keewo dano b̄maawtsotse P'awlosi kes' kes'fuwots kot bokotiru gimbiyok de'er boametuwok'o b̄i azazi. ³⁵ P'awlos b̄iyats need'dek' dambaan kesheyirwok b̄bodsok'on ash jamo ayidek't b̄faytsatse tuutson gondo biats betsosh bogeyiruwosh kes' kes'fuwots b̄n kurdek't k'azboami. ³⁶ Ash ashonwere «B̄n úd'ewe» efere b̄shuutso bosh'a'i.

P'awlos boosh keewudek't aaniyi b̄dek'tsok'o

³⁷ Kes' kes'fuwots bo koti gimbiyok b̄n kindshosh bot'intsok'on P'awlos kes'iruwots abaatse alirwoh «Ik keewo neesh t keewituwok'o eekituneya taasha?» b̄i eti. Altsmanuwere «Grik dats noon keewu keewo danfiya? b̄i eti. ³⁸ Eshe, and karnon fayot tizat awd kum kash úd'tswotsi woruwu maants dek't t'afst Gbs' asho nenalneya?» ³⁹ P'awloswere «Taa Kilk'iyitse fa'a daneek wotts T'erses kitutse shuwets Ayhudi ash taane, oona neesha ashuwotssh t keewituwok'o taash eekowe» b̄i eti.

⁴⁰ B̄ keewituwok'o b̄ eksok'on P'awlos b̄iyatsneedeyiruwats need'dek't ash ashuwots s'ik boetetuwok'o b̄kali, ash asho s'ik boettsok'on lbrayist'iyi noon keewon hank'o ett keewo dek'btuwi.

22

¹ «Ti eeshuwotsnat tnihotso! eshe and itsh tt'intsiru aani tdek'etuwo tiko k'ewere!» ² lbrayist'iyi noon keewu keewon b̄ keewufere boshishtsok'on iki s'k etbowtsi, P'awloswere b̄keewiru keewo b̄ need'irawo hank'o b̄i eti.

³ «Taa Kilk'iyitse daatseyiru T'erses kitotse shuwets ayhudiwi taane, tienmó Iyerusalem Kitmanitsne. Taan danifonuwere Gemalyaliye b̄tेशi, nih nihwots nemono shengshdek'at danre, hambets it k'aliruwank'o Ik'osh ookorona t'inefoni. ⁴ Krstni imneti shuuts sha'iryiru jamwotsi k'irosh borfetso t gishfoni, nungushuwotsnat máatsuwotstn tifde'er tipi moots bokindituwok'o twoshfoni. ⁵ Manuwere ar b̄wotsok'o kahni naashonat eenashuwots taash gawitune. Eshe Demask'on fa'a ashaanotsi tifde'er Iyerusalem maants dewar boon Seziyosh taan falituwo Demask'on fa'a jirwotsoke guut'ets worek'ato tdek'iyie boowokne.

P'awlos Krstos maants awuk'on biantsok'o b̄keewutsok'o

(Wosh. 9:1-19; 26:12-18)

⁶ «Taa Demask'o maants amfatsat kituk tt'infere aawu taalon t gawuraniyere een shááno darotse t gúrátse b̄goli. ⁷ Manoor dattsats dihi twutsi, «Sawulo! Sawulo! eegishe taan ngishiri?» etiru k'aaro tshshi. ⁸ Taawere «Doonzono! kone nee?» t eti, b̄iwere «Taahe nee ngishiruwu Nazretso Iyesus taane» b̄i eti. ⁹ Taanton beyiru ashuwotswere shaanmani bobek'i bako taan b̄keewiyor b̄k'aaro shiyatsne. ¹⁰ Taawere «Doonzono! eeg k'aluta!» t eti. Doonzonuwere «Tuur Demask'o maants amee, k'alo neen b̄geyit keewu jamo manoke neesh keewetuwe» b̄i eti. ¹¹ Shanman goltsatse tuutson bek'o t'falrawotse taanton teshts ashuwots tkisho detsdek't taan jishfere Demask'oyi bobetsi.

¹² «Manoke Hananiy eteef ash iko fa'e b̄tेशi, Demask'oyitse beyiru Ayhudi jamwotsoke udetso, Muse nemo kottsonat shayiri ashe b̄tेशi. ¹³ B̄i waat t ganok need' dek't «Tieshu Sawulo! ni'aawo aani be'e!» taash bieti, manorun tiaawo b̄ bek'i, b̄inowere thek'i. ¹⁴ B̄iwere hank'o taash bieti, «Nonihotsko Izar Izeweriye biéttso

ndanetuwok'o kááwono be'er b̄k'aronowere nshishetwok'o shin shino neen marat'ere,
 15 Man b̄k'aluwere b̄n bek'aat nshishtotse ash jami shinatse b̄sh gawu nwtotshishe.
 16 Eshe and eebi nkotiri? tuur b̄shútso s'eer gúpeyowe, nmorratsnowere mashowe.»

17 «Maniyerehakon Iyerusalem maants aanat Ik'i mootse Ik'o tk'onfere t̄gitsotse t̄iwintson bek'o t̄bek'i. 18 Doonzonwere taash be'eyat <Nee t jangosh n imet gawo bode'awotse nja'arawo káári Iyerusalemitse kee> bí eti 19 Taawere hank'o tieti, <Doonzono! Ayhudi Ik' k'oni maa mootse neen amants jamwotsi t tiptsok'onat t̄jot'tsok'o bo botookon danfnee. 20 N gawu teshtso Ist'ifanos úd'ewor taawere ttookon úd'iruwots ganok need'dek'at bonton keewumanats shiyeyatniye tteshi, botaahono tekotfere b̄teshi,> 21 Doonzonwere <Wokooke fa'a Ik' ash Woteraw ashuwotsok neen twoshitwotse tuur amee!> bí eti.»

P'awlos Romitse shuwets b̄wottsok'o

22 Han b̄ borfetsoash ash jamwots P'awlos keewiru keewo bok'ebfere boteshi, manyire hakon bok'aaro eenshdek't, «Hank'o ashaan datsatse t'afuwe! hank'o ashaan kashon beyo b̄sh geyiratse!» ett bokuhi. 23 Bowere kuhefetst botaho shap'fetst shawono darots bobad'ri. 24 Altsonuwere man b̄bek'tsok'on P'awlosi kes' kes'fuwots galots bokindshituwok'o bíazazi, ash ashonwere eegosh hank'o bíats bokúhiruwok'o danosh jod'fetsr aatetuwok'o bíazazi. 25 Ernmó shaak'on t̄fde'er jot'osh bok'aneferere P'awlos b̄ganoke need'iru bali naashosh «Rom dats ash iko tafiyalo n̄jot'etuwok'o neesh faletuwá?» bí eti.

26 Bali naashonuwere han b̄shishtok'on alirwok amt «Eeg k'alishé? Ashaan Rom datsi ashe!» bí eti.

27 Mansh alirwo P'awlos maants t'int «Ab taash keewwe, nee Rom datsatsi ashneneya?» bíeti, bíwere «Ee taane» bí eti.

28 Azazefonuwere «Rom dats ashok'o taaweyosh ay gize tkishi» bíet, P'awloswere «Taayere Rom dats asho woto tdaats shuweyonee» bí eti.

29 Mansh b̄n aatosh k'andek't teshts ashuwots manoor bíyatse k'azbowoki, azazir-wonuwere Rom dats asho habliyon b̄t̄ipo danb̄k'rtsok'on shatb̄wtsi.

P'awlos ayhudiwotsi mooshiyuruwots shinats b̄ t'intsok'o

30 Yaatsok'on azaziruwo, ayhudiwots P'awlosi bos'amitso ariikon eegosh b̄wottsok'o dano b̄geyi, mansh kahni naashuwotsnat mooshiruwootsi jamwots bokakuweetuwok'o bí azazi, P'awlosnowere bits dek'amt boshinaats bí t'intsi.

23

1 P'awlos moosheyiruwo kakuweetsuwotsi t̄iwintsdek't s'iilt «Ti eshuwotso! ham-betsish b̄ borfetso jam aawo Ik'i shinatse sheeng beyon t̄beetsok'o t nibon danfee» bí et. 2 K'eesi naasho Hananiyimó P'awlosi noono botogetuwok'o P'awlosi ganoke need'iru ashuwotsi bíazazi. 3 Manoor P'awlosi Hananiyish, «Nee nooron futets maa dir artsono! nenowere Ik'o togetuwee! nemok'on t̄jangosh angshosh beedek'atniya nemalon taan botogetuwok'o niiazaziri?»

4 Manoke teshts ashuwots P'awlossh «Ik'i kahniwots naashoneya nc'shiri?» boeti.

5 P'awloswere «Ti eshuwotso! kahaniwotsatsi naasho b̄wottsok'o danatse b̄teshi, manwere eegoshe <Ni ashaatsi naashatse gondo aap'k'aye> etiruwo guut'ere» bí eti.

6 P'awloswere manoke fa'a ashuwotsitse k'atsuwots Seduk'awiya etetsuwotsi k'atsuwotswere feresawi etefuwotsi bo wotok'o dant «Ti eshuwotso! taa feresawi etetsuwotsatse feresawi taane, hamb! and angsheyiruwo t'iniye noosh jangit imets k'irotsé tuwi jangoshe» ett b̄ k'aaro eenshdek't mooshiruwoots taalotse b̄ keewi.

7 P'awlos han b̄ keewutsok'on feresawiyotsnat Seduk'awiya etefuwotsi dagotse fayot tuut mooshiruwootsi gitok kay b̄k'ri. 8 Seduk'awiya etefuwotsi «K'irotsé tuwo aaliye, melakiyowtswere aalne shayironwere aaliye» boere feresawiyotsmó «Jamanots fa'ane» ettniye boamanefo. 9 Manoor dimbri eeno wotb̄wtsi, ferisawi jirwotsitse ik ik nem danifuwotsi tuwut «Noo ashaanate eegoru gond keewo daatsratsone, Shayro wee melakiyo b̄sh keewure b̄wotiti, no eegoru danatsone?» ett bomooshi.

10 Fyonuwere kup'efere bíame ashuwots P'awlosn yec' yec'ay tiish ishitune ett shatt azaziruwo «Od'er P'awlosi ashuwots dagotse kishde'er woowere! kes'fuwots galots dek' boami!» et wotaderwotsi bíazazi.

11 Yatsok'ono t'úwun doonz P'awlosi ganok need'dek't «Shenono! Iyerusalemn taash n gawutsok'o, mannk'o Romits taash gawo neen geyituwe» bí eti.

P'awlosi úd'osh maletsok'o

¹² Datsó b gatstsok'on ayhudiwots kakuweewutsat «P'awlosn noo úd'raniyere mááyo máárátsone, aatsonó úyatsone» ett botaareyi. ¹³ Malaanats shiyees ashuwots taawonwere haboniyere bogfno boteshi. ¹⁴ Bowere kahni naashuwotsnat eenashuwotsok amt hank'o ett boosh bokeewi «P'awlosi nó úd'raniyere maayo nonots nogerawok'o kup'shdek'at taareerone, ¹⁵ Mansh it mooshiruwotsnton shiyede'er kúp'de'er bín it aatit keewok'o aride'er P'awlosi itsh bodewetuwok'o azaziruwó aatuwere, noowere hanok b borafstere shinon úd'osh k'andek'rone.»

¹⁶ Ernmó P'awlos mish naay mal man bshishtotse kes' kes'fuwots galots amkindt P'awlossh bkeewi. ¹⁷ P'awloswere bali naashuwotsitse iko s'eegdek't «Na'an kes' azaziruwosh bkeewit keewo bdetstotse biyokde'er t'ine» bí eti. ¹⁸ Bali naashonuwere na'aman azaziruwok dek' kindt «Tiptetso P'awlos taan s'eegt na'an neesh bkeewit keewo bdetstotse niyok t t'intsituwok'o taan bk'oni» bí eti.

¹⁹ Azaziruwonuwere na'o kisho detsdek't okaan dek'amt, «Taash nkeewituwo eebi?» ett biaali bíaaati.

²⁰ Na'onuwere hank'o biéti, «Ayhudiwots P'awlos keewo katsidek' k'ebiruwok'o araát yaats mooshiruwots shinaanats boosh nt'intsitwok'o neen aatosh ik wotwutserne. ²¹ Ernmó boosh eekfne, bín noúd'raawo mááyo máárátsone, aatsonowere úyatsone ett taarts haboniyere bogts ashuwots bín úd'osh aashdek'rne, and bo bokotir boosh nkeewituwo s'uziye.» ²² Azaziruwonuwere «Keewan taash n keewutsok'o konshor daniyik'aye» ett na'o deen bk'ri.

P'awlos dats k'eezirwo Filiks shinats bt'intsok'o

²³ Maniyere hakon kes' azazefman bali naashwotsitse gituwotsi s'eegdek't «Ilitsi keez sa'ato bwottsok'on K'isari maants git bal kes'fuwotsnat shab farshetsuwotsi, git bal gin shap'fuwotsnowere k'aniwere, ²⁴ P'awlosshowere farsho it k'anire dats keewiruwok Filiks jeenon bbodetuwok'o woshwore» bí eti. ²⁵ Hank'o etiru woshonowere work'atats guut' bk'ri, ²⁶ «K'elawudiyos Lusyosoke, mangts dats k'eezfo Flkiss! jeeno neesh wotowe! ²⁷ Ashaan ayhudiwots detsdek't úd'oshe boteshi, taamo Rom dats ash bwoto tdantsosh kes' kes'fuwotsnton bodat bín t wooriyi. ²⁸ Eegatse tuutson bos'aamitsok'o danosh geeyat mooshiruwotsok t'intsree bteshi. ²⁹ Bos'amiwere bo nematse tuuts keewon bwottsok'o tdaatsi, ernmó k'irosh wee tiposh bín betsit keewo aaliye. ³⁰ Ashaan údosh maletsok'o tshishtok'on manoor niyok twoshi, s'amiruwotsuwere biyatse bodetsts s'aamiyo tshinatse bot'intsituwok'o boosh keewure.»

³¹ Mansh kes'kes'iruwots boon azazetsok'o Pawlosi t'úwon dek'amt Antip'at'risok bobetsi. ³² Yatsok'on Farshetsuwots P'awlosn ton boametuwok'o wosht boowere k'es' kes'fuwots gálo maants k'azboaani. ³³ Farshetsuwotsuwere K'isariyo bo bodtsok'on worek'atats guut'ets woshman dats k'eziruwosh imt P'awlosi bshinatse bot'inti. ³⁴ Dats k'eziruwonu worek'atats gút'ets woshman bnababi hakon P'awlossh Aawoki dats ashnene? ett bíaaati, Kilik'iy dats ash b woto b dantsok'on ³⁵ «Neen s'amiruwots boowor njango shishetuwe» bí eti. Herodis mengst moots b koteetuwok'owere bíazazi.

24*Ayhudiwots P'awlosi bo s'aamitsok'o*

¹ Úúts aawoniyere il kahni naasho Hanani eenash ikikuwotsnat T'ert'elusi eteef Nemo sheengshdek' dantsonton K'isari maants bíami, boowere dats k'eeziruwó Filiksok t'int P'awlosi bo s'aami, ² P'awlosi s'eegdek't t'intsetsok'on T'ert'elus hank'o eton s'aamiyo dek't bitwi.

«Shiimetso Filikso! niyatse tuwtson ay jeeno daatsrone, n sheeng k'eezonowere noashosh sheeng wonewo daatsere, ³ Ayidek'at mangtso Filikso n k'alts sheeng keewan jamoke jam weeron een údone nodek'iri. ⁴ Andmó t ja'irawo k'awunon neesh t keewit keewo n doon noon nk'ebetuwok'o neen k'oniruwé, ⁵ Ashaan noosh gondshoodo wotwutserne, datsatse fa'a Ayhudi jamwotsats dimbiro btuuziri, noimnetiyatse k'aldek'ets naazrawiwotsi eteefwotsshowere boon jishirwooniye. ⁶⁻⁸ Ik' moonowere kimshosh biétfere bín nodetsi, biyats not'intsts s'aami jaman ar b wottsok'o nee ntookon bín aatr dano falitune.» ik ik bitsuwotsitserere han boyits dabfno [No nemok'on biyats angshyish gawurone bteshi, Ernmó gin jishiruwó Lusyos waat angnon nookishotse fos'dek't bíami, bín s'aamiruwotsu niyok boweetwok'o bíazazi] ⁹ Ayhudiwots «Jam keewan aree» Ettfetst s'amiyosh ik wotbowtsi.

P'awlos Filiks shinatse keewdek't aani bdek'tsok'o

¹⁰ Dats k'eeziruwo Filiks bkishon kolat P'awlos b keewitwok'owa bíeti, P'awlos hank'o ett biaaniy.

«Ay dúrosh datsan keewutso nwoto tdantsosh taan s'amiyets keewosh aani tdek'etuwok'o nshinaats t'tintor ayidek'at geneeúwefetsatniye, ¹¹ Ik' k'onosh Iyerusalem maants ti'amron tatse git aawoniyere bbowok'o nee ntookon danofalnee, ¹² Ik'i mootse wotowa ayhudiwots Ik' k'oni mootse wee kitotse kontonuwor t mooshfere wee asho dimbirosh ttuuzfere taan daatsratsne, ¹³ And tiats bot'intsts s'amiyosh gawo bjamon neesh t'intsoh falratsne. ¹⁴ Ernmó han neesh kish kitso shunfee, bo kooti dana bo etiru imnetiyi kayo no nihotsko Izar Izeweri Ik'irwe, Muse nemonat Nebiyiwots mas'aafotse guut'ets jamo amanirwe. ¹⁵ Boweré bojangirwok'o taawor kaawwotsnat morretsuwots k'irotse botuwitwok'o Ik'on jangirwe. ¹⁶ Mansha Ik'onat ash shinatse nib s'ayino tdetsetuk'o jamaawo kup'irwe.

¹⁷ «Iyerusalemitsnowere tkeshiyak ay natuwots bobeshiyakon t jirwotssh tep'wotit gizonat Ik'osh imet mebi gizo dek'at tweyi. ¹⁸ Ik'o mootsnoweré taan daatstsuwots man tk'alfere, manoori gizeyonuwere s'ayini fino fin tk'rtsok'one, taantonuwere ay asho aaliye b'teshi, dimbironwere tuuratse. ¹⁹ Ernmó Isiyon waats ayhudiwots manoke fa'ane boteshi, bo taan bos'aamit keewo detsfno wotiyal nshinaats t'inr keewune. ²⁰ Haniyakonoweré moosh mooshiyuruwots shinats t'tiinor t t'afitso fa'ewotiyal t'int ashanaanots keewune. ²¹ Arikon bo taalotse need'dek'at «K'irtsuwots tuwo fa'e tiettsosh hambets angshosh it shinats t'inre» etaat een k'aaron keewure, haniyere okoon k'osho tk'alts keewo aaliye.»

²² Filiksmó Krstiyani imnetiyi jango sheengshdek't b'dantsotse «Kes' azazefo Lusyos b'waatsok'on itjangosh angshituwe» ett boon deenb'k'ri. ²³ P'awlosi kotiru bali naashoshoweré «Ayide b kic'irawonat b jaguwotswere bish k'alo bogetso baziyerawon b'kotetuwok'wa» bí eti.

P'awlos Fliknat Drusila shinats bt'intsook'o

²⁴ Muk' aawwotsiyere hakon Filiks Dursili eteets b'máats ayhuidiyunton b'weyi, P'awlosnowere s'egyidek't Iyesus Krstos shútson amani jango b'keewufere bshshi. ²⁵ P'awlos kááwu woti jangonat took kewdek'i jango weet angshonoweré b'keewor Filiks shatt «And k'ayamee, taash bk'anoor k'osh aawots neen s'eegituwe» bí eti. ²⁶ Filiks P'awlosoke gubo dek'osh jangitniye b'tesh, mansh ayoto P'awlosi s'eegiyir b'keewifoni.

²⁷ Git natoniyere okoon P'ork'iyos Fist'os Filikis shegro bbeyok b'beeyi, Filiks ayhudiwotsi geneúshosh geeyat P'awlosi b tipetsok'on k'azb'k'ri.

25

P'awlos Fist'os shinats bt'iintsook'owo

¹ Fist'os bí alguro K'isariyotse kindt keez aawo b teshiyakon manokere Iyerusalm maants bíami ²⁻³ Manoknowere kahni naashwotsnat ik ik een een Ayhudi jirwots Pawlosats bo s'aamiyo bot'intsi, «P'awlosi Iyerusalemi deewáár noosh sheeng keewo k'aluwe» ett bok'oni, han boetsonuwere P'awlosi weerindatse korde'er úd'osh bo geetsotsne. ⁴ Fist'osmó «P'awlos K'isariyon tipi mootsne koteyiri, taawere kaari and aanar b'maants ametuwe, ⁵ It naash naashuwotsuwere taanton K'isariyo maants amnee, P'awlos b fints gond fino b'beyal manoke s'amiwune» bí eti.

⁶ Fist'os shmt aawoniye wee tats aawoniye bowawu aawwotsi bonton b beshiyakon K'isariyo maants no ami, manok nobodtsok'on yaatsok'on naashi jorats bedek't P'awlosi biyok de'er bot'inetuwok'o bíazazi. ⁷ P'awlos b t'intsook'on Iyerusalemn waats ayhuidiyots gürdek't need'at gaawu deshaw ay een een s'amiyotsi bí'ats bot'intsi, ⁸ P'awloswere «Taa ayhuidiyots Nemats wotowa Ik' maats wee Rom nugúsats t fints gond fino aaliye» ett bí'atse bíaniyit keewo b'keewi.

⁹ Fist'osmó ayhuidiyotsi geneúsho geeyat P'awlosi «Iyerusalem maants amr han jangosh manoke tshinatse angsho dek'osh geefneya?» bí eti. ¹⁰ P'awlosmó hank'o ett biaani, «Hambe! taa bshinaatse mooshosh Rom nugúso angshi jori shinatse t need'iri, nee sheengsh dek'at ndantsok'on ayhuidiyotsats t fints gond fino aaliye. ¹¹ Morretso twotiyal wee k'irosh betsit fayó tiats betsit morro finere wotiyal woruna eraatse, ernmó bo s'amian k'awuntsalka wotiyalmó konuwor bosh taan beshide'er imo falratse, taa Rom nugúsosh taash s'iilewe etaat t'intree.»

¹² Manoor Fist'os bín izfwotstnont keewedek't «Romko nugúso taash s'iile etri wotiyal nugúsok ametunee» bí eti.

P'awlos Agrip'nat bernik'e shinats bt'intsook'o

¹³ Muk' aawwotsiyere hakon Nogúso Agrip'nat Bernik'e Fist'ossh «Dan jeenon waarne» etosh K'isari maants boweyi. ¹⁴ Manoknowere ay aawosh beyat boteshtsosh Fist'os P'awlos jango hank'o ett Nuguso Agrip'sh b' keewi, «Filks tipk'rat k'az bk'rts ash iko hanoke fa'e b'teshi, ¹⁵ Taa Iyerusalemitse tteshor kahni naashuwotsnat Ayhudi eenashuwotsn ashaan bos'amiyeh hakon bíats t angshituwok'o boati. ¹⁶ Taamó «Ash iko bín s'amiruwots shinats t'ínr bín bos'amirumansh b'keewude'aniyere s'amiyetsman beshide'er imo Rom datsatsi ashuwots neemaliye» etaat boosh tiaanyi. ¹⁷ Mansh ashaan s'amiruwots ko'eyat hanok bowatsok'on ja'araniyere yaatsok'on angshi jorats bedek'at P'awlosi t shinats bot'intsituwok'o ti azazi, ¹⁸ Bín s'aamiruwots keewosh b'ganok need' bodek'tsok'on bí gond fino finere ett tgawtsok'o bín s'amiyosh betsit keew eegonoru bíats t'intsratsne. ¹⁹ Ernmó binton bomooshiru moosho bo haymanoti jangonat k'irt teshtso P'awlos «Kashetsiye» bí etiruwó Iyesus jange. ²⁰ Taawere hannaari keewo s'ilosh taan b'kic'ire P'awlosi «Iyerusalem maants amr býoke keewan jango angsho daatso shunfiya?» tieti. ²¹ Bímó bí jango Rom nugúsoke bish s'ileyish geeyat nugúsoke taash s'iilewe biétsosh manok tdaamifetsosh tipi moots b'teshetuwok'o tiazazi.»

²² Agrip'were Fist'ossh «Taawor ashaan b'keewufere k'ebo geefe» bí eti. Fist'osuwere «Yaats bín k'ebetunee» biét.

²³ Mansh yatsok'on Agrip'nat Bernik'e bo naashi taho tahdek't een baatson wotdek't kes'iruwotsatse naashuwotsnat kit kitotsi een een ashuwotsn deneyat waat angshi maa eenots bokindi, maniyere hakon Fist'os P'awlosi b' s'eegiyi. ²⁴ Hank'owere bíeti, «Nugúso Agrip'o! Itwere noonton fa'a ash jametsuwotso! ayhudiwots «Ashaan haniyere hakon kashon beyo b'ish geyiratse» ett kuhefetst Iyerusalemitse, hanoknowere ti angshituwok'o taan boaatso it bek'iru ashaaniye. ²⁵ Taayere býatse k'irosh bín betsit gond fino daatsratse, bí Rom naashi naashosh «t jango taash s'iilewe» biétsotse hanok woshosh t k'ut'i. ²⁶ Wotowa eree b'jangosh t doonzsh tguut'etwo daneets keewo deshatse, mansha s'ileyakon tguut'etwo tdaatsituwok'owa etaat it shinats bitsnor iki Nugúso Agrip'o! nshinaats t'intsree. ²⁷ Típetso danbaan dameeyor bí s'amiyets jango kits k'azo dartsí araatniye taash b'be'eyi.»

26

P'awlos Agrip' shinatse b'keewts keewo

¹ Agrip' P'awlossh, «N took jangosh keewundek'etuok'o taaro neesh imere» biét, Pawlosuwere b'kisho jargdek't hank'o ett keewut aani b'dek'i.

² «Nugúso Agrip'o! Ayhudiwots taan bos'aamits keewujamosh hambets nshinatse keewur aani tdek'or ayiniye t geneúwiri. ³ Bitsnowere nee ayhudiwots niwonat moosh jamo t'iwintsdek'at danfnee, mansh k'amoon taan nk'ebetuwok'o neen k'onirwe.

⁴ «Na'ortson tuwat awuk'o t beetsok'owo ayhudiwots danfnee, shintson tuwat tiash ashi dagotsnat Iyerusalemitse t be beyo danfnee. ⁵ Ando aani gawo bogeyiyal no haymanotiwotse kup'idek'at nonemo kotiru kayuwotsitse ferisawi wotat tbewok'owo shintson detst danfnee. ⁶ Andmó angshosh hanok tneed'ir Ik'o nonihotssh taart b' imts b' jangiitsooshee. ⁷ Jangiyetsanok bodosh no jir tatse gituwots Ik'o t'uwe aawo Ik'ifetstni bokotfo, Nugúsono! taawor ayhudiwotsn taan bos'aamits jangiyetsan jangatsne. ⁸ Ik'o k'irtswotsi b'tuuzitwok'o eegoshe itoke amano maawek b'woti?

⁹ «Taa t tookish Nazretso Iyesus shútsó t'faltsok'on k'efo taash geyife etaat asaabefe b'teshi. ¹⁰ Iyerusalemitse tk'altsonúwere haniye b'teshi, kahni naashuwotsoke t dek'ts alon amantsuwotsitse ayuwots tipimoots bokindituwok'o k'alre, boon bou'd'orowere úd'iruwotsnton ik wotere. ¹¹ Ayoto ayhudiwots Ik' k'oni mootse boon jod'r doonz boc'ashetuwok'o woshfee, boon ayide fayarnuwere k'osh úratsi kituwotsokor kesh amaata boon giishefe.

P'awlos Krstos maants awuk'on bíantsok'owo b'keewutsok'o

(Wosh. 9:1—19:6-16)

¹² «Han jangosho kahni naash jamwotsoke alonat tzaziyo dek'at Demask'o maants ti amifere tteshi. ¹³ Nugúsono! weeratse t befere aawu taalon aawu shaánoniyere bogo shaánts shaáno tbe'ki, shaánanuwere tiyatso taanton sha'irwots gúúratso darotse shaániyi b'k'ri. ¹⁴ Nouúnetswere datsats dih s'uwat nobefere ayhudiwots noon keewu keewon «Sawul! Sawulo! eegishe taan ngishiri? Shiki shashats nneed'iyal neesh b' gonditi!» etiru k'ááro tshishi. ¹⁵ Taawere «Doonzono! nee kone?» tieti, doonzonuwere, taash hank'o bíeti, «Taa nee ngishiruwo Iyesus taane. ¹⁶ Andmó tuur n tufoon need'owe, taa neesh tbe'eyiye and taan nbek'tsannat shino maants neesh tbe'et keewosh gútsonat

gawo nwortitsh tgetsotsne. ¹⁷ Israe'el ash ashuwotsnat bo maants neen twoshit Ik' danawu ashuwots kishotse neen farituwe. ¹⁸ Bo aawo n k'eshituwok'onat t'aluwotse shááno maants nkishituwok'o Shed'anosh keeweewotsno Ik'o maants ni aanituwok'o woshituwe, boowere taan bo amantsi jangon bo morrosh orowa eto daatsitune, galdek'etsuwotsnton ritstiyo kaydek'etune.»

¹⁹ «Eshe nugúso Agrip'o! daaratse taash imets bek'osh k'aztso woteratse. ²⁰ Ernmó shino Demask'on fa'a ashuwotsi, maants dabat Iyerusalemnat Yhud dats jamatse, Ik' danawu ashuwotsi naandrone err Ik'o maants bo aanituwok'o tdaniyi, naandrone boettsok'ono kitsit fino bo finituwok'o boon tdani. ²¹ Han jangosh ayhudiyoys Ik'i mootse t befere taan detsdek't úd'osh boeti. ²² Hambetsish bborfetsosh Ik' tep'o tiyatse k'aleratse, manshe múk'osho enosho gawefetsat hanoke ned'iruwe, nebiyiwoysnat Musen shino hank'o wotituwe boetts keewo keewoniyere okoon k'osho eegoru keewuratse. ²³ Bowere bokeewu <Mesihyo gond bek'o dek'etuwe, k'irotshe tuwonowereshintso wotar kashi sháánono Israe'el ashuwotsnat Ik'i ash woterawwotsnsh kitsituwe» ettniye.»

²⁴ P'awlos man keewoke b'befere Fist'os «P'awloso! ando geewutsernee, ay ndano neen geyomants betsk'rere!» ett kuhat b'keewi.

²⁵ P'awlosmó hank'o ett bíaniyi, «Ayidek' shiimetso Fist'oso! arikonat kaawu keewoni tkeewiri bako geeyaliye tgeyi. ²⁶ B shinatse keewan tkeewiru nugúso keewan danfee. Hanwere ashon k'alerawo b'wottotse nugúso b'dantsok'owo danfee. ²⁷ Nugúso Agrip'o! nebiyiwoysi amanirunosha? Ni'amaniruwok'o danfee.»

²⁸ Agrip'were P'awlossh, «Nee k'awun sa'atanitse taan krstiyani woshk'rishale» bí eti. ²⁹ P'awloswere, «K'awun gizewotse wotowa geen gizewotse n s'uzi bwoterawon hamnbets tkeewuts keewo shishts jamo t tipeyaniyere okoon taank'o bowotish Ik'o k'oniruwe!» bí eti. ³⁰ Haniyere hakon nugúso, altsonat Bernik'ewu bonton bedek't teshts ash janswots k'az botuwi. ³¹ Manoke kesht boamferowe, «Ashaan k'irosh wee tipewosh bín betsitowo eegoru k'alratse» boeti. ³² Agrip'were Fist'ossh, «Ashaan Rom nugúsoke tkeewo taash s'iilewe eto b k'azink'ere hank'on fakshk'ryank'e» bí eti.

27

P'awlos Rom maants b'sha'ats sha'o

¹ It'ali datso maants markabon no ametuwok'owa eteetsok'on P'awlosnat k'osh k'osh tipetswotsn Rom dats k'eeziru Awugst'osi eteetso kes' jishiruwots kayotse teshtso Yuliyosi eteets bali abaatsi naashosh boimi, ² Isiyon aatsi k'ari gúratse markabi bíyok need'irwok amiru Adramit'yon markabats keeshdek'at no sha'i, mek'odeni awurajotse fa'a Teselonk'e kitotsi asho Arst'rokoswere nontoniye b'teshi. ³ Yaatsok'on Sidoni amnobodi, Yulyus P'awlossh sheengo b'teshtotse b' shunfwotsok amt b'ish geyit tep'o b'ish bok'alituwok'owa bí eti. ⁴ Manoke tuwatnwere jongo noshinaatse noats b' jongiruwotse K'op'rositse aats k'aritsi datsu te'o woshdek'at markabatsi sha'o dek'atnotuwi. ⁵ Kilk'yanat P'infilio ganoke fa'a aats k'aro nokimiyakon Lik'iyon fa'ú Mura kitto nobodi. ⁶ Manoke bali abaatse alto It'aliyomants ametuwo Iskndr markabo daatsdek't biats nokeshetuwok'o b'woshi.

⁷ Ay aawo t'awaash dek'at sha'at ay gond bek'on K'enidos kitu ganok amnobodi, jongonwere shinomaants noamawok'o noon b'bazitsotse Selmona dats gúuri ganoke beshat k'ert'es aatson gúrets datsu naaydek'at noami. ⁸ Ay gondbek'on gúr gúron nobeshiyakon Lasiy kitu ganoke daatseyiru, «Markabi need'ok sheengi» eteef beyokuk amnobodi.

⁹ No weeratsnowere ay gizewo hank'on b'is'uure s'oomi gizewo b'beshtotse manoor aats k'aratse sha'o ayidek' shatiko b'teshtotse P'awlos ashuwotssh hank'o ett bo atso bokotetuwok'o b'woshi, ¹⁰ «It ashuwots! haniyak nosha'it sha'o shatiyits keewo bitse b'beyok'o taash be'eyiruwe, Kuronat markaboon s'uzats bwoterawo ash kashatsor kup'ts t'afonat s'owo bodetuwe.» ¹¹ Bali abaatse altsonmó P'awlos izoniyere markabu azaziruwonat markabudoonz boetiruwoni b' k'ebiri. ¹² Markabwots need'okman jooshi* kimoosh sheengo woto b'k'aztsotse ay ashuwots, «Shinomaants sha'arr faletkawotyál gaar weeron, muur aawukindomantsi fengesho maantse fa'o Fink'eyi eteefo K'ert'esitse markab ned'efok borrh manoke joosho beshiwone» ett bo asaabiyo bot'intsi.

Aats k'aratse jongi eenon giwits aatso tuutsok'o

¹³ Muur maantse muk' jongu b'jongefere bobek'tsok'on boasaabtsok'o boosh b'wottotse b'iarere markab bín bojokiru bitsdek't aatsatse sha'o dek't botuwi, markabi

ned'iruwoke tuut k'ert'es ganoke gúr gúron bobeshi. ¹⁴ Ernmó muk'i boteshiyakon, «Gaar maantsi aawu keshon eegurahi jongo» kup'ts jongo aats k'aro bin gúrts datsuatse tuut aats k'aromaants bomaants bweyi. ¹⁵ Markabonwere bífniyetsonat jongmansh bmaawutsotse s'k etaat jongon jokeyat noami. ¹⁶ K'eda eteets aats k'aron gúrts datsu naaydek'at nosha'or ay gond bek'on Markabuko jelbo detsdek'at nokishots geddek'o nofali. ¹⁷ Markab jookiruwots jelbu markabots geetsdek't bokishiyakon markabu gúridek't jokon bo s'aas'i, markabu Surtisi eteets shiyi datsu maants bdihirawok'o shatt sharo k'o'úbazt jongon jokefere boami. ¹⁸ Egúrahon were kup'efere bíamtsotse yatsok'on markabats kuryets k'ac'o ik ikon aats k'aromaants juwo dek'botuwi. ¹⁹ Keezl aawots markabi k'ac'o bokishon k'aaúdek't shap't bojuwi, ²⁰ Ay aawosh aawuno wotowa, k'eenno bo bee'awotse jongonwere kup'efere bíamtsotse hanyere hakon kashosh falatsonnee ett maac'o k'ut'bodek'i.

²¹ Ashuwots misho bjamon bomarawo ay aawo boteshi, mansh P'awlos bodagots need'dek't hank'o bieti, «It ashuwots! taa tietso shishat T'erses turatste wotink'ere awaashon'at t'af jamann itats borawnk'ee b'teshi. ²² Andoor markabo s'uzi awaashiti bako ititse konatsor t'af boratse, mansha shenuwotso shatk'ayere! etaat itn iziruwe. ²³ Oots t'ú bík twotso bin t Ik'iruwo Izar Izewer b'woshts melakiyo t ganok need'de'k't ²⁴ P'awlos! shatk'aye! Romko naashi naasho shinatse need'o neesh geyife! hambe neenton sha'iru jamo Ik'o neesha err k'írotse worituwe» ett taash keewure. ²⁵ Manshe it ashuwotso shatk'ayere! Ik'o taash b'keewuts jaman bjamon b's'eentsituwok'o bin amaniruwe. ²⁶ Bwoteferemó jongo noon aatson gúrts dats ikuk de'amr juuk'rituwe.»

²⁷ Tatse aauwdl t'úwotse Adriyay aats k'ari taalotse jongon jod'efe noamfere taali titson markab jookiruwots datsomants bot'intso'k'o boosh bíari. ²⁸ Mansha aats k'ari woko bin indeef joko dek't boindere dashan b'woko habigit indok'o wotat b'datseyi, muk'i boteshiyakon ando boindere shiits indok'o dashan b'geentso'k'o bodaatsi. ²⁹ Nomarkabo aats k'ari gúúratse fa'a shutsuwotsats b'gawerawok'o shatt markabi shutsomantse markab bin jookef awdwotso aatsots oorsh bok'ri, manyiere hakon t'úwo beshar bíere aawo boosh b'weetuwok'o Ik' k'ono dek' botuwi. ³⁰ Markabu jookiruwots markabutse kesht wos'o geeyat boteshtotse markabu shinomaantse bin need'iyeyiru biro dashan juwiruwo araat markabutse fa'a jelbu aats k'aromaants bojuwi. ³¹ Manoor P'awlos bali naashon'at kes' kes'fuwotssh «Markabu jokirwots markabatse giwuk'ayr bobeyala bako it faro falratste» bíti. ³² Mansh kes' kes'fuwots jelbu detsts joko k'ut'k'raat aatsats juubok'ri. ³³ Datso gatsosh b'iefere jametsuwots misho bo meetuwok'o P'awlos k'ont boosh hank'o bíeti «Eegonor mook'zat koto dek' it tuwiyako hamb hambetson tatse awdl aawe. ³⁴ Manshe maayo it nonots itgedetwok'oye iti tk'oniri. Mannowere faritute, it took s'íirotse ikonwor dats fed'eratsatsane.» ³⁵ Man bietihakon misho k'aaúdek't jamishinaatse Ik'o búdi, titsdek'tnuwere moo dek'btuwi. ³⁶ Mann jametsuwots kup'at misho bomeyi. ³⁷ Markabutse b'jamon git baalona shabe shrt ashuwotsh fa'ane noteshi. ³⁸ Jamwots máát boworiyakon Markabats kuriyets Sindeyo aatsi k'aro maats juwat biyatsi kuro boketi.

Markabo b'tishtso'k'o

³⁹ B gatso'k'on bobodoko danatsno botesh, wotowa bako shiyo bítse be'eyiru aatsi k'aro bo bek'i, boosh b'faleyal markabu b' maants g'ifnir úratse kishosh bogawi. ⁴⁰ Markabo bin b'need'iru biro b'itsdek't aats k'arots faksh bok'iri, manoor bin markabo jokeyiru jokono b'itsbok'ri, man kaawats fa'a sharono jongo maants dambaan k'aaúdek't aatsi k'ari gúúro maants keshosh boami. ⁴¹ Ernmó markabu kakuwets shiyats b'gaawetsosh dashan gúp'n bwutsi, b'bhino maantsno dashan k'ons'ewtsat giwo bk'azti, b'shuutso maantsnomó jongi gifniyatse tuwtson tisho btuwi.

⁴² Tipetswotsitserere ikonuworu wáákr b'keeyawok'o kes' kes'fwots úd'osh bogawi. ⁴³ Baalats naashonmó P'awlosi oriyosh b'getsotse boetts man de'atse, dab waak faltso shini markabots aatsi k'aro maants t'olar datsats k'ayi bokeshetuwo'k'o bíazazi.

⁴⁴ Oortsuwotsmó Markabi is'uwotshat markabi tishats bed'e'r bokeshetuwo'k'o bíazazi, mank'oon jamwots jeenon datsats bo bodi.

28

P'awlos maltayi eteets aatso bin gúúrts datsuatse

¹ K'aznofariyakon biats nobodts aats gúrd'ek'ts datsu Maltayi eteefu b wotso'k'o dan nok'ri. ² Aatson gúrts datsmanatse beyiruwo'k'o adits shuno noosh bokitsi, manorowere awusho b'buye ak' b'wotso'k'o tawo aat'idek't noon s'eeg dek't boibii. ³ P'awlos shooto kakudek't taawots b'gedfere, k'ees'manatse tuutson dawunz ik kesht b'k'ishats desh'wutsat joor b'wutsi, ⁴ Malta dats ashuwots dawunzo P'awlos k'ishats joorat b'befre bek't «Arikon

ashaan kash údk ashe! aats k'aratsi jongotse jeenon b'keshalor Izar Izewer angshotse oorat kashon beyo falratse» boeti. ⁵ P'awlosmó dawunzo taawots tebdek' juuk'rat eegor gondo bín b'datsrawo boori. ⁶ Ashuwotswere «Andemo andek'úna bíatso b'gaapiti, wee danerawon k'irr b'dihiti» etni bokotfera botes. Ernmó ayoto bokore bíats gondo eegoru bodo b'k'aye bobek'tsotse boaasabiyo wonidek't «Hanuwo Izar Izeweriye!» boeti.

⁷ Manok noteshs b'yok man ganoke aats gúrts dats mani altsu puplyus datso fa'e b'tesh, ashaan b' meyits nondek't keez aawosh sheengshdek't noon b' ibiyi. ⁸ Manoor puplyos nih atsik'es'onat ac'uwoo bín detsbde'e shoodtni b'k'eyiri b'tesh, P'awlos bíyok kindt Ik'o b'ish b'k'oni, b' kishonowere bíats geddek't kashiyi b'k'ri. ⁹ Man b'wotiyakon aatson gúriyets datsmanatsi k'osh shodetsuwots waat bokashi. ¹⁰ Ash ashuwotswere ime keewo noosh dek't boweyi, noon bomangitsok'onowere noosh bokitsi, markabon amoosh notuworowere noosh geyitu jamo markabats noosh bokuriyi.

P'awlos sha'o Maltayiyere Rom maants

¹¹ Keez shashosh Maltan noteshiyakon joshman aats kaaron gúrts datsmanatse no beshitso Eskndriyaa markabats keshdek'at notuwi, merkabunu Diyosk'orosi eteetso Wateraw maat ik'wots milkito b'tookatse detsfe b'teshi. ¹² S'rakus kitamots no bodtsok'on manoke keez aawo nobeyi. ¹³ Mokno aats k'aaro gúurat Regiyum kitu nobodi, manoke ik aawo nobeshiyakon muur jongo b' jongsosh gitl aawots putiyolus maants noami. ¹⁴ Eshumanotsnowere daatsat bonton shawat aawo nobeysh noon bok'oni, maniyere hakono Rom maants noami. ¹⁵ Romitse fa'a amantsuwots nojango boshishtok'on Afíyos gawuyonat «Keez k'eewokuwotsi» eteefuwotsok b'borfetso noon dek'osh boweyi, P'awlos boon b'bek'tsok'on Ik'o udat kup'bwutsi.

P'awlos Romitse

¹⁶ Romits nokindsok'on P'awlosi kotet kes' kes'f iko imt bíyal b' beetuewk'o wosheyi. ¹⁷ Keez aawoniyere okoon P'awlos Romitse fa'a ayhuditsi een een ashuwotsi b' s'eegi, bokakuwetsok'ono hank'o bíeti, «Tieshuwots! Israe'el ash ashonat nihwots nemats tk'altso egonuworu gond fino aaliye, wotowa bako Iyerusalemn tipeyat Rom ashuwotssh besheyat ti'imeyi. ¹⁸ Rom ashuwots taan boatiyakon k'irosh taan betsit weero datso bok'aztsose hank'on taan fakshosh gawtniye boteshi. ¹⁹ Ayhudiyotsmó taa hank'on tfakshewo bok'eftsotse Rom nugusoke taash s'íilewe eto geyik b'woti, b'wotiyaloru ti ashuwotsi ts'aamit keewo deshatsb'teshi. ²⁰ And itn ts'egiye itn bek'osh geeyat manowere itsh keewoshe, taa habiliyan t'tipe Israe'elsh jangit imets keewi jangoshe.»

²¹ Bowere hank'o ett b'ish boani, «Yhud datsatse njangosh gúút'ets wosho noosh boratse, hanok waats ashuwotswere konuworu ngondo keewto aaliye. ²² Namaniru haymanotiyon b' be beyoke ash ashuwots bok'efiruwok'o danfone, mansh níasabtso eeg b'wotstok'o shisho geefone.»

²³ Aawo b'ish bodetsiyakon aywotdek't b' beyiru moo maants boweyi, bíwore guurtson koo'ish b'borfetsosh Ik'i mengsti jangosh gawon bíasabiyo boosh kish b' kitsi, boon amaniyoshowere Muse nemonat nebiyiwots mas'aafotse kitsfetst Iyesus jangosh boosh b'daniyi. ²⁴ Ik ikuwots b'aap'o boamani, k'oshuwotsmó amaneratsno. ²⁵ Bowere boatsetseyo ik bowoterawon bok'aleyi. B'wotefere bok'aleyoniye shino P'awlos b'keewo b' ishoor hank'o ett b'keewi, «S'ayin shayiro Nebiyiwo Isayasn it nihotssh b' keewto arikee b'teshi! ²⁶ B' keewts aap'o hankowa b'wotiti, <Ash ashaanotsok amrniye

Shishonere shishetute, ernmó t'iwintsratste,

Bek'onere bek'etute, ernmó nibn de'atste eree boosha,

²⁷ Ashaanots nibo kup'wtsere,

Bowaazonuwere ipewutsere, boawaonuwere is'ewutsere,

Hnk'o woto b'k'azink'ee,

Bo aawon be'er,

Bowaazon shide'er,

Bonibonowere t'iwintsde'er

Tmaants bo aanere,

Taawere boon tkashyank'oni b'teshi.»

²⁸ «Eshe Ik'i kashiyi wosho Ik'i ash woterawwotssh woshetsok'owo dande'ere, boowere eekar bín dek'etune. ²⁹ [P'awlos han b'keewiyakon ayhudiwots k'up'shdek't mooshfere manoke kesht boami.]»*

³⁰ P'awlos b́kirayits mootse gitnati s'eeno b́beeyi, b́maants weyiru ashjamwotsno dek'fee b́teshi, ³¹ Ik'i mengstonowere nabfetst doonzo Iyesus Krstos jango konuwor b́n b́bazirawon ááwu shuk'on b́danifoni b́teshi.

Wosheetso P'awlos Wosho Rom Ashuwots Maants Kindo

Wosh na'o P'awlos wosho Rom ashuwots maants guút'etso P'awlos Romitse fa'a Ik' moo s'ilosh bí'ettsetse k'ande'er bín bo kotetwok'o woshosha. P'awlos Romitse fa'a amantsuwotston muk' aawosh b' finiyakon bín bo te'úwe Spen maants amosha b' tesh, Krstiyani imneti jangosh P'awlos t'iwints b'dek'tsonat krstiyaniwots bo beewotse finats bo jitsitu krstaniwoti danuwots jango ik ikon beezt guut're, P'awlos woshts wosho s'eenon b'datseyir woshanitsne.

P'awlos Romitse fa'a amantsuwotssh b' jamo b' t'intsiyakon boosh Ik'o b' k'onitwok'onowere b' jangiyihakoon b' woshman detstso (1:17) «Ik'oke daatsets kááwu woto amanona, amanosha wotiyalo dooshishiyon be'ere» etiru aap'o b'wottsok'owo kitsirwe.

Haniyere okoon P'awlos asaabiyon gawintsdek'tni b' guut', ayhudiwotsi wotowa Ik' ash woterawwotsi ash jamwots morrosh keewek bowottsotse Ik'onton maneyo boosh geyife, ashuwots Ik'onton manewosh bofalitwere Iyesus Kerstosn amanaarniye, Ik'onton bo need'iyit ik wot handraan b'dowetwonwere handr be b'wottsok'o P'awlos gawintsdek'tni b'kitsiri. Mananso Ik'oke jeeno detsetwe, Ik'i shayiro morronat k'iri angaate nas'o keshetuwe, K'ot. 5 tuut 8 P'awlos Ik'i nemonat amantsuwots beyotse finit Ik'i shayiri ango eeg k'alosh b'wottsok'o kitsiruwe, Manats dabt P'awlos «Ik'o ash naarosh b' gedtsotse ayhudiwotsnat Ik'i ash woterawwots aawuk'oneya ik woto bofaliti?» ett aatetsmansh aanidek'osho etiruwe.

Ando aaniyi P'awlos b'kitstsok'on ayhudiwots Iyesusi dek'o bo k'azonwere Ik'o b' beezke, manbwotwere Iyesus Krstos weeron Ik'o b' kitsts kashet deero ash naar jamo b'daatsituwo woshoshe. Wotowa eree ayhudiwots Iyesusi bodek'et dúro b'weetuwok'owo P'awlos amanefe, b's'uwatnowere P'awlos krstiyani beyo awonak' beyo b'geyituwok'o, bitsnor amantsuwots boatsatseyosh bodetsts gonkewon shuni weerats sha'o boosh b'geyituwok'oniye b' iziri, Ik'osh fini jango, krstiyaniwots bodaatsi jangonat bo atsatsayosh bodetsts jishi keewi jangona, ash asaabiyon tuutson aatet keewwotsnowere ik ikon b' iziri.

Jamon mas'aafan b'detstso

Mas'afanitse ááwu wotts asaabiyots kindo 1:1-17

Kasho ash na'osh geyik b'wottsok'o 1:18—3:20

Ik'o b'kashiyi weero 3:21—4:25

Krstosn daatset handr beyo 5:1—8:39

Ik'o Isra'elsh b'detstso 9:1—11:36

Krstiyaniwotssh fin geyit fino 12:1—15:13

S'uwaatsi jamo 15:14—16:27

¹ Iyesus Krstossh guuts wottso woshosh s'egetsoke, Ik'i doo shishiyu daniyosh marat'etso P'awlosoke wosheetso wosho.

² Doo shishiyawere Ik'o nebiyiwots weeron S'ayn mas'aafotse shin shin jangiyets aap'oniye. ³ Doo shishiyonuwere Ik'i na'o b' naaron Dawit naarotse b'shuweetsok'o kitsitkee, ⁴ Mank'owere no doonz Iyesus Krstos b' S'ayin shayiron k'irotsé b'tuwon Ik' na'a b'wottsok'o biangi eenon b'daneyi. ⁵ Krstos shúúts jangosh Ik' ash Woteraw jamwots bo amanituwok'onat boaletwok'o woshosh b' weeron wosh na'o wotosh noon betsit s'aato dek'rone. ⁶ Itwoor Iyesus Krstosk itwotituwok'o Ik'o b' s'eegts jirwots taalots itne.

⁷ Eshe Romitse beyiru, Ik'o iti b' shuntswotsnat b'jiro it wotituwok'o itn s'eegts jamwotso!

Noo nih Ik'oknat nodoonz Iyesus Krstos s'aatonat jeenon itsh wotowe.

P'awlo Roomi ams'íilo b'geetsok'o

⁸ It imneti shúútso dats jamats b'shishetsotse, jamoniye shinon Iyesus Krstos weeron it únets jangosh Izar Izeweri údituwe. ⁹ Jam aawo Ik'o tk'onor itn t gawiruwok'o b' naay jangosh keewiruwu doo shishiyu daniyosh t nib s'eenon b'ish t finiruwu Ik'o taash tgaawoniye. ¹⁰ Ando dabr s'uwantatse itok wosh Ik' shuno b' wotere t weerindo b'káátsituwok'o jam aawo Ik'o t k'oniri. ¹¹ Imnetiyats it kup'ituwok'o itn woshituwo shayiri imo itsh betsoho, itn bek'osh tewuniruwe. ¹² Man ti etiruwere taa it imnetiyon, itwere t imnetiyon no atsatsewo nokup'itwok'owe.

¹³ Ti eshuwotso! k'osh k'osh Ik' ash woterawwotsitse ay amantsuwotsi tdatstok'o mank'o ititsnoru shuwo daatsosh geeyatniye tteshi, ernmó itok wosh ay aawo tk'anere andish bborfetso taash k'ano bk'aztsok'o it danetwok'o geefe. ¹⁴ Salat'antsuwotsi wotowa salat'anerawotsi wotowa dantsuwotsi wotowa danawu ashuwotsi daniyo fal k'ayaatse. ¹⁵ Eshe itsh Romn beyiruwotssh doo shishiyo daniyosh tewuniruwe.

Doo shishi aap'o Ik'i ang'o bwoto

¹⁶ Taa doo shishi aap'on jitseratse, doo shishi aap'o shino ayhudyotssh, býats aanat Ik' ash woterawwotssh, Mank'o amants ash jamwotsi kashiyosh falit Ik'i angoniye. ¹⁷ Kááwu wotituwu imnetiyon kasho daatsituwe ett guut'ere, Ik'i kááw woto doo shishyon bbe'etsotse b jamon asho kááw b wotit imnetiyone.

Ash na'i gondfino

¹⁸ Ashuwots bogondon aro b'daneerawok'owe bok'aliri, Ik'onowere shato bo k'ztsose bo gondi jangosh jametsats daaratse Ik' fayó be'etuwe. ¹⁹ Boon b seziatuwe Ik' jango dano boosh b geyituwok'o Ik'o b'tookon bkitsre dant boteshtotsne. ²⁰ Datsó b'iazetson tuut ashuwotssh be'erawo Ik'i doyo, manuwere dúre dúri bí angonat Izar Izeweri bwoton bí b'iazts keewwots weeron sháánt bbe'eyirwonat t'iwintsosh ashuwots bot'afits t'afiyosh bo etetuwo deshatsne. ²¹ Bowere Ik'o dant b'ish wotit manganat údon imatsne, bohasabiyon woterawo bowoti t'iwintsraw bonibo t'alu bwtsi, ²² «Dantsuwots noone» ett dartsuwotsi bowoti. ²³ Besherawu Ik'o mangiyoniye beshit asho aro wotts ariyetso, Kafon, awd tuf detsts gizuwotns, datsatse geetseyiru dins'otswots aron arit finetsuwotssh mango boimi.

²⁴ Mansh boatsatsewo botook atsats jitsit fino bok'alitwok'o Ik'o kimon s'eents bonib tewunosh keewetswotsi bowotitwok'o k'azbk'iri. ²⁵ Man bwotuwere Ik' aro kooton bowonitsosh, aztso shegro azeetso boik'itsonat b'ish guuts bowottsoshe, Ik'onmó dúre dúrosh údeke! Amen.

²⁶ Ashuwots man bok'altsotse Ik'o Woteraw wic'ets tewunosh beshidek't boon bí imi, bo mááts máátsuwots dab azeewon daneets gonkewo daneerawu gonkeyi naaron woni bok'ri. ²⁷ Mank'o nungushuwotswere daneets gonkewo máátsuwotswotnton woshó k'azt boatsatsewo bogúsiyon bomis'i, mansh nungushuwots nungushontón jitsits keewo bofini, bo sheeltsi jangosho boosh wotit fayó bomeetson bodek'i.

²⁸ Ashuwots Ik' dano geyo bok'aztsotse wic'ets keewo bo finituwok'o Ik'o Woteraw nibosh beshidek't imb'ri. ²⁹ Mansha morron, gondon, jaalon, weerigondon, okooron, kashúd'on, shid'eyon, dirshon, gond tewunon s'eent, ando oonetswotsiye, ³⁰ Ash shúúts t'afyruwots, Ik'o shit'iruwots, ash ketiyiruwots, mishetswots, noona boguwotsi etiru-wots, gond finosh malo geyiruwots, bonih indosh azazerawwots, ³¹ T'iwintsde'awwots, keewetso gakiruwots, shuno deshawwots, maac'kup'uwotsiye. ³² «Keewanotsi k'aliru jamwots k'ire boosh wotiti» etiru Ik'o nemo danfetstniye jaman bok'aliri, k'al mec'ro woterawon, man k'alirwotsnowere bokup'iri.

2

Ik' angsho

¹ Nee k'osh ashaats angshirwono nee ntokish býats nwebitwo deshatsne, k'osh ashaats ní angshor n tookatse niangshiri, nee k'osh ashaats angshfetsat, n angshts ashman b k'alirwoniye nk'aliri. ² Mank'o k'aliru ashuwotsats, Ik'o boosh wotituwu boosh b angshiruwok'o danfone. ³ Nee ashono! mank'o k'aliru ashuwotsats angshfetsat, bo bok'aliruwo nk'alor Ik' angishi shirotse nkeeshtok'o neesh arefa? ⁴ Himo Ik'o b sheeng wotonat jam falk bwoto, noosh b k'amonwere bí ankattoson ngac'iri? Ik'o sheeng b woto noosh bíayiyi, neen n morrosh naandere eto maants jishosh bwotok'o danatsneya? ⁵ Eshe nee n morrosh naandere eto nk'aztsotsnat maac'o kup' nwtotstse Ik'i fayonat ari angshon bbe'et aawots fayó niats bí ayituwok'owe nk'aliri. ⁶ Ik'o ik ikuwotssh bofinok'oye boosh b imeti. ⁷ Sheeng finats kup'de'er údonat mangan t'afrawu kashonowere geyiruwotssh Ik'o boosh dúre dúri kasho imetuwe. ⁸ Botooki keewo geyiruwotsi, ari keewosh azazerawwotsnat gondosh azazeyiru gondouwotsatsomó Ik'i fayonat kaak k'iro boats weetuwe. ⁹ Shin shino ayhudiwotsats maantsnowere Ik'i ash woterawwotsats gond finiru ash jamwotsats gond bek'onat kic'on weetuwe. ¹⁰ Ernmó sheeng keewo kaliru ash jamats Ayhudi wotowa Ik'i ashwoterawwotsi wotowa údono mango jeeno boosh imetuwe. ¹¹ Ik'oniye ashuwotsi boga bogshraake.

¹² Nemo bodeshawo morr finiru jamwots nemo bot'ut'alor t'afitúne, nemonowere deshetsr morr finiru jamwotsmó nemon bo ats angshetuwe. ¹³ Ik' shinatse kááwu wotituwots nemo shisht finats jitsiruwotsiye bako nemo shisht finats jitsrawotsiyaliye. ¹⁴ Nem deshaw Ik' ash woterawwots bo azeewon nemo bí azaziru keewo kalirune, man weeron nemo bot'ut'aloru botookk wotts azeeyi nemo bodetstotse k'alosh boon bgeyituwo danfnee. ¹⁵ Bo keewanúwere nemi etiru jam keewo bo nibats b' guut'ets b' wotok'o kitsiruwu, aaninuere bonibo boats gawituwe, ikn ikno boon bonibo bgac'iti, ikn ikononomó boon b' tep'eti. ¹⁶ Han sháánon bbe'etwere, taa t nabiru doo shishi aap'ok'on Ik'o Iyesus Krstos weeron ashuwots ááshon bofints keewats b' angshit aawotse.

Ayhudiyotsnat bo nemon

¹⁷ Hamb, nee «Ayhudi taane» etirune, nematse nte'eyiri, Ik'k nwottosho bogtaana etaat ni't'iri. ¹⁸ Nee Ik' etto danfnee, Muse nemo ndantsotse sheeng fino danfnee. ¹⁹ «Nee dogwotsi jishiruwu taane, t'aluwotse faúwotssho sháán taane, ²⁰ Danawwotssh dano kitsituwe, nanauwotsno danituwe» nietiri, mank'o, «Muse nemon dano s'eenon detsfe» nietiri, ²¹ K'oshuwotsi daniruwu nwtor bére ntooko eegishe daniyo nk'azi? úp'mk'ayere nietiri, nemon úmp'e n úmp'iri, ²² Wido amk'ayere etirune, nemo wide niamiri, nee Woteraw Ik'uwotsi wic'irune, bo Ik' k'oni moowwotsno fa'o nbiik'iri. ²³ Nee Ik'i nemwotsne n'it'ri, ernmó b'nenman gakat Ik'o ngac'iri. ²⁴ Manuwere, «It ayhudiwotsatse tutuson Ik'i shústo Ik' danawu ashuwotsoke c'ashetwe» ett guut'etsok'one.

²⁵ Gof amo arikon neesh b' sheenget nemo nkotaale, nemo n gaaketka wotiyalmó gof niamo gofo niamawok'owe btaaweti. ²⁶ Mansha gof amaaw Ik' ashwoterawwots jiro nemi tzaziyo b'kotetka wotiyal gofo am b' k'azo gof biamtsok'o tawetwoshna? ²⁷ Nee guut'ets nemo detstsonat gof amtso wotar nemo ngakal b' meetson gof amawo wotar nemo s'eentsiruwu Ik' ash woteraw jiro níyats angshituwe. ²⁸ Eshé shúúts mec'ron Ayhudi wottso ari ayhudiyaaliye, mank'owere úratse be'eyiru meetson gof amo ari gof amaliyee. ²⁹ Ari Ayhudiwo bgitsitse Ayhudi wottsoniye, ari gof amonwere Ik'i shayiron S'ayinon wotit nibotse gof amoniye bako nemon guut'etsok'on meetson gof amaliyee. Eshé hannaari asho údo bdek'et Ik'okna bako ashoknaliye.

3

Ayhudiyots amano bok'aztsok'o

¹ Beree ayhudiyots Ik' ashwoterawwotsiyere bok'an eegoneya? Gof amo ayhudiwotssh eebi b' k'aliti? ² Arikon Ayhudi woto ay weeron k'anefé, bog keewo Ik'o aap'o ayhudiwotssh adaro b'íimtsoniye. ³ Eshé Ayhudiwotssere ik ikuwots amanek wotar daatseyo bok'azal, bo amanetsuwotsi wotbok'azo Ik'o amanek b' woto ooritúwa? ⁴ B' jamon oriratse!

«N aap'ts aap'atse tutuson arikeewetsoniye nwtoti,

N mooshorowere angshon da'itune»

Ett guut'etsok'on ash jamo kootetso b' wotiyalor Ik'o arikeewetske.

⁵ Ernmó no morro Ik' kááwu b' kitsitka wotiyal eshe eebi no'eteti? Ik'o nomorrosh noon b'eziyal kááwon angshratse eteya b' wotiti? Hanoke t keewiruwu ashkok'one. ⁶ B' jamon woteratse! hank'o b'wotitkawotiyal Ik'o datsuwats aak'oneya b' angshiti?

⁷ Ernmó kootetsi twoto Ik'o ar keewutsi b'woto kitsre, b'mangi ayono kitsitk b' wotiyal, bere taa morretsk'o tiyats angshet eegoshe? ⁸ Ik ik ashuwots «Bére, Sheeng keewo b'weyish gond keewo eege nok'aliyala?» etaat tdaniruwok'o woshdek't taan bo s'aamiyir, mansh mank'owwotsats angshet angsho kááwe.

Ash jamo morretsi b' wottso'k'o

⁹ Bére no ayhudiwots Ik' ash woterawwotsiyere k'anefone eteya? Mank'o woteratse! k'osh ash jamo Ayhudi wotowa Ik' ashwoterawwotsi wotowa morretsuwotsi bowottso'k'o shin shin kitsre. ¹⁰ Hank'o ett guut'etsok'on,

«Dab ikonúwor kááwu asho aaliye, ik doonzuwor aaliye,

¹¹ Nibetsonuwere aaliye,

Ik'onowere geyiruwu ikdonzwor aaliye.

¹² Jametsuwotswere weeratse k'az keshrne,

Ik wotdek't darwutserne.

Doo fino finiruwu dab ikdoonzuwor aaliye.

¹³ Bogogo k'eshets dook'oyiye, bo alberonowere antelcerne, bonoon keewi shuwonwere dawns marziyok'oyiye

14 Bonoonuwere c'ashonat s'aamon bín s'eenwtskee.

15 Botufo ash úd'osh káárke,

16 Boweeratse daatsetuwere t'afonat dash aanone.

17 Jeeni weeronowere danatsne,

18 Ik'onowere b́ jamon sharaatsne.»

19 Muse nemi tzaziyo b́ s'iilfo nemmaniyere dashe fa'úwotsi b́wottsok'o danfone, manatse tuutson ashuwots biyats boweebituwo t'ut't s'k bo etiri, dats jamonuwere Ik'i angshi shirots wotitwe. 20 Mansha asho konuwor Ik'o shinatse, Muse nemo s'eentson Kasheratse, Nemman b́kitsir ash jamo morretsi b́wotoniye.

Kááwu woto b́daatset amanone

21 Andmó Ik'o ashuwotsi kááwu b́ woshit weero nemalon b́ woteraawok'o be'ere, manuwere Muse nemonat nebiyiwots mas'aafotse gawere. 22 Mansha eshe Ik'o b́ k'osh k'oshirawon Iyesus Krstosi amanon amaniru jamosh kááwu woto imetuwe. 23 Ash jamwots morro finernre, Ik'o boosh b́imts mangonowere t'ut'rnee. 24 Mansh ashuwots Iyesus Krstos b́ k'alts kashiyi fino Ik'i s'aat mec'ron kááw wotitune. 25 Ik'o Iyesus Krstosi wosho woshdek't b́ t'int's b́n amanitu jamwots b́ s'atson bomorrosh oorowe eto bodatsishee, Ik'o man b́k'al b́k'amoon morr shintso k'azoon ar wotts b́took kááwo kitsoshe. 26 And dúranatse Ik'o b́ tookon kááwu b́woto b́kitsir Iyesusi amants jamwotsi kááwu woshoshe.

27 Haniyak b́n noít'et keewo eebi fa'oni? Eegonor id'atsone! b́n no id'awok'o woshitwonúwore eebi? Nemo no s'eenirwosheya? Woteratse, ernmó imneti nemone.

28 Mansh eshe Ik'i asho kááwu b́ woshit, asho nemi fino b́kaltsoh b́woterawo imnetiyon b́wottsok'o t'iwintsdek'etwone. 29 Himó Izar Izewer ayhudiwots s'uzshe Ik' b́woti? Izar Izewer Ik'i ash woterawwotsshor bokoosha? Arikon Izar Izewer Ik' ash woterawwotsshor boke. 30 Ik'o ike, ayhudiwotsi wotowa Ik' ash woterawwotsi bo amanere kááwu woshituwo b́ne. 31 Bére, imnetiyatse tuutson nemo gaketuwone eteya? Iya'a, iki nemo kup'ide'erniye nodetsetiye.

4

Abraham imnetiyon b́kashtsok'o

1 Eshe meetson nonih wottso Abraham daatsre noetetuwore eebi? 2 Abraham kááwu b́wot finona wotink'ere, b́n b́ it'et keewo daatsiyank'e b́tेशi, ernmó Ik'i shinatse it'o falratse. 3 S'ayin mas'aafó, «Abarham Ik'on amanere, b́amantsonwore kááwu b́wottsok'o wotatiye b́sh b́taaweyi» etfe. 4 Finiru asho b́ daatsitwo b́ ang'i k'awnts wottsoni bako b́sh imet imoniyaliye. 5 Asho sheeng fino b́t'ut'alor dab morretswotsi Kashitwo Izar Izeweri b́amaniyal b́amantso kááw wotar b́sh taawetwe. 6 Dawit b́kaaton Ik'o sheeng finalon kááw b́woshit asho awuk'o derek b́wottsok'o b́ kitsor hank'owe biéti,

7 «Bo daro boosh oorowe eteetsuwotsnat

Bomorro boosh ipk'reets ashuwots

Derekne!

8 Doonzo b́morro biáts b́taawurawu asho

Deereke!»

9 Bére, Dawit b́keewuts deeran gofdamiyetsuwots s'uzsheya? Himó gof damiyeraw-wotsshe? Gof daamiyerawtsshowere, «Abraham Ik'o b́amanere b́amantsman b́sh kááwu wotat b́taaweyi» etrone.

10 Eshe Abrahamsh b́imnetiyo kááwu wotat b́sh b́taawe aware? Gofó b́amftse shinemó gofo b́amiyake? Gofó b́imfetsere shina bako gofo b́amiyakaliye. 11 Abraham gofo b́amfetsere shino b́imnetiyo kááwu wotat b́datsetok'o kitsosh milikito b́sh b́wotituwok'o gofo b́ amiye, hanuwere ando gofo boamaawo amanitu jamwots kááwu wotar b́otaawetuwok'o boosh niho b́wotishe. 12 Mank'owere Abraham gof amtsuwotsshor nihe, gof amtsuwotsshor niho b́wottsonuwere gof boamtsó s'uzosh b́woterawo b́i gofo b́i amfetsere shino b́detsts imnetiyi shuutso sha'iruwotsshe.

Ik'i keewtson amano

13 Abrahamnat b́ naaro datsa b́naatetwok'o Ik'o b́ jangiye imnetiyon b́daatsts kááwona bako nem kotonaliye. 14 Ik'o b́jangtsman naatetwots nemo s'eentsde'e kotet ashuwotsi

wotiyalma imnetiyo k'awuntso deshatse, bjangtsonwere k'awuntsalke. ¹⁵ Nemo b'dowet Ik'i faye, ernmó nemo bíaalink'e morro berawuk'ee.

¹⁶ Mansh Ik'o bjangitsman bodaats imnetiyona b' tesh, Ik' jangitsanwere Abraham naar jamwotssh Ik'oki s'aaton imek b'woto arikee. Manúwere nemo shoydek't sha'iru ashuwots s'uzsh b'woterawo Abrahamkok'o amants jamwotsshe, mank'onowere Abraham nounetssh nihe ¹⁷ Abraham jangosh, «Ay ashuwots niho neen woshre» ett guut'ere, bí k'irtsuwotsi tuuzituwonat aalo b' fa'ok'o woshitowo Izar Izeweri bí amantsotsne. ¹⁸ Abrahamsh n naoro ayider ayituwe ett keewetsok'on ay ashi niho b'wotituwok'o bí amananat b' jang eegoru jangosh wotit keewo bíalefere. ¹⁹ B idmewo bal natok'o b'teshstotse b' meetso b'maawutsotse k'irts ashok'o b'wotstotse shuwo b'falrawonot Sarawwere mahanat gawertsu b'wotstotse shuwo b'falrawok'o b'danaluru b' imnetiyon maawk woteratse. ²⁰ B imnetiyon kup' wotat Ik'osh manga b' imi bako Ik'o b'ish b' jangitsatse aman k'azoon b'jamon hakebaka eraatse. ²¹ Ik'o b'jangitsonowere s'eentsitwo b'wotok'o b' maac'i s'eenona bíamnefo b'teshi. ²² Mansha b' amantso kááw wotat b' taaweyi. ²³ Ernmó, «Kááwu wotat b'ish taawere» ett guut't aap'etso Abraham s'uzsh b'woterawo ²⁴ noshorniye, nодоonz Iyesusi k'irotshe tuuztso Izar Izeweri amaniruwotssh nooshor no amantso kááwu wotar b'taaweti. ²⁵ Nodoonz Iyesuswere no morrosha ett k'irosh beshyat bímeetsonat nonowere kááw woshosh k'irotshe tutsoniye.

5

Imnetiyon daatset jeenonat manon

¹ Eshe no kááw woto nodaaats amanon b' wotstotse no doonz Iyesus Krstosn Ik'onton jeeno detsfone. ² And kup'dek'at nodatseyiru s'aatok nokind bín amanon b'wotstotse Ik'o noosh b'jangits b' mango kayitwotsi nowotstotse mann it'irwone. ³ Hanmec'ron b'woterawo gond bek'o k'amo noosh b'daatsitwok'o nodantsotse noo gond bek'on it'iruwone. ⁴ K'amotsonowere fadeyar kup'o, kup'otsonowere jangiyetso daatsetwe. ⁵ Noosh imets S'ayin shayri weeron Ik'i shuno nonibotse b' s'eentstotse b' jangitso noon jitsiratse.

⁶ Maawk wotat nobefere Ik'o bíetts aawon Krstos morretswotssha ett b'k'iri. ⁷ Kááw ash shegro wotar k'irit asho daatso ayide'er kic'ike, b'woteferor doo ash shegro kirosh daneraka daatso faletuwe. ⁸ Ernmó noo morretswotsi wotat nofa'e noshegro Krstos k'irre, manuwere Ik'o noosh b'detstsh shuno awuk'o een b'wotstotse b'kitsiri. ⁹ No kááwutso Iyesus Krstos s'atsona wotiyal ikibogshr Ik'i fayotse no kashit b'weerone. ¹⁰ Noo Ik'o balangarwotsi wotat nobefere b'naay k'iron Ik'onton no manerone, and Ik'onton nomaneyakon b' naay kashi weeron iki bogo kashituwone. ¹¹ Han mec'ronaliye, Ik'onton mano bín nodatstso nodoonz Iyesus Krstos weeron Ik'on it'irwone.

K'iro Adamn, kasho Krstosne

¹² Ik ashaatse tuutson morro datsuwats b'weyi, morratse tuutsonowere k'iro b'weyi, mank'owere ash jamo morro b'fintstotse ash jamats k'iro b'weyi, ¹³ Muse nemo b' imf'tsere shin morro datsuwatse fa'e b'teshi, ernmó nemo bíaltsoke morro b' tookon morrok'o taaweratse b' teshi. ¹⁴ B wotiyaluru Adamkok'o nematse beshat morro finerawotsworu dab bo'orerawo k'iro Adamatse tuut Muse ats b' borfetso ash jamatse alo b' daatsi, Adamwere shinomaants weetu Krstossh bí aroniye.

¹⁵ Ernmó Ik'o b' s'aati imo ash morronton nuutsaliye, ik ash morri jangon aywots bo k'irtok'o mank'o Ik' s'aatonat ik asho Iyesus Krstos weeron daatsets s'aaton imetso ayuwotssh bogshdek't imere. ¹⁶ Mank'owere Ik'o beenon b'doots imo s'aati oot'o ash iko morro b'doots oot'ok'oyiyaliye. Ash iko morratse tuutson imetso angsho b'doyi, ay morratse tuutson imets imo kááwe wot b'dowi. ¹⁷ Ash iko morratse tuutson k'iro ash jamatse alo b'detsiyakon bére Ik'i ay s'aatonat beenon imetso s'aat bín kashitu ash jamwots Iyesus Krstos weeron kashon naashitune.

¹⁸ Eshe Adam iks'uzo morri fayi angsho ash jamats b'dootsok'o mank'o Krstos ikoko kashi fino ayuwotsi fayotse kishr kasho imetwe. ¹⁹ Ash iko aleyo b'k'aztsatse tuutson ayuwots morretswotsi bowotstotse mank'o ash iko bíaletsatse tuutson ayuwots kááwitune. ²⁰ Morro bíayitotse nemo b'weyi, ernmó morro bíaytsok'on Ik'i s'aato iki bogsh bíayi. ²¹ Man b'wowwere k'iratse tuutson morro b'naashtok'o mank'o ando aani nodoonz Iyesus Krstos weeron dúre dúri kasho b' daatseyish Ik'i s'aato kasho imon naashituwe.

6

K'iritse k'aleyok'o morratse galeyar Krstosn beewo

¹ Eshe eebi noeteti? Ik' s'aato bi ayituwok'o morrats kup'ar beyonowa? ² Woteratse! no k'iron galetsok'o morratse galetswotsi wotefetsr aawk'oneya morratse kup'ar nobeeti? ³ Krstos Iyesusnton ik wotosh gupets jamwots, b k'irono kaytswotsi wotosh, no guupetsok'o danatsteya? ⁴ Gupon binton noduukeyor bk'ironowere kaytsuwotsi woterone, mansh Krstos Niho mangon k'irotsse b tuutsok'o noowere handr beyon beetuwo.

⁵ B k'iron binton ik nowottsok'o k'irotsse btuwon binton ik wotituwo. ⁶ No ats morretso no atse btuwituwok'o morrosh guuts nowoto b oritwok'o no ats nato Krstosnton jitetok'o danfone. ⁷ K'irts asho morrosh kewewotse nas'o keshre. ⁸ Eshe Krstosnton nok'iriyakon binton kashon nobetuwok'o amanituwo, ⁹ Krstos k'irotsse btuutsi jangosh gitlo b k'irawok'onat k'ironuwere biyatse alo bdeshawok'o danfone. ¹⁰ K'iroone bjamon iknoto morrosh k'irre, kashon bbeyonmó Ik'oshe bbeyiri. ¹¹ Mank'o it k'iron k'alwok'o k'alewon morratse it k'aletsok'o Krstos Iyesus weeron Ik'osh kashon itbeyirwok'o taawwere.

¹² Mansh morro it ats k'iritwatse alo bdetsetwok'onat it meets tewnosh keewetswotsi itn bwoshitwok'o eekk'ayere. ¹³ Mank'o it atsi kayuwotsi gondosh k'ac'o woshder morrosh kewik'ayere, ernmó k'irotsse tuwat kashetswotsi it wottsok'o woshde'er it tooko Ik'osh t'intsuwere, it atsi kay jamwotsi kááwu finosh k'ac'o woshde'er Ik'osh kewiwere. ¹⁴ And it beyir s'aatoniyere dasha bako nemoniyere dash wot bk'aztsotse morro itn b keewo geyiratse.

Kashi finosh guuts woto

¹⁵ Eshe eege no eteti? Nemoniyere dash nowoto b oorere s'aatoniyere dash wotar morro finone eteya? Bjamon woteratse! ¹⁶ Bish alewosh guutswotsi wotosh it tooko bish it t'iintsiruwosh, bish it aleyirwosh bguutsuwotsi it wottsok'o danatsteya? K'irosh morri guutswotsi wee kááwwotosh aleyi guutswots itne. ¹⁷ Itiye shin morrosh guutse it teshi, andmó itsh imets danosh it nibon itazazetsotse Ik'osh údo wotowe. ¹⁸ Morrosh guuts wototse nas'o keshat kááawu woti guutswotsi woterte. ¹⁹ Taa hank'o ashosh bwotit noon keew keewon tkeewir ash azeyon maawuk it wottsatsne. Shin shin it atsi kay kayuwotsi bokimish weeri gondonat nemalon beyosh guutswotsi woshdek'at it t'intsok'o andoor itatsi kayuwotsi bo S'ayinetwok'o kááw wotosh guutswotsi woshde'er t'intsware.

²⁰ Morrosh guutso itteshor kááwo fino finosh kic'erak itne bteshi. ²¹ Bére, manoor eebi it daatsi? And iti b jitsiyiruwoniyere okoon eegor daatsatse, keewhan b s'uwu k'ire. ²² Andmó morri guuts wototse nas'o keshat Ik'o guutswotsi itwottsotse S'ayin woto daatsitute, weeronwere bs'uwatse dúre dúri kashe. ²³ Morrotse daatset k'awuntso k'ire, Ik'oke imet imonmó nodoonz Iyesus Krstosn daatset dúre dúri kashoniye.

7

Nematse S'ayin woti jango

¹ Tieshuwotsol! han danatsteya? Tkeewir nemo dants ashuwotsshe, nemo ashaatse alo b detset asho kashon bbefetso s'uziye. ² Aab s'iilere mááts amts máátsu bkenih kashon bbefetsosh binton nemon tipekiye, bkenih bk'iriyalmó btipets nemotse s'aynat keshraniye. ³ Mansh bkenih kashon bbefere k'osh kenihosh máátsu bi amal widetsuniye bish eteti. Bkenih bk'iryalmó binton btipets nemotse nas'o keshetuwane, k'osh kenihosh máátsu biamalor widetsuni eteratse. ⁴ Ti eshuwotsol! it keewonuwere hank'oyiye, it Krstos atsi kaywotsi it wottsotse k'iron k'alewok'o k'alewon nematse k'alerte, mansh Ik'i finon shuwo noshuwitwok'o k'osho k'irotsse tuutsosh b jirwotsi woterte. ⁵ Meets shunon ananat noteshor nemon tuwiro morri tewuno k'irosh shuwo noshuwish noatsi kayutsitese finefe bteshi. ⁶ Andmó noon tipdek' teshts nemo k'iron galetsok'o no'atse b galetsetse nemi tipotse keshrone, mansh haniyere oki bish nofinit handr shayiri jishona bako shin guut'etsnat wotts nemi jishonaliye.

⁷ Eshe eebi no eteti? Nemo btookon morreya? woteratse! ernmó morro eeg b wotok'o nodanish woshntso nemoniye. Nemo «Tewunk'aye» eto bk'azik'e tewuno eeg bwotok'o danawuk'e bteshi. ⁸ Morro nemoke waats tzaziyon gowo daatsdek't jam naari tewuno ti'atsetse btuwitwok'o bwoshi. Nemo bialink'ermó morro k'irke. ⁹ Shinon nemo bi aalor taa kashone tbeefoni, nemi tzaziyo b watsok'onmó taa tk'irre morro kasho bdaatsi. ¹⁰ Kashosh imetso nemi tzaziyo tiats k'iro bdo. ¹¹ Morro nemi tzaziyo weeb woshdk't taan b ant'elci, tzaziyanatse tuutsonowere taan bú'd'i.

¹² Mansh nemo S'ayine, tzaziyonuwere S'ayinona, k'ááwonat sheenge. ¹³ Bére sheeng wotts keewan tiats k'iro dek'waare eteya? Iya'a! ernmó morro, morr wotar bbe'etuwok'o sheeng keewatse tuutson k'iro tiats dek'bweyi, mansha morro tzaziyatse tuutson iki bog morretso bwoti.

Ash bewoots fa'a maak'oro

¹⁴ Nemo shayiri weero bwottok'o danfone. Taamó morri gutso wotosh kemeets meetsik taane. ¹⁵ Taa t k'aliruwu danatse, t shunts keewo k'alo k'azat tshit's keewo k'alirwe. ¹⁶ Eshe taa t k'alir tshunaaw keewoni wotiyal nemo sheeng bwottok'o gawituwe. ¹⁷ K'alo tgeeraw keewo k'aliruwu tiatsotse fa'a morroni bako taanaliye. ¹⁸ Tigitsotse wee tmeets doytose eegor sheeng keewo k'alosh falaatsetsee. ¹⁹ K'alosh tgeyiru sheeng keewo k'alratse, ernmó tgeerawu gond keewoniye tk'aliri. ²⁰ K'alosh t geerawu gond keewoni tk'aliri wotiyal han k'aliruwu tigitsotse fa'o morroni bako taanaliye etee.

²¹ Eshe nemo finats bjine bek'etuwe, sheeng keewo tgeefere gond keewo tik'altwok'o taan bwoshiri ²² Tgitsi atson Ik'i nemon geneúwituwe. ²³ Wotowa eree nibots nemonton k'efefetst ti'atsotsi kayuwotsitse finiru morri nemosh tipetso taan woshiru k'osho azeewon taan jeep'iruwu ti atsi kayuwotsitse b' beyok'o bek'iruwu. ²⁴ Aawuk'o woteraw ash taane! k'iritu tiatsanowere kone taan kashiti? ²⁵ No doonz Iyesus Krstos weeron Ik'osh údo wotowe!

Eshe taa tniotse, Ik'i nemosh keewetso wotat t meets doyon morri nemosh keewetso wotere.

8

S'ayn shayiron jisheyar beewo

¹ Mansh Iyesus Krstos beeyruwots and boats angshetuwo deshatsno. ² Iyesus Krstos datsetuwo kash imetu S'ayn shayiri nemo, morronat k'ir dowet nemotse nas'o taan kishre. ³ Ash doyo maawk b' wottsatse tuutson nemo s'eentsosh b' falawo Ik'o k'alre, b'took na'onowere morrets meets aron morri jangosh woshat b' meetson morro angshon ok b' bazi. ⁴ Man b'k'aluwere meets shunon b' woterawo no'atsitsi Shayiri shuntsok'on ananiruwotsats noats nemi tzaziy ariko bi b's'eentsitwok'owe. ⁵ Meets shunon beyiruwotsi meets keewo, Shayiri shunok'on beyiruwotsmó Shayiri keewe bogawiri. ⁶ Meets keewu gawo k'ire b' doweti, Shayiri gawirúwok'on wotoonmó kashonat jeenone bimeeti. ⁷ Meets keew gawo Ik'oke shit'eek bwottstse Ik'i nemosh bialerawotse, kewewono maawre, ⁸ Meets keewosh kéweyirwots Ik'o geneúsho falatsne.

⁹ Itmó Ik' S'ayn shayiro ititse beyiruwu wotiyal Shayiri shúnona bako meets shunon beeratse, Krstos Shayiro deshaw athonúwere Krstos jiraliye. ¹⁰ Krstos itits b' wotiyal it meetso morri jangon k'irk b' wotiyaluru Ik'o itn b' káátstotse it shayiro beyar beetke. ¹¹ Iyesusi k'irotsse tizts Ik' Shayiro ititse b'beyal, Iyesus Krstos k'irotsse tiztsó Izar Izewer it gitsitse beyiru shayiri weeron k'iritk wotts it meetsosh kasho imetuwe.

¹² Eshe t eshuwotso! no kashosh kup'o noosh geyife, ernmó noo beyon meets shunok'on beyo noosh geyiratse. ¹³ Meets shunok'on it beyal k'iritute, ernmó S'ayn Shayiri angon it meets fino it úd'iyal kashon beetute. ¹⁴ Ik' Shayiron jisheyru jamwots Ik' nanaúwotsiye. ¹⁵ Mansh «Niho! no nihono!» etaat it s'eegirwo na'ok'o woti Shayiro it dek'i bako shatoon beyosh aani guuts woti Shayiro de'atse. ¹⁶ Ik' Shayiro no Shayironton wotar Ik' nanaúwotsi nowotwok'o noosh gawituwe. ¹⁷ Eshe Ik' nanaúwotsi nowotiyakon bin naatetuwoots noone, Krstosntonowere naatetuwoone, andowere Krstos gond bek'o kaytsuwotsi nowotiyal maniye okoon b' mango kayituwotsi wotituwone.

Weet mango

¹⁸ And gond bek'an shinomaants noosh be'et mangonton b' taatseyal eegonoru talosh b' falawok'o woshde tawituwe. ¹⁹ Azets jamo Ik' nanaúwots be'ewo een tewunone b'kotiri. ²⁰ Azets jamo k'awunts deshawosh kewewtsere, manwere b' took shunon b' woterawo jangde'er b' kotetwok'o woshts Ik' shunone. ²¹ Jangiyetsonwere azeetso b'tookon t'afi guuts wototse nas'o kesht Ik'i nana'úwotsnton s'ayinonat mang kayituwo bwotituwok'oyiye. ²² Azets jamó ik wotat hambetsish b'borfetso na'a it'i kic'on detseyat kash k'as'oke b'beyiruwok'o danfone. ²³ Ernmó guútoke fa'o azeetso s'uziyaliye, S'ayin shayir shintso imets dek'tsuwots noworu no atsi shegr wotso Ik'o nana'ok'o woto kotfetsat nogitsitsi atson guútoke nofa'oni, ²⁴ No noworiye jangiyetsanne. Ernmó no

no jangiru keewo be'etka wotiyal jangeet keewo bwoto oorituwe, be'eyiruwonere kone jangiti? ²⁵ Nobe'aawu keewo nojangiyalmó k'amoon kotetuwo.

²⁶ Mank'owere awuk'o Ik'o k'ono noon bgeiyitsok'o nodanaawotse S'ayin shayiro nomaawóko noon tep'etuwe, noonon kish keewo falerawo guúton noosh Ik'o b'k'oniri. ²⁷ Ash nibo shuu'at s'iliruwo Izar Izewer S'ayin shayiri asaabiyo eeg bwottsok'o danfee, S'ayin shayiro amantsuwots jangosh Ik'o b' k'onir Ik'i shuntsok'one.

²⁸ Ik'o shuntsuwotsnat bshuntsok'onowere s'eegets ashuwots Ik'o jam keewo sheengosh boosh b'kalituwok'o danfone. ²⁹ Shin b'dantsuwots b' naayi arar b' na'onúwere eshu ayuwotsitse k'aab bwotituwok'o Ik'o shino wotituwe biéttotsne. ³⁰ Shino wotitune biéttuwotsi b's'eegi, b's'eegetswotsnowere kááwu bwoshi, kááwu b' woshtsuwotsnowere b' mangiyi.

Ik'i shuno

³¹ Eshe keewan jangosh eege noeteti? Ik'o noonton bwotitka wotiyal kone noon k'efo faliti?

³² Ik'o b' naay ik s'uzosh maac'o b'k'ewerawo noosha ett b'imiyaakon b' naaynton jamkeewo beenon aawuk'oneya noosh imo b'k'azeti? ³³ Ik'o galb'dek'tsuwotsi kone s'aamituwoni? Boon kááwotsi woshituwo b'ine. ³⁴ Kone angshituwoni? Bí noshegro k'irre, k'írotse tuut Ik'o niho k'ani aaromants beedek'tso, nooshowere Ik'o k'onirwo Krstos Iyesusiye. ³⁵ Krstos shunatse noon k'álo falituwo kone? Kic'eemó, gondbek'e? Gishee himó k'ak'e? Himó araats wote, t'up'ertawemó? Shike? ³⁶ Hanwere «N jangosh aaw jamó noone úd'eyiri,

Shukeyiru mereerwotskok'o taa weerone»

Ett guut'etsok'one. ³⁷ Eshe noon shuntson b'ín keew jamanotsida'adek'on da'atwotsiyere bogfone. ³⁸ Mansh k'iro bwotiyalor, kasho bwotiyalor, melakiwotsi bowotiyalor, naashuwotsnor bowotiyal, andfa'o bwotiyalor, shutsi weetuwo bwotiyalor, kup'uwotsi bowotiyalor ³⁹ Danbaan tuuka wotiyalor, dashaanowere gop'awotiyalor, kon naaro wotowa azeetso wotiyal no doonz Iyesus Krstosn nodaatsts Ik'i shunotse noon k'álosh falituwo eegonwor b'iaalok'owo arikon dandek'roone.

9

Ik'o Israe'el ashuwotsi b'marat'tsok'o

¹ Krstosn arikoniyere t keewiri, kooratse, S'ayn shayiron t nibonúwere tkorawok'o taash gawirwe. ² Een shiyanonat k'ut'erawo kic'on t nibotse fa'ee, ³ Meetson t jag wotts tjiruwootssha err taa Krstosatsé k'aleyar Ik' c'asho tiyats b'bodink'e shunfee b'teshi.

⁴ Boye Israe'el ashuwotsiye, na'ok'o wotonat mangi wuliyo nemono b'imi, aron Ik'o bo ik'itywok'ono b'kitsi, b' jangits keewo b'imi. ⁵ Amants nihwotswere bokne, Krstos meetson b'wáá bo naarotsne, biye jamoniyere dambe. B'iwere dúre dúrosh deeretso Izar Izeweriye. Amen!

⁶ Wotowa eree Ik' aap'tso wonere etaliye, Israe'el naar jamwots ari Israe'el ashnaliye. ⁷ Mank'o Abraham naar jamo Abraham nanaúwotsiye etaliye. Ik'o Abrahamsh «N naaro b' keshetiye Yisak'ne» biéttoshe, ⁸ Mansh meetson shuwetswots Ik' nanaúwotsiyaliye, ernmó naaro wotar taawetuwo Ik'o Abrahamsh b'jangitsok'on shuwetswots s'uziye. ⁹ Hanuwere Ik'o b'jangits aap'otse «Hambets naton hank'o aawon weetuwe, Sara nungush na'o shuwitwane» etke b'teshi.

¹⁰ Man mec'ro b' woterawo Rbk'aa naruwotssh niho wottsosh Yisak'sh nungush nana'a maatúwotsi b' maac'ro, ¹¹ Ik'i marat' marat'o finon bwoterawo b's'eegon bwoto kitsosh git nan'úwots boshuwewonat gondonowere sheengonowere bok'aloniye shino ¹² Ik'o Rbk'ash «Eenfo múk'efosh keewek wotituwe» bi eti. ¹³ Manúwere «Yak'obi shunre Esawunmó shi't're» ett guut'etsok'one.

¹⁴ Eshe eege noeteti? Ik'o boga bogshirwe eronowa? B'jamon mank'o woteratse! ¹⁵ Ik'oniye Musesh «B'ish doosh tgeyruwosh doowituwe, b'ish maac' k'ewo tgeyruwoshowere maac'o k'ewituwe» etre. ¹⁶ Eshe Ik'i marat'o b'daatse ash shunonat ash finon bwoterawo Ik' down bwottsatsne. ¹⁷ Manatse tuutson S'ayin mas'aafotse Gbs' nugúsosh «Nee tiango kitsr tshútsonowere dats jamatse b'daneetuwo k'o woshosh neen naashiyire» ett aap'etso guut'ere. ¹⁸ Mansh eshe Ik'o bshuntsosh maac'o k'ewefe, bshuntsonowere k'el kúp'etso woshituwe.

¹⁹ Eshe «Ik'i shunts keewo k'efosh konuwo falratse, b'ére bí ashuwots bo shuntso bo fintsoh eegishe boon b' b's'aamiyiri» err taan aato falfete. ²⁰ Nee ashono! Ik'onton

mooshosh egoneya nfali? Shalon dozets k'ac'o bín dooztsosh «Eegishe hank'o kaldek'at taan ndoozi?» etosh falituwa? ²¹ Eshe shal wozirwo iknaari shali tok'ootse k'ac iko mangosh, k'oshonowere ketts finosh woshde wozosh alo deshatsá?

²² Ik'o bfayo kitsosho bíangonowere bek'shosh geeyat t'afiyosh k'antsuwotsi fayi k'ac'uwotsi ayoto k'amare wotiyal eendani? ²³ Han b k'aluwere shin mangosh bk'anitso sheeng bwoto dek'ets k'ac'uwotssh b'mangi ayo kitsoshe. ²⁴ Sheeng b woto dek'ets k'ac'uwotshmó ayhudiwots mec'rotse bwoterawon Ik'i ash woterawwotsitsnowere noon s'egree. ²⁵ Hanwere nebiyiyo Hose'n hank'o eteetsok'one,

«Tiash teyawuwotsne <Tiashuwotsi> err s'eegetuwe,
Shuneerawu ashuwotsnowere <Shuneeke> err s'eegetuwe,

²⁶ Itiye <Tiashuwots itnaaliye> eteets beyokoke

<Beyat beets Ik'o nanaúwotsi> err boon s'eegetuwe.»

²⁷ Isayasuwere Israe'el jangosh hank'o eton b k'áaro eenshdek'tine b'keewi, «Isra'el nanaúwots taawo aats k'aritsi shiyok'o dab bíayiyaloru boyitse kashituwots múk'nee.

²⁸ Doonzo b ja'arawo káaronat s'eenon bí angsho imetwe.» ²⁹ Mank'owere Isayas «Dari jirwotssh doonzo shooko noosh oriyo bk'azink'ere Sedom kituk'o wotiyank'one b'teshi

Gemor kitukok'o wotiyank'one b'teshi»

ett shin shin keewure.

³⁰ Eshe eege no keewiti? Kááwi weero sha'erawu Ik'i ash woterawwots kááw woto bodaatsi, kááwo wotonwere amamar daatsetuwoniye. ³¹ Ernmó kááw woto daatsit nemo shuuts sha'at teshts Isra'elots, nemo s'eentsosh bomawutsose kááwok boratsne. ³² «Eegoshe kááwok bodobok'azi?» eteyala bo kááw wotso daatsosh boge amanon bwoterawon finon bwotstotsne, manshe t'ugwotso bo k'is'eyi. ³³ Manuwere

«Hambe! ashuwotsi k'is'iru shútso S'iyonits beezree,

Shútsanuwere ashuwotsi k'ic'de'er dikitu s'aloniye,

Bín amanituwonmó jütsratse»

ett guut'etsok'one.

10

Isra'el ashuwots Ik' weerindon sha'o bok'aztsok'o

¹ Ti eshuwotso! t maac'otse beyiru een tewunonat Ik'o maants t t'intisuru k'onon Israe'el ashuwots bokashituwok'owe. ² Ari danon woto b k'aztsosha bako bo Ik'osh okooro bo dettsok'osh taa boosh gawituwe. ³ Ik'o ashuwotsi kááw b woshit weerindo bodartotse bo took kááw weerona boshai' bako Ik' kááw weeron sha'eratsnee. ⁴ Ash jamo imnetiyon kááwo b wotish nemi s'uwo Krstosiye.

⁵ Nem kotón daatset kááw woto Muse b guut'tso «Nemo fenats jitsiru jamo kashon beetuwe» etiruwoniye. ⁶ Ik'o ashuwotsi imnetiyon kááw b woshotsok'onómó hank'o ett guut'ere, «N nibon daro maants kone kesheti?» etk'aye, hanúwere Krstosi orshoshe, ⁷ Wee n nibon «Si'olits kone ot'eti?» etk'aye, hanúwere Krstosi k'irotshe tizoshe.

⁸ Dabtnu hank'o ett guut'ere, «Ik' aap'tso n ganoke, dab nnononat n maac'otse,» keewanúwere no nokeewiuru imneti aap'oniye.

⁹ Iyesus doonz bwotok'o nnonon ngawiyal, Ik'o k'irotshe bín b'tiztsok'o n maac'on niamaniyal kashitune. ¹⁰ Asho b maac'on amamar kááwituwe, bnonon b gawiyal kashituwe, ¹¹ S'ayn mas'aafotse guut'etsok'on, «Bín amants jamo jitseratse.» ¹² Eshe ikosh doonz wotso jamosho doonz bwotstosh ayhudiyonat ayhuidiy woteraw dagotse eegoru k'osh k'osheyo aaliye, bín k'oniru jamosh b's'aato ayide'er imetuwe, ¹³ «Doonzo shúuts s'eegiru jamo kashituwe» eteere.

¹⁴ Ernmó bo amaneraniyere aawuk'oneya s'eegosh bofaliti? B jango booshiyaniyere aawuk'oneya bo amaniti? Nabirwo alonomó aawuk'oneya shishosh bo faliti? ¹⁵ Nabirwotsi wosheerawonomó aawuk'oneya nabosh bo faliti? Hanuwere, «Doo keewuman shishituwots wáá woo awuk'owe b'geneúshiti!» ett guut'etsok'one. ¹⁶ Ernmó Isayas, «Doonzono! no no aap'tso kone amani» ett b keewtsok'o, jamwots doo shishiy keewo de'atsne. ¹⁷ Eshe imnetiyo b daatset k'ebokne, k'ebetuwonúwere Ik'i aap'otsoniye. ¹⁸ Aab aatuna, eshe, b keewts keewo shiyatsno eteya? S'ayin mas'aafotse, «Bo k'aro dats jamats bshiyeyi,

Bo aap'ts aap'onuwere dats daarats b bodi»

ett guut'etsok'on, ariikon shishrne. ¹⁹ Israe'el ashuwots b aap'tso danatsno eteya? Han

eterawok'o Muse shinon

«Gac'ets ash ashon okoriyat itn tgoyni,
T'iwiwrawu ash ashon itn tfayi» eteere.

²⁰ Isayasuwere,

«Taan geerawwotssh tdatseyi,

«Ik'o aawoke?» ett

Taan aatrawwotssh tbe'eyi,»

ett ááwushúk'on keewure. ²¹ Israe'el ashuwotsshomó «Azazerawonat gond ashuwots tmaants boweetwok'o aawu jamo tkishuwotsi t jargi» etre.

11

Ik'o Israe'el ashuwotsi bjamon juu bk'aztsok'o

¹ Aab dab neen aatuna, Ik'o bí ashuwotsi juuwera? B jamon juweratse! taa ttookon Israe'el ash taane, Abraham naaro wotat Biniyam jirots taane. ² Ik'o shini b marat'ts ashuwotsi juweratse, S'ayn mas'aafó Eliyas jangosh eeg biétsok'o gawatsteya? Dab Eliyas Israe'el ashuwotsi Ik' shinatse awuk'o ett b s'aamitsok'o danatsteya? ³ Manoor Eliyas «Doonzono! nebiyiwotsi úd'rne wosh t'intseyiru t'arap'ezono gaakrne, ts'uziye oori, taano úd'oshe bogeyiri» etre b teshi. ⁴ Ernmó Ik'o eega ettntiya bish biaani? «Ba'ali eteets dozets ik'osh tuk'umalerao shawat kúm ashuwotsi ttokish ooridek're» etre bisha. ⁵ And dúranatse b'wotsiyal, s'aaton marat'ere ortsuwots muk' Israe'el ashuwots fa'ane. ⁶ Marat'onwere s'aaton b wotiyal finonaliye etee, finon b wotiyal, s'aato s'aat b woto orerere etee.

⁷ Eahe b k'awuntso eebi b'wotiti? Esra'el ashuwots bogetso datsatsno, marat'etswotsmó bo geyiruwo daatsrne, oortsuwotsmó bo maac'o bokup'i. ⁸ Hanuwere «Ik'o bo nibo b dúngiyi, mansh eshe hambetsish b borfetso bo ááwo be'atse, boowazonuwere shiyatse» ett guut'etsok'one. ⁹ Dawitwere,

«Bomishi maronu detset kambo,

dikit gop'o wotar boon kic'ituwe!

bofiniru gond fino botokats boree!

¹⁰ Bo ááwo b be'awok'o t'aluwowe,

bojik'o gond bek'on jam aawo k'urowe» etre.

¹¹ Aab aani neen aatuna, ayhudiwots bodihi aani boturawok'o wotatniya? Mank'owaliye! ernmó ayhudiwots gondo bo fintsi jangosh Ayhudi woterawwots kasho bodaatsi, han b'wotiyé ayhudiwots Ayhudi woterawwotsi bo ookoritwok'o woshoshe. ¹² Ayhudiwots gond fino dats jamosh deero datsire, bodiho Ik' ash woterawwotssh deero wotere, Ayhudi jamwots bookashink'ee deero awuk'o aye b'wotiyank'oni!

Ik' ash woterawwots bokashitwok'o

¹³ And nokeewir itsh Ik' ash woterawwotsshe, Ik' ash woterawwotssh wosheetso twotstok'osh t finosh mango taash shiyeetuwe, ¹⁴ T meets jag wotts ayhudiwotsi okooriyoshe, mank'onowere daneraka ik' ikuwotsi kashiyo falituwe etee. ¹⁵ Ik'o boon b juwoor datsatsi ash k'oshuwots Ik'onton b manetka wotiyal Ik'o boon b dek'or eeg b'wotituwok'o arefa? Haniyere k'irots tuwok'oyi etee!

¹⁶ Ik' naari boot'otse shintsotsi kayo S'ayinka wotiyal boot' jamo S'ayinkee b wotiti, mank'o mit iko b's'ap'o S'ayina wotiyal b jabwotswere S'ayine bowotiti. ¹⁷ Worfitsi woyra eteyiru mit jaabo wotts ayhudiwots k'ut'eyar bodihitka wotiyal it boditsi woyiriy mit jaabo wotts Ik' ash woterawwots bo shegro shááto shegrshr weyiri zeyito bitse bkeshiru s'ap'ootse keshiru gaalonat deeron kaytsuwotsi itwotiyakon, b jaabwotsats it'k'ayere. ¹⁸ It Ik' ash woterawwotso jaabwotsats it'k'ayere, it it'alomó it jaab mec'ro it wotssosh s'ap'oni itn kuriti bako it b s'ap'o kurirwotsi itwoterawok'o dande'ere.

¹⁹ Ernmó «Jabúwots tishat bodihi, taa bo beyok tikinditwok'o» etaatne b teshi. ²⁰ It ettso aree, ernmó bo k'ut'at bojuwe amano bok'aztsosh b wotssotse itwere k'up'at it ned'iye itamantsoshe, eshe, shata bako hit'o itn geyiratse. ²¹ Ik'o azeewon jaab wotts ayhudiwotssh maac'o k'ewo b k'azyakon itsh maac'o k'eweratse. ²² Eshe Ik' doowonat Ik' shatiyon aab s'iilere, b shatiyonu bkitsir dihitswotsats b wotor b doo wotonu b kitsir itshee, hanowere bk'alir b downon k'up'ar it betka wotiyalemó b doo itsh wotituwe, kup'o itk'azalomó itwere k'ut'eyarniye it dihi. ²³ Ayhudiwots bo amaniyal yoots bobeyok aanitune, Ik'o yoots bobeyok boon aaniyosh falituwe. ²⁴ It Ik' ash woterawwotsmó azeeyon boditsi woyiri miti jaabo wotat teshtsuwots it beyokalo worfotsi woyiri mitats

tokeoyo it faliyakon hanots bo azeyon worfitsi woyiri miti jaabo wotts ayhudiyoymó yoots bobeyok aanar tokeoyo aawuk'oneya boosh b maaweeti!

Ik' mhretiyo jamosh bwottsok'o

²⁵ Ti eshuwots! «Danfone» err it'k'ayere itsh tkeewitwo ááshts keewo fa'ee, bíwrer Israe'el ashuwots k'azts woto b jamosh bwoterawo Ik' ash Woteraw jamwots s'eenon Ik'ok bowafetsoshe. ²⁶ Eshe hank'on Israe'el asha ash jamwots kashitúne. Mansh hank'o ett guut'ere,

«Kashituwo S'iyonn weetuwe,

Yak'ob naar jamatse gondo wokiituwe,

²⁷ Bomorro boosh t t'afiyor

bonton tkindit taaro haniye.»

²⁸ Israe'el ashuwots doo shishiyosh aap'etso dek'o bok'aztsotse, itjangosh it Ik' ash woterawotssh bdooyish Ik'osh balangaro bowoti, bomarat'ewonmó nihiwots jangats tuutson Ik'o boon shunknee. ²⁹ Ik'o noon marat'de'er b deero bí imiyakon b k'alts keewumansh bgawtswoniratsé. ³⁰ It Ik' ash woterawwots shin Ik'osh alerawwotsiye it teshi, andomó ayhudiyoys aleyo bok'aztsotse it Ik' maac' k'ewo it datsi. ³¹ It maac' k'ewo it daatstsok'on boowere maac' k'ewo bodatsituwok'o boowere and Ik'osh alerawwotsi woterne. ³² Ik'o b maac' k'ewo ash jamosh kitsosha ett ash jamwotsi ale k'azon is'k'eroshná.

Ik'osh t'int's údo

³³ Ik' gaalona, dani telefonat danoonúwere awuk'o eene! bí angsho fal bíats boderake, b werindonu danerake.

³⁴ «Ik' hasabiyo danetuwo kone?

Bish iztsi wotituwonmó kone?

³⁵ Ik'osh gushituwonat

b gushitsono dek'etuwo kone?»

³⁶ Jam keewo b daatse bíyokne, jam keewo híne bbeeti, jam keewo bishe b beeyeti, dúre dúron mango bish wotowe! Amen!

12

Ik'osh finosh awuk'on beyo bgeyituwok'o

¹ Eshe eshuwots! Ik'o genee'úshitwo, beyar beetwonat S'ayin wosho woshde'er it atso it t'intsitwok'o maarts Ik'o shútson itn k'onirwe. Manowere t'intso itn b geyitso ari Ik'osh finet finoniye. ² Sheengonat genee'úshitwo kim deshawonowere Ik'o shuntso fadbek'o it falitwok'o it nibi gawirwon handraar, it beyo woneewa bako datsani ark'ayere.

³ Aaninuwere it ik ikets Ik'o itsh bímst imnetiyok'on tooko dashan detson asaabore bako it angonyere danb it tookosh bogotaane err asaabk'ayere ett taash imets s'aaton keewirwe. ⁴ No ats ikatse ay kayuwots fa'ane, noatsi kay ik ikonuwere k'osh k'osh fino detsfe. ⁵ Mank'owere noo ayuwotsi wotat nobefere Krstosn ik ats noone, ik atsi kayuwotsi nowottsok'on noatsatsewo desheeknone. ⁶ Mansh Ik'o b s'aaton noosh b ímst k'osh k'osh naari deero finats jiitswone, noosh imetso Ik'o aap'ts keewa wotiyal no amantsok'on Ik' aap'tso keewwone. ⁷ Noosh imetso k'oshwotssh fina wotiyal kup'ar finone, noosh imetso daniya wotiyal sheengshde'er daniwone, ⁸ noosh imetso iza wotiyal izwone, noosh imetso tuwdi dowawotiyal nib s'eenon imone, noosh imetso ashuwotsi k'eeza wotiyal kup'ar k'eezwone, noosh imetso mihretiya wotiyal hanowere gene'on k'aluwone.

⁹ Git alber deshaw ari shunewo t'ut'k'ayere, gond keewo shid'ere, sheeng keewi shuutso sha'ore. ¹⁰ It ats atsewo eshuwwots shunon shunewere, it ats atsewosh mango imosh nohewere, ¹¹ mawuk'ayr, Shayron aat'iruwotsi wotoore, doonzosh keewewere. ¹² Jangiyetson gene'owere, gond bek'o k'amoore, jam aawo Ik'o k'onwone. ¹³ Amants eshuwotsi bokic'or te'úwere, ibwotsno ibíewre.

¹⁴ Itn gishirwotsi deerwere, derwere bako c'ashk'ayere. ¹⁵ Geneúwirwotsnton gene'ore, epiruwotsnton efere. ¹⁶ It ats atsewo ik hasabiyon ikwotar beewere, it tooko danbaan deshr bog taana eto k'ayr* t'owwotsnton ik wotar beewere. It tookosh danfone etk'ayere.

11:26 11:26 Isa. 59:20 **11:27** 11:27 Erm. 31:33-34 **11:33** 11:33 Isa. 55:8 **11:34** 11:34 Isa. 40:13 **11:35** 11:35 Iyo. 41:11 **11:36** 11:36 1 K'or. 8:6 **12:5** 12:4-51 K'or. 12:12 **12:8** 12:6-8 1 K'or. 12:4-11 **12:14** 12:14 Mat. 5:44; Luk'. 6:28 * **12:16** 12:16 Bog taana et k'ayere: T'owwotsnton ik wotar beewere., wee gac'ets fino finosh it shúno wotowe.

¹⁷ Ash jami shinats sheeng wotts keewo k'aluwere bako, ashuwots itats gond keewo bok'aliyal, it aanide'er gondo boosh k'alk'ayere. ¹⁸ Itsh b' faleyal ash jamonton jeenon beyosh it weeron it falitu jamo k'aluwere. ¹⁹ T jirwotso! fayó Ik'osh k'ayere boko it it tookon weero oorshk'ayere, «Weer weershtwonat weer worshi gushono anituwo taane etfe Doozo Ik'oni» ett guut'ere. ²⁰ Mansh weer worshoniyere n balangaro bk'ak'iyal mazuwe, bshashuwiyal shashuwo kishwe, hank'o n k'aliyal goyinar b' jitsituwok'o woshitune. ²¹ Mansh gond keewo sheeng keewon da'uwere boko gond keewon da'ek'ayere.

13

Mengsti naashuwotssh alewo bgeyitsok'o

¹ Konuworu naash wottso b' daatsit Ik' shunon b' wottssotse and datsk'eziruwo b' naash Ik'on b' wottssotse ash jamo naashuwotssh alewo bish geyife. ² Mansh naashuwotsi k'efitu jamo Ik' aloniye bk'efiri, aleraw jamonuwere sezi angshoyo b' tookats dowetuwe. ³ Dats k'eziruwoysi shatet gond finirwotsi bako sheeng finiruwotsiyaliye, naashuwotsi shat k'azo geefneya? Bere sheeng fino finowe, booke udo daatsitune. ⁴ Naasho neesh sheengo b' k'alituwok'o naashiyets Ik' guutsoniye, dats k'eeziruwo shiki gorado bi'ed hank'on woto bk'aztsotse gond fintso nwtotiyal dats k'eeziruwo share, biwere gond finiruwotsi sezosh Ik' weer wershono kitsr Ik'osh finitune. ⁵ Mansh mengst naashuwotssh alewo itsh geyife, it aletwere Ik' fay mec'ro shatoon b' woterawo it nibo itn b' gac'ituwo woto geyituwe.

⁶ Ereero it imiru manshe, naashuwots finan finosh botuu Ik'osh finoshe. ⁷ Eshe danbi naashuwotssh k'alo geyituwo jamo k'aluwere, ereero bish wotituwo sh ereero, t'ilisho bish wotituwo sh t'ilisho imere, shatetwono sharere, mango bish wotituwo sh mango imere.

Ats atseyo shunewo

⁸ Kon k'awuntsonuwor itatse beek'aye, itatse beeyet k'awuntsoniye itats atseyo shúnee mec'r wotowe, ash shunetuwo nemo finats jitsre. ⁹ «Wido amk'aye, úd'k'aye, úmp'k'aye, k'osh ashk wotts keewu jamo tewunk'aye» etiru tzaziyotnat k'osh tzazi jamwots, «Asho ntookok'o woshde'er shune» etiru ik tzaziyotse ko'eyat bofa'oni. ¹⁰ Ash shuniru jamo b' shuniru ash manats gond keewo k'alatse, mansh ash shuniruwo nem jamo finats jitsre etee.

¹¹ Eshe tokrotse it tuwit sa'ato and bbodtsok'o dande'ere, shini noamanortsoniyere bogo and no kashit aawo iki nomaants t'inre. ¹² T'úwonu beshe b' beshiri, aawonu t'inree, eshe t'aluwoitse fineyiru finon fink'ayone, shaánon bin finet kes'i tahono tahade'one. ¹³ Weral mishon, mashon, widonat máátsonat nungushi iko ikats keshon, fayonat okooron b' woterawo aawu shanon beyiruwu ashuwotskok'o s'ayinon sha'owone. ¹⁴ Eshe Doonzo Iyesus Krstosi tahade'ere bako it meets shuni shashuwo kishosh gawuk'ayere.

14

Ashaats angshk'azo

¹ Ititse b' imnetiyon maawuk wotts asho b' keewo de'ere bako b' took asaabiyats moosho tuuzk'ayere. ² Dab ash iko konnari keewo móósh faliyit imnetiyo detsetwe, b' imnetiyon kup'eraw ashonmó worfi maay mec'ro meetuwe. ³ Mansh jam keew meyiru asho mááraw asho gac'k'aye, máárawonwere meet asho ats angshk'aye, Ik'o bínoweré dek're. ⁴ Bere, ash k'oshi guutso ats angshiruwan nee kone? B' b' need'iyal wee b' dihiyal b' doonzo kis'e. Dab Ik'o bin need'iyó b' falituwoitse kup'ar need'ituwe.

⁵ Mank'o aawu iko aawu ikoniyere bogo mangfe et gawiruwu beyo falituwe, ando k'oshonu aawu jamwots mango taale bako aawwotitsé bogabogo aaliye ett asaabirwe. Eshe hanan arts keewwotitsatse asho ik ikon b'nibots biamantsok'o woshuwe. ⁶ Ik aawo k'osh aawoniyere bogshde'er mangiyituwo b' beyal han b' k'alirwe doonzo mangosha etniye, jam naari mishono meyiruwu doonzo mangosha etniye bmeyiri, b' meyiru mishosh Ik'o údituwe, jam naari mishono marawo doonzo mangosha err maratse, maa b' k'aztsotsno Ik'o údituwe. ⁷ Noyitseré ikonuworu b' kashon wotowa b' k'iron btokkaliye. ⁸ Nobeyalo doonzosha nobeeti, no k'iriyalo doonzosha no k'iriti, eshe nobeyalo, nok'iriyalo doonzok noone, ⁹ Eshe Krstos k'irt k'irotsé b' tuu kashon betuwotnat k'irtsuwotssh doonz wotoshe. ¹⁰ Bere, jori n eshuwats eegoshe n angshiri? Wee ni eshuwi eegishe n gac'iri? No únets Ik' angshi jori shinats ned'ituwone.

11 Manwere, «Taa kashon betuwo taane etfe Ik'oni,

Ash jamo b̄ gurbon tshinatse tuk'umalituwe,
B̄ alberon taa Ik' twottsok'o gawituwe» ett guut'ere.

12 Eshe notook tookon no took fini jangosh Ik' shinats t'inr aatetwone.

Ashosh t'ug wotatse aats kordek'o

13 Eshe iko ikats anghk'aye, ernmó ashó b̄ eshuwsh weratse kambo wee t'úgo gedk'azosh no atso korde'one. 14 Ik keewo kiime err asaabiru ashosh keew man kima b̄ wotiti bako kon naari keewonworu b̄ tookon kim b̄ woterawok'o taa doonzo Iyesusn t'iwintsdek' danre. 15 Nee n meyiru mishi jangon ni eshush t'ugo n wotiyal shúnionaliye nbeyiri, eshe Krstos bish bk'irts ashó n meyiru mishi jangon b̄ t'afitwok'o woshk'aye. 16 Eshe itoke sheeng keew wotts keewo k'oshuwots bok'efetuwok'o woshk'ayere. 17 Ik' mengsto S'ayin shayiron datsetsetk kááwe, jeenonat gene'ona bako, móónat úshi keewaliye. 18 Han jangosh Krstish guuts wotts ashó Ik'o geneúshituwe, ashoknowere údeek wotituwe.

19 Eshe jeenwoto bín datsetuwonat no ats atseyo bín nokup'it keewon sha'owone. 20 Mishi jangosh Ik' fino gakk'ayone. Mish jamo s'ayine, ernmó k'osh ashosh t'ug wotitu mish móó dáree. 21 Eshe ni eshúsh t'úg wotk'azosh meetoos maak'azo, Weyinyon dútssets biro úsh k'azo, wee kon naari t'ug wotituwo fino fin k'azo sheenge b̄ wotiti. 22 Eshe imnetiyon itnat Ik' dagots wotowe, err n amants keewo bk'alor b̄ maac'o bín bgac'erawo ashó údekee. 23 B̄ amaneraniyere meyiru ashonmó b̄ k'aliruwo imnetiyatse tuutson wot b̄ k'aztsosh bíyats anghsetuwe, imnetiyon k'aleraw keewu jamo morre.

15

Ashuwotsi geneúsho b̄ geyituwok'o

1 No imnetiyon kúp wottswots, mawirwots kuro kurdek'o geyife bako no took mec'ro geneúshitu woto geyiratse, 2 no took tookon k'osh ashó b̄ imnetiyon b̄ kup'ituwok'o bín t'ak'amituwonat geneúshit keewo k'aluwone. 3 Krstos b̄ tooko geneúshratse, dab «Ashuwots neen boc'ashts c'ashó t'iat's b̄ oot'i» etiru S'ayn mas'aafotse eteetos bí ats b̄ bodi. 4 S'ayin mas'aafotse nodatsituwots k'amonat kup'on, noosh jango b̄heetuwok'o shin guut'ets jamo dano noosh b̄ wotituwok'o guut'ere. 5-6 Ik n̄ibon wotde'er ik noonon Ik'o nodoonz Iyesus Krstos nihi, bín it mangitwok'o, k'amikonat angí kúp'iko Ik'o Izar Izewer Krstos Iyesus shunok'on it atsatsewo ik n̄ibetsuwotsi woto itsh ime.

7 Krstos Ik' mangosh itn b̄ dek'tsok'o it jamets iko iko de'e. 8 Hanowere t keewor Ik'o shints nihuwotssh b̄ jangitso b̄ wotituwok'onat Ik'o arikeewets b̄ wotonwere b̄ danetuwok'o Krstos ayhudiyyotssh guutso wotere etee. 9 Krstos ayhudiyyots guutso b̄ wotso k'osh jango Ik' ash woterawwots Ik'o b̄ mhretiyosh bín bo údituwok'owe, hanuwere,

«Eshe Ik' ash woterawwots dagotse neen udituwe,
n shúútsosh dubon údo t'intsituwe»

ett guut'etsok'one. 10 Aaninu

«It Ik' ash woterawotso,

Ik' ashuwotsnton gene'owere!» ett guut'ere.

11 Aaninuwere,

«Ik' ash Woteraw jamwots! doonz údoore,

Ash ash jamwotswere údoore!» ett guut'ere.

12 Ando Isiyas,

«Iseyi naartse shuwetuwo weetuwe,

Ik' ash woterawwotssh jishituwo wotar tuwituwe,

boowere bojangtso biyats woshdek'etune» etfe.

13 It jangtso S'ayin shayiri angon eenfere b̄ ametuwok'o jangetso Izar Izewer bín it amanetsosh gene'únat jeenon s'eenon itsh ime.

P'awlos ááwu shuk'on bguut'tsi jango

14 Ti eshuwotso! doo woton s'eentsuwotsi, danon gaaltsuwotstnat it ik iketsuwots k'oshó izosh falituwotsi itwottsok'o danre. 15 Ik ik keewwotsi itsh gawiyosh geeyat woshan Ik'o taash b̄ imts s'aatok'on ááwushuk'on itsh guut're. 16 Deeranuwere taash b̄ime Ik'o doo shishi keewo Ik'i ashwoterawwotssh shishiyosh kahniyo wotat Krstos Iyesush finoshe, Mansh Ik' ashwoteraw ashuwotssh S'ayin shayiro S'ayintsonat Ik'onowere gene'úshit woshó wotáár bot'inetuwok'o finiruwone. 17 Manatse tuutson

Krstos Iyesun Ik'osh fino tfaltsotse it'iruwewe. ¹⁸ Ik'i ash woterawwots bo aletwok'o woshosh Krstos ti aap'onat finatse tuutson b' fints keewo wotiyalabako k'osho aap'osh aawo shu'atse. ¹⁹ Hank'owere een adits milikit finuwotns S'ayin shayiri angon Iyerusalemnat b' gúúratse tuut Elwarik'oni b' borfetso Krstos doo shishiyo danire.

²⁰ Jam aawu t' tewuno k'osh asho b' agtsats dabr ago b'woterawo Krstos shutso b' shiyerawu beyok jamok sheeng doo shishiyo keewuman daniye. ²¹ Hanu, «Haniyere shinon b' jangosh eegoru keewerawu ashuwots bek'etune,

b' jangosh shiyawwots t'iwitsitunee»
ett guut'etsok'one.

P'awlos Rom Maants Amoosh B' Gawutsok'o

²² Manshowere itmaants twarawok'o ayoto taan baziyeere. ²³ Andomó han gúúratsi fa'a datsuwotsatse t' finit beeyokuwots bo beetsotse, hank'o ay dúrosh itn s'ilosh een tewuno tdetstotse ²⁴ Ispen maants t' amor man weeron itn s'ilosh gawure. Muk' aawosh itnton gene'útsat tteshiyakon twerindo ttuwosh taan falit tep'o it k'alituwok'o jangere. ²⁵ Andomó Ik' jirwots tep'et gizo deshde'er Iyerusalem maants ametuwe. ²⁶ Hanuwere Mek'odoniyonat Ak'iyi datsatse fa'a Ik' jirwots Iyerusalemn beyiru tugúretsuwotssh boon tep'et gizo woshosh boshunon bogawutsotsne. ²⁷ Tep'anowere bo shunon imo boosh geyik b'wotstotsne, Ik' ash woterawots ayhudyotsnton shayiri deero kayosh b'wotiyal boowere bomeets deeron ayhudyotsi tep'o boosh geyife. ²⁸ Eshe ko'iyets gizan Iyerusalem maants de'am boosh t' imiyakon it weeron waar Ispen maants t' ameti. ²⁹ Itok twoor Krstos deero s'eenon itsh de'er tweetuwok'o danfee.

³⁰ Tieshuwotso! t' jangosh Ik'o maants k'onon tmaak'oriruwo taash itdabish nодоонз Iyesun Krstosnat S'ayin shayiri shunon iti k'oniruwe. ³¹ Ik'o taash it k'onituwere Yihud datsatsi fa'a amanerawu ashuwots kishotse farr Iyerusalemnitse t' detsts finonuwere Ik'i jirwotsoke dek'eyo b'daatsituwok'owe. ³² Han b'wotiyakon Ik'o bietal geneúwon itok waar itoke kashdek'o shunfee. ³³ Jeeniko Izar Izewer it únetsnton wotowe! Amen.

16

Jamo

¹ Feben Knkriy kিতose Ik' moowosh finiru nomish amanetsu b' wotstok'o it dano geefe. ² Bi taanat k'osh ay ashuwotsi b' tep'iruwotse amants ibuwotsi ibiyo boosh b' wotituwok'o doonz shutson de'er bish geyit keewo jamon bin it tep'etuwok'o oona itsh etiruwe.

³ Iyesun Krstos fino finiruwotstonton ik wotstuwots P'rsk'lnat Ak'ilnsh jamo keewwere, ⁴ boowere t' shegro k'iroshoru dab k'andek'kne boteshi, hann boon jam aawosh úditwe, t' s'uzi b' woterawo Ik' ashwoteraw krstani woto maants aants Ik' moowwotsworu it údirune. ⁵ Bo moots Ik' k'onosh kakuwets amantsuwotssh jamo t'intsuwere.

Isiyi dats kayatse shini Krstosn amantsonat tshuntso Ep'enet'ossh jamo keewwere. ⁶ Itsh ayidek'at maawutsu Mariyamsh jamo t'intsuwere. ⁷ Taanton tipeyat teshts woshetswotsitere daneets teshts ayhudyots jaagúwots Andronik'osnat Yuniyassh* jamo t'intsuwere, boowere taayere shine Krstosi bo amani.

⁸ Doonzon tshúntso Amp'ilyat'ossh jamo t'intsuwere, ⁹ Krstos finon noonton ik wotstso Úrbanosnat tshúntso Ist'akussh jamo t'intsuwere. ¹⁰ Krstosk b' wotstotse fadeyat bíere b'ish gawetso Ap'elish jamo t'intsuwere, Arst'obulos maa ash wotstuwotssh jamo t'intsuwere. ¹¹ Ayhudyotse t' jago Herodiyonsh jamo t'intsuwere, Narsises maa ashuwotsitse Doonzon amantsuwotssh jamo t'intsuwere.

¹² Doonzosh finon ayidek't maawirwotssh Trufaynat Trufolsh jamo t'intsuwere. Doonzon finon ayidek'at mááwtsunat Krstosn ayidek'at tshunts Persish jamo t'intsuwere. ¹³ Doonzosh finon ayidek't danetso Rufossh jamo t'intsuwere, taan b' naayikok'o shunfu b' indshowre jamo t'intsuwere. ¹⁴ Asnkritosnat Flegonsh, Hermesmsh, Patrobasmsh, Hermasmsh, bonton fa'a eshúwotssh jamo t'intsuwere. ¹⁵ Filologossh, Yulyash, Neryanat b' mishsh jamo t'intsuwere, hank'o Olumpasnat binton fa'a amantsuwots jamwotssh jamo t'intsuwere. ¹⁶ S'ayin jobon it atsatseyo jobeyar jamo aatewere. Krstosk wotst Ik' maa jamwots jamo itsh t'intsirune.

S'uwaatsi izo

¹⁷ Ti eshuwotso! it dek'ts dan man k'efituwotsi wotat it dagotse k'aleyon gond bek'o dowet ashuwotsatse it atso korde'ere, boatsere wokoore! ¹⁸ Hank'o ashuwots botookosha bako Krstosshaliye bo finiri. Bonono shaawshdek' dáshon garaamiwots nibo boant'elciri.

¹⁹ Doo shishi aap'osh aleets ash it wottso ash jamokere b̄ danetsotse geneúk t wotwotiyaloru, sheeng keewosh dantswotsi, gond keewoshomó maac' kúp'uwotsi it wotitwok'o geefe. ²⁰ Jeeniko Izar Izewer káári Shed'ano it tufi shirots tiitsetwe.

No Doonz Iyesus Krstos s'aato itnton wotowe.

²¹ T finonton ik wottso T'imotiwos jamo itsh t'intsiruwe, eshe ayhudyotse t jag wotts Luk'iyosnat Iyason Sosip'at'roswere jamo t'intsirune.

²² Woshhan guut'tso taawe T'ert'iyos Doonzon jamo t'intsituwe.

²³ Taanat hanokere fa'a jamo Ik' moowwotsi lbiiruwo Gayiyos jamo t'intsiruwe, kitutsi gizo detsiruwo Erast'os, no eshú K'a'rt'os jamo itsh t'intsiruwe. ²⁴ †

Údi k'ono

²⁵ Taa tdaniru doo shishi keewan Iyesus Krstos jangosh beshiyeyiru woshonat yootstson aashat teshtso, andomó be'ets ari ááshts keewon Ik'onwere it imnetiyats it ned'ituwok'o iti woshosh falituwe. ²⁶ Andomó arikan be'ere, dúre dúrts Ik'o tzaziyon jamwots amanar bo aletwok'o Nebiywots mas'aafi weeron ash jamwots bo danetuwok'o k'alere.

²⁷ B s'uzn dani teleefo detsts Ik'o Izar Izewersh, Iyesus Krstosn dúre dúron údo wotowe! Amen.

Wosheetso P'awlos Shints Wosho K'orontos Ashuwots Maants Kindo

P'awlos K'orontos dats ashuwotssh b' guut'ts shints wosho b' guut'e K'orontositse b' need'its Ik'i moowutse krstiyani beyonat imnetiyatse tuut teshts kic'oosh biitsi daat-siyosh gawutni. Manoor K'orontos dats jamaatsik wotts Grik kitu bwotssi danmbaatse Akayiya eteets Rom datsatsi kitti enuni b'tesh. Kitman een wotts jaaki fino, matseets niwo, ayidek'at gawunoke teshts fini gondannat biitse haymanoti ayon daneeki b'tesh.

Woshetso b' t'iwints Ik'i moowutse teshts kayeyaatsa, gond finets beyo, widonat de'eyi jangono, S'ayin shayiri imi jangonat k'iroitse tuwi janga b'tesh, mank'owere woshetso doo shishiyi jangosh aatets keewanots kaatsdek't t'iwintsona b't'ints.

«Shuno» Ik'o b' shuntswots ashuwotssh b' imts imuwotstse bogo b'wotssok'owo kitsiru tatse keezl k'ot'o mas'afanitse ayidek't daneek wotts kayo b'wotok'o daneke.

Jamon mas'aafan b'detstso

Kindo 1:1-9

Krstiyaniwotstse tuuts kayewo 1:10—4:21

T'awu gondtsi wotonat meyitsi ash beyon 5:1—7:40

Krstiyaaniwotstnat krstiyaniyots amantsman de'awwotstn 8:1—11:1

Ik'i meyitsi beyonat Ik' ik'iyi niwon 11:2—14:40

Krstosnat amantsuwotstn k'iroitse tuwo 15:1-58

Yhuditse fa'a kic'ts krstiyaniwotssh tep'o 16:1-4

Gúúpo 16:5-24

¹ Ik' shunon Iyesus Krstossh wosheets wotosh s'eegetso P'awlosnat no eshu Sostensokere.

² K'orontos kitotse fa'a Ik' moosh, biyitsnowere Iyesus Krstosn S'ayin wotts S'ayin bowotish s'eegetswotssh, mank'owero bo be beyoke, bonat nonsh Doonz wottso no Doonz Iyesus Krstos shúútso s'eegiru jamwotssh.

³ No nihi Ik'onat Doonzo Iyesus Krstosokere s'aatonat jeenon itsh wotowe.

Ik' údo

⁴ Iyesus Krstosnton s'aato itsh imetsosh it jangosh jam aawo Ik'o údituwe. ⁵ Jam keewon, noon keewon wotowa danon Krstosn gaalwutserte. ⁶ Krstos jangosh itsh t keewts gawo itokere kúp'ere. ⁷ Eshe no Doonz Iyesus Krstos be'ewo koton nobefere kon naari shayiri imo itsh shapatse. ⁸ No doonz Iyesus Krstos aani woor eeg eeg deshawwotshi wotar nodatsetwok'o bí s'u'uwosh b' borfetsosh kup'ar it beetuewk'o woshúwe. ⁹ B' naay no Doonz Iyesus Krstosnton ikwoto itdetsetuwok'o itn s'eegetso Ik'o amaneke.

Krstiyaniwots dagotse k'alewo b'geyirawok'o

¹⁰ Ti eshuwotso! «K'alewo it dagotse b' berawok'o, it jamets shiyeyar ik nibonat ik s'iil s'iilon kup'ar beewere,» etaat no Doonz Iyesus Krstos shúútson itn k'oniruwe. ¹¹ T' eshuwotso! it dagotse fayó b' beyiruwok'o K'elo'e maa ashuwotsoke shishre. ¹² Manuwere it itok tookon «Taa P'awlosk taane, taa Ap'losk taane, taa P'et'rosk taane, taa Krstosk taane» it etiri. ¹³ Bére Krstos kayera? P'awlos itsh jüitera? Himó it gupe P'awlos shúútsoneya? ¹⁴ Taa K'ersp'osnat Gayyosiyera okoon ititser konnoru t' gufawotse Ik'o údituwe. ¹⁵ Eshe «Taan P'awlos shúútson guuperte» err keewosh falituwe aaliye. [¹⁶ Arikee, Ist'ifanos maa ashuwotshi gupe, maniyere okoon k'osho taa t' gupts asho b' bewok'o gawratse.] ¹⁷ Krstos taan b'wosh doo shishi keewo t' danituwok'owa bako t' gupishaliye, Krstos jiito* hank'on b' oorerawok'o doo shishi keewan t'danir ashoke daatsets dani telfi noon keewok'onaliye.

Krstos Ik' danitefonat angó b' woto

¹⁸ B' jiti keewo t'afit ashuwotssh darok'owe b' taaweti, noosh kashituwotsshomó Ik' angee.

¹⁹ «Dani telefetswots dano t'afituwe,

Dani telefetswots danono ok k'aaú bazetuwe» ett guut'ere.

²⁰ Eshe dantso aawoke b' fa'oni? Nem daniruwonu aawoke b' fa'oni? Danosh geyiruwonu aawoke b' fa'oni? Ik'o datsanatsi dani telefo eegoru bitse dandeshawok'o woshk'rerosha?

²¹ Datsnatsi ashuwots bo took danitefelefon Ik'o danosh bo falawok'o Ik'o b' danon boats is'k'rere, ermómó dárok'o taaweyiru no nodaniru doo shishiy keewon amanituwots bo kashituwok'o Ik' shún wotere. ²² Ayihudiyots adits keewo bek'oshe bo geefoni, Grik ashuwotswere danitefele bogefoni. ²³ Noomó Krstos noosh b' jítetsok'oniye no daniri, Hanuwere ayhudiyotssh t'uge, Grik ashuwotssh dáree. ²⁴ S'eegetswotsshómó ayhudiyotssh wotowa Grik ashuwotssh, Krstos Ik' angonat Ik' danitefele. ²⁵ Ik' dára ett gaweyiru keewo ash danitefelefoniyere bogfe, Ik'o maawa ett gaweyiru keewo ash kúp'oniye bogfe.

²⁶ T eshuwotso! Ik'o itn b' s'eegor awuk'o ash it wottok'o aab gawde'ere, ash gaawiruwok'on it dagotse aywots daanetsuwots wee kúp'uwots wee een een ashuwots aalne. ²⁷ Ik'o dantelfetswotsi jitsiyosh datsanatse dartsok'o taawets ashuwotsi b' marat'i, kúp'uwotsi jitsiyosh datsatse maawtsok'o taawetswotsi b' marat'i, ²⁸ Ik'o datsati ashuwotsoke fa'ane ett be'eyiru keewotsi bo berawok'o woshosh datsanatse dash antsonat gac'ets k'awnts deshaw keewo b' marat'i. ²⁹ Hanowere b'k'al konwor asho Ik' shinatse b' tooko dambaan b'deshawok'owe. ³⁰ Itnomó Ik'o Iyesus Krstosnton ik woto it detsetwok'o b' woshi, mansh Ik'o Iyesus Krstosn noko danitefele b'íne, noosh noko kááwo b'íne, no s'ayinonat no b'ín nofaritwok'o b' woshi. ³¹ Eshe mas'aafotse guut'etsok'on «It'etuwo b' beyal Ik'on id'ee.»

2

Jitseto Krstos jango daniyo

¹ Ti eshuwotso! taa itok twoor Ik' jango itsh t gawutso,* keew falonat bog dan kitsonaliye. ² Itnton t beyor Iyesus Krstosiyere oko dab jítats jítayat b' k'ironiyere k'osho eegoru tdanawok'osh k'ut'dek'atniye t teshi. ³ Eshe itnton t beyor maawk wotat shatonat ay k'eewone tteshi. ⁴ T noon keewonat nabo ash danitefelefonat noon keew shawshats b' woterawo Ik' shayiri angaats tep'eeke b'teshi. ⁵ Hanowere tk'altso it imnetiyo ash danitelefats b' woterawo ik' angaats te'ek b' wotishee.

Ik' dani telefo

⁶ Ermómó bo shayiri beyon katsuwootssh dantelefi aap'o keewituwone, wotowa eree nokeewitwo datsanatsi danitefelefon wee s'uwatse t'afosh wotit datsan k'eeziruwoots danitefelefoniyaliye. ⁷ No no keewiruwonómó Ik'o yoots dúroniye shinon no mangosh b' k'anitsonat aashat teshts Ik' danitefelefoniyere. ⁸ Datsni k'eziruwitsitsere danitefelefon dantso konworu aaliye, danfno wotik'ee mang wotts Doonzo jirawuk'ne b' tshi. ⁹ Wotowa eree mas'aaf,

«Ash ááw be'awo,

Ash waaz shiyawo,

Ash nib gawawo,

Ik'o b' shúntswotssh k'anire» etfe.

¹⁰ Nooshómó Ik'o b' shayiron aashts man kitsre, Ik' shayiro dashan wokts Ik'oke aashtsonoru b' oreraniyere jam keewo p'ec'at b' s'iili. ¹¹ Ash iko jangosh b' took shayironiyere okoon b' gawiruwu dantso kone? mank'o Ik' shayironiyere okoon Ik' gawiruwu dantso konworu aaliye. ¹² Ik'oke noosh b' imets keewo nodanish Ik' shayira bako datsanatsi shayiro de'atstone.

¹³ Eshe no shayiri keewo shayiron wotts ashuwotssh no danir ashokere daatssets danitefelefon b' woterawo Ik' shayirokere daatssets dantelefone. ¹⁴ Ik' shayiro deshaw meets ashonómó Ik' shayiroke imeyiru imo dek'osh falatse, b'í im eenonuwere p'ec'ar b's'ilet Ik' shayiron b'wottotse t'iwints dek'osh falatse, hanuwere b'ish darok'owe woshder b' s'ileti. ¹⁵ Ik' shayir detsts jamonómó jam keewo p'ec'ar s'iilo falituwe, b' took keewonomó konworu p'ec'ar s'iilo falatse. ¹⁶ Hanu,

«Doonzo gawiruwu kone danosh faliti?

B'ish izosh falituwo kone?» Ett guut'etsok'one.

Noomó Krstos nibo detsfone.

3

Ik'o guutswotsi

¹ T eshuwotso! taa iti t daniyor meets asho Krstosats kúp'eraw na'i marmat'ok'o it wottok'ona bako shayirewotso'k'o it wottosshaliye. ² Kúp' mish moo máá falaaw na'i marmat'ok'o it wottotse taa itsh t maanztso ezaa bako kúp' mishaliye, andoor b' wotiyal

^{1:31} 1:31 Erm. 9:24 * ^{2:1} 2:1T gawutso: Ik ik brani mas'afwotitsere «Ik' keewo kishde'er daniya bo etfo.»
^{2:9} 2:9 Isa. 64:4 ^{2:16} 2:16 Isa. 40:13 ^{3:2} 3:2 Ibr. 5:12-13

kúp' mish moo falrafa'ate. ³ It andoru meets ash itne, it ats atseyo it okoreyirwotsnat it mosheyirwotse meets ash itnasha? it finirwore k'osh ashok'owosha? ⁴ Iko «Taa P'awlosk taane» k'osho «Taa Ap'losk taane» bí etor datsanatsi ash itnasha? ⁵ wotowa bako Ap'los kone? P'awlos kone? boowere it itk'alirwok'o k'alts guutsne, botook tookon bo finir Doonzo botook tookon boosh b' eezts finoniye, ⁶ Taa tooki, Ap'los aatso b' ishi, eenshtsonmó Ik'oniye. ⁷ Eshe bos'man enshtso Ik'oni bako tooktsonu aats ishirwonu eegnaliye. ⁸ Tooktso wotowa aats ishtsonu taalne, bo took tookon bofintsok'o bo k'awntso dek'etune. ⁹ No Ik'osh tohar finit guutswots noone, itmó Ik' goshonat Ik' agiru maa itne. ¹⁰ Ik' taash b'imits s'aatok'on maa agiru s'ekok'o agoko need'itdek'i, koshonu taa need'itsmanats biagi, ernmó ik' iko manats awuk'o biagiruwok'o t'iwintso bish geyife. ¹¹ Ikn ned'yetsmansere okoon konuworu k'osho ned'iyosh falatse, need'yokanwere Iyesus Krstosiye. ¹² Ned'okanats awntson, wee ambaron wee k'awunts shaaw shúútson, mitoon, tootson wee buyon agetuwo b'beyal ¹³ ik' ik' asho b' fino b'be'et angshiy aawo weetuwe, manots aaw ik' ik' asho b' fino awuk'o b' wotok'o tawon fadere be'etuwe. ¹⁴ Gmbi agf iko biagtso tawon b'fadeyor mic'aniyere b' oriyal b' k'awntso daatsituwe. ¹⁵ B' fino tawon mic'r' t'afitu agtsonmó t'ut'etuwe, wotoa eree bí b'tookon tawotse beshat mic'aniyere oorts ashok'o kashituwe.

¹⁶ Ik' maa it wottok'onat Ik' shayiro ititse b' beyiruwok'o danatsteya? ¹⁷ Eshe asho Ik' moo b' gakal Ik'o bín gaketuwe, Ik' mooniye S'ayine, Ik' maa S'aynwotswere itne.

¹⁸ Konworu b' tooko ant'elck'aye, datsanats danitelefetso araar be'etwo fa'e wotiyal Ik'oki arik wottso danitelefo b'datsish b' tooko dartsok'o taawwe. ¹⁹ Datsatsi danitelefo Ik' shinatse dáree, hanu, «Ik'o dani telefetswotsi bogond finon detsetwe» ett guut'etsok'one. ²⁰ Hank'owere, «Doonzo dani telefetsuwots asaabiyo k'awuntso b'deshawok'o danfee» ettso guut'ere.

²¹ Eshe jam keewo itk' b'wottotse konworu ashon it'k'aye. ²² P'awlosi wotowa, Ap'losi b' wotowa, P'et'rosi wotowa, Datsan wotowa, kasho wotowa, k'iro wotowa, and beyiruwotowa, shuuts wetuwo wotowa, jámonwor itkee. ²³ Itmó Krstos nanaúwots itne, Krstoswere Ik' na'ee.

4

Krstos guutswots

¹ Eshe ash jámo noon Krstos guutswotsi nowottok'o Ik'oke aashtso kitso adaro boosh imetwotok'o woshde noon taawwe. ² Adar dek'tswotswere amanetswotsi wotar daatsewo boosh geyife. ³ T' jangosh b'wotitka wotiyal itwoor tiyats itangshiyal wee k'osh asho tiyats bangshiyal eegonor kic'eratse, arikon taawor dab tookats angsho falatse. ⁴ Taa tdantsok'oyi wotiyal tniibo taan gac'eratse, hanuwere taa s'ayin twottok'owo kitsratse, ernmó tiyats angshituwo doonzo s'uziye. ⁵ Mansh b'iaawo b' borawo, doonzo angshosh b'waftse shino konatsor angshk'ayere, bí b'woor t'aluwotse áashtso mist'iriyo shanomaants kishituwe, ashuwots nibotse áashts hasabiyo kishituwe, manoor ik' ikon Ik'oke bish wotit údono daatsituwe.

⁶ Eshuwotso! iti t'ak'amosha etaat keewanats taanat Ap'losi aridek'at tkeewi, hanowere tk'al «Guut'etsatse beshk'aye» etiru izi biitso no atse it danetuwo'wa etaatniye, mansh ash ikon it'o k'oshonowere gac'o geyiratse itsha. ⁷ Nee k'oshuwotsiyere eegneya nbogi? K'oshoke nde'aw keewo eebi fa'oni? Eshe jam keewo k'oshoke ndek'ka wotiyal de'aw ashok'o eegoshe n'it'iri.

⁸ Andere itsh geyiru keew jamo daatsrte, andere galetswotsi wotertee, no atse k'aleyat naashwtserte, arikon it naashka wotink'ere, noowere itnton toowar nonaashitwotse it naashonuwere sheenge b'wotiyank'oni, ⁹ Ik'o noon b'woshtswotsi k'iro boatsats angshr bo úd'etuwoki beewok de'amet ashuwotsitse shutstswotsi noon b'wooshtok'o arefee, manatse tautso dats jamatse melakiwotsnat ashuwots shinatse miis'i mit wotatniye nobe'eyiri, ¹⁰ Noo Krstos jangosha etaat dogwotsi woterone, itmó Krstosn ayidek'at dantsuwotsi wotwutserte, mank'owere noo mawtswotsi woterone, itmó kup'uwotsi woterte, it mangiyeyirwotsi woterte, noomó keteyeyiruwotsi woterone. ¹¹ And b' wotiyaluru and sa'atansh b' borfetso nok'ak'iri, no shashúwiri, no aratsiri, no jot'eyiri beyoko t'út'at hake bako nojawriri. ¹² No kishon finat ango nomaawiri, noon bo c'ashor noderiri, noon bo gishor no k'amiri, ¹³ noon boc'ashonat noshútso bot'afiyor maac' nefon boosh no aaniri, andish b' borfetso datsanats juwetsok'onat datsatse fokets kimo woterone.

¹⁴ Taa han itsh tguut'ir shuneets tnana'úwotšk'o woshdek'at izosh gawatni bako iti jitsiyo geyatniyaliee. ¹⁵ Krstosn jishiru ayuwotsi it detsalor nih ayuwotsi deshatse, taayere itn Iyesus Krstos doo shishiyon shuure. ¹⁶ Mansh tjafro sha'ar taan it arituwok'o iti k'oniruwe. ¹⁷ Hanatse tuutson shuneetsonat amanets doonzon t naayi wottso T'imotiyosi itsh woshere, b be beyonenwere Ik'i maa mooke t daniyirwok'o bí taa Krstosn t daatst handr beyon bin it jishetuwo itsh gawituwe.

¹⁸ Ernmó ititse ik ikuwots taa itn s'iilo twarawok'o boosh bí arere kofangon s'eenwtserne. ¹⁹ Ernmó doonzon tooh karn aawotse itok weetuwe, manoor kofangirwanants bo noon keew s'uzi bwoterawo bokúp' kúp'onor dano geefe. ²⁰ Ik'i mengsto noon keewi kis' b woterawo Ik'i kúp'e. ²¹ It geyirwo eebi? Sezi gumbo de'er it maants twoo geeftte? Himo shunonat tooko dashan detsi shayiron twoone it geyi?

5

Amantsuwotsitse finets gond fino

¹ Ititse jitsits widi fino b'beyok'o keeweyiruwe, han naari widi fino dab Ik'i ash woterawwotsoke k'alekaliye, manuwere b nih máátsu máátsok'o woshdek't beyiruwofa'ee eteefe. ² Eshé, hank'o jitsits keewo ititse b befere eegoshe bognone etaat it m'ishiri? Maniyere dab keewanatse tuutso shiyano itsh geyiratsa? Han naari fino finets asho ititse kishuwere. ³ Taa meetson dab itnton woto tk'azalor shayiron itntoniye tfa'oni, ar itnton theyiruk'o wotde'er han naari fino k'alts ashaats Doonzo Iyesus shúútson angshuwere, ⁴ It kakwewor taawere nodoonz Iyesus angon it dagotse shayiron tdaatsetuwotse, ⁵ Morron s'eents ashaan meetso b gáhituwok'o Shed'anosh imo itsh geyiyank'ee. Han it k'alitwore doonzo Iyesus angshosh bweyi aawots ashaan kashu bkashituwok'wee.

⁶ Eshé it it'o shengaliye, boot' shash múk'naú boot' jamo b shashituwok'o danatsteya? ⁷ And it wotts jamok'o boot' shasho bitse deshaw handr boot'ok'o it wotish boot'i nato ok juuk'rore, nofazigi mereer wottso Krstos shukeere, ⁸ Mansh gondonat gondon s'eents boot'i shashon bwoterawo boot' shasho bitse deshaw kaawonat ari tushon nobaaliyo mangiwone.

⁹ Haniyere shin itsh tguut'ts woshatse gobetswotsnton ik wotk'ayere etrel'eshi. ¹⁰ Han tietoorowere b jamon datsanatsi gobetsuwotsatse wee jaalets ashuwotsatse wee úmp'etswotsatse wee woterawo Ik'o ik'iyrwotston iko wotk'ayere etaliye, mank'o bwotink'ere datsuatse kesho itsh geyife etee. ¹¹ Taayere itsh tguut' krstiyaniyotsi etefere wido sha'iruwotsnton, k'awntiruwotsnton, Woterawo Ik'o ik'iruwotsnton, wee ash shúúts t'afiruwotsnton, wee mashiruwotsnton, wee biik'iruwotsnton ik wotk'ayere etniye. Hanotšk'o ashuwotsnton towar maak'ayere. ¹² Krstiyaniwots mabariyoniyere úre fa'a ashuwotsats angshosh kone taa? Krstiyaniwots mabariyatse fa'úwotsatsnmó itwoor angsho faliyalkitneya? ¹³ Úratse fa'a ashuwots jango angshituwo Ik'oniye, eshe mas'aafó bietiruwok'on «Gond asho ititse kishuwere.»

6

Krstiyaniwots dagotse fa'a fayó awuk'on baziyetuwok'o

¹ Ititseré iko bí eshu amantsonton b fayeyal b keewman amantsuwots angshon bish bo s'iiletwok'o b k'aloniye s'amiyosh Ik' ash woterawo angshiruwots shinats daamosh ááweya b shúk'eti? ² Ik' ashuwots datsatsi ashaats bo angshituwok'o danatsteya? eshe, datsanatsé angshiruwots it wotor keew muk'anats angshosh maawituteya? ³ Melakiwotsats dab it angshitwok'o danatsteya? eshe, datsanatsi keewwotsats bogshde aawuk'oneya angsho nomaawiti? ⁴ Eshé it took tookon it fayeyal krstiyaniwots ik mabariyoniyere úratsi gac'ets ashuwots shinats bokeew man aawuk'oneya it t'intsituteya? ⁵ Hano tietir it jitsituwok'owa etaatniye, wotowa ére eshuwotsitseré angsh falitu dants eenasho datseyalkeya? ⁶ Eshé, ik krstiyaniyo k'osh krstiyaniyo s'amir Ik' ashwoterawwotsok angshi moots daamo geyiyituwa?

⁷ Eshé it took tookon s'amiyeyar mooshewo btookon itsh it took keetiye, maniyere iti dadewo k'aneratsa? mank'o iti dirshewo k'aneratsa? ⁸ Itmó it eshuwotsi wotts krstiyaaniwotsnoor dadaat itdirshiri. ⁹ Eshé weergondetswots Ik'i mengsto bonaarawok'o danftooshna? Keewhan jangatsno daand k'ayere, gusiyetswots, wee woterawo Ik'o ik'iruwots, wee gobetsuwots, wee gad'ayirwots, ¹⁰ Wee úmp'etswots, wee jaaletswots, wee máshetsuwots, wee ash shúúts t'affuwots, wee biik'tswots Ik'i mengsto naaratsno. ¹¹ Ititsnor ik ikuwots mank'o itne b'teshi, andmó Doonzo Iyesus Krstos shútsonat noko Izar Izewer shayiron morrotse mash bazrte, Ik'osh gaalets S'ayin ashuwotsi wotat, kááwerte.

Atsi meetso Ik'o mangosh jitso b geyitsok'o

¹² «Jam keewo taash baziyeratse,» ernmó jamkeewo taash t'ak'amituwe etaliye, jam keewo taash baziyeratse, wotowa ére keew jamosh guuts wotarr kéweratse, ¹³ «Misho maac'osha, maac'onwere mishooshe,» bere Ik'o, mishonowere, maac'onowere t'afituwe, ernmó no atso Doonzo Iyesussh, Doonzo Iyesuswere no atsoh b'wottotse noatso widosh woshó geyiratse. ¹⁴ Ik'o Doonzo Iyesusi k'írotse tuuzre, nonowere bíangon k'írotse tuuzituwe. ¹⁵ It atso Krstos atsi k'at' b' wottok'o danatsteya? Eshe Krstos aatsi kayo de'er gobets maatsu aatsi kayo b' wotituwok'o woshó taash geyifa? B jamon woteratse! ¹⁶ Máátsok gobo amr binton k'etuwo binton ik atso bo wotituwok'o danatsteya? «Gituwots ik atse bo wotiti» ett guut'ere. ¹⁷ Doonzo Iyesusnton ik wotit ashonmó binton shayiron ik wotituwe.

¹⁸ Mansh widatse wokoore, asho b'finiru k'osh morr jamo b'took atsoniyere okoone b' finiri wid amiru ashonmó b' took aatsatse morro b'finiri, ¹⁹ It atso Ik'oke it dek'tsonat ititse beyiru S'ayin shayirosh Ik' maa b' wotok'o danatsteya? Eshe it Ik'k itna bako it tokik itnalye. ²⁰ Bíwere itn k'awuntson keewere, mansh it aatson Ik'o mangiwere.

7

Amantsuwots de'eyi jagosh izets izo

¹ Taash guut'at it attso, asho máátsonton gonkewo b'k'azink'ere shege. ² Ernó widatse wokoosh nungush ik iko b' took máátsó de'e, mááts ik ikunu b' took kenihosh máátsó amiyé. ³ Keniho b'máátsush k'alo bín geyitu de'eyi niwo b'ish bazik'aye, mank'o máátsu b'kenihsh k'alo b'ish geyit de'eyi niwo b'ish bazik'ayiye. ⁴ Máátsu bi atsatse alo deshatsane, biatsatse alo detstso b' kenihye. Mank'owere kenihó biatsatse alo deshatsé, bí atsatse alo detstso máátsuniye. ⁵ Kup'ar Ik' k'onosh it gítets ik wotde manorush b'wotiyala bako k'aleyón iko ikosh de'eyi niwo bazik'aye. Manatse tuutson it tooor kordek'o maawr it eree shed'ano it ats fadewo b'doorawok'o aani towaar wotoore. ⁶ Han itsh tietir izook'owa bako taziyok'owaliye. ⁷ Ash jamo tikok'o máátsó b'de'aawo b'beyink'ere shunfee b'teshi, ernmó Ik'o ik ikosh k'osh k'osh imo imre, iko ik naari imo, k'oshnuwere k'osh imo detse.

⁸ De'erawwotsnat bokenih k'irts máátswotssh tietetuwo hank'oyiye, bode'erawo tikok'o wotarr bobeyink'ere sheenge. ⁹ Ernó meesti tewnon mis'oniyere de'ewo b'k'antsotse botoko kordek'o bomawiyal de'ewne.

¹⁰ De'etsuwotsshmó t'imet taziyó haniye, taziyánwére Doonzoka bako tikaliye, dek'etsi máátsu b'kenihatse fakshek'ayiye. ¹¹ B faksheeyaloweré máátsó amaniyere bíyal beewiye, wé b'kenihnton maneewiye, mank'owere kenihó b'máátsu fakshk'aye.

¹² K'oshuwotsshmó doonzo b'woterawo taa t'tookon t' etiruwo hank'owiye, krstiyani ash iko krstiyani woteraw máátsu b'detsal err towaar beyo b'geyiyal fakshk'aye. ¹³ Krstiyani wotts máátsu krstiyani woteraw kenihodetsfawotiyal binton towaar beyo b'geyiyal keshk'ayiye. ¹⁴ Krstiyani woteraw kenihó krstiyani wotts b'máátsu atse tuutson Ik'i jir wotituwe, krstiyani woteraw máátsunwére krstiyani wotts kenihóatse tuutson Ik'i jir wotituwane, mank'o wotob'k'azink'ere it nana'úwots Ik'i ashuwotsi wotofalrawn'nee, mank'oon it beyalmó it nana'úwots Ik'i ashuwotsiye. ¹⁵ Krstiyani woterawo fakhshewo b'geyiyal fakhshewo, mank'onmó krstiyaniwo mantstso kenih wotowa máátsó eegi naari keewon detseratse. Ik'o noon b's'eeg jeenon nobetuwok'owe. ¹⁶ Nee krstiyani máátsune, krstiyani woterawo n'kenihí daneraka nworitka wotiyal eege ndani? Neewere krstiyani nungushono, krstiyani woteraw n'máátsu nworitka wotiyal eege ndani?

Ik'o b' s'eegor boteshtok'on kúp'o b'geyituwok'o

¹⁷ Ik iko Doonzo b' imts imok'onat b' s'eegeori b'teshtok'on beewe, Ik'i moowwotssh it imtso bín bojisheetuwo haniye. ¹⁸ Asho konuwr wotowa gofo bíamiyak s'eegeka wotiyal gofo amawok'o wotosh gawuk'aye, gofo bíamawo s'eegeka wotiyal gofamo geek'aye. ¹⁹ Gof amonu gof amk'azonuwere k'awuntso deshatsé, Ik'o taziyó korde'er finats jítsoniye k'awtsetsoni. ²⁰ Mansh asho ik ikon Ik'o bín b' s'eegor b'teshtok'on beewe. ²¹ Ik'o neen b' s'eegor guutse nteshi? Nwotiyalor eegor woteratse, mansh k'ic'k'aye, nas' keshi goo ndatsitka wotiyal goo man neesh beshk'aye. ²² Guuts wotat b'befere Doonzon s'eegets asho Doonzon nas' keshke, mank'owere nas'o wotat b'befere s'eegets asho Krstossh guutse. ²³ Ik'o k'awuntson ití b'kewutotse ashuwots guutso wot'ayere. ²⁴ Mansh t'eeshtwotso asho ik ikon b' seegeyori b'teshtok'on Ik'onton mank'oon beewe.

De'erawwotsnat bokenih k'irts máátsuwots jangosh t'intsets aato

²⁵ De'eraw ashuwots jangosh Doonzoke tdek'ts tzaziyo deshatse, ernmó doonzó mhreyton amanek twottsotse took asaabiyo hanats dabr t'intsitwoniye.

²⁶ And nobeyiru gizayo kic'its gize b'wottsotse de'eraniye bíyal beyo sheeng arefee taasha, ²⁷ Bwoteferowere máátso dek'ri wotiyal faksho geek'aye, máátso de'atsne wotiyal dek'osh geek'aye. ²⁸ Ernmó nee máátso ndek'al niats morro wotituwe etaliye, mank'owere baarna'a iku máátso bíamal morro bi ats wotituwe etaliye, wotowa ére de'eyiru ashuwotsi datsanatsi beyi kic'o ayide boon daatsituwe, ttewunonuwere kic'anitse itkashitwok'owe.

²⁹ Ti eshuwotso! taa itsh tietirwo hank'oyiye, dúronúwo k'awnwtserere, haniyak eshe máats detstswots máats deshawok'o wotaarr beewne. Máats detstswots deshawok'o wotarr beewne. ³⁰ Shiyanirownwere shiyaanerawwotsk'o, geneúwirwots geneúwerawwotskok'o wotde'er beewunee, k'ac' keewirwots, k'ac' iko deshawwotsk'ok'o woshde'er boatso taawunee. ³¹ Datsanatsi gaalon kis' keshiru jamwots bín kis' keyawok'o wotde'er beewunee, andi be'eyiru datsan beshitke.

³² Mansh konnari hasabiyon it kic'eraawon it beyo shunfee, máats de'awu asho doonzó b'geneeúshit keewo b'geyiruwotse bíasabiyo b' t'iwintsit doonzosh s'iilit finatse. ³³ Máats dek'ts asho bíasabiruwo datsan keewonat b'máátsú bín b'geneeúshit keewe. ³⁴ Manatse tuutson bíasabiyo gitok kaywutserere etee. Mank'o máats amaaw máátsu wee baarnaú bmeetsonat bshayiron S'ayinr doonzok woto bgeyituwotse bi asaabiyo b't'iwintsit doonzó s'iilits finatse, máats amts máátsumó bkenihi máác'o k'eezosh bgeyiruwotse bgawir datsatsi keewe.

³⁵ Taa han itsh tietiru kamboots kindr it kic'ituwok'owa etaatniyalie itsh b' sheengetuwo'owa etaatniye, t tewunonuwere it niwon beyarr it asaabiyo b' bad'erawo nibi s'eenon doonzosh iftinuwok'owe.

³⁶ Ik asho b' wid'tsu dek' k'azosh b' k'ut'iyakon mank'o b' k'alo na'a mansh sheeng wot b' k'azok'o b'ish bshiyeyal, maniyere okoon bin dek'o b' geyiyal, b' deek'onu ar b'ish bíariyal b' tewuntsok'on b' dek'al morro woteratse, eshe dee'ewune. ³⁷ Ernmó ik asho b' nibo b' kúp'iyal, b' dek'etuwok'o bin woshit keewo aali wotiyal, b' tewuno kordeketuwe wotiyal, b' wid'tsu dek' k'azosh b' k'ut'iyal sheenge b' k'ali. ³⁸ Eshe máats dek'etuwu sheenge b'k'ali, máats de'awonmó bogshdek't sheenge b' k'ali.

³⁹ Máátsu b' kenihi kashon b' befetsosh de'eyi nemon tipekiye, b' kenihi b' k'iriyalomó b' shúntsosh amoosh falfane, b' amet asho amants woto geyife.

⁴⁰ T s'ilok'onomó máátso amaniyere biyal b' beyink'e k'aneffe, geene'arniye b' beeti, taa Ik' shayiro t' detstsk'o arefee.

8

Woteraw Ik'osh shukeets meetsi jango

¹ Woteraw ik'osh shukeets meetsi janga wotiyalo arikee «No jametswor dano detsfone» b'woteferor dano ashe bogtane etee b'dofoni, shunonmó age biagfoni. ² «Dano detsfe» ett gawiru asho fa'ewotiyal b'ish dan geyiitowok'o andoor danafa'ee. ³ Ik' shunts ashonmó Ik'oke daneke b'wotiti.

⁴ Mansh woteraw ik'osh shukeets meetso meyi jango b'wotiyalo, woteraw Ik'o kasho deshaw b'wottsosh Ik' ikoniyere okoniye k'osho Izar Izewer bíaalok'owo danfone. ⁵ Dab Izar Izeweri b'woterawo Izar izewerotsi ett s'eegeyirwots ayuwots Izar izewerotsnat ay doonzuwots daronat datsatse fa'ane eteyalor, ⁶ Noko Izar Izewermó jam keewo aztsonat noowere b'iko no wottuwots Ik'o niho b's'uziye, mank'owere jamkeewo bín azetsonat noowere bín nobeyirwo Doonz iko Iyesus Krstos s'uziye.

⁷ Ernmó han dan jametswotsiyaliye, ik ikuwots han b'borfetsosh woteraw Ik'o ik'iyu bo doyo wosh bodek'tsotse meestsó bomeyir woteraw ik'osh shuketso'k'o woshdek'tniye, mansh bo asaabiyo maawk b'wottsosh bokiimiri. ⁸ B'wotiyalor Ik'ok noon t'intsituwo mooniyaliye, moonok'azalor noosh shapit keewo aaliye, nomaalor noosh oot'et keew aaliye.

⁹ Wotowa ére nas' it keshtsan imnetiyon kúp'eraw ashuwotssh t'ug b' woterawok'o it atso korde'ere. ¹⁰ «Dano detsfe» err woshosh shúketso wosh shukeyiruwoke nmaafere b' imnetiyon kúp'eraw asho neen b' bek'al n' fintsan ashman woshosh shuketso b' meetuwok'o bíango n' kúp'iri etosha? ¹¹ Eshe nee «Dank taane» err Krstos b'ish b' k'irsonat b' imnetiyon kúp'eraw krstyaniyo t'afituwe etee. ¹² Hank'on amants it eshuwotsi dadar bo nib maawtso gaawiyon Krstosi it dadiri. ¹³ Eshe misho t' eshu amantsosh t'ug b' wotitka wotiyal t' eshush t'ug wot k'azosh b' jamon meetso maaratse.

9

Wosheetswots mebtiyo

¹ Taa nas' keshk taanosa? Taa wosheets taanalneya? Taa doonzoy Iyesusi be'atsta? Itwere doonzon t'fini oot' itnalneya? ² Doonzon wosheets t'wotsok'o kitsit mahatabo it itwottotse k'oshuwotssh dab wosheets woto tk'azal itshere arikon wosh na'a taane.

³ «Wosheets woti mebtiyo deshatsne» err keewituwotssh ti aanitwo haniye, ⁴ No mishonot úshon daatsi mebtiyo deshatsnowa? ⁵ K'osh wosheetskok'o doonzon eshúwotsk'o P'et'rosotsk'o krstiyani máátsu de'e gúrosh mebtiyo deshatsnowa? ⁶ Wee finar beyo b' geyit taanat Barnabas s'uzsheya? ⁷ Demozalo b' took gizon kes'fo kone? Woyiniyo tohr b' shuwo maarawo kone? Gizi s'eeno jinr b'iezo úyawo kone?

⁸ Han t' keewir ash asaabiyok'oneya? Nemonu hank'o eratsa? ⁹ «Mááy sirbiru minz beero b' noono tipk'aye» ett nemotse guut'ere, eshe Ik'o hank'o biét minz beruwotssh shiyanatneya? ¹⁰ Ik'o han biét noosh shiyanatniyosha? Gosh goshiruwo jángát b' goshiruwo'ok'o, mááy bútsirwo jángát b' bútsiruwotse, hank'on jamo b' bano b' daatsituwo'ok'o, han arikon b' guut'e no jángoshe. ¹¹ Noo shayiri keewo itsh no shokori wotiyal it meets deero itoke no k'es'al een keeweya b' wotiti? ¹² K'oshwots keewan itoke daatso boosh geyife wotiyal eshe no haniyere bogo daatso aawuk'oneya noosh geyiyo b' k'azeti? Nooyere mebtiyann t'ak'ameratsone, no Krstosko doo shishiyosh t'ug b'woterawok'o jam keewo k'ama nok'amri bako mebtiyan t'ak'ameratsone. ¹³ Ik' mootse finiruwo'ts bo misho Ik' mootse bodatsituwo'ok'o wosh t'inetsyiru t'arap'ezoke finirwitsu wosh manatse kayide'er bometwok'o danatsteya? ¹⁴ Mank'o doo shishiyo daniruwo'tsu bometuwo fin manatse bo daatsituwo'ok'o Ik'o azazere.

¹⁵ Taamó mebtiyanotsitsera ikunoru t'ak'ameratse, hanowre t' guut' t' mebtiyan eegishe taash koteyo b' k'azi? Etaatniyaliye, asho bin t' it'iruwu datsmec'ron b' oriyoniye k'iro taash k'anefe. ¹⁶ Doo shishiyo daniyo taash geyik b' wottotse t' it'et keewo aaliye dab doo shishiyann daniyo tk'azal indowe taana! ¹⁷ Doo shishi keew angnon b' woterawo t' shunon t'daniruwo'sh k'awutso detse, angnona t' finiri wotiyalomó taash imetsmani ti finí bako k'osh tk'alts keewo fa'ee etaliye. ¹⁸ Eshe t' maawirwosh t' k'awuntso eebi? T' maawi k'awntso doo shishwo daniyir daats taash geyituwo t' de'aawo doo shishi fino damozalo hank'on t' fininiye.

¹⁹ Taa konshor guuts twoterawo nas' ash taane, wotowa ére t' faltsok'on aywotsi kashiyir boon t'akamosha etaat jamosh gutso wotere. ²⁰ Ayhudiyo'tston t' wotor ayhudiyo'tsi kashiyosh ayhudiyo'tsk'o twoti, taa nemi shirots woto t' k'azalor dab nemi shirotsuwotsi kashiyosha etaat nemi shirotsé beyiru ashuwo'tsk'o t' woti. ²¹ Taa Ik' nemo detstsonat Krstos nemi shirots t' wotiyaloru dab nem deshaw Ik' ash woterawotsi kashiyosha etaat nem deshaw ashok'o twoti. ²² Bo imnetiyon maawtsuwotsi kashiyosha etaat maawtsuwotskok'o maawk t' woti, t' faltsok'on muk'uwotsi kashiyosh jamonton jam keewo t' woti.

²³ Jaman t' k'alir dooshishiko deero kayosh dooshiyosha etaatniye. ²⁴ Wos'i nokorewor jametso b'wos'fook'o boyitsnowere ik' s'uzo shlmatiyo b'dek'fook'o danatsteya? Mansh itwoor shlmatiyo dek'osh woc'ere. ²⁵ Wos'on noheyiru jamwots maawfetsr anaanshr danowshfne, bo mank'o bomaawir beshituwo t'afitwonat andish wotitu akliiliyo daatsoshe, noomó nomaawir t'afraawonat dúre dúrik wotts akliiliyo daatsoshe. ²⁶ Taamó am b' bodooko danawo ashokok'o datsmec'ro woc'atse, jongo kisho t'umde'er jot'iruwok'o datsmec'ro shóótetk' taanaliye. ²⁷ Mansh k'oshuwotsi nohewo maants s'eetk'riyakon taa t' tookon nohemanitse úr wotaarr tdaatserawok'o tiatso korde'er taash bíazazetuwo'ok'o woshituwe.

10

Wateraw ik'uwotsi ik'iyó b'geyirawok'owo

¹ Tieshuwo'tso! Nonihots daawno bo abaatse wotdek't boon b' jishfere b'teshok'o jametswots aatsk'ar biro bokimtsok'o itsh gawiyó geefe. ² Musenton ikwotoshat daawnanat aats k'aranits bogupeyi. ³ Únetswotsu ik' naari shayiri mishman máárne, bo únetswere Shayiri úshman úshrne, ⁴ Únetswotswor iknaari shayiri úshe botúshi, bo úshtsonwere boon shoyidek't sha'efetst teshts shayiri s'almanitse t'úúp'ke b'tesh, s'almanuwere b'tookon Krstosiye b'teshi. ⁵ Man b'woteferor ayuwotns Ik'o genee'úweratse, mansh bo duuno woruwots juweyat boori. ⁶ Bo gond keewo

9:9 9:9 Iwi. 25:4; 1 T'im. 5:18 9:11 9:11 Rom 15:27 9:13 9:13 Iwi. 18:1 9:14 9:14 Mat. 10:10; Luk'. 10:7

10:1 10:1 Kesh. 13:21-22; 14:22-29 10:3 10:3 Kesh. 16:35 10:4 10:4 Kesh. 17:6; Taaw. 25:1-18 10:5 10:5 Taaw. 14:29-30 10:6 10:6 Taaw. 11:14

botewntso'k' noowere gond keewo notewunrawok'o jaman noosh ats kotiyosh ariyetso wotere. ⁷ «Ashuwots móónat úshosh beebodek'i, weeralonowere duubosh botuwi» ett bo jangosh guut'etsok'on, bo woteraw Ik'o bo ik'itsok'o it were bokok'o woteraw ik'uwotsi Ik'i k'ayere. ⁸ Boyitsera ik ikuwots widi morro bofintsok'o noowere widi morro finonowa? Bo han bok'altsotse boyitse hiye keez kum ashuwots ik aawon k'irrne. ⁹ Boyitsi ik ikuwots fadt dawunzoon shaas'eyat bok'irtsok'o noowere Krstosi fadk'ayane. ¹⁰ Boyitse ik ikuwots mumundat úd'iru melakijon bot'aftsok'o itwere mumund k'ayere.

¹¹ Keew jaman boats bbod noosh no ats kotiyosh ariyeyi, guut'ewwere dúri s'uwaaatse fa'úwotssh noosh dano bwotishe. ¹² Eshe need'iruwok'o ariru asho b dihrawok'o bí also korde'e. ¹³ Ashaats bodiru fadewoniyere k'osh fadewo itats boratse, Ik'o amaneke, it angoniyere bog wotts fadewo it ats b bodetuwok'o eekeratse, it fadeworo bín it k'amit angó imr fademanitse it keshet weero itsh k'anitwe.

¹⁴ Mansh eshe shuneetswotso! woteraw ik'uwotsi ik'iyatse wokoore. ¹⁵ Hanowre itsh t'iwintsirwotsi itwotstosne, hansh taa tkeewirwo it itokon aab angshuwere. ¹⁶ Noo Ik'o udat nokayirwo deerets úshi wanc'o Krstos s'atsonton ik woto detsfoshna? Notitsiru mishonwere Krstos meetsenton ik woto detsfoshna? ¹⁷ Meeyiru mishman ik bwotstotse noowere ikánatse kayiruwotsi nowotstotse aywotsi nowotiyalar ik ats noone.

¹⁸ Aab Israe'el ashaashwots bok'altso s'iilere, tiiniru wosho meyiruwots wosht'intseyiru t'arap'ezonton ikwoto deshatsnowa boteshe? ¹⁹ Eshe hank'o t etor woshosh t'intsets meetso wotk keewa eteya tieti? Himó woteraw Ik'o wotk keewa etya tieti? ²⁰ Mank'owiyaliye! Ik' ash woterawwots wosho bot'ntsir Ik'osh b woterawo fo'erawwotsshe, eshe it fo'erawwotstonton ik woto itdetsetuwok'o geeratse, ²¹ Doonzo úshi wanc'o úyifetsr aani fo'erawwots úshi wanc'o úsho falatste, doonzo mishi marat kayefetsr fo'erawwots mishi maratse kayiruwotsi woto falatste, ²² Eshe hank'o k'alr doonzo okoriwonowa? No býere bogo kúp'efnwa?

²³ Jam keewo bazyekaliye, ernmó jam keewo t'ak'amitkaliye, jam keewo bazyekaliye, ernmó jam keewo agetkaliye. ²⁴ Asho ik ikon k'oshuwotssh b sheengetwok'owa bako b took t'k'miyo geek'aye.

²⁵ It nibots tuwiru amank'azo okjuk'r'ar gawuyatse kemeyiru meetso eega eega iterawon moore. ²⁶ «Datsunat biitse fa'a jamo Doonzoke.»

²⁷ Krstiyani woteraw asho iti móósh bs'eegal móósh iti bs'eegtsmanok itametka wotiyal itsh t'inetu mish jamo it tookotse tuwit amank'azjamo okjuk'r'ar eega eega iterawon moore. ²⁸ Ernmo ash iko «Meetsan woteraw ik'osh shukeeke» bíetal ash man han b keewtsonat nibo bdantsotse meetsman maak'ayere. ²⁹ Niba ti etorowere asho niboni eta bako it niboniyaliye tietiriye.

Bére s'ayin twoto k'osh ash nibats biangshiir eegoshe? ³⁰ Taa Ik'o údefet'sr tmáal Ik'o bín túdiru keewatse tutsonat eegoshe taan k'ooreti?

³¹ Eshe it moor wotowa it úshor wotowa jamkeewo it k'alor jamkeewo Ik' mangosh k'alwere. ³² Ayhudiwotsi wotowá, Ik' ash woterawwotsi wotowá, Ik'i moonor bwotiyal, kon shoor t'ug wotk'ayere. ³³ Taa jametsuwots bokashituwok'o jametswotssh bshengisha bako tookosh bsheengetuwok'o tgeerawotse, ash jamo tk'aliru k'alon tgene'úshiruwok'o itwoor man'k'o k'alwere.

11

¹ Taa Krstosi tiartsok'o itwere taan areore.

Ik' Ik'iyi niwo

² Jam aawo taan it gawirwonat itsh t imts dano kúp'idek'at dets itdek'tsotse, itn údiruwe. ³ Ernmo nungush jami tooko Krstosi, mááts tooko nungusho, Krstos tokonwere Ik'o niho bwotstok'o it danetwok'o shunfee. ⁴ Tooko p'urdek't Ik' k'oniruwu wee bek'i aap'o keewiru nungush jamo b tookoniye bketyiri. ⁵ Mank'owere btoko p'ur bde'awon Ik' k'oniru wee bek'i aap'o keewiru máátsu b tookoniye bketiri, btoko p'ureraw máátsu bs'ageetsok'owe btaaweti. ⁶ Máátsu b tooko p'ureratsane wotiyal b took s'iuro k'ut'ewiye, ernmó btoko s'iuro k'ut'ewo wee s'ageyo bin ketit keewa wotiyal b tooko p'urowiye. ⁷ Nungusho Ik'o ariyetsonat Ik' mango bín b be'etk b wotstotse b tooko p'uro geyiratse, máátsunmó nungushi mangiye. ⁸ Máátsuni nungushatse daatseyi bako nungusho máátsatse daatseratse. ⁹ Mank'were máátsu nungushosha bi azeeyi bako nungusho máátsush azeratse ¹⁰ Hanatse tutsonat melakiwots shinatse alishirootse

bfa'ok'o kitsitwo, p'uro b tookats gerde'iyee. ¹¹ Doonzoke no detsts beyon máátsu nungushalo beratsane, nungushonu máátsalo beeratse. ¹² Máátsu nungushatse b datetsok'o nungushonu b shuwet máátsatsne, ernmó nungusha wotowa mááts wotowa k'osh jamkeewonu Ik'okne b daatseti.

¹³ Aab it tookon anghsuwere, máátsu btooko b p'ureraowo Ik'o k'ono bish wotituwa? ¹⁴ Nungusho b took s'iuro bgeenziyal bish keeti mit b wotok'o hank'on azevon danekosha? ¹⁵ Máátsunmó bish took s'iuro ime btooko bín ipbdek'etuwo'ok' b wototsotse btook s'iuro bgeenziyal bish bmangee. ¹⁶ Han jangatse moosh geyiru asho fa'ewotiyal noon wotowa Ik'i maa k'oshuwots wotowa hank'o doyo deshatsone.

Doonzo kooc'i mishi jango

(Mat. 26:26-29; Mar. 14:22-25; Luk'. 22:14-20)

¹⁷ It ko'ewor it k'aliruwu gonda bako sheeng keew b woterawotse and itsh ti imiru dananitse iti úderatse. ¹⁸ Jamoniyere shino ikwotdek'at it kakuwewor it dagotse k'osh k'oshewo b beyo shishre, t shishts keewonwere badooko arik b wototsok'o amaniruwu. ¹⁹ Ar keewetsuwots konotsi bowototsok'o galeyar bodanetwok'o ititse k'osh k'oshewo b beyo jinatse. ²⁰ Ikok it kakuwewor it meeyir doonzo kooc'i mishaliye. ²¹ It móór iko iko b korááwo bíyaaliye bmeyiri, mank'oon iko b k'ak'efere iko mashe b mashiri. ²² Eshe it meetuwoknat it úshet moo deshatssteya? Himó Ik' moone it gac'iri? Himó eegoru bo meetu deshawwotsne it jiitsiri? Eshe eege itsh tieteti? Keewansh iten údota? B jamon úderatse!

²³ Doonzoke t dek'tsonat itsh tbeshits dano haniye, doonzo besheyat b imewots t'ú manots misho k'aúbdek'i, ²⁴ Ik'o b údiyakon tiitsdek't, «[nahere móóre,] han itsh wotituwo tiaatsoniye, han taan bín itgawitwo wosh de'ere» biéti ²⁵ Mank'o kooc' mishoniye il úshi wanc'o k'aaudek't «Úshi wanc'an t s'atson finet handr taaroniye, jam aawo han itúshor bín taan gawosh wosh de'ere» bí eti.

²⁶ Mishan itmooronat úshi wanc'an it úshor jam aawo doonzo b wafetsosh b k'iro keewitute. ²⁷ Konuworu asho bish wot geyirawo doonzo tusho b móónat doonzo úshi wanc'an b úshal doonzo atsonat s'atso k'awunts bí ats wotituwe. ²⁸ Eshe konworu asho tushan b mooniyere shinonat wanc'an b úshoneyere shino b tooko shú s'iilo bish geyife. ²⁹ Asho konworu doonzo atso eeg b wotok'o galde'er b dananiyere doonzo tusho b maal doonzo úshi wanc'o b úshal b tookats angshé b doweti. ³⁰ It dagotsere ayuwots bomawutsonat boshodu ik ikuwotsu bok'iriye han jangatsne. ³¹ Noo notokats angshrone wotink'e no ats angsherawunk'ee bteshi. ³² Ernmó il datsunton noats angsherawok'o and angshiru doonzo noon b seziri.

³³ Eshe t eshuwotso! Doonzo kooc' mishosh it ko'eyor it ats atseyo korewere. ³⁴ It ko'ewo angshosh b woterawok'o ititse k'ak'ts asho b beyal b meytse moowe. Oorts keewosh taa manok twoor dabr bín jiishetwo itsh imetuwe.

12

S'ayin shayiri imuwotsi

¹ Ti eshuwotso! ando S'ayin shayiro bimet imuwotsi it dano geefe. ² Ik'i ash woterawwotsi it teshor it danaw keewwotsn jisheyat noon keew falraw woteraw ik'uwots maants iti daamefok'o danfte. ³ Mansh Ik'i shayiron jisheyar Iyesusi c'ashetuwo konwor aaliye, mank'owere S'ayin shayiron jisheyarni bako «Iyesus doonze!» etetuwo konworu bí aalok'o itsh keewitute.

⁴ K'osh k'osh S'ayin shayiri imuwots fa'ane, S'ayin shayironmó ike. ⁵ K'osh k'osh finuwots fa'ane, doonzonmó ike. ⁶ K'osh k'osh fini naaruwots fa'ane, ernmó jamo bjamon finituwo ik Ik'oniye. ⁷ No ik iketsitse S'ayin shayiro be'eyat b fiinirye jametsi t'k'miyoshe. ⁸ S'ayin shayiro ik ashosh dani teleefi aap'o imetuwe, k'osh ashoshwere shayirman dani aap'o bí imeti, ⁹ Ik shayirman ikosh imnetiyo bí imeti, k'oshoshmó shodets kashiyit imo bí imeti, ¹⁰ Ikosho Ik'oke bek'on keewo, ikoshowere Shayirwotsi galde dano, ikosho k'osh naari noon keewo, k'oshoshowere imets k'osh noonon keewtso bits falo bí imeti, ¹¹ Wotowa'ere jamán k'alituwu ik shayirmaniyee, S'ayin shayiro b shunok'o ik ik ashosh k'osh k'osh imo bí imeti.

Ik ash atsatse k'osh k'osh atsi kaywots bobeyok'o

¹² Ash iko ayi atsi kaywotsi detsfe, bí atsi kaywots ayi bowotefere bobeyir ik ash manatse. Hank'o Krstos ayi atsi kaywotsi detsts ik atsi kayok'owiye. ¹³ Ayhudi nowotiyalo

Grik ash nowotiyalo, guutswotsi nowotiyalo, S'ayinwotsi nowotiyalo, ik ats wotosh ik shayiri S'ayinon guuperone, nounetswor shayir ikanitse úshrone.

¹⁴ Ik atso bfiine ay atsi kaywotsatsna bako ik atsi kayo s'uzatsnaliye! ¹⁵ Tufo «Taa kish woto tk'aztsotse atsi kay taanaliye!» bietal eshe hank'o biettsosh atsi kay bwoto oorituwa? ¹⁶ Waazonuwere «Taa ááw woto tk'aztsotse atsi kay taanaliye» bietal, eshe, hank'o biettsosh atsi kay bwoto oorituwa? ¹⁷ Ats iko b jamon ááw bwotink'ere eegneya shisho bfaliyank'oni? Ats iko b jamon waaz b wotink'ere eegneya shink'o bfaliti? ¹⁸ Andmó Ik'o b shunok'o ik ik atsi kayo atsetse bish wotit beyokok bbeyoko deshde'er bdatsetuwok'o woshre. ¹⁹ Bounetswor ik kayo s'uzi bowotink'ere ats jamo eewkneya b datseeyank'oni? ²⁰ Andmó ay atsi kaywots bobeyalor atso ik s'uzee.

²¹ Aawo kishosh «Nee taash geyiratsne!» etosh falratse, tookonuwere tufosh «Nee taash geyiratsne!» etosh falratse, ²² Dabnuwor bítsi maawkwotsi araata be'eyiru atsi kaywots iki bogshdek't geyiknee. ²³ Mangi muk' detstswotsi araata noosh be'eyiru atsi kayuwots iki bog mango boosh imetuwoone, bek'osh jitsik araata noosh be'eyiru atsi kaywotssh iki bog mango imaat boon nokotiriye, ²⁴ Bek'osh sheengiru atsi kaywotsmó jaman boosh geyiratse, Ik'onmó s'ilosh jitsitu araata be'eyiru atsi kayuwotssh bog mango bo detsetwok'o woshdek't atsi kayuwotsi gonkire. ²⁵ Hanowere bk'al atsi kaywots dagotse k'osh k'osheyalo bo ats atseyo bogawetuwoke. ²⁶ Ik atsi kayo b kic'iyal k'osh atsi kaywotsuwere jamon bintoniye bo kic'iti, ik atsi kayonu mango b daatsor k'osh atsi kaywotswere binton ikn bo geneúwiti.

²⁷ It Krstos atsi kayi itne, it ik ikon bíatsi kay itne. ²⁸ Mansh Ik'o ik ik asho Ik' mootse k'osh k'osh fino bodetsetuwok'o woshre, hank'on shino woshetswotsi, gitlo nebiyatiyotsi, keylon danirwotsi naashire. Dabnuwere adits finituwotsi, dab shodtso kashiyo boosh imetswotsi, ashuwotsi t'ep'o boosh imetswotsi, jiishiruwoatsnat k'osh k'osh noonon keewiru ashuwotsi woshre. ²⁹ Jamwots washeetswotsneya? Jamwots nebiyatiyotsneya? Jamwots danirwotsneya? Jamwots adits finirwotsneya? ³⁰ Jamwots shodts kashiyo boosh imeknowa? Jamwots handr noonon keewo falfnowa? Jamwots handr noonon keewetso bíitsi falfnowa? ³¹ Eshe ayidek't bogf imo daatsosh gewoore.

Dab and jamoniye bog weerindo itsh kitsuna.

13

Ari shuno

¹ Taa ashuwots noon keewon wee melakiwots handr noonon keewo falr shuno deshats wotiyal kuhiru biri wee cilirulo bilbilyo twotoniye. ² Bek'on keewi no tdetsalor aashats jamo tdanalar, danjamo tdetsalor, guro beyokere k'osh beyok beshit imnetiyi jamo t detsal shuno deshats wotiyal taash eegor k'aatse. ³ T detsts jamo t'owwotssh t kayiyal, dab tiatso b ooriraniye bín it'osha err,* beshide'er ti imal, shuno t t'ut'al eegoru taash k'alatse.

⁴ Shuno k'ame b k'amefoni, shuno sheenge b k'altoni, shuno okoorake, shuno bog taana erake, shuno id'ake, ⁵ Shuno niwalo finerake, shuno b took jang mec'ro geerake, shuno nibo k'unake, shuno bín dadeyaloru dadman dadok'o taawakee, ⁶ Shuno ar wotts keewatsa b geneúiti bako kááw woterawonton geneúweraakee, ⁷ Shuno jamo falituwe, jamono amanituwe, b jangituwere jamoniye, jam keewon kúp'e bwotiti.

⁸ Shuno b jamon dihiratse, bek'on keewo imets imo beshituwe handr noonon keewo falo beshituwe, dan wotiyalowere beshituwe. ⁹ No danon wotowa bek'on no keewitwo k'atsoniye. ¹⁰ Ernmó s'een wottso bwoor k'atso ooritke.

¹¹ Na'a t wotor na'ok'owa t keewufo, na'ok'owa t gawfo, nana'ok'owa t maramarefni, gan asho t wotoromó nana'i doyo jamo k'aztk'iri. ¹² And mestawut shuwa shuwa etir mastawit gondotse s'ilirwotskok'o noone, bíyormó shin shinaatsne nobek'eti, and tdanir k'atsoniye, bíyormó Ik'o taan b dantsok'osh s'een dano detsetwe.

¹³ Eshe imnetiyo, jángo, shuno, keezanots oorar betknee, ernmó hanotsisere bogetuwo shune.

14

Andr noonon keewo imetsok'o

¹ Eshe shuno daatsosh gewoore, S'ayin shayiri imuwotsitse dab bitsnor bek'on keewo kup'arr gewoore. ² Andr noonon noon keewitwo Ik'osha bako ashoshaliye bkeewiri, ááshk wotts keewo S'ayin shayiri angon b keewirwosh b keewirman danetuwo aaliye.

³ Bek'on keewitwonmó k'osho agosh, kup'iyonat atskup'iyosha ashuwotssh keewituwe.

⁴ Andr noon keewon keewit asho b́ took mec'roniye bíagiriye, bek'on keewirwonmó Ik' moo agetwe.

⁵ No jamets andr noon keewon it keewo shunfee b́ teshi, bogshde'er t shunetuwonmó bek'on it keewink'ere, Ik' maa ashuwotsi agosh andr noon keewon keewetso bíitsetuwo bí alitka wotiyal, andr noon keewiru ashoniye bek'on keewiru asho bogfe. ⁶ Eshe t eshuwotso! itok twoor andr noonon keewon keewufere t weyi wotink'ere eebi itsh t k'aliyank'oni? Bogo itsh t k'alitiye Ik'oke ááshtso kitson wee danon wee bek'on keewon wee dano itsh deshde'er twaale.

⁷ Turarok'onat T'imbok'o kash deshaw duubi k'ac'uwots k'osh jááwi k'ááro bo t'ut'al bo imiru duubi k'ááro awuk'o b́ wotok'o aawuk'oneya b́ daneti? ⁸ Ezbedo daneraw k'ááron b́ fugeyal, kes'osh kone k'aniti? ⁹ Mank'owere it be'ets andr noonon keewetsman it keewor it dants noon keewon keewo it k'azal it keewirwo kone danosh faliti? Jongosh keewirwok'owe it wotiti. ¹⁰ Datsanatsere ay naari noon keewwots fa'ane bits deshaw noon keewo aaliye. ¹¹ Taash keeweyiru noon keewi bíitso danatse wotiyal keewiru ash mansh ibee t wotiti, bíwere taash ibee b́ wotiti. ¹² It S'ayin shayiri imuwotsi kup'shdek'at it geyiruwosh, bogshde'er geyo itn b́geyiyit Ik' maa ashuwots b́n bokup'it imuwots boayituwok'owe.

¹³ Andr noon keewiru asho b́ keewirwo bíitso b́ falituwok'o Ik'o k'onuwe. ¹⁴ Andr noon keewon Ik'o t k'oniyal t shayirona Ik'o tk'oniri bako t nibo shuwalke b́ wotiti. ¹⁵ Bére eeg t k'ale taan b́ geiyiyiti? T shayiron Ik'o k'onituwe, t nibon dab Ik'o k'onituwe, t shayirono Ik'osh dúbetuwe, t nibon Ik'osh dúbetuwe ¹⁶ Hank'o woto b́ k'azal nee shayiron Ik'o n údor, nee ni etiruwo danawu asho n údonat ni Ik' k'onosh «Amen» eto aawuk'oneya b́ faliti? ¹⁷ Arikon nee nt'iintstso údon Ik'o k'ono sheengetskee, ernmó ash k'osho b́n kup'eratse.

¹⁸ Taa it úneetsiyere bogo handr noonon keewirwo twotssosh Ik'o údirwe. ¹⁹ Ernmó k'oshuwotsi daniyosha err Ik' mootse tats kum aap'uwotsi handr noonon keewoniye úts aap'uwotsi ttookon keewo shunfee.

²⁰ T eshuwotso! gond keewosh nana'i marmat'ok'o wotoore bako it asaabiyan nan'i marmat'uwotkok'o wotk'ayere, maniyere it asaabiyan katstswotsi wotoore. ²¹ Manuwere,

«Handr noonon keewiru ashuwotssat

Bo noon keew keewo daneraw ashuwots noonon ash ashaanotssh keewitwe,

Mank'o b́wotiyalor taan k'ewatsne etfe Doonzo Ik'oni»

ett nemoots guut'ere.

²² Hansh andr noon keew keewon keewo milikit b́wotit amaneraw ashuwotssh bako amaniru ashuwotsshaliye, bek'on keewets keewo keewonmó milikit b́wotit amaniru ashuwotssha bako amaneraw ashuwotsshaliye.

²³ Krstiyaniwots bokakuwewor Ik' maa ashuwots andr noon keew keewon b́ keewor danawwots wee amaneraw ashuwots bowaal keewirwotssh «Ashaanots geeniya bowutsi» etaalknowa? ²⁴ Ernmó ik iko bek'on bo keewiyal amanerawo wee danaw asho b́waal b́shishts keew jamon bish shiyeetuwe, wee jamon bíyats angshitwe. ²⁵ B nibots ááshts keewo keer be'etuwe, b́ baronowere gup' gup'dek't «Arikon Ik'o itdagootse!» eton Ik'osh b́sagaditi.

Ik wotdek't Ik'o k'oneewor beyosh b́n geyit niwo

²⁶ Eshuwotso! eshe eeg k'alo geyifa? Ik' k'onosh it kakuwewor ititse iko Ik'osh duubo detsfe, k'oshonu daniyo detsfe, k'oshonu ááshts keewo kish kitso detsfe, iko ando andr noonon keewo detsfe, ikonu keewetsman bíitso detsfe. Eshe, jaman krstiyaniwotsi agetk woto b́ngeyife. ²⁷ Andr noon keewwotsi keewirwots bobeyal git bor wee bí ayiyal keez wotde'er keewne, bo bokeewirwono k'osh asho bíishe. ²⁸ Keewetsman bíitsiru asho bíaalitka wotiyalmó andr noonon keewirwo kakweetsmanotsitse s'k eree, b́tookonat Ik'osh keewwe. ²⁹ Bek'on keewitu gito wee keez wotar keewitunee, k'oshuwotsmó keewetsman k'ewude t'iwintsde s'ilíne. ³⁰ Ko'eyat beyirwotsitse k'osh asho ik jago b́ bek'al, shini keewiru man s'k err beewe. ³¹ Ik ikuwots bo danetuwok'onat bo kup'ituwok'o it jamets taron Ik' wosho keewo falte. ³² Nebiyiwots bek'i shayiro nebíiyotssh keewetuwe. ³³ Jeeni Ik'o Izar Izeweri bako fayi Ik'o Izar Izeweriyaliye. S'ayin Ik'i maa ash jamotse k'alefok'o, ³⁴ máátswots Ik' maa ashuwotsitse s'k erne. Nemonmó bí etir bo boaletwok'owa bako bo alititwok'o eekeratse. ³⁵ Ik ik keewo danosh bo geiyial bo kenih kenih bo meiyitse aatune, Ik' k'onosh ko'eyor máátswots bo keewo jíitsike.

³⁶ Beree Ik' aap'o b̄ waa itokneya? Himó Ik' aap'o b̄ waa itok mec'ree? ³⁷ «Taa nebiyi taane wee taa Shayiron imetso detsfe» etee ashó b̄ beyal t guut'san doonzo tziyiyo b̄ wotok'o dande'e. ³⁸ Han danawo b̄ beyal bíwewe danek'ayee.

³⁹ Eshe t eshuwotso! bek'on keewosh kup'ar gewoore, andr noon keewono bazik'ayere.

⁴⁰ Ernmó jam keewo niwonat matson wotowe.

15

Krstos k'iroitse b̄tuutso'k'o

¹ Eshe ando t eshuwotso! itsh tdanits doo shishi aap'o itsh gawiwo geefe, doo shishi aap'onwore it dek'tsonat kup'dek'at biyats it needirwoniye. ² Taa itsh tdaniitso doo shishi aap'o kup'ide'er desh it dek'ink'ere bin kashiyank'te, maniyere okoonmó it amantso datsmec'roone.

³ Taa t dek'ts shintso jamoniye bogo itsh beshire, itsh tbeshits keewonwore S'ayin mas'aafotse guut'etsok'on Krstos no morrosh k'irre, ⁴ duukere, S'ayin mas'aafotse guut'etsok'onowore keezl aawots k'iroitse tuure etke. ⁵ Bí P'et'rossh be'ere, ilowere tatse git woshetswotssh be'ere, ⁶ Úts bal ashuwotsiyere bogts b̄shuuts shoydek't sha'iruwotssh iknoto be'ere, boyitse ayuwots andish b̄borfetsosh fa'ane, ik ikuwotsmó k'irrne. ⁷ Maniye hakonowere Yak'obsh be'ere, wosheets jamwotsshó be'ere.

⁸ Jami s'uwaatsnowere shabetsok'o wotsshó taash ando be'ere. ⁹ Taa Ik'i moo gishito twotsshó wosheets jamwotsshó dashonat wosheka err s'eegeyo taash geyirawo taane. ¹⁰ Ernmó taa and twotso wotat tdaatseyir Ik'i s'aatonee, taashowere imets s'aato shuwalon ooreratse, dabnuwor k'oshuwotsiyere bogo finon mawure, ernmó han k'alirwo taanton fa'a Ik'i s'aatoni bako taanaliye. ¹¹ Eshe taan wotowa boon wotowa nodaniyrwo haniye, itwere itamantso haniye.

Ashuwots k'iroitse tuwo

¹² Krstos k'iroitse b̄ tuutsk'owa no daniyiri wotiylmó ititserere ik ikuwots aawk'oneya k'irots tuwo aaliye boetiri? ¹³ K'iroitse tuwo aali wotiyl Krstos k'iroitse tuuratse etee, ¹⁴ Krstos k'iroitse tuuratse wotiyl no daniruwoni wotowa it imnetiyo k'awuntso deshats etee, ¹⁵ Ik'o Krstosi k'iroitse tizre etaat daniruwots kootets Ik'i gawwotsi woterone etee, eshe k'irts ashuwots k'iroitse tuwatsno wotiyl Ik'o Krstosi k'iroitse tuzatse etee. ¹⁶ K'irts ashuwots k'iroitse tuwatsno wotiyl Krstos k'iroitse tuwatse etee. ¹⁷ Krstos k'iroitse tuuratse wotiyl it imnetiyo k'awuntso deshats etee, andoru morrotsa it beyiri etee, ¹⁸ Krstos amanat k'irts wots t'afrne etee, ¹⁹ Krstosi nojangir datsanatsi be mecr'osha wotiyl ash jamoniye bogo noosh shiyanetk nowotoniye.

²⁰ Ernmó Krstos k'irtswotssh k'iroitse tuwon k'aabo wotat arikon k'iroitse tuure. ²¹ K'iro b̄ waa ik ashó atse tuutson b̄ wotsshó k'iroitse tuwonu b̄ weet ik ashó atse tuutson. ²² Adam atse tuutson ash jamo b̄k'iriruowok'o mank'o Krstos atse tuutson ash jamo kasho daatsituwe. ²³ Man b̄wotituwere ik ikosh b̄ tar tarone, Krstos k'iroitse tuwooke shintsoniye, ilowere Krstos b̄woor bik wotsshó k'iroitse tuwitune. ²⁴ Maniye hakowere bíalgunonat alona ang jamo t'afir mengsto Ik'o Nihosh beshide b̄ ímet aawo dúri s'uwoniye b̄ wotiti. ²⁵ Ik'o b̄ balangar jamwotsi bí ali shirots b̄ woshfetsosh Krstos b̄ naasho geyiyituwe. ²⁶ Da'eyar s'uwatse t'afitu t'elato k'ironiye. ²⁷ «Ik'o jam keewo bí ali shirots woshk'rere» ettso guut'ere, maniye daneke, ernmó «Jam keewo bí ali shirots wotere» bíetor jam keewo bí ali shirots woshts Ik'o nihono dabaatse ²⁸ Jam keewo Krstos ali shirots b̄ wotiylakon Ik'o niho jámo b̄jámón b̄ wotitwok'o naayo b̄ tookon jám keewo bí ali shirots woshtso Ik'o niho shirots wotitwe.

²⁹ Eshe k'irts ashuwots tuwatsno wotiyl k'irts ashuwots jangosh gupeyiru jamwots eebi bo'ot'oni? k'irts ashuwots b̄ jamon k'iroitse tuuratsno wotiyl ashuwots boshegro eegosha etniya bo gupeyiri? ³⁰ Noo nowotiyaluru aaw aawon t'up' er tawootse nobeyir eegoshe? ³¹ T eshuwotso! taa aaw aawuon k'iro taan b̄ datsiri, hanowere t keewir doonzo Iyees Krstos jangosh itatse t detsts it'o arik b̄wotsshó. ³² Ash asaabiok'on taa Efesonn dini s'ootswotshon t kaare eeg orshoshe? K'irtswots k'iroitse tuuratsno wotiyl «Yaats nok'iritwotse woore moone, úyone» eteetsok'oyiye.

³³ Dáshek'ayere, «Woteraw tooho sheeng doyoniyee bí awashifoni.» ³⁴ It nibo maants aanooore, morro fink'ayere, ititserere ik ikuwots Ik' danawwots fa'ane. Hano ti etiri it jitsitwok'wa etaatniye.

K'iroitse tuuts atso

³⁵ Asho iko «K'irts ashuwots aawk'oneya botuwit? k'iroitse bo tuwor bodetset atso awuk'one?» err aato falitwe, ³⁶ Nee dogono n shokiru mááyo b k'irrawo boc'r beyo falatse, ³⁷ Nee n shokor Geshi shooko wee k'osh mááyi shooko s'uzi n shooketi bako ili bos'et miti gindoniyaliye. ³⁸ Ik'onmó shook mansh b shuntsok'o miti gindo b imeti, ik ik shookosh k'osh k'osh miti gindo b imeti.

³⁹ Meets jamo ik naaraliye, ash meetso ik naare, gizi meetso k'osh naare, Kafuwots meetso k'osh naare, Mus' meets k'osh naare.

⁴⁰ Mank'o daritsi atso fa'ee, datsatsi atsonu fa'ee, ernmó daratsi atsi mango ik naare, datsatsi atsi mangonu k'osh naare. ⁴¹ Aawi mango ik naare, Ashitsi mangonuwere k'osh naare, K'enuwots mangonu k'osh naare, ik k'eeno k'osh k'eenoniyere k'osh mango detsfe.

⁴² K'iroitse tuwit ashuwots jango haniye bíari, t'afitu k'irts atso wotat shooketso k'irrawu beetk atso wotar tuwituwe. ⁴³ Ketoon shooketso mangon tuwitwe, maawon shooketso kúp'on tuwituwe, ⁴⁴ Meetsi ats wotat shooketso shayiri atso wotar tuwituwe. Meetsi atso b beyok' shayiri atsonuwere fa'ee. ⁴⁵ Mansh, «Shints asho Adam kashets azeetso b woti» ett guut'ere, iltso Adam Krstosmó kash imet shayiro b woti. ⁴⁶ Ernmó shintso b waa meetson bako shayironaliye, shayiron wottso bwaa meetson wottsoniyere ile. ⁴⁷ Shints asho Adam bí azee shawatse b wottso sh datsatsike, gitl ashonmó bwaa daratsnee. ⁴⁸ Datsats wottso datsatse azeets ashok'one, daaratse wottsuwots daaratse waats ashok'one. ⁴⁹ Datsatsi asho aro noartsok'o daratsi asho aronowere aritwone.

⁵⁰ Eshuwotso! itsh tkeewirwo haniye, meetsonat s'atson Ik'i mengsto naaratse, mank'owere k'irr t'afit atso t'afrawu kashets atso naaratse.

⁵¹ Esh! mist'iri iko itsh keewirwe. Noo nóúnetswor k'irratsone. Ernmó no únets wonetuwo. ⁵² Nowoneetwonwere s'uwatse ezbedo fugewor ááwi k'íluowok'o iknotone. Ezbedo fugetuwe, k'irts ashuwotswere t'afraw kashetswotsi wotar tuwitune, noowere wonetuwo, ⁵³ T'afituan t'afrawo k'irituhanwere k'irrawo tahdek'o bish geyituwe. ⁵⁴ T'afituwaan t'afrawo k'iritwanwere k'irrawo tah bdek'or «K'iro da'ewon k'oot'ewtsere!» ett guut'etso s'eenetwe. ⁵⁵ Mank'owere, «K'irono! bín nkoshetuwo aawoke bfa'oni?

K'irono! ash bín n t'afit ango ewuke?» etetuwe.

⁵⁶ K'iro bín bkoshet ango morre, morri angonuwere neme. ⁵⁷ Ernmó nodoonz Iyesus Krstos weeron da'o noosh imetuwosh Ik'osh údo wotowe!

⁵⁸ Esh mansha shuneets eshuwotso! kup'ar need'ore, ik keewonor shek'ek'ayere, doonzo finosh it shaatso datsmec'r bwoterawok'o dande'er, it eed'irawo jam aawo doonzo fino finosh kup'ore.

16

Iyerusalemitsi fa'a amantsuwotssh kakuwets tep'i gizo

¹ Amantsuwotssh giz kishi jango Gelatitsi Ik' moosh t imts bín bojisheeyirwok'on it were mank'o k'alwere. ² Taa twoor giz kisherawok'o ik ik gawiyotsi sanbat eenots ititsi ik iko b'datsiruwok'on kishde'er beezwe. ³ Taa itok twoor, amoosh falitune it etts ashuwots it kishts gizo de'er Iyerusalem maants boametuwo k'o bín boodeent dabdabeyonton boon woshituwe. ⁴ Taa tiamo b geyitka wotiyalo, taanton ametúne.

P'awlos finosh bgawuts finwotsi

⁵ Mek'odoniiweeron amoosh t etirwotse manweeron t beshoor iki it weeron weetwe. ⁶ Tiametu jamok tweerosh taash wotit tep'o taash it woshituwo k'o daneraka itok teshetwe, daneraka jooshonor itnton beshiyosh falituwe, ⁷ And tbeshor iki bweeron itn s'iilo geeratse, doonzontoh bwotiyal múk'i geenzts gizyesh itnton teshosh geyirwe.

⁸ Ernmó P'ent'ek'ost'eyi bali aawo bborfetsosh Efesonitse teshetwe. ⁹ Ayi eenonat shuu detsts fin fengesho taash k'eshewutsere, k'efirwotsu aynee.

¹⁰ T'imotiwos itok bwoor shatalon itnton bbeetuwo k'o bín tewu'ere, bíwere tikok'o doonzo fino finiruwe. ¹¹ Mansh konwor bín bgac'eraawok'owa, bí eshwotsnton t maants bweetuwo k'o t'kotirwotse tiyok jeenon aanar bweetwok'o bweerosh bín geyitwon bín tewu'ere.

¹² No eshu Ap'los k'osh eshwotsnton it b s'iilletwok'o kup'shdek'at k'onre bteshi, bímó and it maants wosh eekeratse, bish bk'anoor weetwe.

S'uwaatsi izonat jamon

¹³ Maaw k'ayere, it amantsok'on kup'arr need'ore, kup'ore, aawo shuu'ere. ¹⁴ It k'aliru jamo shunon k'aluwere.

¹⁵ Ti eshwotso! Ist'ifanos maa ashuwots Akayiy datsatse amants shintswotsi bowottsok'onat amantsuwotssh finoshowere botoko beshidek't boimtsok'owo danfte. ¹⁶Hanotsk'o ashuwotsnat bontonwere finon maawiru jamwotssh it aletwok'o kup'idek'at it baterawok'o gawirwe.

¹⁷ Ist'ifanosna, Ferdonat's Akayik'oswere t maants bo waatsotse gene'owere, it tiyoke daatsewo itk'aztsotse bo it shegro taash shaptso s'eentsrne. ¹⁸Bo t shayironat it shayiron kashirne, mansh hanotsk'o ashuwotsi dande'ere.

¹⁹ Isiyon fa'a Ik'i moowwots jamo itsh t'intsirune, Ak'ilnat K'irisp'iln, bomootse kakuweyiru krstiyani jamwotswere bo nibon jamo doonzo shúútsón itsh t'intsirúne. ²⁰Hanoke fa'a krstiyani jamwots jamo itsh t'intsirune, S'ayints joobewon jamó it atsatsewosh aatewere.

²¹Taa P'awlos jamáán t kishon itsh guut're.

²²Doonzo shunawo bbeyal c'ashek wotowe! No doonzo wowe!

²³No doonz Iyesus s'aato itnton wotowe.

²⁴T shuno Iyesus Krstosn it únetsnton wotowe.

Wosheetso P'awlos Gitl Wosho K'orontos Ashuwots Maants Kindo

P'awlos K'orontos ashuwotssh b̄ guut'ts gitls wosho b̄guut'e K'orontosn teshts Ik'i moowunton teshts ayidek't kic'its gonkewora b̄tesh. Ik'i meyitsi ashuwots mangts k'efuwotsi biyats botuziyalor P'awlos mano woshosh eents shuno b̄detstsok'oniye b̄kitsiri, manan b̄wotor een geneúwo b̄ish shiyewo b̄falituwok'oniye b̄kitsiri.

B̄ wosh shintsi kayatse P'awlos K'orontositse teshts Ik'i moowunton b̄detsts gonkewo kitst Ik'i maamanitse tuuts gac'ewonat t k'efoon eegosh t'engidek't boosh b̄iaanitsok'oni b̄kitsir. Manton deshidek't b̄fayman boon naandrone etonat t mano maants b̄ jiishtotse b̄ish shiyeets gene'úwo boosh b̄kitsiri. Manats dabtnuwere Yhuditse fa'a krstiyaniwotsi tep'osh tewudi downon boimetuwok'o boosh b̄gawiyiri. B̄ s'uwaatsi k'ot'uwotsatsnowere woshets b̄woti jangosh t'intsets s'aamiyetsi jangosha aani b̄dek'ir. K'orontositsi Ik'i moowutse ash ik ikuwots botoko ari woshetswotsi woshde't P'awlosi kooti wosheke ett bos'aamifo.

Jamon mas'aafan b̄detstso

Shinshintsoni 1:1-11

P'awlosnat t K'orontositsi Ik'i mowun 1:12—7:16

Yhuditse fa'a krstiyaniwotsi gizi tep'o 8:1—9:15

P'awlos woshets woti alo b̄ wottsok'osh aani b̄dek'oko 10:1—13:10

B̄ jamon 13:11-14

¹ Ik' ettsok'on Iyesus Krstossh wosheetso wottso P'awlosnat no eshuu T'imotiyosoke.

K'orontos kitotse fa'a Ik' moonat Akayiyn fa'a Krstiyani wotts ash jamwotssh.

² No nihi Ik'oke, no doonz Iyesus Krstosoknowere s'aatonat jeenon itsh wotowe.

P'awlos Ik'osh b̄t'intsts údo

³ Maarts nihonat kup' jam imet Izar Izewer, no doonz Iyesus Krstos nihi Ik'osh údo wotowe, ⁴ Noo Ik'oke nodatsiru kúp'iyon gond bek'otse beyiru jamwotsi kúp'sho no falituwok'o Ik'o noon no gond bek' jamotse kúp'shitwe. ⁵ Krstos gond bek'o ayidek'at no kayidek'tsok'on hank'o Krstosn kúp'eyo ayide'er datsituwone. ⁶ Noo gondo nobek'or it kúp'eyonat kashon daatsitute, no nokúp'iri itwere itkup'twok'owe. Kup'han b̄datsewe no ats bodets gond bek'i naari k'amoon it itned'tsose. ⁷ Noo gond bek'o it kayok'o mank'o no kúp'ono it kayituwok'o no dantsosh itatsere nodetsts jango kúp'e.

⁸ T eshuwotso! Isiyi datskayotse no beyor no'ats bodts gond bek'o it danetuwok'o geefone, no'ats bodts gond bek'onuwere kurosh nofalitwoniye bogo no'ats dih̄it b̄ teshtotse kashon beyosh nojangtso dab k'ut'dek're b̄ teshi. ⁹ Mank'o k'iro no'ats angshetsok'owe noosh shiyeyat b̄ teshi, jaman no'ats b̄ boduwere no amaniruwu k'irts tizitu Ik'ona bako no took angon b̄ woterawok'o nibn no dek'ishe. ¹⁰ Mansha bi noon hank'o een k'irosh b̄etsit t'úp'er tawatse kashire, kashitwe, dabnwere b̄ kashitwok'o b̄ine nojágiti. ¹¹ It noosh Ik' k'onon it tep'o geyituwe, ayi ashuwots Ik' k'onatse tuutson noosh imets Ik' s'aatosh aywots udo t'intsitune.

P'awlos finosh bí ettso b̄wonitsok'o

¹² No it'et keewo haniye, hanwere ar b̄ wotok'o no nibo gawitwe, k'osh ashuwotssnat b̄itsnooru itnton nobeets beyo Ik'oke nodek'ts S'ayinonat kááwatse tuutsonne, han b̄ wotuwere Ik' s'aatone b̄ teshi bako ash dani telefonaliye. ¹³ Nababar t'iwintso it falit keewoniye okoon k'osho eegoru guud'atsone, ¹⁴ no jangosh k'atso it dantsok'o mank'o s'eenon it danetwok'o amanitwe, manshowere doonz Iyesus b̄ weet aawor no itn noit'etuwok'o itwere noon it'etuute.

¹⁵ Keewann arik twotssosh gitoto it t'ak' ametuwok'owa etaat shin shino iti s'ilosh geeyatniye tteshi, ¹⁶ Itn s'ilosh tietwere Mk'odonyi datso maants it weeron t beshoronat biyokere aanar twore b̄ teshi, hank'onowere Yhud datso maantsan t sha'or taan it tep'etuwk'o gawatniye t teshi. ¹⁷ Hanowere t gawor t k'aliru danaw hake baka etirwok'o arefta itsha? Han t gawirwo iknon «ee, etonat iya'a» etaat ash gawirwok'o hake baka eton t k'altsok'o arefta itsha? ¹⁸ Ik'o amanek b̄ wotssotse no nokeewirwo, «ee wee iya'a» etiru hake baka eton keeweyiru aap'ok'oyiyaliye. ¹⁹ Taanat Silas T'imotiyosu itsh nonabtso Ik' na'o Iyesus K'rstosi «ee wee iya'a» etonaliye b̄teshi, ernmó ee eto b̄in wotere. ²⁰ Ik'o noosh b̄ jangits jamo, «ee» etiruwo Krstosne, mansh Ik' mangosh Krstosn

«Amen» no etiri. ²¹ Noo itnton Krstosats no kúp'ituwok'o woshtso Ik'oniye, noon galdek' futtso bine, ²² Bík nowotok'o kitsit mahatabon no'ats gedtsona shino maants noosh b́ imet gaalosh no níbots S'ayin shayiro agitok'o woshdek't imtso bine.

²³ Taa K'orontos maants aanat woo t k'azitsi jango itn tshyanirawok'o itsh maac'o keewatniye, hansh Ik'o gawosh s'eegetwe, ²⁴ It it imnetiyon kúp' it wottstse it itgeneútwok'o itnton finituwone boko it imnetiyon iti azazeratsone.

2

¹ Eshe iti tshyanirawok'o gawat iti s'iilo it maants ando aanar twarawok'o k'ut'dek'niye tteshi. ² Dab iti tshyaaniyalor ityere t shiyaniwotsiyere oko taan geneeúshituwo kone? ³ Mank'o itsh t guut'uwere itok twoor taan geneúsho boon geyit ashuwots taan boshiyanirawok'o geeyatniye, t geneúwo it únets geneúwo b́wottok'o amanirwe. ⁴ Shiyani eenonat nibi kic'on, ay aac'uwonowere wotdek'at itsh tguut' ayidek'at iti tshuntsok'o itdanetwok'owa etni bako iti shiyaaniyosha etaatniyaliye.

Dadetsosh orowa etetwok'o b́ iztsok'o

⁵ Ash shyanitso konwor fa'e wotiyal b́shiyaniyi taan b́woterawo b́ naando k'ees'iyowot k'aya bako k'osh weeron ititse ayuwotsnoor shiyaanire. ⁶ Han naari ashosh ititse ayuwots biats boangshts fayow b́sh bodfe. ⁷ Mansha ashaan weeralon shiyaanotse b́kindrawok'o dab maniye b́sh orowa err bin it kup'iyow itsh geyife. ⁸ Mank'owere bin it shuntsok'o aaniyi ariikon it kiitsituwok'owo iti k'onirwe. ⁹ Wosh keeewnower itsh tguut' fadeyar jam keewon aletswotsi it woto danoosha etaatniye. ¹⁰ It b́sh oorowe it eteet ashosh taawere oorowe etetuwe, b́sh oorowe ti eteet naando b́beyalor taa Krstos shinatse oorowe tietet itsha erniye. ¹¹ Man t k'alirwere shed'ani gond fino nodantsotse shed'ano noon b́ dariraw'owa etaatniye.

T'iro'ad datsatse P'awlos b́kic'tsok'o

¹² Maniyere hakon Krstos doo shishiyow daniyosh T'iro'ad maants ti amor doonzoo fini fengsho taash k'eshree, ¹³ Ernmó t eshúwi Titoyi daatso t k'aztsotse t shayiro kash de'atse, mansh manoki krstiyaniwotsi jamiyat Mek'odoniyow maants ti ami.

¹⁴ Ernmó jam aawo Krstos da'oon noon jishirwonat sheeng sháák' detsts shituwok'o Krstossh no detsts dano jam beyok nobetsitwok'o woshtso Izar Izewersh údo wotowe! ¹⁵ No kashitwotsh wotowa t'afitwotsh wotowa Krstosn Ik'osh sheeng sháák' detsts it'anok'o noone. ¹⁶ Ikosh k'iro maants jishit k'iri sháák' noone, k'oshosh kasho maants jishit kashi sháák' noone, beré finansh bodts wotituwo kone? ¹⁷ Noo Ik' aap'tso jaak k'ac' kemiru ayuwotok'o noonaliye, ernmó Ik'oke wosheets káaw woshetswotok'o wotar Krstosn Ik' shinatse keewituwone.

3

Handr taari gútsuwots

¹ Ando aani notooko údo tuuwwonowoo? Himo ik ikuwots bok'aliruwok'o itsh wee itoke noon tep'osh guut'etso noosh geyiyifek'úna? ² Ash jamo b́ dantswotsnat b́ nababirwotsh nonibots guut'ets dabdabewwots itne. ³ It no finon daatsets Krstos dabdabewwotsi it wottok'o daneke, woshanuwere b́ guut'e beyat beyiru Ik' shayirona bako k'elemiyonaliye, manuwere ash nibatsa bako gashets shúts tabtabats gut'ekaliye.

⁴ Hanowere no etir Krstos weeron Ik'atse nodetsts imnetiyoshe. ⁵ Ik keewonwor nowooke b́wottok'o gawosh fratsone, manwere eegoshe nonotokon bodknoonaliye, ernmó noon bodtswotsi woshtso Ik'oniye. ⁶ Handr taarosh finirwotsi nowotitwok'o noon falitso bine, hanuwere fidelon guut'ets nemon b́woteraniye S'ayin shayiri tep'one, fidelon guut'ets nemo ud'itkee, S'ayin shayironmó kash imetke.

⁷ Nemo fideliyon gashdek't guut'e shúts tabtabatse b́ teshi, nemo imeyori shááno k'aawe'efe biamiri wotiyaloru Israe'el ashuwots Muse shiitso t'iwints de s'iilo falatso boteshi, eshe k'ir dowet nemo hank'o mangon b́ be'eyal ⁸ bére, S'ayin Shayiri weeron daatset fino bog mango deetsalkeya? ⁹ Ashuwotsats morr doots fino hank'o mango b́ detsiyakon ashuwots bin káaw bowotit fino aawuk'oneya bog mango b́ t'ut'eti? ¹⁰ Iltso mango ayidek't bog b́wottatsse tuutson beshts mango eegoru b́ berawok'o tawetwe. ¹¹ Ili t'afitwonworu hank'o mango b́ detsiyakon, dúre dúrosh kúp'ar beet keewonmó aawuk'oneya bog mango b́ t'ut'eti!

¹² Hank'o jangetso nodetstosoh ááwu shúk'on keewitwone. ¹³ Muse múk'efere amiru b shiits golo b t'affetsosh Israe'el ashuwots bo be'awok'o b shiits b ipefoni b teshi, nooyere Musek'o noonaliye. ¹⁴ Bo nibo arikon dúnguwtserere, andish b borfetso nat taari mas'aafu bo nababor bonibo manoori ipetsmann ipetsok'one bfa'oni. Ipman ipalon bwotit Krstos s'uzn b wottsotsne. ¹⁵ Hambetsish b borfetsoh nemi mas'fo nababeyi taawo bonibo ipeyirumann ipeke. ¹⁶ Ernmó asho doonzo maants bíaanor «Ipeyiruman k'aybtuwiti.» ¹⁷ Doonzo shayire, doonzo shiyiri beyokonowere s'ayin kesho fa'ee. ¹⁸ Noo nóúnets iperaw shiits wotar doonzo mango mestawtotse bek'eyirwok'o bek'irwone, Shayir wottso doonzo aro aroosh mangoniyere mango maants wonetuwoone.

4

Arik wosheets fino

¹ Ik'o b mhretwon bish finet finan noosh bímstotse maac'o k'ut'r shuuts aaneratsone. ² Aashtsonat jitsik wotts keewo juuk'rerone, nemi gondon fineratsone, Ik'i aap'ono kooton woniratsone, dab iki ariko sháánatse nokitsiri, notook jangoshmo ash jami nibots Ik'i shinatse ariko keewitwone. ³ No danits doo shishi aap'o dab ááshka wotiyal bíáásh t'afitwotsshee. ⁴ Datsani keewiru shed'ano amaneraw ashuwots nibo deekkrere, mannowere Ik'i aron be'etso Krstos b'mangi dooshishiyon boosh bsháánits shááno bobeawok'o bwoshi. ⁵ Noo nodaniyirwo Iyesus Krstos doonz bwotonat noowere notookon Iyesus jangosh it guus nowotstok'oni bako notooko nabratsone. ⁶ «Shááno t'aluwotse shááne!» ett keewts Ik'o Krstos aron goliruwu Ik'i mango dani shááno noosh b imetwok'o b shááno nonibots b sháánetwok'o woshre.

⁷ Ernmó jamoniyere bogts angaan Ik'oka bako nok bwoterawotse mangts keewan shali k'ac'ok'o wotdek'at detsdek'rone. ⁸ B kaat kaaton gondor bek'o noats bodiruwe, ernmó da'eratsone, ayoto daandirwonee, ernmó maac'o k'ut'r ratsone. ⁹ Giishefoone, ernmó noon shuntswotsi t'ud' danaknone, togeere dihfone ernmó k'irraknoone, ¹⁰ Iyesus kasho no atotse bbe'etuwok'o Iyesus ats bodts k'iro noatsatowere jam aawo kurdek'aatniye nogúúri. ¹¹ Iyesus kasho noats k'irituwanitse bbe'etuwok'o no kashetswots Iyesus jangosh jam aawo beshat noimeyiri. ¹² Mansh k'iro noyitse, kasho ityitse b finiri.

¹³ Wotowa eré «Taa amanere, manshe tkeewiri» ett guut'etsok'on, noowere imneti ikman shayiro nodetstotsone no amaniri, manshowerowe keewirwone. ¹⁴ Doonzo Iyesus k'irotsé tiztso Izar Izewer nonowere Iyesusnton b tizituwok'onat itntonwone noon b shinats b t'intsituwok'o danfone. ¹⁵ Jaman it t'k'imiyosh wotts s'aato s'eent b ooyefetsosh ay ashuwotssh b bodtsi taawon Ik' mangosh wotit údo bí ayituwok'owe.

Imnetiyon beyo

¹⁶ Mansh no maac'o k'ut'r ratsone, úratsi noaro b t'afiyaluru gitsitsi no atso aawu aawon handr wotituwe ¹⁷ Keet wotts gond bek' andish nodek'irwan s'uu deshaw ayidek't een wotts dúre dúri mango noosh daatsituwe. ¹⁸ Noo nokotirwo be'eraw keewoni bako be'eyirwoniyaliye, be'eyirwo andkee, be'erawonmó dúre dúrikoniye.

5

¹ And gofok'o wotts datsatsi nomeetso b'gahor ash kishon b woterawo Ik'on ageets dúre dúri beyoko darotse nodetstok'o danfone. ² Andi beshit gofanitse nobeyor kashe no k'ushiri. ³ Mansh no meets datsatsan b'k'alewor arauts wotaar datseratsone. ⁴ Arikon k'iritwo kashots b'k'ot'etwok'o tahdek'osha bako noatse giinbazeyo no shunaawotse noo daritsi atso han abaats dabde'er tahdek'o geefone, mansh datsatsi dunkaniyotse fa'uwots noo noats b'mangere kasho nok'as'iri. ⁵ Keewansh noon k'anitso Ik'oniye, maniyere bog keewo noosh b imetu jamosh agito b wotish b shayiro noosh imtso b'ne.

⁶ Datsatse no atson no befetsosh doonzo'atse no woktsok'o no danaluru jam aawo bín amanetuwoone. ⁷ No nobeyir amanona bako keewwotsi bek'onaliye. ⁸ No beewok wotts meetsanitsere k'aleyar doonzonton wotoshe no tewniri, mansh amanon beetuwoone. ⁹ No meetsanton nowotiyal wee biyatse no k'aleyal no k'os'ó doonzo geneúshe. ¹⁰ Datsatsi beyon nok'altso gond wotowa doo keewosh ik iko b finok'o b k'auntso dek'osh nóúnets Krstos angshi jori shinats t'ino noosh geyife.

¹¹ Doonzo shato eeg bwotstok'o no dantsosh, ashuwotssh sheenga err bodek'etwok'o woshitwone, no eeg nowotok'o Ik'o danfee, itwere it nibotse eeg nowotok'o it danetuwook'o jangirwe. ¹² Nibotse beyiruwon b woterawo be'eyiruwon it'iruwotssh aaniyo it falituwok'o noon it it'etuwok'o itsh gowo imetuwoone bako aani no itsh notooko

úderatsone. ¹³ Geetsuwotsi no wotiyaloweré Ik'osha etaatniye nogeyi, nibetsuwotsi woterone wotiyaloweré itsha etaatniye nibetsuwotsi nowoti. ¹⁴ Manjangosh Krstos shuno noon detsetwe. Iko jametsosh b́k'irre jametsotswotswere bok'iro dandek'roone. ¹⁵ Kashon fa'a jamwots boosh k'irtsonat k'irotsé tuutsosh bobeeuwok'owa bako haniyak bootookosha err boberawok'o Krstos jametswotsshoweré k'irre.

¹⁶ Haniyere okoon noo asho konnor meetsi s'iil s'iilon s'iilatsone, haniyere shin Krstosnor nos'iil ash jamikok'o meetsi s'iil s'iilona wotiyal shinomaants han k'alratsone. ¹⁷ Mansh eshe asho konuwor wotowa Krstos jiro b́wotiyal handr azeeke, nattso beshwtserée, jamonu handr wotwtseré. ¹⁸ Jamhan b́wotuwere noon b́ tookonton Krstosn manisonat maniyi fino noosh imts Ik'one. ¹⁹ Hanuware Ik'o Krstosn datsatsi ashjamo b́tookonton maniree etee, bo naandonowere boats taawatse, nooshoweré asho doonzonton nomaniyish b́i aap'o noosh imre.

²⁰ Ik'o ashuwotsi noweeron b́ s'agetwotse Krstos shegro wotat wosherone, mansh «Ik'onton manewere!» err Krstos shútson itn k'onitwone ²¹ Noo Krstosn Ik' kááw fino kayituwotsi nowotitwok'o Ik'o morr deshawo Krstos no morrosh wosho b́wotitwok'o b́ k'ali.

6

¹ Ik'onton tohaat finirwotsi nowottstotse itdek'ts s'aato datsmec'ron oorik'r k'ayere etaat itn k'oniruwe. ² Ik'o,

«Taash wotts aawots nkeewo k'ebre!

Kashiya aawotsoweré neen tep'ree!» b́i etirwotse

«Eshe hambe! wotts aawo andee, kashi aawonwere andee.»

³ No fino k'efeerawok'o ik keewon konshor t'ugo woteratsone. ⁴ Maniyere gond bek'ona, ono bek'ono, k'ic'onowere k'amefetsr Ik'osh finirwotsskok'o notooko jam weeron t'intsituwone. ⁵ Ik'osh fintsuwotsi nowoto nokitsitwere jot'ewon, tipewon, noats tuuzeyiru dimbiron, finon maawon, tokr t'ut'onat s'oomyonee, ⁶ Mank'owere s'ayinon, danon, k'amoon, doowoton, S'ayin shayiron jisheewonat bíats daro bítse aalts shunon, ⁷ ari aap'onat Ik' angone. Bín da'osh wotowa noatse k'arbazosh kes'i kac' wotts kááw fino no k'anonat giri kishon deshdek'etwone. ⁸ Mangosh wee ketosh, k'orewosh wee údewosh k'an dek'k noone, aretswotsi nowotefere, dirshwtswoti eteyi. ⁹ Danetswotsi wotefetsat danerawwotsskok'o nowoti, k'irrne etefere hamb kashetswotsi wotat nodatseyri, no jot'eyaluru úd'eratsone, ¹⁰ Shiyano noats b́ bodaluru jam aawo geneúituwone, tuguretswotsi wotefetsat ayuwotsi gaaletso nowoshiri, eegoru deshawwots wotefetsat, jam keewo detsfone.

¹¹ It K'orotson beyiru ashuwotso! hamb, itsh kish dek'at keewurone, no nibonowere gawintsdek'at itsh k'eshrone. ¹² Itna itshuno noosh baziya bako no itsh bayatsone. ¹³ Niho b́nana'úwotss b́keewfok'o tkeewre, noo nonibo gawunon k'eshde'er nogitsotse shisheyirwo itsh kish nokitstok'o itwere mank'o noosh k'aluwere.

Amaneraw ashuwotsnton ikwot'azo

¹⁴ Woteraw finon, amaneraw ashuwotsnton ikn s'andek'ayere, kááwonat morron awuk'o k'alrniya ikwoto bofaliti? Sháánonat t'aluwon towaar beyo aawk'oneya bofaliti? ¹⁵ Krstosnat Diyablosn aawuk'oneya ik woto bofaliti? Amantsonat amanerawonmó aawuk'oneya kod'ewo bofaliti? ¹⁶ Ik'i maa S'ayino woteraw dozets ik'uwotsnton eeg ikwote b́detsi? Ik'onwere,

«T beyokonowere tiashuwots taalots woshituwe,

Bontonwere beetwe,

Taa boosh boko Izar Izeweri wotituwe,

Bowere ti ashuwotsi wotitúne»

ett b́ keewtsok'on no beyat beyiru Ik'osh S'ayin Ik' maa noone. ¹⁷ Manats dabt doonzo hank'o etre,

«Bo dagotse galeyar keere,

Kim wotts keewo t'awik'ayere,

Taawere iti dek'etuwe,

¹⁸ Taawere itnihi wotituwe,

Itwere t nungush nana'úwotssnat mááts nana'úwotsi wotitute,

Etre jam faltso Izar Izeweri.»

7

¹ Tmashotso! jam keewo jangit noosh imetsotse atsonat shayiron kimshit kon naari keewatse notooko s'ayitsuwone, Ik' shatoon S'ayin nowoto s'een b' wotituwok'o woshwone.

P'awlos gene'o

² It nibon noon de'ere, no konnoru daderatsone, konatsor gondo fineratsone, dirshon konatsno ik jago geeratsone. ³ Hano t etir itats angshoshaliye. Haniye shini itsh tkeewtsok'o it no nibots itne, eshe kashon wotowa k'iron jam aawo itatse k'aleratsone. ⁴ Itatse tdetsts immnetiyo eene, itatse tdetsts it'o eene, kup'wtser, nokic' jamon ayide geneútuwe.

⁵ Mek'edoniyots nobodiyakon ay kaaton gondbek'a no atsats bodi bako kash dek'o iknotonor daatsratsone, úratse fayó gitsotsnowere shate nodetsi. ⁶ Ernmó juweetswotsi kup'shit Ik'o Izar Izewer Tito bwoon noon kup'shre. ⁷ Nokup'uwere b' waats mec'rosh bwoterawo it bín it kup'shtso noshishtotsne, t jangosh it detsts mirac'o, shiyanonat tjangosh it kic'irwok'o noosh b'keewre iki tgeneúwi.

⁸ Haniyere shin itsh t guut'ts wosho itn shiyaanik bwotiyalor dab woshman tguut'tsotse goyineratsone, goyineratsone wotiyaloweré tguon twoshon múk'na'a gizewosh itn tshiyaniwotsne. ⁹ Andmó gene'owere, tgene'útsunuwere eegoshe itn tshiyaniwotsne bwoterawon it shiyantsatse tuutson naandrone etaat itwonetsotsne, eshe it shiyano Ik'o ettsok'o bwottotse no itn eegor daderatsone etee. ¹⁰ Ik'o ettsok'on wotts shiyano woro maants jishituroo naandre eton daatset wonewo b'daatsitwotse goyino dooratse, datsatsi shiyanonmó k'ire b'doweti. ¹¹ It shiyaanik Ik' ettsok'on bwottotse awuk'o kup'de fino, awuk'o wotts aniyidek'o, awuk'o kááron fayó, awuk'o shato, awuk'o mirac'o, awuk'o okooro, awuk'o sezonowere b'dootsok'owo nibnde'er t'iwintsde s'iilere. Ando it jam keewon s'ayin it wottok'o gawon gawirute.

¹² Itsh t guut'alor taa itsh tguut' no jangosh itdetsts kup'ar fino Ik'o shinatse itsh shaanr b'daneetwok'owa etaatni bako morro bín dadets ashosha etaatniyalie. ¹³ Jamanatse tuutson noo kup'erone, no nokup'tsoniyere bogo ando Tito b'daatsts geneúwon iki ayidek'at geneúweroone, manu eegishe b'shayirosh kashdek'o itdatsitsohe. ¹⁴ It atse t detsts it'onowere Titosh keewre b'teshi, itwere taan jitsiratse, jam aawo itsh arikeewono itsh keewufoone b'teshi, hanuwere it jango Titosh nokeewtso itn it'o arbwotoon be'ere. ¹⁵ It únetswor azazeyirwotsi itwottotsnat shatoonat k'ewon bín itdek'tsok'owo Tito b'gawor itsh b'detsts shuno ayidek't eeno wotere. ¹⁶ Taawere jam weeron itn it'o t'faltsotse iki bogshdek' geneúwere.

8

Krstiyaniyots tewdo

¹ T eshuwotso! Ik'o Mek'odonin fa'a Ik' maa moowwotssh bí imts s'aato itsh daniyo shunfone. ² Bowers ay gond bek'on faderne, bwoteferoru bogen'úo ayidek't eene, ayidek't tugurtswotsi bo wotiyaloru dab een teudo woshrne. ³ Bo faltsok'onat bofaltsoniyere bogo bo shunon bo imtsok'o taa boosh gawitwe, ⁴ Yhud datsatse beyiru Kirstiyaniwots ash tep'i gowo boosh baziyerawok'o kup'idek't noon bok'oni. ⁵ Bowers bo k'oltso no nokotirwoniye boge, shin shin botoko doonzosh boimi, manats dabtnu Ik' shunok'on botoko noosh imrne. ⁶ Finan shin shinin fintso Tityoi b' wottotse andoor bo teudi finan s'uwuwaats de'am b' betsitwok'o bín k'onitwe ⁷ It immnetiyon, noon keew keewon, danon, kup'on, nooke dan itdek'ts shunon jam keewono bogfte, tewd dooyi finannowere it bogetwok'o wotowe.

⁸ Eshe, tietir azazonaliye, ernmó k'oshuwots imon kup' woto it kup' wotonton no nohir it shuno ar b' woto shu'ar s'iilosha etaatniye. ⁹ It no doonz Iyesus Krstos s'aato danfte bí eegoru dab gaaletsk b' wotiyaloru bí tugurets wotat it galetswotsi it wotituwok'o itsha ett tugretsk b' woti.

¹⁰ Han jagosh itsh sheeng araat be'ets izo itsh imetwe, beshts dúron im mec'r b' woterawo han k'alosh shini geetswots itne b' teshi. ¹¹ Eshe imosh it detsts shuno finats jitsit s'uwu maants b' bodetwok'o it faltsok'on it gawts man and k'aluwere. ¹² Imosh sheeng shun dettso b' beyal ashman tewdi doon b' dettso b' imala boko bíangalon bímishaliye.

¹³ Hanowere ti etir it únets taalo it wotitwok'owa bako it imon it kic'efere k'oshwots bín kash bodek'isha etaatniyalie ¹⁴ It it kic'or bogizo it kic'ats b' jinetwok'o and it gizo

bok'ic'ats jinee, hank'on it dagotse manuts woto beetwe. ¹⁵ Hanwere, «Ayi ko'itswotssh oreratse, múk' ko'itswotsshoweré shapratse» ett guut'etsok'one.

Titonat b'tohuwotsn

¹⁶ Taa itsh t shiyanirowok'o Titowere itsh b nibon b shiyaniwuk'o woshts Ik'o údewe. ¹⁷ Tito it maants b'weete b took shunon tuut gene'ona bako no nok'onts mec'roshaliye. ¹⁸ Doo shishiy nabon Ik'maa jamooke údetso eshúwo binton woshitwone. ¹⁹ Haniyere dambon eshuanon no sheeng finan doonzo mangosh nofinorat finosh nodetsts sheeng shuno nokitsor noonton amt nofinman b tep'etwok'o Ik'i moowwots n marat'etsoniye. ²⁰ Tewdi doon imets gizan nok'eezor noshútso b t'afrawok'o no atso kordek'etwone. ²¹ Noo nozeyiru keewo doonzo shinatse s'uz b'woterawo ashuwots shinatse kááw wotts keewo k'ale.

²² Ayoto ay weeron fadere kup'at fintso wotat daatsetso no'eshuwi Titowi bonton woshitwone, bi itatse b'detsts innetiyo een b'wotstotse and finann iti tep'osh b'detsts kup'at fino awurtsooniyere boge. ²³ Tito jango dano b'geyitka wotiyal itn tep'osh taanton finirwo, fini weeron tothe, binton tohaat weyiru k'oshwots jango b'wotiyalowero bo Ik'i moowwotsatse naashuwots, Krstos mangosh need'tswotsiye. ²⁴ Mansh it shúno boosh kitswere, hank'on it shunonat itatse nodetsts it'o k'awtsalko b woterawok'o Ik'i maa jamwotssh kitsitute.

9

Krstiyaniwotssh kischeets gizo

¹ Yhuditse fa'a krstiyaniwotssh kischeet gizo jango itsh guut'o taan geyiratse, ² «Akayiy dats ashuwots natstoon tuut tep'osh k'andek'kne» etaat mek'edoniitsi ashuwotsoke it jangosh ti it'ir it kup'ar it finitwok'o t dantsoshe, it kup'at itfiintsonwere k'oshwotsnoor tuuzere. ³ Keewanatse itatse no detsts it'o dats mec'ro wotar boorerawok'o eeshwanotsi woshiirwe, itwere ari taa haniyere shin ti ettsok'o k'and'e'er korere. ⁴ Mek'edoni dats ashuwots taanton itok waarr itk'ande'aawo bodatsiyal itats noit'atsatse tuutson jiitsitwone, itmó ayde'erniye itjiitsiti. ⁵ Mansha imetuwone it etts tewud doon it imiruwu it k'aniyitwok'o itsh bogawitwok'owa etaat eshwaanots taayere shino itok boweetwok'o wosho b'geyiko b'wotstok'o daatsre, mank'oon taa twoor tewudi down it imetuwu k'anke b'wotiti, itwere it imet angnon b'woterawo shunon b'wotstok'owoniye b'kitsiti.

⁶ «Múk'shde shoogetwo muk'e b'kakuwiti, ay shoogetwo aye b'ko'yiti» ett keewetso gawde'ere. ⁷ Eshe Ik'o b'shunfo genetiwon imet asho b'wotstotse asho ik ikon b'nibotse imosh b'geetso shunr ima bako shiyaanefetsr wee b'maac'otse aalo imk'aye. ⁸ Jam aawo jamkeewon it tofalo shengfiinats jinosh ifalitwok'o ayide b' deero itsh imo falfe. ⁹ «Hanwere t'owwotssh tewdi down imre,

B kááw finonwere dúre dúrosh beetuwe»
ett t guut'etsok'one.

¹⁰ Shooko shoogetsosh, moowosh misho imirwo Izar Izewer it shoogetwo shooko ayde'er imetwe, it kááwi shuwonowere itsh ayituwe. ¹¹ It tewdi doo noweeron boosh b'bodiru ash jamwots Ik'o bo úditwok'o jam aawo it imetwok'o Ik'o jam keewon iti deritwe. ¹² It kaliru tewdi finan krstiyaniyots kic'otse kishoniye bogo ashuwots Ik'osh ay udo bot'intsitwok'o woshitwe. ¹³ It tewdi dowi finann Krstos doo shishiy de'at b'ish azazetswotsi itwotstok'onat, bonat k'oshwotsnsh tewdi doo kitsosh b' wotstotse jametswots Ik'o úditúne. ¹⁴ It atse fa'a s'eent kud'ts Ik'i s'aatatse tuutson itjangosh Ik'o k'onfetsr itn gawitune. ¹⁵ Ash noon keewon keewosh falerawo bí imtsosh Ik'o údeek wotowe.

10

P'awlos b'finijangosh aani b'de'ktsok'o

¹ Taa P'awlos it shinats twotor ááwu nefe eteyiri, itokere tworomó ááwu shúk'e eteyiri, Krstos doowoatonat maac'nefon iti k'onirwe, ² Meets ettsok'on no sha'irwok'o woshdek't taawiru ik ik ashuwots shinatse ááw shuuk'on keewo t geeyiyaluru itok twoor ááw shuk'on t keewitwok'o k'alk'ayere. ³ Dab datsanatse no beyaloru nokaarit datsatsi kaaraliye. ⁴ No kes' k'ac'onwore ááshet gop'o gaak faliiyt Ik' ang detstswoni bako datsanatsi kes' k'ac'wotsiliye. ⁵ Ik'o danosh t'ug wotar tuwit mooshonat míshon gaaketwone, asaabi jamono k'aa'uder Krstossh b'ialetwok'o woshitwone. ⁶ It aleyo s'een b'wotor konnari alek'azono sezosh k'andek'tswotsi wotitwone.

⁷ It its'iiliru úratse bek'eyiru keewo s'uziye, asho konwor wotowa Krstosk taane ett biatsó amanirwo aanide'er t'iwintswé, noowere bíkok'o Krstosk nowottsok'o dande'e. ⁸ Doonzo noosh bímts alon ayide'er ti it'alor bín jítseratse, alan noosh ime iti agosha bako gaakoshaliye. ⁹ T woshon itn t shatíyirwok'o ark'ye itsha. ¹⁰ Ik ikuwots «P'awlos woshwots mangtswotsnat kup'knee, bí b'tookon noonton b'wotormó maawke, b' noon keew keewonwere k'awntsálke» etiirunee. ¹¹ Man etiru ashuwots noo wokoon wotdek'at nowoshtswotsitse noguut'irwonat t karnonowere itnton wotdek'at nofiiniruwi dagotse k'osh k'osho b'beerawok'owo dande'ene.

¹² B wotefere botoko údiru ash ik ikwotsnton no tooko nohiwosh wee notooko nuutsir s'iilosh ááwo shu'atsone, bomó botoko botookonton botatstsonat botookonowere botookonton bonohitsotse t'iwints dek'knaliye. ¹³ Noomó dab itok no borfetso Ik'o noosh b' imts finí guúron it'etuwoone bako tatsoniyere dambo id'atsone. ¹⁴ It beyruwere nofiiniru guúrots b'wottsotse Krstos dooshishiyo daniyoh itok nowoor guúrmaniyere besheratsone. ¹⁵ Mansha Ik'o noosh b'beezts guúroniyere beshar k'oshwots finon weeralo id'atsone, maniyeremó it imnetiyo b'daboor Ik'o noosh b'beezts guúrotse noon it mangitwok'o tewwirwone. ¹⁶ Eshe k'osh ashi finí guúrots kindr shin finets finon noid'awo itiyere oke fa'a datswotsatse bíko doo shishi aap'o shishiyosh falfone.

¹⁷ Ernmó «It'etwo doonzon id'ee.» ¹⁸ Asho údewosh b'bodet doonzo bín búdora bako b'tooko b'tookon búdoralíye.

11

P'awlosnat kootets woshetswotsn

¹ Taa muk'i dog t wottsotse taash it k'amitwok'o jangirwe, oona! taash k'amde'ere. ² Baarna'a s'eenú ikukok'o iti kenihi iko Krstossh twid'tsotse, Ik'i okooron okoorirwe. ³ Dawunzo Hewaani weeri gondon b' sheelitsok'o daneraka it asaabiyonwere awaashwtsar Krstossh itdetsts okooronat s'ayinon wottso it amanewo k'ayk'ritute etaat shatirwe. ⁴ Ik asho itok waar no nó nabtso b'woterawo k'osh Iyesusi itsh bínbaiyal wee it itdek'ts shayiro b'woteraniyere k'osh shayiro itdek'al, wee it dek'ts doo shishiyo b' woterawo k'osh doo shishiyo it dek'al, s'k etaatni it dek'i etee.

⁵ Ernmó taa een een woshetswotsiyere jam keewon tdashtsok'o areratsé. ⁶ Noon keewon dantso woto tk'azaluru dab dano taash shapatse, hanowere ayoto ay weeron kishdek' itsh danirone.

⁷ Taa Ik'i doo shushiyo itsh k'awntsalon t'nabonat itn dambaan tizosh t tooko dashan t detso morrok'oweya b' taaweyiri? ⁸ Itsh finosh k'osh Ik' moowwotsoke tep'o dek'at boon bíik're. ⁹ Itnton theyor taash wotit keewo b shapor, Mek'odoniyon waats t eshwots taash geyits jam keewon botep'irwotse konatsoru kuro woteratse, andish b' borfetsosh itats jam keewon kuro woteratse, shino maantsisho kuro woteratse. ¹⁰ Krstos arikeeewo t gitsotse b' beyirwotse hanatse t'utson t id'awok'o woshitwo Akayiyo datsatse konworu aaliye. ¹¹ B jango eebi? Itn shuno tk'ztsosheya? Itn tshuntsok'o Ik'o danfee.

¹² K'osh wosheets manots, «No bonk'o finirwone» err boit'et weero t'ut'iyosh and tk'alirwok'o shino maantsoru dab k'alituwe. ¹³ Hank'o ashaanots Krstossh woshetswotsi aroosh botook wonawoniru kootets woshetswotsnat ash ant'elcef finetswotsiye. ¹⁴ Hanwere adiyit keewaliye, shed'anonworu dab shááno melakiwotsi aroosh b' tooko b'woniti. ¹⁵ Mansh eshe shed'anosh finirwots kááwosh finirwotsi aroosh bo tooko bowoniyal noon adiratse, s'uwatse bo finí k'awntso daatsitune.

P'awlos wosheetso b'wottsosh bíyats bodts kic'o

¹⁶ «Asho konwor dartso twottsok'o b'ish ark'aye» err aani keewituwe. Dartsí twotiyaluru dab múk'i t it'etwok'o dartsok'o woshde'er taan taawwore. ¹⁷ Hank'o it'on k'eewor t keewirwo doonzo shunok'o b' woterawo dartsok'o wotatniye. ¹⁸ Aywots meets keewon bo it'iruwosh taawor it'etuwe. ¹⁹ It t'iwintsirwotsi it wottsok'on dartswojs jangosh gene'on k'amitute. ²⁰ Hank'o konworu guutsok'o itn b' woshiyal, konworu itko b'maal, iti b'finiyal, iti b'gac'iyal, it malalats b' jabiyal k'amitute. ²¹ Taan jitsitka wotiyaluru dab keewanotsi finosh kup'uwotsi wotnok'azo itsh kitsitwe.

Ernmó konwor it'osh ááwo b' shúk'ol taaworu bíkok'o ááwo shúk'twe, hanowere ti etir and dartsok'o wotatniye. ²² Bo Ibrawi ashnowa? Taawere Ibrawi ash taane, bo Israe'el ashnowa? Taawere Israe'el ash taane, bo Abraham naarnowa? Taawere Abraham naar taane. ²³ Bo Krstos guutsnowa? Taawere boyere bogo Krstossh guuts taane, hanowere ti etor geyetsok'o wotatniye t keewiri, boyere bogo ayoto finon mawure, ayoto tipere, ayoto jot'ere, ayoto k'iri t'up'er tawats bodre, ²⁴ Útsoti shaashe jeed'iyoto ayuhdiwots k'ac'eyon

jot'ere, ²⁵ Keezoto gúmbon jot'ere, iknoto shútson k'is'ere, keezoto markabotse t'up'er tawo tiyats bodre, ik t'úwonat ik aawon aats k'aratse t teshi, ²⁶ T sha'i ayon foki s'eenonat aats di'on, biik'irwotsn bik'ewo ti'ats bodre, Ayhudi jirwotsnat Ik' ash woterawotsokere t'up'er tawo tiyats bodre, Kitonat worwotse aats k'aratsnowere t'up'er tawo tiyats bodre, mank'o kootets amantsuwotsoke t'up'ertawo tiyats bodre. ²⁷ Ayo finonat maawo detsfe b' teshi, ayoto tokro t t'utfoni, k'ak'efe, shashwefe, ayoto mish t'ut'o tiyats bodre, ak'onat araats woto tiyats bodre. ²⁸ K'osh jam keewo t taawoniyere Ik'i moowwotsosh aawu aawon shiyanat t kic'efoni. ²⁹ Maawrawo kone, taawor mááwratsta? ash iko morron b' dihoh taawer nib t k'únaw aawo egore?

³⁰ It'o b' geyitka wotink'e taa bin ti it'etwo taa maaw ash twoto kitsit keewwotsne, ³¹ Dúre dúrosh údeek wotso no doonz Iyesus nihi Ik'o t koorawok'o danfee. ³² Demask'o kitotse theyor nugúso Aretasiyere dashe dats k'eeziruwo taan detso geeyat kitutse bin keshet weero kotirwotsn b' kotifere b' teshi. ³³ Wotowa bako ashuwots kas'i tungushi fúri weeron ooshon taan oorsh bok'rere b' kishotse k'az t keshi.

12

P'awlos bek'o

¹ Dab it'otse daatset keewo b' t'ut'alu it'etwe, ernmo and doonzoke tdaatsts bek'onat be'etson keewo shunfee. ² Krstosk wotts ik asho danfee, ashaan tatse awd natoniyere shinon keezl darok b' borfetso b' dek'eyi, b' dek'ewewere b' meestsontoni wotowa b' meeston wot b'k'zo danatse, Ik'o danfee. ³ Ernmó ashaan Geneto maants b' dek'etsok'o danfone, b' meeston wotowá wotb'k'azon danatstone, Ik'o danfee, ⁴ Bíwere Geneto maants dek'eyat ash noon keewon keewosh falerawonat asho keewo b' falaaw keewo b' shishi. ⁵ Hank'o ashonn it'etuwe, t tokoshomó maawuk t wotoniyere okoon k'osh bin ti it'et keewo aaliye. ⁶ Eshe, taa ariko tkeewirwosh it'o tgeyiyalor darts woteratse, ernmó konwor tiatse b'bek'irwonat tiyoke b'k'ebirwoniyere bogshde'er taan b's'ílalawok'owa etaat it'atse tiatso kotdek'irwe.

⁷ Taash be'ets een een keewanotsatse tuutson t id'awok'o t meetso angitsok'o koshet weesho taash imeyi, hanuwere shed'ani melakiyo wotat taan túúzit onobek'shr ti id'awok'o taan b'woshiti. ⁸ Taan weeshiru keewan tiatse b' k'aawu'etwok'o doonz keezoto t k'oni. ⁹ Ernmó «Ti ango s'eenon b'finit n maaw manits b'wottotse ts'aato neesh bodfe» taash bíeti, mansh Krstos ango tiats b'wotitwok'o jamoniyre bogo maawk twoton geneúfetsr it'o shunfee ¹⁰ Ango t daatsit maawk t wotor b' wottotse Krstos jangosh t maawor, t c'ashewor, gondo t'bek'or, t gishewor, tkic'oro geneúte.

¹¹ Doogok'o keewre! eshe hank'o tkeewitwok'o taan k'altswots itne, taan údiyank'wots itna b'teshi, taa daneraw ash twotiyalor dab een eenne eteets woshetswotsiyere eegonor dasheraatse. ¹² Ari wosheetso twoto kitsiru keewwots itnton t'ewor k'amoon t k'alts fiinwotsiye, milikitanotsnat adits keewanotsware adiknee. ¹³ It ats kuro wot tk'azoniyere okoon k'osh Ik'i moowwotsiyere iti t dashiyi eegneya? Hanuwere naandok'o b'taawetka wotiyal taash oorowe erere!

¹⁴ Itok wosh k'andek' ttuwiyakon han keezloniye, taa itats kuro woto geeratse, taa tgeyir itna bako it gizoniyaliye. Bo nana'osh giz kakuwo b's'illi ind nihwotsi bako nanaúwots indnihwotssh gizo ko'irakne. ¹⁵ Itsha err dab t gizonat t tookon beshide'er t imink'e ayideniye t geneuti, eshe taa itn ayidek'at t shunfere it taan it shunir hank'o múk'sh dek'atneya?

¹⁶ Ekewin wotowa hann wotowa taa itsh kuro woteratse, weeri gondonat ant'elcon iti tdetstsok'oye itsh bíari? ¹⁷ T woshts ashuwotsitser ikon dab kis'o keshrta? ¹⁸ Tito it maants b' weetwok'o t k'oni, no eshu manowere b'inton t woshi, eshe, Tito itoke t'k'miyo datsra? Taanat bin itsh nofin ik shayiron woteratsa? No sha sha'onwere ik woteratsa?

¹⁹ It únets andish b' borfetsosh it gawir noo it shinatse notook jangosha etaat anin-odek'irwok'o woshdek'atni k'úna? Noo Krstosn wotdek'at nokeewirwok'o Ik'o shinaatsne, shuneetswots! no jaman nokeewir iti kup'iyosha etaatniye. ²⁰ Taa manmaants t woor daneraka it wotish t geyirwok'o it woterawon, taawere it itgeyirwok'o twoterawo gonketwonek'úna etaat shatirwe, mank'o itoke kaareyo, okooro, fayó, tookshuntsi woto, ash shúúts t'afiyo, óono, bogtaana etonat dimbron beetúne etaat shatirwee. ²¹ Aani aanar itok twoor tiko Izar Izewer daneraka taan itshinatse ketitwe etaat shatirwe, haniyere shin bofints morratse tuutson kiimo, wido, shiraats jintsi wotatse tuutson naandrone eraaw ashuwots jangatse shiyanots kindiftak'úna etaat shatirwe.

13*S'uwaatsi izonat jamon*

¹ Eshe, itok twoor han keezloniye taasha, awror b'wotiyal jam keewo arik b' wotit wee git wee keez gawwotsne. ² Gitlts s'iilo twoor itnton tteshor it tooko kor itdek'etwok'o keewatniye t teshi, andoor aaniy hanियere shin morro fintswotsnat k'oshwotsshor boatso korbodek'etwok'o keewitwe, and taa itok aanar twoor konshor maac'o k'eweratse, ³ It t gitsotse beyat keewirwo Krstosi b'wottsok'o dandek'oshe itgeyiri, itoke beyrwo b'kúp'a bako b'maawoniyaaliye. ⁴ Bi mask'aliyats jiteyat b'k'ir maawona wotiyalor and Ik'i angon kashone b' beyiri, noowere bikok'o maawtwotsi woterone, itnton nodetsts gonkewok'onmó binton Ik'i angon beetuwone.

⁵ It amantsatse it kúp'tsok'o sheengsh danosh it tooko t'iwintsde'er s'iilere, it atsono fads'iilere, Iyesus Krstos itgitsots b'wottsok'owa t'iwintsde'atsteya? Mank'o wotob'k'zal fadewor dihrte etee, ⁶ Noo fadewor nodihrawok'o dan itdek'etwok'owe nojangiri. ⁷ Gond keewo itk'alrawok'o Ik'o k'onirwone, Ik'o nok'onirwere no took faltswotsi wotat be'erani no'ooriyal it úni aawo sheeng wotts keewo it finitwok'owa bako tooko nofalo kitsoshaliye. ⁸ Noo ari keewosha nofinri bako ari keewo k'efitwo eegor k'alo falatsonee. ⁹ Noo maawtwotsi nowotere it kúp'uwotsi it wottsosh gene'úwirwone, no Ik'o nok'onir it s'eenwotsi it wotitwok'owe. ¹⁰ Woshan itoke wokdek' befetsat tguut'ir manatse tuutsone, hank'on itok twoor doonzo taash b' imts alon itn kic'iratse, doonzo alo taash b' im itn tiagisha bako iti gaakoshaliye.

¹¹ Eshe ti eshúwotso! jamon beewere! it bebeyo manutside'ere, t izonowere beewere, it ats atseyosh ikwotore, jeenon beewere, shunonats jeeniko Izar Izewer itnton wotituwe.

¹² S'ayin wotts jobon jobeyar jamo aatewere.

¹³ Amants jamwots jamo itsh t'intsirune.

¹⁴ Doonzo Iyesus Krstos s'aato, Ik' shuno, S'ayin shayro ik woto it únetsnton wotowe.

Wosheetso P'awlos Wosho Gelati Ashuwots Maants Kindo

Iyesus kashyo keewiru doo shishiyosh aap'etso jamoke nabfere ayhudi woteraw ashuwots dek'fere bo ami taawo «Kristiyani wotosh Muse nemo s'eentso geyifamá geyiratsa?» Etiru aato tuutni b tesh, múk'ef Isiyotsere Rom shirootsts Gelatyon fa'a Ik'i moowwotsitse «Asho Ik' shinatse b kááwish Iyesus s'uzn aman b woterawo Muse weeron imets nemo koto bin geyife» ett P'awlosi k'efiru ashuwots faa'ano bo tesh.

P'awlos Gelati ashuwots maants woshan b guut' dananatse tuutso dandts ashuwotsi arik wotts imnetiyonat Krstiyaniyo beyo maants jishosha, P'awlos Iyesus Krstossh woshek b wotoko kitsone b tuwi, woshetsosh bin s'eegtso Ik'a bako ash wotb'k'azok'onat b woshewonu Ayhudi woteraw ashuwotsok b wotok'o ik ikon b daniyi, s'uwaatsi k'ot'wotsitsnowere Krstiyani beyo Iyesusi amannon daatseyiru shunotse t'úptso b wotok'onnye b kitsiri.

Jamon mas'aafan bdetstso

Kindo 1:1-10

Wosheetso P'awlos b detsts alo 1:11—2:21

Ik' deeri doo shishiyo 3:1—4:31

Krstiyani nas' keshonat k'alosh boon geyit keewo 5:1—6:10

Gúupo 6:1-18

¹ Ashuwotsoke wee ash weeron b woterawo Iyesus Krstosnat bin k'irotshe tizts Ik'o nihon wosheetso wotat wosheetso taa P'awlosoke, ² Tiyoke fa'a eshú jamwotsoke Gelati Ik'i moowwotssh wosheetso.

³ No nihi Ik'okere, no doonz Iyesus Krstos s'aatonat jeenon itsh wotowe.

⁴ Gond dúranitse noon kashiyosh noko Izar Izewernat no nihi bí eektsoh Krstos no morrosh b tooko beshidek't b imi. ⁵ Dúre dúrosh b borfetso Ik'osh mango wotowe! Amen.

Arik wotts doo shishiyo Ik s'uzo bwottsok'o

⁶ Krstos s'aaton itn s'eegtso Izar Izeweratse káári it k'aletsonat k'osh doo shishiyo maants it aantsok'o taane bí adiri. ⁷ Hanowere ti etir itn dandirwotsnat Krstos doo shishiyonowere k'uriyosh geyiru ik ik ashuwots bobetsosha bako doo shishiyoniyere shinoor ik s'uzee. ⁸ Wotowa eree noon wotowá, daratsi melakiyo wotowa, no nonabtsonton gáwet k'osh doo shishiyo itsh nabitwo c'ashek wotowe! ⁹ Haniyere shini t ettsok'o andoru aani eteetwe, it it dek'tsonton ik woteraw doo shishiyo konworu itsh b nabiyal c'ashek wotowe!

¹⁰ Bére, taa t geyir asho taan b úditwok'owemó? Ik'o taan b úditwok'owe? Himó ashuwotsi geneúshosh t geetsok'oweya bí ariri? Ashuwotsi geneúshosh t geyiyal Krstossh guutso woterawnk'e b teshi.

P'awlos wosheetso wotat bs'egeyo

¹¹ Ti eshwotso! taa itsh naabts doo shishiyo ashoke daatsek bwoterawok'o it danetwok'o geefe. ¹² Doo shishiyonowere Iyesus Krstosi taash bek'shi bako konoknoor de'atse, wee asho konwor taash daniratse.

¹³ Joots ayhudiwots imnetiyots tteshor aawk'o tbe fok'o shishrte, Ik' moowwotsi weeralo gishefetsat t'afi bazoshe tnokorefooni. ¹⁴ Ayhudiwots imnetiyo kotósh tdúron teshts t jir Ayhudi jamwotsiyere bogfe bteshi, nih nihwots niwosho okoori eeno detsefe bteshi.

¹⁵ Ernmó tind maac'otse tbeefere Ik'o taan galbdek'i, bs'aatonowere taan s'eeg bdek'i. ¹⁶ Ik'i ash woterawots b naay jangosh doo shishiyo aap'o t shishitwok'o Ik'o b naayi taash kitsosh bgeyor taa kontonwor shiyeratse, ¹⁷ Taayere shin teshts woshetswotsi gonkeyono Iyerusalem maants amatse, ernmó shin Araawí datsomants k'az tiami, ando aaninwore Demask'o maantse k'az tiaani. ¹⁸ Maniyehakowere keez natoniye hakon Keefi eteefo P'et'rosnton daneyosh Iyerusalem maants ti ami, manoknowere binton tatse úúts aawo tteshi. ¹⁹ Doonz eshu Yak'obi tbe k'i bako wosheets k'oshwotsitse konnor be'atse.

²⁰ Itsh tguut'irwan kooto b woterawok'o Ik' shinatse itsh katsidek' danirwe.

²¹ Maniyere hakon Soriye datsonat Kilk'i datso maants tiami. ²² Yhud Datsatse fa'a Krstos Ik'i moowwots t shiitso bek' danakne boteshi. ²³ Bo boshishtsonu «Bali noon giishat teshts asho bali t'afiyosh h̄geyiru imnetiyo and b̄nabiri» etirwoniye. ²⁴ Ti atse tutsonowere Ik'o boūdi.

2

P'awlos woshets wottsok'o k'osh woshetswotsoke b̄daneetsok'o

¹ Tatse awd natoniye hakon Bernabasnton Iyerusalem maants aanat tiami, Titonowere taanton dek'at amree b̄tेशi. ² Man maants tiamwere Ik'o taash kitst b̄bek'shtsok'onee. Haniyere shin t finto wotowa and t finto datso mec'r wotar b̄datserawok'owa etaat Ik'i ash woterawwotssh tnabiru doo shishiyo een een wotts jishirwotssh bo aal aalshe t daniyi. ³ Taanton fa'o Tito Grik datso ash b̄wotiyalor gofo b̄iametwok'o kic'iyeeratse. ⁴ Ernmó nodagots ááshon mut'at kindts ik ik kootets eshwots gofo b̄iametwok'o geeyatniye boteshi, ashaanots k'ororosh noyits mut'at bokind Krstos Iyesusn nodetsts s'ayin no keshtso bi'ide'er guutsmots noon aaniyo geeyatniye. ⁵ Noomó doo shishiyo arikeewo itoke kup'arr b̄beetwok'wa etaat dab múk' sa'atosher ekewotssh da'eratsone.

⁶ Ik'o ash ááwo s'iilr b̄bogabogshrawotse, jisht teshts ashaanots koni bowotiyalor bojangosh taa kic'eratse, bo taa t keewiru doo shishiyo aap'ats handr keewo eegor dabratsne. ⁷ Ik'o P'et'rossh ayhudiwotssh doo shishi adaro b̄ imetsok'on taashor doo shishi adaro Ik'i ash woterawwotssh t shishiyitwok'o b̄wooshtsok'o bo t'iwintsdek'rnee, ⁸ Mansh eshe P'et'rosi ayhudiwotssh wosheetso wotar b̄finitwok'o woshtso Izar Izewer taanor Ik' ash woterawwotssh wosheetso wotar t finitwok'o woshre. ⁹ Irok'o araat be'eyiru jishirwots Yak'obnat P'et'rosu, Yohanswere Ik'i s'aaton k'osh wotts fini gowan taash b̄ imtsok'o bodantsosh taanat Bernabasnton ik bowoti milikit wottso bok'ani kisho noosh imrne, shiyeyat no Ik' ash woterawwotsok no ametuwok'o boowere Ayihudiyots maants bo ametuwok'o bok'ali. ¹⁰ S'uznmó bo dagotse fa'a tuguretswotsi no baterawok'o noosh oona etrne, hanwere arikon k'alosh t geef keewoniye.

P'awlos Ans'okiyo P'et'rosi b̄k'eftsok'o

¹¹ P'et'ros Soriyotse fa'a Ans'okiyo maants b̄ woor dart b̄ teshtsotse b̄ shinatsere b̄in t k'efi, ¹² Yak'ob b̄ woshts ik ik ashuwots Ans'okiyo maants bowaafetsere shin Ik' ash woterawwotssh ashuwotsitsera amantsuwotsnton towaat mááfetsetni b̄ teshi, bo boweyiyakonóm, «Ik' ash woterawwotssh jirwotsitsera amantsuwots gof amo boosh ge'yife*» etiru jirwotssh shatt shuutso maants aanat Ik' ash woterawwotsatse b̄ galeyi. ¹³ K'osh ayhudi jir wotts Krstiyaniwotswor ayhudi woterawwotssh mish móo gond b̄wottsok'o aridek't P'et'roskok'o bok'ali, Barnabasworu dab b̄ oreraniyere be'eyi darman maants getseyatniye b̄ teshi. ¹⁴ Bo k'altsan doo shishi arikeewonton ik woto b̄k'azo t bek'tsok'on P'et'rossh, «Nee ayhudi wotefetsat ayhudi nemok'on b̄ woterawo Ik' ash woterawwots nemok'one n beefoni. Eshe, Ik' ash woterawwots ayhudoyots nemok'on bobetwok'o eegishe angnon n k'aliri?» etaat jami shinatse b̄in t k'efi.

Ayhudyi wotowa Ik' ash woterawwotsu bokashit amanone

¹⁵ Arikon no noshuweyon Ayhudi noona bako morretsk wotts Ik' ash woterawwotsshonaliye. ¹⁶ Ernmó asho kááw b̄ wotit Krstos Iyesusi amanona bako nemo s'eentson b̄ woterawok'o danfone, noowere nem s'eentson b̄woterawo Krstosi amanon kááw nowotitwok'o Krstos Iyesusi amanerone, konwor asho nemo s'eentser kááw woteratse. ¹⁷ Krstosi amanon kááw wotosh nogeyor no notookon morretswotsi wotar nodatsetka wotiyalor eshe, morro no finitwok'o woshirwo Krstosiye eteya? mank'owiyaliye! ¹⁸ Taa tookon t gááks nemi niwok'owa aani tfiniri wotiyalor taa t tookon nemosh alerawo twotok'oniye t kitsiri etee. ¹⁹ Ik'osh t beetwok'owa etaat k'irok'o k'aleyen nematse k'alere. Taa Krstosnton jitetok'o t taawetsotse ²⁰ haniyere okoon Krstosi t gitsotse beeti bako taa t tookon beetk tanliye, and t meets atson t beyir taan shuntsonat taash b̄ tooko beshidek't imts Ik' na'o amanon daatsets kashone. ²¹ Ik' s'aato k'awntsalo oriratse, asho kááw b̄ wotit nemo s'eentson b̄wotiyalor Krstos b̄ k'ir datsmec'ra etee.

3

Kááw woto b̄daatset Krstosi amanon b̄wottsok'o

2:1 2:1 Wosh. 11:30; 15:2 2:6 2:6 Iwi. 10:17 * 2:12 2:12 Gof amo boosh ge'yife: Etrwots ayhudiyotsi bo wotok'oni b̄ kitsiri. 2:16 2:16 Dub. 14:3; Rom 3:20-22

¹ It dárts Gelati dats ashuwotso! kone iten teziyik'ri? Iyesus Krstos it shinatse jitats jiteyat bteshtsok'on itsh sháánidek't keewere bteshi. ² Itoke danosh tgeyirwo han s'uziye, arikon it S'ayin shayiro it dek' nemo s'eentsonyamó? Doo shishiyosh aap'etso shishat amanoneya? ³ It Ik' shayiron dek' tuwat andmo meetson ishoshe it geyiri, eshe hanok'o dark itne. ⁴ Doo shishi jangosh it dek'ts gond bek' jamo k'awtsalo wotat orere eteya? Han k'alrte wotiyal arikon k'awtsalk'o orere etee. ⁵ Ik'o b' shayiro itsh bí imirwonat itokere adit fino b' finir nemok'o it finirwoshemó? Doo shishiyosh aap'etso shishat it amanirwoshe?

⁶ Hanwere «Abrahamiye Ik'o b' amani, manwere kááw wotat bish b' taaweyi» ett guut'etsok'one. ⁷ Eshe amanirwots Abraham nanaúwotsi bowotok'o dande'ere. ⁸ Ik'o Ik' ash woterawwotsi imnetiyon kááw b' woshitwok'o S'ayin mas'aafó shino be'er «Ash jamwots neen deretúne» ett Abrahamsh shin doo shishi aap'o keewere. ⁹ Eshe amaniru jamwots amantso Abrahamton deretune.

¹⁰ «Nemi mas'afotsero guut'ets taziyi jamon kúp'ar berawonat finats jitsraw jamo c'asheke» ett guut'etsotse «Nemo finats jiitson kááwwotsi wotitwone» etirwots c'asheke. ¹¹ «Kááw ashonmó imnetiyon kasho daatsitwe» ett guut'etsosh nemi fin s'eentson asho konwor Ik' shinatse kááw b' woterawok'o daneke. ¹² Nemo imnetiyats ned'iyekaliyee, mank'owere «Asho nemon beyo b' falit nemi tzazi jamwotsi finats b' jitsiyale» ett guut'ere.

¹³ «Mitats jitere k'iritu jamo c'asheke» ett guut'etsotse Krstos noosh c'ashets ash wotat nemi dowet c'ashmanitse noon b' kishi. ¹⁴ Hanwere b' wot Ik'o Abrahamsh b' imts deero Iyesus Krstos weeron Ik' ash woterawwotsok b' bodetwok'onat noowere Ik'o itesh imetwee bí etts Shayiri s'ayino imnetiyon nodek'ishe.

Nemo jangiyon aap'etso b' gahawok'o

¹⁵ T eshwotso! aab keewan ashoke daneets keewonton ik woshde'er s'iilone, ash iko b' kindts taaro kááwar b' ned'iyakon konwor oriyosh wee dabosh falatse. ¹⁶ Ik'o Abrahamnat b' naarosh jangiyets aap'wotsi b' im hank'one, jangiyon aap'etso aywotssh b' wotssok'o woshdek't «Nnaarwotssha» eraatse, ernmó ikosh b' wotssok'o «Nnaarosha» etfe, «Nnaara» etetsanwere Krstosiye. ¹⁷ Eshe taa ti etirwo haniye, awd bale shaash natonyere il imets nemo shino Ik'okere s'ayntsedek't imets taaro gaahr jangiyets aap'man t'afiyó falratse. ¹⁸ Ik keewo naatet nemok'ona wotink'ere jangit imets aap'i weeron b' woto orere b' teshi, ernmó Ik'o naato Abrahamsh bí'im jangit b' aap'tsosh.

¹⁹ Eshe, nemo ime eegoshe? Nemo dabee Abrahamsh jangiyon imets naaro b' wafetsosh nomrratse tuutson, nemo melakiyo weeron beshat dagi taalotsi ash ikosh imere. ²⁰ Ernmo dagtalotse bed'e'er manit asho git jirosha bako ik jiro s'uzosh fineratse, Ik'onmó ike.

Nemo eegosh imetsok'o

²¹ Eshe nemo Ik' jangits keewo k'efitwa? B jamon k'eferatse! kasho daatsit nemo imere wotink'e kááw woto nemi weerone b' datseyak'oni b' teshi. ²² Ernmo Iyesusi amanon daatset jangets keewo amantsuwotssh imetwok'o S'ayin mas'aafó b' etirwok'o dats jamu morrosh kéweyat morron tipetsu woterane.

²³ Imnetiyo b' waftsero shinon nemosh tipetswotsiye noteshi, hanwere imnetiyo b' be'efetsosh nemo noon kotdek't detsdek'tniye b' teshi. ²⁴ Hank'on, imnetiyon kááw no wotitwok'o Krstos b' wááfetsosh nemo noon ditsirwo wotatniye b' teshi. ²⁵ Andomó imnetiyo b' waatsosh nemi ditsi shirotso nowoto orere.

²⁶ Iyesus Krstosi amanon it jametswor Ik' nanaúwotsi woterate, ²⁷ Gúpeyon Krstosnton ik wotts it únetswots Krstosi tahok'o tahadek'rte. ²⁸ It jametswor Krstos Iyesusn ik it wottotse ayhudiyanat Girikiyan, gútsonat guuts woterawon, nungushonat máátson dagotse eegoru k'osh k'osheyo aaliye. ²⁹ Eshe Krstosk it wotiyakon Abraham naar itne, jangiyets aap'mank'on naatetwots itne.

4

Ik' nanaúwotsi nowotssok'o

¹ Andoor tietirwo haniye, naatetwo na'i marmat'o wotar b' daatsewor dets jamosh doonzo b'wotiyalor guutsoniyere eegonor k'osheratse. ² Ernmo b'nih bish b'gedts aawo b'borfetsoh ditsirwotssnat maanzirwots shiroote b' wotiti. ³ Mank'owere no shayiri keewon nana'i marmat'wotssk'o noteshor datsan niwoosh keewetswotsi wotat

gutswotsiye noteshi. ⁴ Ernmó eteets dúro b́bodsok'on Ik'o b́naayi noosh b́woshi, b́were nemi shirots wotat máatsatse b́shuweyi. ⁵ Hano b́k'al Mese nemi shirotse teshtswotsi aani kewdek'onat noonowere Ik' nana'úwotskok'o noon woshoshe.

⁶ Ik' nana'úwotsi it wottsosh Ik'o «Nihono!» ett s'eegiru naayo shayiro no nibots b́woshi. ⁷ Mansh eshe haniyak na'a neena bako guuts neenaliye, na'a nwoitiyalo Ik'atse tuutson naatetwots neene.

P'awlos Gellatiyi ashuwotssh b́detsts kic'o

⁸ Haniye shin Ik'o it dartsatse tuutson bo doyon izar izewerotsi woterawwotssh guutso wotatni it kéweefoni. ⁹ Andmó Ik'o danrte, dabnwor Ik'o itn danre, bere, ekeewots maawtswotsnat k'awntsal datsanatsi nemwotsok awk'oniya it aani? Aawuk'oneya ún aani aanat bo guutswotsi wotosh itgeyiri? ¹⁰ K'osh k'osh aawwotsnat shashwotsn woriwoti kaywotsitsnat natwotsitse it ato kotosh k'osh wotts mango it imiri. ¹¹ It dagotse finon t maawts maaw jamo k'awntsaloro itwe etniye t shatiri.

¹² T eshwotso! taa itkok'o t wottsosh itwere tikok'o wotoore etaatniye t k'oniri, it taan eegoru daderatste. ¹³ Shini doo shishiya aap'o itsh nabosh gowo t daats t shodtsatse tuutson b́wotok'o danfte. ¹⁴ T shodo dab itsh fadee b́ wotiyaliru taan gac'eratste wee taan wic'atste, dab melakiyo it dek'iruwok'owe woshdek'at taan it dek'i, Krstos Iyesusi dek'iruwok'o woshat taan it dek'i. ¹⁵ Haniyere shini it detsts geneú jamo aawoke b́fa'oni? B faleyal it ááwwotsi dab kishde'er it imetwok'o taa t tookon gaw wotitwe. ¹⁶ Eshe, and ariko itsh t keewtosheya it balangaro wotat t daatseyi?

¹⁷ K'osh ashuwots it jangosh kic'atniye boshiyaniri, ernmó han bok'alir sheengoshaliye, bo geyirwo it noatse it k'aletwok'owonat boosh kúp'ar it shiyanitwok'owe. ¹⁸ Sheeng k'os'osh kúp'o jam gizewon shenge, ernmó it kúp'an taa itnton t beyor s'uzosh wotk'aye. ¹⁹ T nana'otso! Krstos it atse shaánon b́ be'efetsosh aani it jangosh na'it'i shambatse t fa'oni. ²⁰ Itsh eeg k'alo taash b́ geyituwok'o itdartsotse dandeyatniye t kic'i, it dagotetsere datseyar k'osh k'osh noon keewon tkeewink'ere aawk'owe t shuni.

Agarnat Saran ariyetsa

²¹ It nemosh keewswotsi wotar beyo geyirwots aab taash keewwerye, nemo b́ietirwo shiyatsteya? ²² S'ayin mas'aafwotsitse «Abraham git nana'úwotsi detsfe b́tsheshi, iko b́shwee gonuwatse wotat k'oshonu b́shwee mááts gon woteraawwatsna b́tsheshi» ett guut'ere. ²³ Gonu naay b́shuwe meets niwok'on b́wotefere gon woteraw naay b́shuwemó b́sh jangit aap'etsok'one b́tsheshi. ²⁴ Shints taaretsnawere Sin guratstu b́ wotor gutsmosh wotit nana'o shuwiruniye, biwere Agariye. ²⁵ Agaar Araawi datsatse fa'a Sin guro ariyetsuniye b́tsheshi, mansh eshe andtsu Iyerusalemntoniye biariri, bi bnanaúwotsnton guutsmotse fa'uniye. ²⁶ Dambé darotsik wotts Iyerusalem mó goniyalie, biye no indie.

²⁷ «Nee nana'a shuraawne gene'úwowe!

Nee shuwosh id'r danaawne <ílll> eree,

Kenih detsts máátsuniyere

K'azk'rets máátsu ay nana'o detsfane» ett guut'ere.

²⁸ Tieshwotso! itwere Yisaak'kok'o jangiyets aap'i nana'úwots itne. ²⁹ Ernmó manoor meetson shuwetso Shayiron shuweetsman b́gishtsok'o hambetsoor mank'oyiye. ³⁰ Ernmó S'ayin mas'aafó b́ietirwo eebi? S'ayin mas'aafó «Mááts gonu b́shuts na'o gon woteraw máátsu b́shutsonton towar b́naarawatse gonu b́naaynton okaan kishwe» etfe. ³¹ Mansh eshe tieshwotso, noo s'ayinu nana'úwots noone bako gonu nanaúwots noonaliye.

5

Krstosn daatset nas' kesho

¹ Krstos nas'o noon b́kish nas'on nobeyishe. Mansh eshe kup'arr need'ore, aaninwerye guutsmi k'ambariyots tipek'ayere.

² Hambe! taa P'awlos itsh tietetwo haniye, gofo it amal Krstos itsh eegor k'alratse, ³ Gof ametu jamo «Nem jam s'eentso b́n geyife» err aani b́sh keewitwe, ⁴ It nem koton kááw wotosh geyiru jamwots Krstosatse k'alewtserte, b́ s'aatotsnowere keshrtee. ⁵ Noomó Ik' shayiron kááwi wotosh jangiyetso imnetiyone nokotiri. ⁶ Iyesus Krstosn beetwosh shunon finitwo imnetiya boko gof amaa wee amk'azo eegoru oot'o imatse.

⁷ It sha'a sha'o sheenge b́ teshi, eshe and arkeewosh it alerawok'o itn bazitso kone?

⁸ Hank'o izan itn s'eegts Ik'oke waakaliye. ⁹ Manwerye boot' shash muk'ú boot' jamo b

shashitwoshe. ¹⁰ Ernmó haniyere k'osho it gawirwo it deshawok'osh arikon wotde'er doonzats amanittwe, konworu it took s'adiitwo b' beyal angsho dek'etwe.

¹¹ Ti eshwotso! taa andish b' borfetsosh t nabirwo, «Kashosh gof amo geyife» etirwe wotiyal andish b' borfetsosh eegishe t gisheyiri? Hank'o b' wotitka wotiyal Krstos mask'aliyo ashuwotssh t'ug woterawnk'e b' teshi. ¹² Eshe hanots iti dandiru ashaanots bogeyiyal gof amo s'uzi b' woterawo boatso gato bowoshink'ere shúnfe.

¹³ Ti eshwotso! it nas'o keshtswotsi it wotish s'egerte, ernmó iko k'oshosh shunon finowa bako nas'o it keshaan meets tewno s'eentsosh wotk'aye. ¹⁴ Nem jamo «K'osh ashon tokok'o woshde'er shune» eteets aap' ikon s'eenetwe. ¹⁵ Ernmó it atsatsayo shac'eyatni it meeyeyiri wotiyal it atsatsayo it s'uweerawok'oo it atso korde'ere.

Shayironat meets beewo

¹⁶ Eshe haniyak shayiron jisheyar it betka wotiyal, meets tewno s'eentsk'ayere. ¹⁷ Meets tewno shayiri tewnonotoniye b' wed'eyiri, shayiri tewnonu meets tewnonotoniye b'wed'eyiri, mansh meetsonat shayiron boats atsewo bo wed'eyiri, eshe it geyirwo k'alo falratste. ¹⁸ Shayirona it juisheyiri wotink'eremó nemosh keweyirwotsi woterawnk'te.

¹⁹ Meetsi finwots daneknee, boowere wido, kiimwoto, shiraats jintsi woto, ²⁰ Woteraw ik'wotsi ik'iyi, atetsi woto, balangar woto, mooshewo, fayi, okooro, b'took shuno, k'aleyo, weeri gondo, ²¹ ash een shit'o, másho, weral t'oola, hanotsi artswotsiye, haniyere shin itatso korde'ere tiettsok'on andoor aaniyi it atso korde'ere etirwe, hanotsk'o wotts keewwotsi finit ashuwots Ik'i mengtstu naaratsne.

²² S'ayin shayiri shuwonmó shuno, geneúwo, jeeno, k'amo, sheengo, doowo, amanetso woto, ²³ Dingato woto, b'took keewoniye. Hanotsk'o keewwotsi k'efit nemo aaliye, ²⁴ Krstos Iyesusk wotts ashuwots meetso b'gusiyontonat b'tewnonotonat mesk'eliyats jitk'ernerne. ²⁵ Shayirona nobeeyiri wotiyal shayiron jishewone. ²⁶ Iko k'osho gondosh tuuzr noatsatsewo okoorefetsr datsmec'ro it'k'ayone.

6

Bí atsatsayo tep'eyo

¹ Ti eshwotso! ash iko morro finar b'daatsetka wotiyal shayiri ash wottswots it han naari ashoo maac' nefon káátswere, ernmó neewere man naari fadewots ndihrawok'o ntooko korde'e. ² Ititsi ik ikets k'oshoko kuri mango kurde'e, mank'oon Krstos nemo s'eentsitute. ³ Asho konwor k'oshwotsiyere b'k'ants keewo b'deshawo «Taa k'oshwotsiyere bogfe» err biasabiyal b' tookoniye b' ant'elciri. ⁴ Asho ik ikon b'tooko fino shu'arr fadbe'e, maniyere il b' tooko k'oshwotsnton nohiyo b'woterawon b' tooku s'uz bin b' it'et keewo daatsitwe. ⁵ Ik ik ashoo b' took kuro kurdek'o b'ish geyife.

⁶ Doo shishyi aap'tso daniru ashoo bin daniyirwonton sheeng keew jamó kayde'e.

⁷ It tooko ant'elck'ayere, ashoo b'k'es'et b' shooektso b'wottstotse Ik'ats kasho faleratse. ⁸ B meetso gene'úshosh shookirwo b'meetsatse k'iro k'es'etwe, shayiro gene'úshosh shooektwo shayiratse dúre dúri kasho k'es'etwe. ⁹ Maac'o k'ut'dek'no no k'azetka wotiyal b'dúro b'bodor mááy katso nokakwitwotse sheeng fino finosh maawk'ayone. ¹⁰ And wotts aawo nodetstotse ash jamwotssh b'itsnor amaniru ashuwotssh sheeng keewo k'alwone.

S'uwori izonat jamon

¹¹ Aawk'o een een fidalwotsh han t k'ishoon t guut'tsok'o s'ililere! ¹² Gofu itametwok'o iti kic'irwots úratse sheeng araa be'ewo geyiru ashuwotsiye. Han k'alirwotswere Krstos mask'aliyatse tuutson gishewo boats b'boraaawok'owa ettniye. ¹³ Boohe it meetsats it'osha ettni gofo itametwok'owo bogeyiri bako gof amtswotswor dab botokish nemo koratsne. ¹⁴ Nodooz Iyesus Krstos mask'aliyoniyere okoon k'oshon it'o tiatse wokowe, jit hanatse tuutson datso tiatse k'alewtsere, taawere datsatse k'alewtsere. ¹⁵ Mansh gof amonu gof amk'azonu eegor k'alratse, k'alitwoniye azeets handro wotoniye. ¹⁶ Memeri shuutso shoyiru jamwotshat Ik'i jir wotts Isra'el ashuwotssh jeenonat mhretiyon wotowe.

¹⁷ Ti atsatsa fa'a jot'eetsi shoro Iyesusk twottok'o b'kitsirwotse haniyak konúwor taan kic'ik'aye.

¹⁸ Ti eshwotso! nodooz Iyesus Krstos s'aato it shayironton wotowe! Amen.

Wosheetso P'awlos Wosho Efeson Ashuwots Maants Kindo

P'awlos Efeson dats ashuwotssh b' guut'ts wosh jamoniyere shino b' t'iwintsir «Ik'o b' k'umtso b'wotit daronat datsatse fa'a azeets jamo kakweyar Krstos s'uz shirots bowotit aawo b'bdore» (1:10) etiru asaabiatsne. Aaninwere Iyesus Krstosnton ik wotde'er ash naar jamo iko bowotitwok'o k'umts enan finats bo jitsitwok'o Ik' ashuwotssh gawiyetkee.

Ephesonsh wosheets wosh shints kayo guut'tso ik woti jango dek' b'wtwso gawintsedek't, Ik'o niho b'ashwotsi aawk'on galbdek'tsok'o, b' naay Iyesus Krstosn bomorosh orowa eto daatsr aawk'on bos'ayinetwok'onat Ik'o een wotts b' jangiyits aap'o shayiri S'ayini weeron aawk'on ariko b'bek'shtsok'oni b'kitsiri, Gitli kayotse ando aani guut'tso nababir-wotts ikwotde bobewotse Krstosn bodetsts ikwoto arik b'wotitwok'owa boosh b'gawiyir.

Ashuwots Krstosnton bodetsts ik woton aawk'o ik woto bodetstsok'o k'osh k'osh jewri keewon kitsere, Ik' moowu atsok'o b' wotor Krstos atsatsi tokok'owiye, Ik' moowu mook'ow' b' wotor Krstos b' gúratsi shúts eenok'owiye, Ik' moowu moogenk'o b' wotor Krstos moodonk'owiye, wosh han guut'tso Krstos weeron be'ets Ik' deero ayidek't adt b' keewor dashan gop'at wok wotts kitsone b' bek'shiri, jam keewono b' s'iilir Krstos shunone, b' tooko beshide'er b' imon, b' maac' k'ewon, b' deeronat b' jenok'one.

Jamon mas'aafan b'detsto

Kindo 1:1-2

Krstosnat Ik' moon 1:3—3:21

Krstosn andr beyo 4:1—6:20

B' gúúpo 6:21-24

¹ Ik' shunon Iyesus Krstossh woshek wottso P'awlosoke, Iyesus Krstosn amanek wottswots, Efesonitse beyiru S'ayinwotssh.

² No nihi Ik'onat nodoonz Iyesus Krstosokere s'aatonat jeenon itsh wotowe.

Krstosn daatseyiru shayiri deero

³ Darotse fa'a shayiri deer jamo Krstosn noon deertso no doonz Iyesus Krstos nihi Ik'o údewe. ⁴ S'ayinonate eeg eego deshawwotsi wotaarr b' shinatse nodaatsetwok'o datsu b' azeftse Krstos weeron noon gal b'dek'i.

⁵ Ik'o b' geetso sheeng keew b' wottotse Iyesus Krstos finon b' nanaúwotskok'o no wotish bale noon marat'b'dek'i. ⁶ Hanowere b' k'al b'shune na'o weeron beenon noosh b' imts mang wotts s'aato b' úditwok'owe. ⁷ Ik' s'aati s'eenatse tuutson b' naay s'aton keeweyat no morrosh orowa eto daatsrone. ⁸ B' s'aatono ayidek't noosh kuut're, danonat dani teleefonowere, ⁹ Ik'o b' shuntso Krstos weeron bali b' k'úmstok'on ááshat teshts b'shunman no danetwok'o woshre. ¹⁰ Dúri s'uwi aawo b' bodor Ik'o finats b' jitsb' k'úmstman daronat datsatse beyiru azeets jamwots ko'ide'er ik s'uzo Krstos shirots bo wotitwok'o b' woshiti.

¹¹ Jam keewo b' took shunok'on finiru Ik'o bali b' k'úmstok'on Krstos weeron b' jirwotsi no wotitwok'o noon marat'b'dek'i. ¹² Man b'wotwere Krstosi jangon shintswotsi wottswots noo Ik'o b' mangosh no úditwok'owe.

¹³ It it kashosh doo shishi aap' wottso ari aap'o it shishor Krstosi it amani, mank'o bí itsh imosh jangit b' teshts S'ayin shayri matabo itats togk'rere. ¹⁴ Shayiranwere b' mango údosh b' wotitwok'o Ik'o b'ik wotts jamwotsi b' kashifetsosh nodaatsit naatosh dets nodek'tsoniye.

P'awlos Efeson ashuwotssh Ik'o b'k'ontsok'o

¹⁵ Eshe doonz Iyesusatse it detsts imnetiyonat S'ayin jamwotssh it detsts shuno shishat, ¹⁶ itn Ik' k'onon gawfetsat it jangosh Ik'osh údo t'intso need'iratse. ¹⁷ Mango b'ish wotitwo no doonz Iyesus Krstos nihi Ik'o ayide'er it danetwok'o dani teleefonat bek'i shayiro itsh b' imetwok'o Ik'o k'onitwe. ¹⁸ Aaw naari jangosh it s'egetsok'onat S'ayinwots bo naatet mang wotts ristiyo aawk'o ayi b' wotok'o it danetwok'o it nibi ááwo b' sháánetwok'o Ik'o k'onitwe. ¹⁹ Tatsdeshaw bí angí eeno noosh amanirúwotssh aawk'o een b' wotok'o it danetwok'o Ik'o k'onitwe, ²⁰ Bí anigí eenano finats b'jijitsi k'irotse tuzdek't darotse b' k'ano maants b' beetzso Krstosne. ²¹ Ik'o niho Krstosi darotse b' k'ano maants b' beez aaw naari algoniyere, aloniyere, naashoniyere, angoniyere, doonzwotsonat shúúts jamoniyere damb aaninwere datsan s'uzats b' woterawo weet datswatsnorniye.

²² Jam keewo b̄ aali shirots woshdek't b̄ish b̄keewiyi, Ik' maatsnowere jamoniyere damb b̄ wotitwok'o tooko b̄in b̄ woshi. ²³ Ik' moowniye b̄i atsuniye, jamó b̄ jamon s'eentsitwo b̄in s'eenon kiitsitwaniye.

2

K'írotse kasho maants k'ay kímí jango

¹ It it daadonat it morri jangosh it shayiri beyon k'irk itne it teshi, ² Manoor datsanatsi gond sha'ok'owa it sha'efoni, aaninwere jongatse fa'a shayiri angwotsi keewirwosha it alefoni, b̄iwere and azazeraw ashuwotsatse finiru kim shayironiye. ³ Nó jametswere haniye shinon bo dagotse no meets shunok'onat no maac' gawirwo shoydek'at sha'at no meets tewnok'o beyaatniye no teshi, k'oshwotskok'o no azeewon Ik' fayi shirotsne noteshi.

⁴ Ernmó Ik' maac' k'ewo ay b̄ wottsonat noosh b̄ detsts shuno een b̄ wottsatsé tuutson, ⁵ No morron k'irk nowotiyaluru Ik'o Krstosnton kashetswotsi no wotitwok'o woshre, it kashwere b̄ s'aatone. ⁶ Ik'o Iyesus Krstosnton k'írotse tuuzt daritsi beyokoke b̄inton noon b̄beezi. ⁷ Han b̄k'alwere Krstos Iyesusn noosh k'eshdek't b̄kiits doowonát b̄inton nutsiyetwo deshawo s'aati gaalo weet d̄urwotsitse noosh kitsosha etniye. ⁸ It it kash imneti weeron wotts s'aatone, manwere Ik' ima bako itokikaliye. ⁹ Konwor asho b̄ id'aawok'owa, kashiyit s'aato b̄daatse finonaliye, ¹⁰ Noo Ik'o bal b̄k'anits sheengo finefets nobetuwok'o Krstos Iyesus weeron aaniyi azeets Ik'i aztswots noone.

Krstosn daatset ikwoto

¹¹ Mansh eshe, bal it shwewon Ik'i ash woterawwotsi it teshtsok'o, Ayhdiwots ash kishon gofo boamtsosh it'fetst itsh gof amawwotsi ett boc'ashfok'o, ¹² it Israe'el ashuwotsnton gonke deshawwots, Ik'o b̄i ashuwotssh b̄jangitswotsats need'iyets aap'i taarwotsho ib wottswots, datsanatsnowere it jangiru ik keewalonat Ik'alón beyirwots, manorwere Krstosatsé wokat it teshtsok'o gawde'ere. ¹³ Andmó it haniyere shin wokat teshtswots Krstos Iyesusn wotdek'at b̄s'atson t'inrte. ¹⁴ Noon k'ált teshtso fayi girgido b̄meetson gáákt Ayhdiwotsnat Ik'i ash woterawwotstn ik woshtso nojeeno Krstosiye. ¹⁵ Git jirmanotsitse b̄inton ikwotitwo ik handr asho azosh Muse nemi tzaziyonát b̄ niwwotsi gaakt jeeno b̄woshi. ¹⁶ Mask'aliyatse k'irtnwere s'aaleyar beyo k'aaūbazre, gitetswtsnowere ik atso woshdek't Ik'ontón maniree. ¹⁷ Waatnwere, wokat teshtswotssh itnat karnt teshts ayhudiwotsshowere jeen dooshiy aap'o nabre. ¹⁸ Biyatse tuutson no gitetswor ik shayiron jisheyir nihok t'inetwone.

¹⁹ Mansh eshe it S'ayinwotsnton ik datsi ashuwotsnat Ik'i maa ashuwots itna bako haniyere okoon ibonat ashdatsi ashuwots itnaliye. ²⁰ Woshetswotsnat nebiywotsn need'itsats agerte, ageyiru maamansh tungúshatse shutswotse kaatsde detset shúts kup'o Iyesus Krstosiye. ²¹ Maa eenmanu b̄ jamon b̄in ikok desheyarr doonzo S'ayin Ik' moo wotarr eenetwe. ²² Ik'o b̄ shayiron bits b̄ beet moo wotosh itwere Krstosn tohaar ageetue.

3

P'awlos Ik' ash woterawwotssh b̄ fintsok'o

¹ Itsh Ik' ash woterawwotsshá etaatni taa P'awlos Krstos Iyesussh tipetso t woti. ² Itsh t sheengshitwok'o Ik'o b̄ s'aaton fini gowo taash b̄ imtsok'o arikon shishrte. ³ Bal k'awnon itsh t guut'etsok'o Ik'o ááshts man taash k'eshdek't kitsre. ⁴ Itsh t guut'tsan it nababor Krstosko ááshts keewo taa t t'iwintstok'o danosh falte. ⁵ Ááshts keewanwere Ik' shayiron S'ayin woshetswotsnat nebiywotssh and b̄ b̄e'etsok'on beshts d̄urwotsatse teshts ashuwotssh be'eratse. ⁶ Manwere b̄ kitsir Ik' ash woterawwots ayhudiwotsnton b̄ rstiyo naatetuwootsnat ik atsi kaywotsi wotar Ik'o b̄ imts jangosh dooshishi weeron Krstos Iyesusnton kayitwotsi bo wottsoniye.

⁷ Ik'o b̄ angi finon taash b̄ imts s'aaton taawere doo shishiyansh finru guutso wotere. ⁸ Taa S'ayin wotts jamwotsiyere t múk'iyaluru dab̄ daar deshaw Krstos gaalo manwere doo shishiyo Ik' ash woterawwotssh t shishiish Ik' s'aato taash b̄ imi. ⁹ Mank'o beshts dur jamwotsatse jam azts Ik'on ááshat teshts Ik'o b̄ beetzso eeg b̄ wotok'o jamosh t kitsitwok'o s'aato taash imere. ¹⁰ Manwere b̄ wot and d̄úranatse Ik' maa weeron daaratse fa'a alirwotsnat naashwotsn Ik' dan teleefo b̄i ar arok'on bo danetwok'owe. ¹¹ Ik'o no doonz Krstos Iyesusn han findekt b̄s'eents d̄úre d̄úrosh b̄ k'úmtok'one. ¹² Krstosk no wottsonat b̄in no amantsosh Ik' shinatse ááwu shúk'onat imneityon t'inosh falfone.

¹³ Taa it jangosh t dek'irru gond bek'o it mangoshee b' wotiti, mansh t gond bek'i jangatse tuutson it ango b'neferawok'owa etaat itn k'onirwe.

Krstos shuno

¹⁴ Eshe Ik'o Niho shinats t gubron tuk'umalde'k'aat Ik'o t k'onir han jangoshe. ¹⁵ Daronat datsatse fa'a ik ik maa asho koni b' wottsok'o b' daatsit Ik'okne. ¹⁶ Ik'o it gitsitsi atso kúp'shit ango b' shayiri weeron b' mangi gaalon b' imetwok'o Ik'o k'onitwe. ¹⁷ Mank'owere Krstos imnetiyon it nibots b' betwok'onat itwere s'ap'ar shunon kúp' it wotitwok'o Ik'o k'onitwe. ¹⁸ Ando aani Krstos shuno b' gaawnonat b' genzon, danmban b' tuwonat dashan b' gop'on, awúk'o b' wotok'o S'ayin jamwotsnton s'eenon t'iwintso falr, ¹⁹ ash danoniyere bog wotts Krstos shuno it danetwok'o Ik'o b' s'een jamon s'eenosh it bodetwok'o Ik'o k'onitwe.

²⁰ Eshe mansh noyitse finirwo bi'angi weeron nok'onirwonat nogawirwoniye danmb ayide'er bogshde k'alo falitwo Ik'o Izar Izewer, ²¹ bish Ik'i moonat Krstos Iyesusn dúr jamon dúre dúrosh mango wotowe!, Amen.

4

Atso ik b'wotok'o

¹ Eshe doonzosh t fintso tpeets wottso taa, it s'eegets s'eegosh geyik wotts beewon it beetwok'o itn k'onirwe. ² Shunon it took tookon k'amefetsr tooko dashan detson maac' nefonat faleyon beewere. ³ Jeenon it atsatsayo deshede'er Ik' shayitotse daatseyiru ik woto kotosh kúp'owere. ⁴ It s'eegeyor ik jangosh it s'eegetsok'o ik atsonat ik shayiro fa'ee. ⁵ Aaninuwere doonz iko, imneti ikonat gup iko fa'ee. ⁶ Dabnwere jamoniyere damb wottso, jamotse wotde finitwo, jamotse beetwo, jamosh nih wottso ik Ik'o Izar Izewer fa'ee.

⁷ Ernmó Krstos imosh bí ettsok'o bodtso no took tookosh s'aati imo noosh imere. ⁸ Mansh S'ayin mas'afotsero, «Damb b'keshor mus'o mus'dek'tni bí'ami,

Ashuwotsshowero imuwotsi b' imi» eteetsok'owiye.

⁹ Beree «Dambaan b' keshi» etiru aap'an shini shin datso maants, datsotsnoru ayidek't dashan wotts beyok b' ot'tsoni bako k'osho eebi b' kitsiri? ¹⁰ Dashan ot'tsanwere bí jamo s'eenosh dar jamoniyere damb keshtsoniye. ¹¹ Biwere ik ikwotsi wosheetso, ik ikwotsi bek'etswotsi, ik ikwotsi doo shishiyo nabitwotsi, ik ikwotsi amantsuwotsi jinetwotsi, ik ikwotsi danitwotsi bowotitwok'o imuwotsi boosh b' imi. ¹² Hanowere b' k'al amantsuwotsi kirstani finosh k'anir Krstos ats wotts Ik' moowu bi agetuwok'owe. ¹³ Ando Ik' na'o danon imnetiyon daatseyiru ik wotok bodroone, Krstos s'ayinonat s'een b' wottsok'o noowere ik wotde s'een asho no wotitwok'owe. ¹⁴ Haniyere okoon ashuwots gondonat ant'elcosh k'andek'ts dani jongonat aats fundon hake bako gifnide'er daamet nanaúwotskok'o woteratsone. ¹⁵ Dab maniyere aro shunon keewfetsr jam keewon took wottso Krstos maants eenetwone. ¹⁶ K'osh k'osh atsi kaywots bodesh Krstosne, ats jamonwere ikok b' deshee shas'wotsne, eshe ik ik atsi kayo bish eteets fin sheengshde'er b' finor ats jamo bí eneti, shunonowere b' kup'iti.

Krstosn daatset handr beyo

¹⁷ Haniyakon, k'awntsalkew gawirw Ik' ash woterawwotskok'o beek'ayere etaat doonzoo shútson it tooko kor it dek'etwok'o itsh keewre, ¹⁸ Bo asaabiyo t'aluwtskee, bodaronat bo k'elikúp'i jangosh Ik'o boosh bí imts beyatse k'alernee. ¹⁹ Jitso bot'ut'tsoh kim jamo k'alosh bo tewnirwotse botoko meets tewunosh beshidek't imrne. ²⁰ Itmó Krstos jango hank'owaliye it dani, ²¹ Arikon b' jango shishrte, aronwere Iyesusitse b' fa'ok'o bin danrte, ²² Mansh antelchde'er morro maants jishit Woteraw tewno shini bin it beyiru nat wotts it azeets doyo okaan juu bayere. ²³ It nibonat asaabiyan b' jamon handr wotowe, ²⁴ Arik wotts kááwonat S'ayinon Ik' arok'on azeetso handr atso tahade'ere.

²⁵ Eshe kooto keewk'ayere, no jamets ik atsi kaywotsi no wottso tse no ats atsewo ari keewo keewwone. ²⁶ Fayore! it fayonomo morro fink'ayere, it fayetsok'on it befere aawo ilk'aye. ²⁷ Dablossh b' kindit fúro fink'ayere. ²⁸ Ump'irwo haniyak úmp'k'aye, dab kic'tswotssh b' imish gizo b' daatsitwok'o b' kishon sheeng fino finowe. ²⁹ B' jamon it nonotse woteraw keewo keshk'aye, maniyere dab shishetwotsi geneúshitwonat kup'shosh wotitu keewo ashuwotssh keewwere. ³⁰ It kashts aawo b' kiitstwok'o wotitwo it ats jot'ets Ik' S'ayin Shayiro shiyanik'ayere. ³¹ S'aam woto, nib k'úno, fayó, kúúho, c'ashonat kon naari gond jamo it atsero okaan wokowe. ³² Maniyere it ats atseyosh

doowwotsnat maac' nefwotsn, shiyanitwotsnat imetwotsi wotoore, Ik'o Krstosn it morro itsh orowe bí ettso'k'o it were it atsetsewosh orowe erre.

5

Shanotsi beyo

¹ Haniyere okoon shuneets nanaúotskok'o itwere Ik' shuuts sha'irwotsi wotoore, ² Krstos noon b́ shuntsok'onat Ik'o geneúshit sheeng sháák' detsts imonat woshoh woshdek't b́ kasho noosh beshidek't b́ imtsok'o itwere shunon beewere,.

³ Han naari keewan Krstiyaniyosh b́ geyirawotse wido wee kon naari kiimo wee jaalo itokere shishek'aye. ⁴ Maniyere dab Ik'osh udo t'intsware bako iritwonat dárts ash keewo, wee aatsni keewo keewo itesh woteratse, hank'o keewan itsh geyiratse. ⁵ Gobetso b́ wotiyal, kon naari kim fin finiruwo b́ wotiyal, wee woteraw Ik'o ik'iyok'o wotts jaalo b́ wotiyal, Krstosnat Ik' mengstotse bano b́ dashawok'o dande'ere.

⁶ Keewanotsatse tuutson aleraw ashuwotsats Ik' fayó b́ wetwotse konwor woteraw keewon itn ant'elck'aye. ⁷ Mansh aleraw ashuwotsnton ik wotk'ayere, ⁸ Yoots it t'alwwoysiye it teshi, andomo doonzok it wotsosh sháán itne mansh sháánon beyiru ashuwotskok'o sha'ore. ⁹ Doo jamo, kááwonat ari shuwo b́ daatset shááanokne. ¹⁰ Mansh doonzo geneúshit keewo eeg b́ wotok'o p'ec'ar s'iilere. ¹¹ Shuu deshaw t'alwi finonton ik wotk'ayere maniyere shááno maants kishde'er kitswere. ¹² T'alwotse beyiru ashuwots ááshon bok'aliru keewo keewonwor dab jiitsike. ¹³ Jam keewo shááno maants b́ woor eeg b́ arok'o shiratsne b́ be'eti. ¹⁴ Shiratse be'eyiru jamo shááne, mansh, «Nee tokrirwono tuuwe! K'irtswotsitse galeyar tuuwe!

Krstoswere neesh c'eeshitwe» eteere.

¹⁵ Eshe aawk'o it beyirwok'o t'iwintsde'ere dan teleef danetswotk'owa bako dan-teleef deshawwotkok'o beek'ayere. ¹⁶ Dúran gond b́ wottotse itsh imets aawo b́ besheraniyere b́n finore.

¹⁷ Mansh doonzo shuno eeg b́ wotok'o t'iwintswere bako dartswoysi wotk'ayere.

¹⁸ T'afiyó maants itn b́ dametwotse woyiniyon dutsets bíron mashk'ayere, maniyere S'ayin Shayiron s'eenere. ¹⁹ Duubonat udon, Shayiri jááwonowere it ats atsewo keewewere, it maac'otse kishde jááwar duwr doonzo udoore. ²⁰ Jam keewosh no doonzo Iyesus Krstos shútson jam aawo Ik'o Niho udoore.

Kenihonat máátson

²¹ Krstos mangosha err ititsere iko ikosh alewee.

²² Máátswotso! doonzo Iyesush it aleyrwok'o it kenihi kenihosh alewewe, ²³ Krstos bí ats wotts Ik' mowush took'onat bin kashitwo b́wottso'k'o kenihiwonwere b́ máátswotso tooke. ²⁴ Ik' moow Krstossh bi aleyrwok'o máátswots jam keewon bo kenihiwon alewne.

²⁵ Kenihwotso! Krstos Ik' moowu b́ shuntsok'onat b́ tooko bish beshidek't b́ imtsok'o itwere it máátswotso shunere, ²⁶ Krstos han b́ k'al Ik' moow S'ayintsosh geeyatniye, b́ S'ayintswere b́ aap'iweeron aatson mashdek'tniye. ²⁷ Hank'on kiimo wee shiits aak'o wee han arts k'osh gond keewo biyatse b́ datserawo S'ayinat biyatse eeg eeg deshaw sheeng woshdek'tniye b́ maants b́ t'ints. ²⁸ Eshe kenihiwots bo tooko boshunirwok'o bo máátswotso shunne, b́ máátswotso shunirwo b́ tooko b́ shuniri. ²⁹ B́ took atso shit'etwo konwor aaliye, dab Krstos Ik' moosh b́ k'alirwok'o b́ manziti, b́ dugniti. ³⁰ Noowere Krstos atsi kaywots noone, ³¹ «Hank'on asho b́ nihinat bíndn k'ayir b́ máátswotso b́ deeshiti, gitetswotswere ik atse bowotiti» eteere. ³² Ááshts keewanwere eene, hanowere t'etir Krstosnat Ik' maats aridek'atniye. ³³ Ernmó keewan itne b́ s'iliri, mansh kenihi b́ máátswotso b́ tookok'o woshde'er shune, máátswotso b́ kenihi mangiwe.

6

Ind nihonat nana'i jango

¹ Nana'úwotso! doonzo shinatse geyitk b́wottotse it ind nihosh alewewe. ² «Nnihnat nindn mangiwe» etiru alo jangiyets aap'o bítse detsts shints tzaziyo haniye, ³ Han nk'alialowere «Jam keewo neesh kááwitwe, datsanatsnowere nkasho genzitwe.»

⁴ Itwere nihwotso! doonzo Iyesusn boosh niwo danifetsr, kiitsfetsr fayefetsr ditswere bako itnana'i nibo k'úni k'ayere.

Doonzwotsnat guutswots jango

⁵ Guutswotso! meetson itsh doonz wottswotssh shatonat k'ewon kéwewere, Krstossh it aleyirwok'o itnibi kááwon boosh alewewere. ⁶ It aletwere Ik'i shuntso it nibon finiru Krstos guutswotskok'o wotde'erni bako asho geneúshosh be'ewosha err wotk'aye. ⁷ Ashosh b'woterawo doonzosh finirwotskok'o wotde'er it shunon shengshde'er finore. ⁸ Guutso wotowa nas' wotowa b'took tookon b'fiints sheeng finosh doonzoke b k'awntso dek'etk b'wotssok'o danfte.

⁹ Itwere doonzwotso! ash shiitso s'iilr boga bogshrawo itnat boonsh doonzo darotse b'beyirwok'o gawfetsr sheefo k'ayk'rar it guutswotssh sheengo k'alwewere.

Ik'oke daatset kes'i k'ac'wotsi

¹⁰ Eshe hanyere okoon doonzonat bí angi eenmann kup'ore, ¹¹ Dabilos shoobi fino k'efo itfalitwok'o Ik' kes'i k'ac' jamo tahde'ere. ¹² No kaareyo ashuwotsnton b'woterawo t'aluts dúranatse kewirwotsnton, naashwotsnat datsatsi angwotsnton man etonwere darwotsitse fa'a kim shayirwotsntoniye. ¹³ Eshe gond aawots t'alati ango k'efo it falitwok'onat jametswotsi b'jamon ishr kup'ar need'o it falitwok'o Ik'o kes'i k'ac' jamó k'aa'úde'ere!

¹⁴ Eshe hanyak arikeewo znaarok'o it gebaats edde'er, kááw wotono t'ururiyok'o* tahade'er, ¹⁵ C'aamo geddek'ts wotadarok' jeeni doo shishiyo itdek'tso nabosh k'ande'er need'ore. ¹⁶ Jamaniyre danbono taw lalwok'o aat'efre sha'iru diyablos gin jamwotsi bín t'afiyosh it falitwo imnetiyo geepok'o k'aa'úde'ere. ¹⁷ Kash daatonowere tookats gerdek'ef k'uriya eteetsok'o it tookats gup'sh de'ere, iknwere S'ayin shayiratse daatset shiki gorado bíwere Ik'o aap'etso deshde'ere. ¹⁸ Uni aawo S'ayin shayiron jishefetsr Ik' k'onon t'intswere. Mank'oon Ik'o S'ayints b dek'ts ashuwotssh it baterawon kup'ar Ik'o k'onwewere. ¹⁹ Dooshishiko ááshts keewo shatalon kishde'er t keewor geyit aap'o keewosh t falituwok'o taashowere Ik'o k'onwewere. ²⁰ Andoor habiliyon tipeyat dooshiyansh woshek taane, mansh ááw shuk'on tkeewitwok'o taash Ik'o k'onwewere.

S'uwaatsi jamo

²¹ Shuneets eshwonat doonzo Iyesus finatsnowere amanets guutso wottso Tikik'os t jango aawk'o b'wotssok'onat eeg t finirwok'o jam keewo itdanetwok'o itsh keewitwe. ²² Mansh noo aawk'o nowotssok'o itdanetwok'o aaninwere itnoor b'kup'shitwok'owa etaat bín it maants woshere.

²³ Ik'o nihonat doonzo Iyesus Krstos jeenonat shunon imnetiyonton eshwotssh wotowe. ²⁴ K'ut'eraw shunon no doonz Iyesus Krstosi shunts jamwotssh s'aato wotowe.

6:9 6:9 Iwi. 10:17; K'ol. 3:25; 4:1 6:14 6:14 Isa. 11:5; 59:17 * 6:14 6:14 T'ururiya: Eto kes'o amewor gerats kardek'ef gino asho b koyawok'o bazitke. 6:15 6:15 Isa. 52:7 6:17 6:17 Isa. 59:17 6:21 6:21 Wosh. 20:4; 2 T'im. 4:12 6:22 6:22 K'ol. 4:7-8

Wosheetso P'awlos Wosho Filp'siyos Ashuwots Maants Kindo

P'awlos woshan b̄ guut'uwre, Mek'odoniya eteets Rom shirotse fa'a Filp'siyosyosn fa'a Ik' mooshe, Ik' maa manuwere, P'awlos Awuropi datsatse shini b̄ ned'itsuniye, woshan guut'tsonwere P'awlos tipi mootse b̄ beyor, k'osh Krsitiyaniyotsn k'efeyo bíats b̄ bodorat Filp'siyos Ik' mootse tuwts koot dani jangon bomaac'o shiyanon b̄ tishts aawotse. Wotowa bako P'awlos Iyesus Krstosatse b̄ detsts imnetiyo ayidek't bog b̄ wottsetse woshanitse bogt be'eyiruwo gene'onat s'een imnetiyoniye.

P'awlos woshan shini b̄ guut'etuok'o b̄n woshato b̄ kic'or b̄n tep'osh imo b̄ish bodeyitsotse Filp'siyosn amantsuwotsi udoshe, bíyatso wotowa boats k'osh k'osh kic'uwots bodrno wotiyal dab ááwu shuk'onat b̄ jamon kup' woto bo detsetwok'owe mansh gawerawo boon kup'iyoshe. Tooko dambaan detsonat bog taana eto okaan bazir Iyesus Krstosn tooko dathan detson bos'enetuwok'o kup'shdek't b̄ gawiyiri, Krstos Iyesus shayironton ik woton bodaatsts kasho Ik' deeri imootse t'up'tsonat imnetiyon it dek'tsoni bako nem koton datsekaliye eton boosh gawiyituwe, Krstos Iyesusnton ik wotar beetu jamwotssh Ik'o b̄imet jeenonat gene'uon boosh guut're.

Woshan b̄danefo gene'uon, kup'ar amanon, ikwotonat krstiyan imnetiyonat beyotse kup'on shaanide kitsone, manats dabtnuwere wosh na'o P'awlos Filip'isyus Ik'i moosh b̄detsts een shunoniye b̄kitsiri.

Jamon mas'aafan b̄detstso

Kindo 1-11

P'awlos b̄tookon b̄itse b̄teshts keewo 12-26

Krstani beyon ariyetso 1:27—2:18

T'imotiyosnat Ep'afroditussh detsetso 2:19-30

Amaneyiruwo k'efiruwootsoki ats kotiyi 3:1—4:9

P'awlos Filp'isiyositsi Krstiyaniwotssh b̄t'intsts údonat izon 4:10-20

B guupo 4:21-23

¹ Krstos Iyesus guuts wottsuwots P'awlosnat T'imitiyosoke, Flp'isyos kitotse beyiru Krstos Iyesusn S'ayn wotts jamwotssh, Ik' maa eenashwotsnat diyak'oniyotssh.

² Nonih Ik'oknat no doonzo Krstos Iyesusoki s'aatonat jeenon itsh wotowe.

P'awlos udon Ik'o b̄k'ontsok'owo

³ Iti tgawi taawo jam aawo Izar Izeweri udirwe, ⁴ It jamets jangoshwere Ik'o tk'oni taawo jamo Ik' tk'ono gene'on s'eenke. ⁵ Shints aawortson dek't b̄tutson andish b̄borfetsoosh dooshishiyo nabfetsr t fino tep'iruwoitsi it wottsetse Ik'o udiruwe, ⁶ Fini sheengo ititse dek't tuutso Izar Izewer, Krstos Iyesus anghosh aanar b̄ weet aawots s'uwomaants b̄betsituwok'osh ariikon danfee. ⁷ And tipimootse tbeyanoronat tpeftsere shin doo shishi fini aroosh mooyr b̄nowere kup'iyosh Ik'o b̄ s'aaton b̄imts gowosh it únetswor biyatse kayituwoitsi it wottsetse it jam aawo t nibots itne. Manshowere it jangosh taash shiyeyiruwo arikee. ⁸ Krstos Iyesus shunon it únetsnoor awuk'o tgawiruwo'owosh tgawo Ik'oniye.

⁹ It shuno danonat t'iwinnton s'eenk wotarr eenfere bíametwok'o Ik'o k'oniruwe. ¹⁰ Manuwere k'ants keewo p'ec'ar danr Krstos aanar b̄weet aawots s'ayinwotsnat eeg eego boatse daatserawuwotsi wotarr it datsetuwok'oye. ¹¹ Mank'oon it beyon Iyesus Krstosoke daatset kaawi shuwon s'eentso wotaarr Ik'osh mangonat udon datsiyituwoitsi wotitute.

P'awlos tipewo dooshishiyo b̄gawnetwok'o b̄k'altsok'o

¹² Tieshuwo! tiats bodts keewu jamo dooshishiyo iki b̄gawnetwok'o b̄wooshtsok'o danitdek'o shunfee. ¹³ Taa ttype Krstos jangosh b̄wottok'owo Ron datsi nugúsi maa kotiruwotnat manoke fa'a ash jametswots danfee. ¹⁴ Taa ttipetsatse tuutson amants eshu eshwotitse ayuwots iki bogshdek't doonzo amantsuwotsi woternee, mansh Ik'o aap'tso shatalon shishiyosh shintsoniyere iki bogts ááwu shuuk'o daatsrne.

¹⁵ Wotówa eré ik ikuwots Krstosi bo nabir okooronat nokoreyi shayirone, k'oshuwotsmó Krstosi bo nabir n̄b s'aayinone. ¹⁶ Hanots Krstosi bo nabir bo took shunatse tuutson, boowere taa doo shishiyosh tdetsts mooshatse tuutson hanoke juwetso twottok'o bodantsoshe. ¹⁷ Ekewotsmó Krstos jango k'uuridek't nabiruwoits

maac' s'ayinon b'woterawon botook shunonat ttipeyatse iki bogts kic'o tiats doosh gawttiniye.

¹⁸ Han wotowa ekeewi wotowa taa geneeúwe tgeneeúwiti, ariyon wotowa arikon wotowa jam werindon Krstosi nabetuwe. ¹⁹ K'osho taan gene'úshiruwo it Ik'o itk'onirwonat Iyesus Krstos shayiri tep'oon s'ayinr tkeshetwok'o tdantsotsne. ²⁰ B jamon tjitsarawok'o jangatniye ktotiri, ernmó úni aawo tk'aliruwo'onat hambets kashon t beyal wee t k'iriyal Krstos tiatsotse mangituwe etaat ááwushuk'on keewiruwe. ²¹ Mansha taash beya eto Krstosn beewoniye, k'ira etoonwere oot'o biitse daatset keewe. ²² Ernmó t atsi metsanaton dabr t beyetka wotink'e shuu daatsitfino finere etee, b'wotiyaloru dabr beyonaf k'irotsé ááwi galtdek'etwok'owo danatse. ²³ Gaa hasabiyonots dagots detsewtseré, hank'o beyanitse k'aleyár Krstosnton woto geefe, manuwere Krstosnton beyo taash ayidek't k'ank b'wottsotsne. ²⁴ K'osh weeron kashon t beyo itsh ayidek't geyike. ²⁵ Mansh arikeewetsk taane, taa k'irraníye oorar it imnetiyo eenr biere imnetiyon geneúo it daatsish it jametsnton t teshetwok'ow danfee. ²⁶ Taa aani itok twoor t jangosh it detsts it'o Iyesus Krstosn ayituwe. ²⁷ Eshe jamoniyere bogo it beyotse Krstos doo shishiyo bietirwok'on beewere,, hanuwere taa wáár itn t s'ilalo wee itoke twokiyal ik níbon kup'at it ned'tsonat doo shishiyo ik wotat betsosh it kaartsok'o shishirwe. ²⁸ Itn k'efiruwoysi ik keewonoru shatk'ayere, it ááwu shuk'anwere boosh bot'afit milkt b' wottotse itshomó Ik'oke wotts it kashtsi milkte. ²⁹ Krstosi aman mec'rosh b' woterawo b' jangoshowere gond bek'o it datsitwok'owe. ³⁰ Eshe and itats bodiru gondbek'aan bali tiyats bodt teshtsoniye, andoor tiyats b'bodiru gond bek'o itshishirwoniye.

2

Krstos b'tooko dashan b'detstsok'onat dambaan bín beezetsok'o

¹ Krstosn itatso kup'idek'o itdetsal, bshunoonowere t'eng dek'tsuwoysi it wotiyal, S'ayin shayironontowere ik woto detsfte wotiyal, it atsatsewoshowere doowonat maac'k'ewon kitsirute wotiyal, ² eshe ik hasabyon, ik shunon, ik Shayiron, ik finosh towaar need'on tgeneeúo s'eenk b'wotituwok'o k'aluwere. ³ Tooko dashan detson s'eenr k'osh ashuwots ityere bok'antsok'o taawwere bako took shunon wee «Taayere oko kone fa'oni» err it'on eegonor ik keewo k'alk'ayere. ⁴ Mank'owere ik iko b' tookosh wotit keewu mec'ro b'woterawo k'osh ashosh wotit keewo shiyanowe. ⁵ Mank'oon it s'iil s'iilo Krstos Iyesuskonton ik woto geyife. ⁶ Bi jam aawo Ik' doyo detsfe.

Ernmó Ik'onton bín taal woshituwo

Ik'onton taal woto angnon deshde tesho gearatse.

⁷ Dab b' detsts mang jamo k'azt

Guuts areyat be'ere

Ash aronowere daatsere,

asho aratnuwere be'ere,

⁸ Bí b' tooko dashane b' detsi,

K'irosh b' borfetso

Manúwor dab mask'aliyatse jiteyar b' k'irfetso

aletso b' woti.

⁹ Hanatse tuutson Ik'o jamoniyere dambe fa'a

Mang beyok dambaan bín b' woshi

Shúts jamoniyere bog shútsó b'ish b' imi.

¹⁰ Mansh Iyesus shútsosh,

Daronat datsatse, datsoniyere dashe fa'a jamo

b' gúbron tuk'umalitúne.

¹¹ Bo alberonowere

«Iyesus Krstos doonze» err gawar

Ik'o nihosh mango imetune.

Datsatsi ashuwotssh c'eeshok'o shaano

¹² T mashotso! taa itnton t beyor jam aawo aleyirwotsi it teshtsok'o, ando itatse t wokor iki bogshdek't aleyirwotsi it wotituwok'o itsh gawituwe, mansh it ik ikets it kashtsok'o s'ayintsde'er kitsosh shatonat mangan kup'arr finore. ¹³ Bín ge'eúshosh it shashwitok'o k'alr b'ish it aletwok'o ititse bede finitwo Ik'oniye.

¹⁴ Kon naari fino it finor mumudk'ayere weyinmó weed'ek'ayere. ¹⁵ Han b'wotiyalo k'uuronat gond s'oot'anots dagotse jitsitsonnat k'efoon boatse deshaw s'ayin wotts Ik'i

nana'uwotsi wotaarr datsanats k'eenwotskok'o c'eeshitute. ¹⁶ Hanuwere b' wotit kash daatsit aap'man it need'iraniyere t'engider deshdek'one, mank'oon t wos'onu wotowa t fino k'awuntsalo b' orerawotse Krstos aanar b' woor b'ín t it'et keewo detsfe etee.

¹⁷ Ik'osh inmnetiyon it t'intisru woshonat finats tkasho dabeyar wosho wotar b'kuud'ink'ere taash genee'ue, it unetsntonwere geneeúiyank'ee. ¹⁸ Mank'o it geneúiar itere taawere itgene'o kaytdek'etwok'o woshituute.

¹⁹ Taa it jango shiyir tkup'itwok'o T'imotiwosi kááron it maants woshosh taan b'faliyituwok'o doonzon Iyesusn jangirwe. ²⁰ It jango b' nibon gawiruwo T'imotiwosiyere oko k'osh asho deshatsfe. ²¹ K'oshuwotsmó botook oot' mec'ree bogishiri bako Iyesus Krstos finosh kis'o deshatsne. ²² T'imotiwos, amanek b'woto fadbek't b'ish gawetso b'wotonat taantonuwere na'o nihonton b'finefok'o ikwotdek' dooshishiyo b'finefok'o it it tookon danfte. ²³ Mansha t jango eewk b'bdetwok'owo dantdek'iyakon T'imotiyosi kááron it maants woshosh jangirwe. ²⁴ Dabnwor taa ttookon káári it maants wosh f'alituwok'o doonzon taan tep'etwe etaat amaniruwe.

²⁵ Mank'owere taan geyit keewujamoon b'tep'etuwok'o woshaat it teshtso tieeshuwi Ep'afroditusi itok wosho geyik biwotok'o daatsre. B'í taanton matsedk'ts kes'i ashonat fini tooh wotat finefetst teshke. ²⁶ Binowere itok twoshir it jametsi bek'osh b' tewuntsok'onat it were b' shodo it shishtatsfe tuutson b'í b' kic'iruwoshe. ²⁷ Arikon biye ayidek't shodt k'irosh bodre b' teshi, ernmó Ik'o b'ish maac'o k'ewere, b' s'uzsh b' woterawo shiyans aani shiyano b' daberawok'o taashowere maac'o k'ewere. ²⁸ Mansh it b'ín be'er it geneúiwituwok'onat tshyanonuwere b' keetituwok'o b'ín itok woshosh ayidek'at tgeyi. ²⁹ Eshe doonzon amants b' wottsosh gene'on b'ín de'ere, b'ínk'o wotts ash jamwotsno mangiwere. ³⁰ It karnoke datseyar taash k'alosh it falawu tep'o b'í s'entsosha ett Krstos fino s'eentsosh dab b' kasho boorerawo k'irosh t'inre b' teshi.

3

Ari kááwu woto

¹ S'uwaatsnowere t eshuwotso! doonzon gene'ore, haniyere shini itsh t guut'sman aani gitlo tguut'al taan taahiratsfe, itnomó it sheelawok' kotosh falituwe. ² Kankok'o hano hano kanzon gond finiruwotsatse it atso korde'ere, meets k'út'iruwotsatse (gof damiruwotsatse) it atso korde'ere. ³ Noo Ik'o Shayiro ik'iyirwotsnat uratsfe beyiru niwon b' woterawo Krstos Iyesus s'uzn noit'irwosh arikon gofo amrone. ⁴ It'o taash b'geyink'ere taa b'ín ti it'et ay keewo fa'e b'ishi, uratsfe be'eyiru niwon it'et asho fa'e wotiyal taa biyere bogo b'ín ti it'et ay keewo detsfe. ⁵ Taa t shuwetsi shmtl aawone gofo ti ami, t shuweyono Bniyam naar wotts Esra'el ash taane, hanatsfe tuutson s'ayin wottso Ibrawi ash taane, Ayhudi nemo kotonowere feresawi taane. ⁶ Eshe yoots nemosha etaat okooronowere Ik'í mootse amantsuwotsi t giishatniye tteshi. Nemo koton kááwonowere ik jago tiatsfe datserawona tbeefo b'tesh. ⁷ Eshe haniyere shin o'tsetske etaat boats tiamaniru keewu jamwotsi Krstos jangosha etaat k'awunts deshaw Woteraw keewok'o woshdek'at boon taawirwe. ⁸ Maniyere okoon t doonz Krstos Iyesusi danoniyere bogo k'osho ik keewonwor b'íaalok'owo tiamantsotse jam keewo oot'o b' deshawok'o woshdek' taawirwe, b' jangatsfe tuutson jam keewo t'u'tre. Krstosnowere datsosha etaat jamkeewo maa fokets shotok'o taawuree. ⁹ Mantk'alir eegishe eteyal nemats need'iyetso t took kááwu k'ayk'rar inmnetiyats need'iyetso Ik'íko kááwu Krstosi amanon daatsr b'intonuwere wotooshe. ¹⁰ K'oshonuwere eegishe Krstosnat Krstos k'írotse b'tuwi ango danoshe, b' gondbek'o kaytsi wotaarr b' k'íroonowere b'ín arooshe. ¹¹ Mank'onowere t k'iriyakon tuur dúre dúrosh kashon t beetuewk'o amanirwe.

¹² Jaman and daatsafa'ee, weemó jamann s'eenre eto falratsfe, wotowa eree shlmatiyi dek'osh shinomaants wos'on kup'irwe, manshe Krstos Iyesus taan detsb'dek'i. ¹³ T eshuwotso! hniya biyok t bodtsok'o woshde'er taawatse, ernmó ik keewo k'alituwe, b'íwewe t shuutsmaande beyiruwo bataar t shinatsfe beyiruwo detsosh kup'ituwe. ¹⁴ Shlmatiyi daatsosh t shinatsfe beyiru k'os'ok bodosh wos'etuwe, shlmatiyianowere Ik'o Krstos Iyesus weeron dambaan s'ede'r b' imet kashoniye.

¹⁵ Eshe shayiri beyon katsts jamwots han arts asaabiyo detso noosh geyituwe, it k'osh k'oshi hasabiyo it dagotse b' beyal hasabiyan Ik'o itsh kishde'er kitsituwe. ¹⁶ Han wotowa ekeewi wotowa and no bodts shayiri beyonton manuts wotowe.

¹⁷ Ti eshuwotso! taan araar tshuutso sha'on ikwotore, noon aroosh no shuuts shairwotsi nibnde'er s'iilere. ¹⁸ Haniyere shin ayoto itsh tkeewtsok'onat andoru ti aac'uwo kuut'fetsat itsh tkeewuru jamok'o ayuwots bosh'a sha'on Krstos jitewosh balangarwotsi woterne. ¹⁹ Bosh bo Ik'o bomaac'oniye, biyats tuutson boon jitsit keewone

boi't'iri, botewnonwere datsatsi keewe, mansh bokeewi s'uwo t'afe. ²⁰ Noomó dari mengsit ash noone, manoknowere waar kashituwo no doonz Iyesus Krstosi tewunon kotirwone. ²¹ Bíwere ketts no atsan woniyiri b̄ mangi atso bíarituwok'o woshituwe, hanuwere b̄ k'alit jamo b̄ ali shirots woshosh faliiyt angone.

4

Ilmaantsi izo

¹ It tshuniirwotsnat tmiraac'iruwotso tgene'eúwonat tfiini mangi akiliwotsi wotts tieshuwotso! doonzo ats kup'de'er beewere.

² Ewodiyanat Sent'ikin boatsatsewo doonzoton ik wotde'er bobetwok'o boon k'onirwe. ³ Neewere manoke fa'o amanets taanton finiruwu ttohonu, máátsanotsi n tep'etwok'o neen k'onirwe, máátsanots taanton K'elemnt'osnat bo shútsu kashi mas'aafats guut'ets k'osh k'osh bo fini tohuwotsnton wotat doo shishiyo jamok betsosh kaarerne.

⁴ Jam aawo doonzon gene'owere, ando aani «Gene'owere!» etirwe.

⁵ Sheeng ash it woto ash jamoke daneek wotowe, doonzo karnee, ⁶ mansh jam keewo Ik' k'onon, k'oonat udon Ik'osh t'intsuwere bako egoshoru kic'k'ayere. ⁷ Asho gaw b̄ falitwoniye bog wotts Ik' jeeno it nibonat it asaabiyon Iyesus Krstosn koteetuwe.

⁸ S'uwaatsnowere t eshuwotso! ariikon, mango, kááwo, s'ayino, geneushituwonat udituu wotts keewu jamwotsi gawwere. It asaabiyo jamanotsiyere bogtsonat udiyit keewwotsn s'eenk wotowe. ⁹ Tiyokere it dantsonat it dek'tso, it shishtsonat it bek'ts jamo k'aluwere, jeenik wottso Izar Izewer itnton wotituwe.

Pawulossh doiyiyets imosh udo b̄t'intso'k'o

¹⁰ It ja'iyak ando aani tkic'osh shiyano dek'at it tuutsotse doonzon ayidek'atniye t gene'úwi, han tietirwere itmaac' gawiruwu finats jütsosh wotit gowo datsrafate eta bako tkic'o gawo k'azrte etishaliye. ¹¹ Aaninuwere hantietir t beyosh wotit keewo tt'ut'tsoshaliye, taah «Tdetstso taash bodfe» eto dandek're. ¹² Mansh daatsonowere wotowa t'ut'ono danfee, konoki beyokna wotowa jam gizeyon woronat k'ak'on, daatsonat t'ut'on aashts keewo dandek're. ¹³ Ang taash imetuwu Krstosn jam keewo k'alo falituwe.

¹⁴ Wotowa eree it t kic'o kayitsuwotsi wotat it daatsetsotse sheenge it k'ali. ¹⁵ Haniyere okoon dooshishiyo nabosh dek' tuuts gizewon Mek'odoniyon t woor it Filp'syusn fa'a amantsuwotsiyere okoon imon wotowa dek'on taanton ik wottso k'osh Ik' moo bí altsok'o it it tookon danfte. ¹⁶ Tesolok'en k'ic'o tiyats b̄ bodtsok'o dandek'at aani taash geyituwu it deiyi. ¹⁷ Hanowere ti eton it imo daatsosh k'awutatni b̄ woterawo it imi shuwo itsh b̄ ayituwok'o tewunatniye. ¹⁸ Taash b̄ geyitsok'onat taash b̄ geyitsoniyere bogshdek'at taash it deyits imo Ep'afroditus kishatse dek're, it imanuwere sheeng shaak'o detsts woshok'o Ik'o b̄ dek'etuwonat bin b̄ geneúwitwoniye. ¹⁹ Mansh tiko Izar Izewer b̄ mangi gaalon Krstos Iyesus weeron itsh geyts jamo ime. ²⁰ No nihinat noko Izar Izewersh dúre dúrosh mango wotowe, Amen.

S'uwaatsi jamo

²¹ Amants jamwotssh Krstos Iyesusn jamo t'intsuwere, taanton beyiru eshuwotswere jamo itsh deyrne. ²² K'osh amants jamwots bitsnowere Rom naashi naasho miyitsi ash wottsuwots jamo itsh t'intsunne.

²³ Doonzo Iyesus Krstos s'aato it shayironton wotowe.

Wosheetso P'awlos Wosho K'olasiyas Ashuwots Maants Kindo

Woshan b̄ guut'e m̄k'ú Isiyotse Ephesoniye aawkesho maantse daatseyiru K'olasiyas kittutsi Ik'i moowushe. Ik'i maa man bneed' P'awlosn woto b̄k'azalor Rom shirotse keweetsu Isiyi kitt een wotts Ephesonitse doo shishiyosh woshetswotsi b̄ woshefotse K'olasiyastnowere alo detsfe b̄teshi. K'olasiyas Ik'i mooshowere biatse alo detsefe b̄tesh, K'olasiyas Ik'i mootse «Ik'o danonat s'een beyo daatsosh asho ik ikon shayiri angwotsnat naashwotssh sagado geyituwe» etiru kootets danifwots bo beyok'o P'awlos shishre b̄tesh, daniifhanoots boetirwo k'osh keewo «Asho ik ikon gof amook'o wotts nemwotssh keeweyarr misonat k'osh niuwotshi koto bin geyife» etka b̄tesh.

P'awlos woshan b̄ guut' arik wotsts krstiyani dano t'intson bo kooti dano k'efosha b̄tesh, b̄ t'intsts aniwotstsere eeno «Iyesus Krstos s'een wotts beyo imetwe, k'osh imnetiyotsnat k'aleyirwotstm̄ biyatsne asho bowokiyiti» etiruwoniye, Ik'o Krstosn datso b̄ aзи, b̄ weeronowere b̄ maantsan aani de'er b̄ weeti, datsu kashi jango b̄ detset Krstosi nibon amanon mec'rone, han jangosh P'awlos een danan amantsuwots beyon aawk'on sháanr b̄be'etwok'niye b̄ kitsiri.

Woshan P'awlosoke dek't K'olasiyas maants betsosh wosheetso Tikik'osnton beyirwo Onesimosi b̄ wotstok'o s'iilo shenge, mansh P'awlos Onesimosi eteetso guutso jango tuzt Filmonsh k'osh wosho guut're.

Jamon mas'aafan b̄detstso

Kindo 1:1-8

Krstos doyonat finon 1:9—2:19

Krstosn handr beyo 2:20—4:6

Gúupo 4:7-18

¹ Ik' shunon Krstos Iyesush wosheets wottso P'awlosn at no eshu T'imotiyosoke.

² K'olasiyasn beyiru Krstosn S'ayinonat amanek wotts amantsuwotssh.

Ik'o no nihokere deeronat jeenon itsh wotowe.

P'awlos Údo K'olasiyas Ashuwotssh

³ It jangosh Ik'o t k'onor nodoonz Iyesus Krstos nih Ik'o úni aawo údirwone. ⁴ Krstos Iyesusn it detsts imnetiyonat amants jamwotssh it detsts shuno shishrone. ⁵ Ari aap' wottso doo shishiyo shin shino itok b̄bodor b̄itse fa'a jangeyirwo shishirute, mansh it imnetiyonat it shunon b̄need' darotse k'aniye itn kotirwo jangiyetsmanatsne. ⁶ Dooshishiyan dats jamatse shwonat eenoke b̄fa'oni mank'o it doo shishiyo itk'ebiyakonat Ik'i s'aato arik b̄wotstok'owo t'iwints itdek'iyak aawotstson it dagots finoke b̄faoni. ⁷ Hanowere no shegro Krstos guuts amanetso wottsonat noontonuwere towaat finirwo shunetso Ep'afray itsh keewre. ⁸ Mank'owere Ik'i Shayiron it atsatseyo it shunewo bí noosh keewre.

⁹ Mansh han noshishts aawotstson tuwat Shayiri dani teleefon t'iwints jamo Ik'i shunon t'iwints itdek'etu s'eents dano it detsetwok'o itsh Ik' k'ono ned'iratsone. ¹⁰ Mank'owere doonzosh wotts weeron beyarr b̄ jamon bin it gene'ushitwok'o kon naari sheeng fino finon shuwo it shwitwok'onat Ik' danon eenefer it ametuwok'o Ik'o k'onituwe. ¹¹ Doonzoo aydek' een wotts b̄ kup'on itsh ang jamo ime, k'amoon jam keewo falon k'andek'tswotsi it wotitwok'o itn woshwe, ¹² dabnuere sháani mengstutse S'ayinwotsnton rstiyo it kayitwok'o itn betsts Ik'o niho gene'on údoore. ¹³ Bíwere t'alwi angotse noon kashit shunets naayo mengstots no kinditwok'o woshre. ¹⁴ Bínowere noo aaniyi keeweyat no morrosh orowe eto daatsrone.

Krstos azeets jamoniye damb b̄wotstok'o

¹⁵ Krstos be'eraw Ik'osh bíariyoniye. Bí azeets jamoniye k'aabe. ¹⁶ Daronat datsatse fa'awots, be'eyirwonat be'eraw, daratsi angwotsnat keewirwotsno, naashwotsnat aliru jamwots bo azeze bine. Ik'o jam keewo bí az bin b̄sise. ¹⁷ Bí jam keewoniye shine b̄ teshi, jam keewo desheyat b̄ need' bine. ¹⁸ Bí bí ats wotts Ik' moosh b̄ tooke, jam keewon shntso b̄ wotitwok'o, k'irots tuwon shintsonat k'aaboniye. ¹⁹ Han b̄wotwere Ik'o Ik' b̄woti s'een b̄ naayn b̄wotish Ik'o niho shuntso b̄wotstotsne. ²⁰ Bínowere daron

wotowa datsatse fa'a keewu jamwotsi b̄ tookonton maniyo shunre, jitatse kud'ts b̄naay s'atson jeeno b̄woshi.

²¹ Shin Ik'atse wokaatni it beefoni, it asaabiyona it gond finatse tuutson balan-garwotsiye it teshi. ²² Andmó S'ayinwotsnat egonor s'amiyerawotsi, boatse eeg eeg daatserawotsi woshdek't b̄shinatn itn t'intosoh, b̄ naay meetson b̄ k'irtosoh, Ik'o b̄tookonton itin b̄ maniya. ²³ Han b̄ wotitwere b̄iyats need'dek'at matseyat b̄iko dooshishiyatse daatsosh jangiyets keewatse it giwrawo amanon kup'arr it beewor s'uziye, dooshishiyawere it it shishtsonat datsatsere fa'a ashuwotssh nabetsoniye, taa P'awlos guutso twot dooshishiyanshe.

P'awlos woshetsi fino

²⁴ And it jangatse tdek'iru gond bek'osh geneeúwirwe, bíats wotts Ik'i moowshowere Krstos gondbek'o kaydek'oonton taash shapitwo tmeetson s'eentsitwe. ²⁵ Ik'i aap'o s'eenon itsh kitsosh Ik'oke taash imets alok'oon Ik'i moosh fintso wotere. ²⁶ Ik'i aap'onwere beshts d̄uron shweets ash na'úwotssh ááshat teshtsonat andmó Ik'o b̄ik S'ayinwotts jamwotssh b̄kiitsts ááshat teshtsoniye. ²⁷ Ik'onwere b̄ik S'ayinwotssh kitsosh b̄geeyir hanoke fa'o ááshts mangi gaalo ititse Ik'i ashwoterawwots dagotse awuk'o bodts een b̄wottok'oniye, ááshtsanwere jangat nokotiru mang b̄in datset Krstos ititse b̄ wotoniye. ²⁸ Asho ik ikon Krstosn bodtso b̄wotitwok'o kaldek'at t'intosoh ash jamosh dani teleef jamon daniyat izon Krstos jango nabirwone. ²⁹ Ik'o b̄íeen angon t̄gitsotse b̄ finirwotse angaann no keewtsán b̄fnetwok'o kup'dek'at maak'orefetsat shaatsirwe.

2

¹ It jangonat Lodok'itse fa'a ashuwots aaninwere t shiitso dab be'e danaw ash jamwotssh awuk'o bodts kup'ts kaaro t kariruwok'o itdanetwok'o shunfee. ² Mank'o tk'alirwere it nibo kup'de'er shunon desheyarr, s'eents t'iwints jamo oorshde'er Ik'oko ááshts keewo wottso Krstosi bodanetwok'owe. ³ Dani teleefonat dani gaalon ááshat b̄fa'o Krstosoke.

⁴ Itsh han tietirwere konwor itn kooton b̄dashrawok'owa etaatniye, ⁵ Dab meetson it atse twokiyalor Shayiron ittoniye, sheeng niwon itbeyiruwok'on Krstosatse it detsts kup'ts imnetiyo bek'onowere geneeúwiruwone.

Krstosn aatset s'enwotts beyo

⁶ Doonzo Krstos Iyesusi it dek'tsok'on b̄in beewere,, ⁷ B̄iyats s'ap'arr ageyarr, dan itdek'tsok'on imnetiyon kup'ar beewere,, s'eenr orit údo t'intswere.

⁸ Krstosats need'iyek b̄woterawo datsanatsi daneets niwwats, k'awntsal kooton konworu itn desh̄bde'awok'o it tooko korde'ere. ⁹ Ik'o Ik' b̄woti s'eeno atson be'eyat b̄beyir s'eenon Krstosne.

¹⁰ Itwere s'een kasho it daats aluronat aljami took wottso Krstosne.

¹¹ B̄in it amantsosh gofo amrte, it gof amanwere morrets it meets doyo baziyosh Krstosn fiineka bako ash kishon fiinekaliye. ¹² It gupewor Krstosntoniye itdukeyi, b̄intonowere k'irotshe turte, k'irotshe it tuwwere Krstosi k'irotshe tuzts Ik'o angon it amantsotsne. ¹³ Morro itfintsonat itmeetsi doyo gof am b̄k'aztsatse tuutson k'irkitne it teshi, andmó Ik'o Krstosnton k'irrawwotsi iti woshre, no morr únoshowere oorowe etre. ¹⁴ B̄i noon k'efefetst noon s'aamifets teshets nemotse fa'a k'awntso guut'etso t'afibazre, jitats mismaron togdek't noatse k'aáubazre. ¹⁵ Kup'uwotsonat aletswotn jitatse da'at bo edo b̄ bítsiyakon da'etsuwotsi wotar sháánatse bo be'etu'uwok'o b̄ woshi.

¹⁶ Eshé móón wee ushon, Ik' aawu koton wee shaash taawur koton, wee sanbati aawu mangiy jangon konuworu itats angshk'aye. ¹⁷ Jamanots shino maants weet keewwotssh c'ishok'one, aronmo b̄ daatset Krstosne. ¹⁸ Woteraw b̄ took dash detson melakiwtsi ik'iyon bogtaana etiru asho konworu k'awntsaló itn b̄ orirawok'o it atso korde'ere, hank'o ashaan b̄ bek'iru bek'osh kááwu taana eton woteraw meetsi asaabiyone b̄ it'iri. ¹⁹ Hank'o ashaan took wottso Krstosnton eegonoru gonkewo falratse, ats jamo gonkidek't shas'on deshít manzirwo tooke. Ik'o ats jamo b̄ ditsir hank'one.

Sheelts danatsere ats kordek'o

²⁰ Krstosnton k'irr datsanatsi daneets niwwotsatse b̄ jamon galek it wotiyakon beré and datsanatsé it galeraawok'o wotat eegishe hank'o tzaziyosh it keeweyir, ²¹ tzaziyotswere «Detsk'aye, fadk'aye, t'awik'aye» etirwotsiye. ²² Jamanots ash fints tzaziyonat danatsé tuutson b̄ wottsoh finats bojiniyakon t'afosh k'andek'kne. ²³ Tzaziyonats bo took shunotse t'úp'keshts ik'iyonat woteraw b̄ took dash detso, ats juwats b̄ bogshituwotse

dan telefetswotsiye boariri, ernmó bo meets tewuno kórdek'atse k'awntso deshawwot-siye.

3

Krstosn handr beyo

¹ Krstosnton k'irotsite it tuwiyakon eshe Krstos Ik'o k'ani aaromantse bbeeyirwoke dambe fa'a keewwotsi geyore. ² Uni aawo dambe fa'a keewwotsi gawwore bako datsatse fa'a keewwotsi jangosh shiyank'ayere. ³ It k'iron k'alewok'o k'alewon datsanatsé k'alewtserte, it beyonwere Krstosnton Ik'ots aashwtsere. ⁴ It kash wottso Krstos bbe'ewor itwere binton mangon be'etute.

Natona bandr beyon

⁵ Eshe mansh it gitsotse datsatsi beyi tewun jamo ud'uwere, boowere «Widona, kiimo, gusiyo, gond tewuno, Woteraw ik'uwotsi ik'yik'o wotts tewno» manootsiye. ⁶ Keewanotsatse tuutson aleraw ashuwotsats Ik'i fayó weetuwe. ⁷ It woor haniyere shin it beyor keewanotsi finefetsatniye it teshi.

⁸ Andmó fayó, nibk'úno, nemigondo, ash shúts t'afiyo, itatse wokiwere, jitsit keewonwere it nonotse keshk'aye. ⁹ Natts doyo bfinonnton kishde'k'at juu it k'rtsotse itatsatseyo kooto keewek'ayere. ¹⁰ Aztso aro aron dano daatsosh andrefere ameeetwo handr doyo tahdek'rtee. ¹¹ Hank'on Girik ashonat Ayhudi ashon, gof amtsonat gof amawon, ash dats ashwotowa, salat'ank wotowa salat'anera ash wotowa, guutsonat guutswoteraw ash dagotse k'osh k'oshewo aaliye, Krstos jamoniye, jamotsnowere bine.

¹² Eshe Ik'o galbdek'tsanotsnat S'ayin shunetswots it wottsosh maac'k'ewo, doo, btook dashan detso, t'at'deshawo, k'amo tahde'ere. ¹³ It atsa atsewo k'amewere, ititsere iko ikats b iirits keewo fa'e wotiyal orowa erere, Krstos itsh orowa b ettso'ok' itwere orowa erere. ¹⁴ Jamánatsere bogshde'er jamo ikok koide tifde'er b jamon ik wot daatsit shuno tahde'ere. ¹⁵ Ik atsikaywotsi wotat arikon s'eegetswots jeen wotts Krstosko jeeno itnibats naashowe, bin údirwotsnowere wotoore. ¹⁶ Krstos aap'tso ititse s'eenon it nibots beewe, dani telef jamonowere it atsatsewo daniwere, shiyewere, duubonat údi dubonowere, Shayiri jááwi dubonowere it nibotse Ik'o údfetsr duuwere. ¹⁷ Iyesus weeron Ik'o niho údfetsr it keewirwonowere it k'aliru jamo doonzo shútson k'aluwere, binowere Ik'o niho údoore.

¹⁸ Máátswotso! doonzo shinatse sheeng b'wottotse it kenihs alewere.

¹⁹ Kenihwotso! it máátswotsi shunere, boosh maac' kup'wotsi wotk'ayere.

²⁰ Nana'uwotso! han doonzo geneúshitk b'wottotse jamkeewon it ind nihosh alewere.

²¹ Nihwotso! bo maac'o bok'ut'rawok'o it nana'o fayon nibo k'únik'ayere.

²² Guuts guutsuwotso! datsatsi it doonzotssh jamkeewon alewere, it aletwere bo iti bobek'iruwonat ash maac'o k'eezon be'ewosh b'woterawon doonzo shatonat nib s'ayinon wotowe. ²³ It k'aliru jamo ashosh b'woterawon doonzo Iyesussh it k'aliruwok'o it nibon k'aluwere. ²⁴ Hanshowere doonzo dari ristiyo k'awnts woshde'er itsh bimetwok'o danfte, bish itfinirwonowere doonzo Krstosiye, ²⁵ Ik'oke bogabogsho biaaltsotse gond finitwonwere b'gondfinosh fayó dek'etwe.

4

¹ Doonzwotso! itwere daaratse doonzo it dettsok'o danr it guutswotsi kááwonat taalon boon k'eezwere.

Dabeets izo

² Kup'ar Ik' údon it k'ut'rawo Ik'o k'onuwere, ³ hantonwere Ik'o b aap'osh fengesho noosh b k'eshitwok'onat taawere b jangosh tipeyat t beyirwo Krstosk ááshtso keewo keewosh no falituwok' nooshowere Ik'o k'onwere. ⁴ Taawere shengshde'er b aap'o kishde'er t keewituwok'o taash Ik'o k'onuwere.

⁵ Dúro kewude'fetsr amaneraw ashuwotsoke dani teleefon beewere. ⁶ Ik ik ashosh wotit keewo aaniyosh it falituwok'o jam aawo it keewo nefonat aamb shaawon wotowe.

S'uwaatsi jamo

⁷ Tikik'os t jangosh jam keewo itsh keewituwe, bíhe shuneets eshwe, amanek guutsonat doonzo finshowere taanton fini toohe. ⁸ Bín itok twoshwere t jangosh itsh

b keewituwok'onat it nibo b kup'shishe. ⁹ Binton it jir wottso amanetsonat shuneets eshwo Onesimos it maants weetwe, boowere hanoke fa'a keewu jamo itsh daniitwne.

¹⁰ Taanton tipetso Arst'rokoswere jamo itsh t'intsirwe, iknoto, «Itok b woor it dek'etwok'owa» etaat itsh gawiyat t teshtso Barnabasiy naayi Mark'oswere jamo itsh t'intsirwe. ¹¹ Iyost'osi ett s'egeyirwo Iyasu jamo itsh t'intsitwe, Ik' mengst jangosh taanton tohaat finiru ashuwotsitse ayhudiwotsitse amantsanots s'uziye taan kup'iyri.

¹² It jir wottso Iyesus Krstos guutso Ep'afrawwere jamo itsh t'intsirwe, shayiri beyon eenr kup'ar it ned'itwok'onat Ik' shunonowere jamon it s'eentsitwok'o bi itsh jam aawo Ik'o k'onirwe. ¹³ It jangosh Lodok'iyonat Hirapolis kittwotsitse fa'a ashuwotssh ayidek't b mawirwok'osh taa t tookon gawu taane. ¹⁴ Shuneets hakimiyo Luk'asnat Demasn jamo itsh t'intsirune. ¹⁵ Lodok'iyon fa'a eeshuwotsna Nimfnnat b meytse fa'a Ik' moowushowere jamo t'intsuwere. ¹⁶ Woshani it nababiyakon Lodok'iy ashuwotsoke fa'a Ik' mootse b nababeetuwok'o woshuwere, itwere Lodok'iyon itsh woshet wosho nababoore. ¹⁷ Arkip'asshowere «Doonzo finosh neesh imets fino sheengshde'er n s'eentsitwok'o» err keewuwere.

¹⁸ S'uwaatsi jaman t kishon guut' taane P'awlosiye, Habiliyon tipeyat t beyiruwok'o gawwere.

Ik' s'aato itnton wotowe.

Wosheetso P'awlos Shints Wosho Teselonk'e Ashuwots Maants Kindo

Teselonk'e Mek'odoniya eteets Rom shiritsi een kittuniye b teshi, P'awlos Teselonk'e Ik' moowu b need'i Filip'siyosi k'azk'rat b amiyakone, wotowa eree Ayhudi hayimanotiyo dek'osh t'int teshts Ik'i ash woterawwots P'awlos b t'intsiro Krstni woshon getseyat boteshtsosh ayhudiyoys okoort P'awlosats fayó tuuztni bo teshi, manshowere P'awlos Teselonk'eyi fakshr Beriyo maants bíamo ooro b'falawok'o wot b'wtsi, ja'atnwere K'orontosits am b bodtsok'on bíyats karnt bín tep'f teshtso T'imotiwiwos Teselonk'e maants amt b aantsok'on Ik' mootse beyiru keewo ik ikon b'ish b dani.

P'awlos b wosh shintso Teselonk'e ashuwotssh b guut' Krstiyaniwotsi kup'iyosha b'teshi, bo imnetiyona et bo shuni jango sheeng keewo b shishtsosh Ik'o b udi, P'awlos bo taalotse b datseyor awuk'o beyo b beetsok'o itsh gawituwe, maniyeere okono Krstos aanar weyi jangosh aatets aatosh aaniyo b imi, aatetsanotsitserere k'atsuwots.

«Krstos aani b wooniyere shinon amanat k'irtso Krstos aani b woor b daatsitdúre dúr beyoke kaydek'etuwo wotituwe? Krstos aware aanar b weeti?» etiruwotsiye, P'awlos manatse tuut «Krstos aani b'weyi dano tewunon korfetsr manoor b borfetsosh it fino finore» ett boon b iziri.

Jamon mas'aafan b'detstso

Kindo 1:1

P'awlos gene'uwonat udon 1:2—3:13

Krstiyani beyosh wotituwo 4:1-12

Krstos aani b weyi jango daniyets dano 4:13—5:11

S'uwaatsi izets izo 5:12-22

Gúúpo 5:23-28

Jamo

¹ Ik'o nihonat doonzo Iyesus Krstos jirwotsi wottsuwots Teselonk'e Ik'i maa ashuwotssh, P'awulosoke, Silasnat T'imotiwiwosoke wosheets woshoniye, s'aatonat jeenon itsh wotowe.

Teselonk'e ashuwots beyonat imnetiyon

² Noo úni aawo Ik'o nok'onoor itn gawufetsat Ik'osh údo t'intsirowone. ³ Noo Ik'o Izar Izewernat nonih shinatse it imnetiyo b finiruwo, shunosh it k'aliruwonat nodoonz Iyesus Krstosn it detstso jangat k'amoon it kotiruwó no need'irawon gawiruwone. ⁴ Shuneets eshuwwotso! Ik'o iti galb'dek'tsok'owo danfone. ⁵ Doo shishiyo itsh noshishiy noon keewo mec'ron b'woterawon angonat shayiri S'ayinone, dooshishiyo ariko b'wotssok'owo danfetsatniye, itnton noteshor itsha etaat awuk'o nobeetsok'o danfte. ⁶ Ay gond bek'o itats b bodaloru dab S'ayin shayironton daatseyiru gene'onton b aap'o dek'at noonat no doonz Iyesusi sheengon artswotsi woterte. ⁷ Mansh Mek'odoniyonat Akayiyon beyiru amants jamwotssh sheengon ariyetwotsi woterte. ⁸ It nabts doonzo aap'o b shishe Mek'odoniyonat Akayiy mec'ron b woterawo Ik'atse it detsts imnetiyo jam beyok danere b teshi, han jangosh noo eegoru keewo noon geyiratse. ⁹ Itok nowoor awuk'o noon it dek'tsok'o arikon beyat beyirwo Izar Izewersh finosh woteraw ik'atsere galeyat awuk'on Ik'o maants it aantsok'o ashmanots botookon gawitune. ¹⁰ Mank'o Krstosi k'írotse tiztso, weet fayotse noon fariyituwo, b naayi Iyesusi daaratse b'wóo awuk'on it kotetuwo'k'o gawitune.

2

P'awlos woshetsi fino Teselonk'eyitse

¹ Ti eshuwotso! no it maants noowó shuwalo b'teyawok'o it it tookon danfte. ² It itdantsok'o haniyereshin Filipisiositse no teshor gond bek'onat c'ashon noats bodre, ermó een wotts k'efo noats b bodaloru dab Ik'i dooshishiyo itsh nobetsitwok'o Izar Izewer noosh ááwu shuuk'o imre. ³ Noo iti noiztso dáron wee kim keewon j'isheyatniyaaliye, iti dariyosh nok'alts keewo eegonwor aaliye. ⁴ Maniyere dab Ik'o noosh dooshishiyan adaron noon amanat b'imtsose keewituwone, manowere nok'alir nonib s'iliru Ik'o gene'ushosha bako asho gene'ushosh etniyaliye. ⁵ Iknotunoru dáshon

wee gizi shunon detsetwo no keewawok'o b jamon it it tookon danfte, Ik'onu noosh gawe. ⁶Itoke wotowa k'osh asho konoknoru mango geeratsone. ⁷Krstossh woshetswotsi no wottsok'on noosh geyitwo itoke aatosh falfone b teshi, ernmó indu b nana'o b maants bdetstok'on maac' nefon it dagotse no anaani. ⁸Eshe ayidek'at itn noshuntsatse tuutson doo shishiyo itsh ím mec'ro b woterawo nokashonoru dab itsh no shunon imosh k'andek'k noone. ⁹Ti eshuwotso! awuk'o no fintsok'onat shaatstok'o gawo falfte, Ik' doo shishiyo itsh no nabor ik doonzatsoru kuro nowoterawok'owa etaat t'uwe aawo finone nomawufoni.

¹⁰Amantsuwots dagots itnton nobeyor awuk'o s'ayinonat aawk'o kááw eeg eeg deshaw beyon nobefok'osh it noosh gaw itne, Ik'onuwere noosh gawe, ¹¹niho b nana'uwootsh b k'alfok'o noowere itsh ik ikon nok'altsok'o danfte, ¹²jam aawo itn izon kup'efetsat b mengstonat b mango it kayituwok'o itn s'eegtso Izar Izewer b geene'úituwok'o it beyish oona itsha, no ettsok'o danfte.

¹³Dabnu it jangosh naneed'rawo Ik' no udiru weero detsfone, bíwere nooke it shishtso Ik' aap'o it dek'tsok'on itoke amantsuwotsoke finit aap'an it dek' ash aap'tsok'o b woterawo ari Ik' aap'tsok'o woshdek'atniye, ariikon Ik' aap'e. ¹⁴Ti eshuwotso, it Yhud datsatse faúwots Krstos Iyesusn Ik' maa wottsuwotstse sheengwotsi wottsuwots jafro shoyerte, boowere ayhudiyoitson gond bek'o boats b bodtsok'o jamon itwere it took jirwotsoke gond bek'o itats bodre. ¹⁵ayhudiyoitson doonzo Iyesusnat nebiyatiyotsi bo úd'tsok'o nonowere giishdek't datsatsere noon kistsuwotstse, boowere Ik' shiyanirwotsnat ash jamo shit'irwotstse, ¹⁶Ik' ash woterawwots bín bokashit aap'o t keewawok'o dab bobaziiri, hank'on morro morrats dabfere boamiri, mansh s'uwatsere Ik' fayó boats waare.

P'awlos aani Tesolok'e ashuwotsi s'ilosh bdetsts tewuno

¹⁷Ernmó ti eshuwotso! shayiron b woterawo meetson múk' gizewosh itatsere no k'aletsoh itsh t detsts mirac'o ay b wottsose ti ááwon itn bek'osh ayidek'at geere b teshi. ¹⁸Mansh it maants wosh geyatni notesh, bitsnowere taa P'awlos it maants wosh anaani geyere bteshi, ernmó Shed'ano noon bbaziyi. ¹⁹Bere, nojangiruwo wee nogeneéúwo wee nodoonz Iyesus bwoor bshinaatse no it'etuwo no da'atsi mangi jip'uwots (akliliwots) itna bako kone? ²⁰Ariikon nomanguwotsnat nogeneéúwotswotstse itne.

3

¹Mansh eshe haniyere okoon k'amdek'o nomaawtsotse Ateni eteets kitots noaali ooro noosh sheeng araatniye b be'eyi. ²No eshu Ik'i guuts wottso, Krstosko sheeng doo shishiyon finon no tooho T'imotiyosi itsh woshrone, itsh no woshuwere iti bkup'shr imnetiyon it kup'ituwok'o itn b izituwok'owe, ³Hanuwere it ats bodts gond bek'atse tuutson it shek'eerawok'o iti woshituwe, gond bek'an noosh beezets gowo bwotstok'owo it it tookon danfte. ⁴Dabnuwor itnton noteshor gondbek'o no ats bbodetuwok'o shin shino keewfoone bteshi, it dantsok'onowere gond bek'o noats bodre, ⁵manatse tuutson k'amoon koto tmaawtsotse it amano danosh geeyat T'imotiyosi itok woshere, bin twoshwere daneraka fadfo iti ik weeron fadrek'úwa etaat, nofinonwere datsmec'ro watat oorwtsere k'úwa etaat shatatniye.

⁶Andmó T'imotiwos itoke nomaants waat it imnetiyi jangonat it shuni jangosh gene'úshit keewo noosh keewre, mank'owere úni aawo sheeng keewon noon it gawitwok'onat no iti bek'osh nomiraac'irwok'o itwere noon bek'osh it mirac'rwok'owo noosh bkeewi. ⁷Eshe mansh eshuwotso, noo nadaatseyir kic'oonat gondbek'otse bwotiyalor it imnetiyatse tuutson no ango kup'ere. ⁸It doonzo Iyesusats kup'de'er itbeyo nooshower man nok'alo noosh nobee. ⁹Eshe and it jangosh udo t'intsirwone, it jangatse b shinatse nodetsts geneéúwosh Ik'o úditwone. ¹⁰T'uwe aawo kup'sh dek'at Ik'o nok'onir nomeets ááwon iti be'er it amantsotse shaptsó s'eentsosh tfalituwok'owe.

¹¹Andoor Izar Izewernat nonih btookon Iyesuswor it maants noweetwok'o nowero noosh kaatswe. ¹²Noo iti noshunirwok'o doonzo it atsatsenyonat jamoshor it detsts shuno eenr bí'ayituwok'o itsh woshuwe. ¹³Mank'oon nodoonz Iyesus bik S'ayin jamwotsnton bwoor noko Izar Izewernat nonih shinatse it nibo eeg eeg deshawonat S'ayin bwotituwok'o doonzo iti kup'shwe.

4

Ik'o geneúshit beyo

¹ S'uwaaatsnowere tí eshuwotso! Ik'o geneúshosh awuk'o beyo itsh b'geyituwok'owo no atse dandek'rte, andoor it beyir mank'owe, doonzo Iyesus shúútsón ití nok'onirwonat ití noizirwere haniyere shini it k'aliruwoniyere bogo it finishe. ² Doonzo Iyesus shúútsón eeg arts binjiiúshetso itsh no imtsok'o danfte. ³ Ik'i shuno it it s'ayinetwok'onat wídatse it wokítwok'owe. ⁴ Ititse ik íketso b'máátsu S'ayinonát mangón korde'er detso dande'e. ⁵ Ik'o danawu Ik'i ash woteerawwotskok'o gusiyi tewunu b'deshawok'owa. ⁶ Keewanatse asho konuworu beshk'aye, amants k'oshono daadk'aye, haniyere shin itsh t keewutso'ónat t'gawtsok'on keewanotsi k'alítuwotso'ónat doonzo boon sezítuwe. ⁷ Ik'o noon b s'eeg s'ayinon nobetuwo'owa bako kimon no beyishaliye. ⁸ Eshe izets izan gac'ituwo, b gac'irwo S'ayin shayiro itsh imts Ik'oni bako ashaaliye.

⁹ It atsatsewo shuneyi jango it it tookon Ik'oke it dantsotse manjangosh konuwor itsh b'guut'o geyiratse. ¹⁰ Mek'odoniyi s'eenotse fa'a eshú jamwotso shunfte, b woteferoru tí eshuwotso, and itsh no izítuwo bogshde'er it shuneetwok'o, ¹¹ s'ker beyosh it kúp'ítuwok'onat it took jangosh it gawítwok'o, haniyere shin itsh no azaztsok'o it kishon it finítuwok'owe. ¹² Mank'oon amaneraw ashuwotsoke sheeng beyo beetute, konatsoru te'etswotso woteratse.

Doonzo aanar b'woor kashetswotso'ónat k'irtswotso'ónat jango

¹³ Ti eshúwotso! bo jangts deshaw ashuwotso'ónat k'irtso'ónat ashuwotso'ónat shiyanerawok'o aro it danetuwo'ónat shunfone. ¹⁴ Iyesus b k'irtso'ónat k'irtse b' tuwotso'ónat amanítuwone, mansh Iyesusi amanat k'irtswotso'ónat Ik'o binton boon de'er weetuwe.

¹⁵ Doonzoke no dek'ts aap'ok'on itsh no keewitwo haniye, doonzo b wafetsosh kashon beyirwotso k'irtswotso'ónat shinats beshersotse. ¹⁶ Azazit k'ááro, melaki náásho k'ááro, Ik'i gááti k'aronuwere shishetuwe, doonzo b'tookonowere hanootso'ónat jisheyar darotse oot'etwe, Krstosn amanat k'irtswotso'ónat shin shino tuwitune. ¹⁷ Maniyere il noo kashon fa'úwotso doonzontón jóngats gonkewosh bontón daawnon dambaan k'awu'etuwe, dúre dúrosh doonzontón wotitwone. ¹⁸ Mansh eshe aap'ets aap'an it atsatsayo iko iko kúp'shwere.

5

Doonzo woo k'ande'er korere

¹ Ti eshuwotso! keewan b wotif dúronat b gizewosh eegoru itsh guut'o geyiratse. ² Doonzo b weet aawo úmp'etso t'úwon b wafok'o b wotso'ónat it it tookon sheengshde'k'at danfte. ³ Ashuwotso «Keew jamó jeenonát s'k erkee» bo etor na'a maac'ts máátsuwatso na'a shuwi shambo bin b'detsfok'o t'afu danerawo boats b weeti, eegi weeronoru bitse keshosh falatsne. ⁴ Ti eshuwotso itmó, t'aluwotso itnaliye, mansh aaw man ump'etsok'o itats waratse. ⁵ It it únets shááni ashuwotso, aawi ashuwotso itne, nooye wee t'úwi wee t'alwi ashuwotso noonaliye. ⁶ Mansh eshe no tooko kewe beewone bako k'oshwotso'ónat tokrk'ayone. ⁷ Tokriru ashuwotso t'úwone botokriru, mashiruwotso'ónat t'úwone bomashiri. ⁸ Noomó aawi ashuwotso nowotso'ónat notooko keewon no angok'on beewone, immetiyonát shunon t'ururiyok'o nogerats tahde'oone, kashosh jangetso kes'tswotso boatse baziyosh bogúúfef k'obiyok'o tookats guufde'one, ⁹ Ik'o noon b s'eeg fayosh b'woterawon nodoonz Iyesus Krstos weeron no kashishee. ¹⁰ Krstos no jangosh b'k'ir kashon nobeyal wee nok'iriyal binton nobeyishe. ¹¹ Mansh and it k'alirwok'on iko iko kúp'shon t'engde'e.

S'uwaaitsi izonat jamon

¹² Eshuwotso! ititse finon shaatsirwotso, doonzon it naashwotso'ónat ití iziruwotso it mangiyituwo'ónat itn k'oniruwone, ¹³ Bo finatse tuutson boosh eents manogonát shunon it detsetwok'owa, itwore it atsatsewo jeenon beewere.

¹⁴ Eshuwotso! «Wihuwotso fayore, aaw shuuk' deshawwotso kúp'shwere, maawtwotso te'uere, ash jamosh k'amooere» etaat gawiruwone. ¹⁵ Asho konworu gondi shegrosh gndón bí anirawok'o it atso korde'er, dab jam aawo it it took tookosh wotowa mank'o k'osh ashuwotso'ónat k'osh ash jamwotso'ónat sheeng finosh kúp'ore.

¹⁶ Jam aawo gene'owere, ¹⁷ it eed'irawo Ik'o k'onwore, ¹⁸ jam keewon Ik'o udoore, Krstos Iyesus it detso beyon Ik'o itatse b' geyirwo maniyere.

¹⁹ S'ayin shayiri fino úp'k'ayere, ²⁰ bek'o gac'k'ayere. ²¹ Jam keewo faduwere, sheeng wotso'ónat deshde'ere. ²² Gond fin jamatse wokoore.

²³ B tookon jeeni Ik'o Izar Izewer jam keewon iti S'ayintsuwe, it Shayiro, it kasho, it ats jamo no doonz Iyesus Krstos b weet aawosh ik jagalo koteyar beewe. ²⁴Iti s'egtsmañ amanek b wottsosh han k'alituwe.

²⁵Ti eshuwotso! nooshowere Ik'o k'onwere.

²⁶Eshuw jamwotsi S'ayints jobon jamo aatewere. ²⁷Woshan amants jamwotssh b nababetwok'o doonz shútson oona itsh etetuwe.

²⁸No doonz Iyesus Krstos s'aato itnton wotowe.

Wosheetso P'awlos Gitl Wosho Teselonk'e Ashuwots Maants Kindo

Krstos aanar weyi jangosh aatets aato fayó tizfere b́ amtsotse Teselonk'e Ik' mootse fa'a gond bek'o ayefere bi'ami, P'awlos Teselonk'e ashuwotssh b́ guut'ts gitl wosho «Doonzo weyi aawo bodre» etts imnetiyo s'illike b́ teshi, P'awlos Krstos woonyiere shinon «Gond asha» eteets Krstosi k'efiru jishirwotsh datsanats gondonat ale k'azon ayefere ametuwe ett bo imnetiyo káátsosha b́tuu.

Wosh na'o, nababirwotsats gond bek'ona et kic'on boats b́ ayiyalor dab bo imnetiyats bo kúp'itwok'o bonat k'osh binton finirwots bok'alirwok'o bobeyosh geyiyitwo daatsosh kúp'ar bo finitwok'o mank'o sheeng fino finoke boatso bo bazirawok'o kup'shdek't boon b́ izi.

Jamon mas'aafan b́detstso

Kindo 1:1-2

Udona et adaron 1:3-12

Krstos aani weyi jangosh imets dano 2:1-17

Krstani beyi jagosh izetso 3:1-15

B ko'ewoko 3:16-18

¹ Ik'o no nihinat no doonz Iyesus Krstosok wotts Teselonk'e Ik' meyitsi amantsuwotssh P'awulosoke, Silasnat Timotiyosoke guut'dek't wosheets wosho.

² Ik'o nihoke no doonz Iyesus Krstosoke s'aatonat jeenon itsh wotowe.

Krstos aanar gitlo b́woor bí imet angsho

³ Tí eshuwotso! it jangosh Ik'o jam aawo udiruwone, udonwere noosh geyike, no udiruwere it aman amano iki bogt bí eniruwnat it it atsatse shuneyo dabfere b́ amiruwotshne. ⁴ Mansh eshe gishewonat gond bek'on dab itats b́ bodalor it aawk'o it k'antsok'onat it imnetiyatse kúp' it wottsok'o keewon noo k'osh Ik' moowwots dagotse wotdek'at itn it'irwone.

⁵ Jam keewan b́ kitsir Ik' angsho arik b́ wotok'onat itwere b́sha etaat gond bek'o it dek'ts mengst mansh bodk it wotitwok'oniye. ⁶ Kááw keew k'alitwo Ik'o b́wottotse it ats gondbek'o dowirwotsats gond bek'o down bok'awntso boosh dashetwe. ⁷ And gond bek'o daatsirwotshwere noonton kashdek'o itsh imetwe. Han b́wotitwere doonzo Iyesus b́melaki kúp'wotshntat darotse b́ oot'oore, ⁸ bí darootse be'et aat'iru tawone, manoor Ik'o danawwotshntat nondoozo Iyesusko dooshishyosh alerawwotshi sezeitwe. ⁹ Bo doonz shinatsnat bí een mangatse k'aleyaarr dúre dúri t'afon bo sezeti. ¹⁰ Bo bo sezeitwere manots aawots bik s'ayinwotshoke mangr b́n amanir jamwotshoknwere adewosh b́wooree. Itwere noo gawuts gawo dek'at it amantsotse bonton taawetute.

¹¹ Han gawon itsh no eed'irawo nó Ik'o no k'onir b́ s'egots s'eegosh bodtswotshi iti woshir sheeng finosh it detstsh shunonat imneti fin jamo bí angon finde itsh b́s'eentsitwok'owe.

¹² Mank'o no doonz Iyesus shútso ititsera mangr itwere noko Izar Izewernat no doonz Iyesus s'aatok'on b́n it mangitwok'o Ik'o k'onirwone.

2

Doonzo woonyiere shino morr gond shayro b́be'etwok'o

¹ Tí eshuwotso! no doonz Iyesus Krstos woonat noowere b́nton wotosh nokakweyi jangosh itn nok'onirwo haniye, ² Wee shayiron wee aap'on keewetsok'on wee noyitse woshoon guut'etsok'on woshde'er «Doonzo aawo waare» eton kááron it nibo shek'eeek'aye, kic'ono kic'k'ayere. ³ Asho ik keewonor itn b́ant'elcerawok'k'owa, shin shino haalo b́warawon, Ik'o bin b́t'afit weeri gond asho b́be'erawo, aawman waratse. ⁴ Weerr gond ashaan Izar Izewerotsiye ett ik'iyeyiru jam keewotsiyere damb b́tooko een b́wooshfoni, «Ik'o taane» erfetsrnwere dab Ik'i mootse bewosh áaw shuk'on b́ned'iti.

⁵ Itnton tteshor keewanotsi itsh keewat tteshtsok'o gawraatsteya? ⁶ B́sh beezets sa'aton b́be'efetosh and b́be'erawok'o b́n baziyiruwó eeg b́wottsok'owo danfte. ⁷ Aashts weer gondi angman fino dek'tuure, b́wotefere andoor baziyirwo fa'e, han b́wotwere baziyiru ekeew b́t'affetsoniye. ⁸ Maniyere ilowere nemalon beyiruman be'etwe, doonzo Iyesus b́ nonotsi kash jongon b́n úditwe, be'eyi eenon aanar b́ woor b́beyoko t'afibazetwe. ⁹ Mor gond asho b́weet shed'ani angon kootets aditswotshnat milikituwotsh

ayi adits keewwotsnowere k'alone, ¹⁰ Mank'owere t'afit ashuwotsi bín bo dashit eeg naari gond keewwotsi k'alone. Ashaanots bot'afitwere kashosh boon betsitwo ariko shunt dek'o bo k'aztsotsne. ¹¹ Man jangosh kooton boamanituwok'o Ik'o boon ant'elcít ango boats woshitwe. ¹² Hanwere ð wotit aro amaneratsone et morrats geneúwuru jamwotsats anghetwok'owe.

Kashosh gaalets ashuwots

¹³ Doonzon shuneets eshuwotso! noomó it jangosh Ik'o jam aawo udo noosh geyife, no uditwere it shayiri S'ayinon it s'ayinontsonat aro it amanon it kashitwok'o Ik'o shini itn galbdek'tsosse. ¹⁴ Ik'o no itsh no nabts doo shishiyann itn s'eefts doonzo Iyesus Krstos mango it kayitwok'owe. ¹⁵ Mansh t eshuwotso, kúp'arr need'ore, it aap'ona wotowa guut'ets woshon nooke itsh beshts dano kúp'ide'er deshere. ¹⁶ ð tookon no doonz Iyesus Krstosnat, noon shuntso, ð s'aaton düre duri kúp'iyó, sheeng jangóno noosh imtso Ik'o no nihiye. ¹⁷ Bí it maac'o kúp'shwe, sheeng finonat sheeng noon keew jamon itn kup'shwe.

3

Ik' k'ono jamosh ð geyitwok'o

¹ S'uwatsno ti eshwotso! itokere wottsok'o doonzo aap'tso káári jamok borr ð mangitwok'o noosh Ik'o k'onuwere. ² Mank'owere jam asho amankaaliye, mansh weri gondetswotsnat gond ashuwotsatse no faritwok'o noosh Ik'o k'onuwere.

³ Doonzonmó amaneke, bí itn kup'shitwe, gondatsnowere itn kotetwe. ⁴ Itn no azazitwo and wotowa shino maants it k'alitwok'o it jangosh doonzo ats amanatniye.

⁵ Doonzonú it nibo Ik' shúnonat Krstos k'amo maants jishwe.

Fin bitsatse boatso korbodek'etwok'o

⁶ Tí eshúwotso! fin bitstsk wottsonat nookere itsh beeshiyets danok'on beeraw krstiyani jamatse it galetwok'o doonzo Iyesus Krstos shútson itn azazerone. ⁷ Noon aro itsh ðk'anitwok'o it it tookonor danfte, noo itnton noteshor fino biitstswotsi teyatsoné, ⁸ Kon mishonor datsmec'ron mááratsone, dabnwor ititse konatsor kuro nowoterawok'owa etaat t'uwe aawo no maawfetsosha nofinefoni. ⁹ Mank'o nok'alwere it noon araar no jafrats it sha'iitwok'owa etaatni bako itkooke tep'o dek'o noosh ð faletwok'o daratniyaliye. ¹⁰ Itnton noteshor «Fin finosh geerawo maak'aye» etts niwo itsh imrone ð teshi.

¹¹ Han noo etwere ititseré ik ik fin biitstswots bo fa'ok'o t shishtotsne, ashaanots boon geraw keewots kinda bako botookon eegor fineratsne. ¹² Hank'o ashuwots s'ker beyar bo finitwok'o bín bo beetwo bodaatsitwok'o doonzo Iyesus Krstos shútson hanotsk'o ashuwotsi azazerone, izitwone.

¹³ Itmó ti eshúwotso! shaatsrone err sheeng fin finosh nefk'ayere. ¹⁴ Woshanitse itsh nobeshits izo de'aw asho ð beyal hank'o ashaan t'iwintswere, ð jitsitwok'owere binton gonkek'ayere. ¹⁵ ð wotefere eshúwok'o izwere bako t'alatok'o taawk'ayere.

S'uwaatsi jamo

¹⁶ Jeeni doonzo ð tookon jam aawo jam keewon jeeno itsh ime, doonzo it únetsnton wotowe.

¹⁷ Jamán t kishon itsh guut'tso taane P'awlosiye, t wosh jamotse daatset wosho tik ðwti milikito haniye. T guut'etwere hank'owe.

¹⁸ No doonz Iyesus Krstos s'aato it únetsnton wotowe.

Wosheetso P'awlos Shints Wosho T'imotiwos Maants Kindo

T'imotiwosi eteets jawets na'o krstiyano Esiyi datsatse b'teshor, induwereron Ayhudi datsi asha, niho weeronmó Grik datsi asha b'tesh, P'awlossh karntso b' tohonat doo shishi finoshowere karnon bish tep'foni b' tesh, P'awlos T'imotiwossh b' guut's wosho shintso keez keewu een eenuwotsatsa b' kitsir.

Jamoniyere shino b'woshotse b'daniyruwo Ik'i mootse tuut teshts kooti danatse boatso bokotetuwo'owa b'tesh, ib wotts danman b' bado ayhudiwotska, b' badonmó k'osh naari ashuwots hasabiyo b' gitsotse detsts wotat, «Be'eyiru datsan morron baad'ewutsk b' wottotse kasho daatso falet k'osh wotts weeron aáshts danonat ik ik naari mishuwtsnat de'eyatse biats kotonee» eti asaabiyatse te'eeka b' tesh. Manats dabt b' woshotse Ik'i maa k'eezi jangonat Ik' mangiy jangosh nemona, aani Ik'i maa jishiruwotsnat boon teú'awots detset boon geyit amalo kitsituwoniye. B s'uwaatsnowere T'imotiwos Iyesus Krstosko doo guutso awuk'o wottso bín b' geyituwo'konat b' beyiru ay ashuwotsoke bín s'iilit keewotse aatewotse P'awlos bish b' iztso datsituwone.

Jamon mas'aafan b'detstso

B tuwo 1:1-2

Ik' moonat b' guutsuwots jango 1:3—3:16

T'imotiwossh b' fini jangosh imets dano 4:1—6:21

¹ Ik'o no atoke no nojangtso Iyesus Krstos tzaziyon woshek wottso P'awlosoke.

² Imnetiyon ari t naayi wottso T'imotiyossh, Ik'o nonihokere, nodoonz Iyesus Krstosoke s'aatonat mihretiyonu, jenonu neesh wotowe.

Kooti danatse boatso bokotetuwo' o b' k'altsok'o

³ Mek'edoniy maants tiamor neesh oona ti ettsok'on, manoke fa'a ash ik ikuwots kooti dano bodanirawok'o nwohish Efesonitse beewe. ⁴ Tururonat s'uu deshaw naar taawo maants k'ayr boanerawok'o boon azazowe, keewanots moosha bodoweti bako amanon fineyiru Ik'i finosh t'ak'ameratsnee. ⁵ Tzaziyonmó nib s'ayinotse, asaabi s'ayinon, arik wotts amanon daatsets shunoniye. ⁶ Ik ik ashuwots keewanotsatse k'aleyat k'awunts deshaw moosha maants k'az anernee. ⁷ Man bok'aluwere nemo daniyruwotsi woto geeyatniye, wotowabako bokeewiruwu danatsne, arkeewetsnone boetirwono t'iwintsratsne.

⁸ Asho geyitsok'on bín b'finiyal nemo sheeng b'wottsok'o danfone. ⁹ Mank'owa nemo ned'ie ash kááuwuots b'woterawok'o danfone, nemo beeze mishetswotsnat k'uur finetsuwotsshe, Ik'osh k'erawuwotsonat morr finetsuwotsshe, s'ayin woterawuwotsonat kash keewo gac'iruwotsshe, bonihonat bo indon úd'iru kash úd'iruwots, ¹⁰ Widetswotsna, g'ad'wotsnat, asho up'dek'amt kemiru jaktswotsnat kootetswotsi, kooton taarirwotsnat arik wotts dano k'uriru keew jamo finiruwotsshe. ¹¹ Arik wotts danonmó b' daatset mangiyets Ik'o b' shishits mangts doo shishiyone, doo shishiyawere taash adar imetsoniye.

P'awlos Ik'o oorowe eti jangosh b't'intsts udo

¹² Finosh taan amanetso woshde naashiyosh taawdek't imtso nodoonz Iyesus Krstosi udirwe. ¹³ Dab haniyere shin Krstosi c'ashtsonat gishtso, ketitso twotiyalar, bí taash mhretiyó b'woshi, bíwere taash mhretiyon b'wosh taa jaman t k'al daronat aman tk'aztsatse tuutson b' teshtsotsne. ¹⁴ Noo Ik'o s'aato Iyesus Krstosn nok wotts imnetiyonat t shunonton s'eent ooytso taash imere. ¹⁵ «Iyesus Krstos morr finetswotsi kashiwosh datsats waare» etiru aap'o arikonat ash jamo dek'o bin b' geyit keewe, morrets jamuwotsitsnor bitsi bog morretso taane. ¹⁶ Ernmó taash mihretiyow oshere, taash mhretiyow woshere Iyesus Krstos ayidek't ayt's b' k'amoon ashe dash morretso wottossh tiatse kitsosh bín amanitsuwotsnat dúre dúri kash datsituwotsshe sheeng artso t wotishee. ¹⁷ Mansh dúre dúri Nugúsosh, k'irrawosh, be'erawosh, Ik'o Izar Izewersh manganat udon bish dúre dúrosch wotowe! Amen.

¹⁸ T naayi T'imotiwoso! haniyere shin njangosh bek'on keewetsok'on azazets adaranotsi neesh imetuwe, bek'mann jisheyar kes'i sheengo kec'ee, ¹⁹ Amanonat maac' s'ayinetso wotowe, ash ik ikuwots bonibo bojuutsatse tuutson markabo jongon b't'flok'o

bo imnetiyo t'afs'uure. ²⁰ Boyitse Hemenewosnat t Iskndrn fa'enee, boowere Ik' c'ash aap'o keewo k'azo bo danetwok'o Shed'anosh beshidek'at imik'rere.

2

Ik' mootsi Ik' k'ono

¹ Jamoniyere shino Ik'o ik'iyonat mangon s'eents beyi k'onon, sagadon, koshuwotssh Ik' k'ononat udona ash jamosh k'aletwok'owe ti iziri. ² Ik' shatonat sheeng amalon jisheyar jeenonat s'k' err no beetwok'o jamotsere nugúsuwotsnat een een dats k'eeziru naash jamwotssh Ik'o k'onwere. ³ Hanuwere noon kashitso Ik'o shinatse shengwonat bín geneúshit keewe. ⁴ Ik' shuno ash jamwots kasharr aronwere bo danetwok'owe. ⁵ Ik'o ike, dagotse wotde'e Ik'onat ashon manituwonu ike, bíwere ash wottso Iyesus Krstosiye. ⁶ Ash jamo morrotse kishosh b' tooko beshidek't imtso bine, hanuwere aron bí aaw man b' bodor Ik'o kashiy fino noosh kitsit gawoniye. ⁷ Taa imnetiyyonat aron doo shishiyosh wosheetsonat danifon wotat Ik' danaw ashuwotsok t woshe man jangoshe, han tietor ara tkeewiri bako kooratse.

⁸ Eshé b' be beyoke fa'a nungshwots fayonat shit'on k'ayr bo kishi s'aynman dambaan k'aúde Ik'o bo k'onitwok'owe t geyiri. ⁹ Máátswotswere took s'iir wozewon wee awnts wee ink'uwon wee shawu gizon keewets taton baatso b'woterawo jiiisonat botoko dashan detson wotts ash na'i taho tahde'ene. ¹⁰ Ik'o mangiyirwone etts máátswots k'alo boosh b' geyit sheeng finon baatsunee. ¹¹ Máátso s'ik' etonat azazewo daniye. ¹² Máátso nungusho b' daniyituwok'o wee nungushatse bialituwok'owa eraatse, biye s'ik' eto bish geyife. ¹³ Shino azeetso Adamiye, ilowere azetsu Hewaniye. ¹⁴ Ando ant'elcetsunat Ik'i nemo gaktssunu máátssuni bako ant'elcetso Adamiyaliye. ¹⁵ Ernmó máátso amanonat shunon s'ayinowere kup'arr biatso koton bbetkawotyál na'a shuwon kashituwaniye.

3

Ep'is k'op'isiwotsi

¹ Ash iko ep'is k'op'isiyo* «woto b' geyyale sheeng fine b' tewni» etiru aap'o arikee ² Eshé Ep'is k'op'isi iko, bí atse k'efetuwó deshawo, máátis ik' s'uzu dek'tso, bí angok'on betuwo, b' took keewiruwo, teron finituwo, ib dek'etwo, daniyosh faltuwo, ³ Másherawo, moosho shunawo, maac' nef wottso, fayetsi woterawo, giz shunawo, ⁴ B' took moowo k'ezdek'o falituwo, b' nanauwots mangon bish aleyirwotsi woto geyituwe. ⁵ B' took moo k'ezdek'o falatse wotiyal asho Ik' mootsi ashuwotsi ak'aldeniya k'eezo b' faliti? ⁶ Dayablos bog taana eton fugeyat bí ats angshetsok'o karnon amantso bí ats angsherawok'o Ep'is k'op'isiyo wotk'aye. ⁷ B' shútso b' t'afre Shed'ani kamboots kindr b' dihirawok'o amaneraw ashuwotsoke sheeng shútso dettso woto bín geyiyituwe.

Diyak'oniyots jango

⁸ Diyak'oniwotswere mank'o mangiyetswotsnat ik' alberets wottsuwotsi, weyiniyon dutsets biro ay uyawwotsi, gizoshwere ayide'er k'awntirwotsi woto geyiratse, ⁹ Ando imnetiy mist'iryo nib s'ayinon koto boosh geyituwe, ¹⁰ Bowere shino fadewne, manyakonowere boatse s'iilr eegonor bo atse datserawwotsi wotarr bodatseyal diyak'oni fino finone. ¹¹ Aaninuwere bomáátswotswor mangiyetswotsi, ash oon-erawwotsi, bo angok'on beyirwotsi, jam keewon amanetswotsi woto boosh geyife. ¹² Diyak'oniwots botook tookosh máátis iku kenih woto boosh geyife, bo nana'onat bo maa asho sheengsh detsonat k'eezo boon geyife. ¹³ Diyak'oni fino sheengeshde finitwots een ma'aregiyo daatsitune, Iyesus Krstosn wotts imnetiyo ááwu shuk'on keewo falituee.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Karn aawotse weetuwe tietalorni, daneraka wook'ayr t teshetkawotiyala dure duron beyiruwo Ik'o moonat aron k'ons'ets irok'o Ik'i mootse asho awuk'o k'alo bín b' geyituwok'o n danetuwok'o neen jishituwo neesh guut'etuewe. ¹⁶ Noo haymanoti mist'iriyi hake baka eterawok'on eene, bíwere Ik'o

«Ash wotat be'ere,

ar b' wottsok'o shayiron b'dani,

Melakiwotssho b' be'eyi

Ash jamosh nabere,

datsatsi ash jamo bín boamani,

mangan daro maantsan b' dek'eyi» etke.

* 3:1 3:1 Ep'is k'op'isiyo: Ik' ashuwotsi jishiruwniye. 3:7 3:2-7 Tito 1:6-9

4

Koot daniyo danifuwotse

¹ S'ayn shayironmo kishidek't hank'o bí eti, «Dúr s'uwatsere ik ik ashuwots shelit shairwotsnat fo'erawwots danits dani jafrats sha'ar bo haymanotiyo haalitiwune.» ² Han naari danan b t'up'ir bo ats danawwotsoknee, koto bokeworo biri k'ees'on mitsetsok'o wotat dungwtsts bo nibotse boosh shiyeraw ashuwotsoknee. ³ Hannk'o ashuwtswere de'ewo bo baziri, amantsuwotsnat ar dants ashuwots Ik'o mangifetsre bometuwok'o Ik'o boosh bí imts misho «Maak'ayere» ett bo baziyiri. ⁴ Ik' azts jamo sheenge, udon deek'etkaa wotiyal eegoru juwet keewo aaliye. ⁵ Ik' aap'onat Ik' k'onon s'aynk wotituwe.

Krstossh sheeng guutso woti jango

⁶ Daniyan amantsuwotssh n danetka wotiyal imnetiyi aap'onat b shuuts n shairu sheeng danman danfetsat eentso, Iyesus Krstossh guuts sheengo wotitune. ⁷ Ik' mangiyo bíyitse aalts datsanatsi turur keewatse wokowe Ik' ik'iyosh n tooko daniwe. ⁸ Nmets atson n atso kup'iyosh ntook k'aniyo muk' keewoshe neesh b t'ak'amiti, ernmó Ik' mangiyosh ntooko k'aniyonmo andonat shino maantsi weet kashosh nojangiruwu b wottsosh jamosh noosh t'ak'amituwe. ⁹ Eteets etanuwere ash jamo b dek'et arik wotts keewoniye. ¹⁰ Noowere ash jamo kashituwon bitsnowere amants jamwotsi kashiti jamaawo beet Ik'on no jangirwosh finon no mawiri, nomak'oriri.

¹¹ Keewanotsno azazowe, daniwe, ¹² Jawets n wottsosh konuworu neen gac'k'aye, maniyere n keewon, n beyon, n shunon, n imnetiyonat s'ayn n woton amants jamwotssh sheengon ariyetso wotowe. ¹³ Taa t wafetsosh s'ayn mas'aafwotsi ash ashuwotssh nababon, nabonat daniyon kup'owe. ¹⁴ Bek'on nesh keeweworat Ik' máá eenashuwots bokisho niats bogedori kash s'aynon neesh imets im man batk'aye. ¹⁵ Eenfere niamok'o ash jamo b bek'etwok'o keewu jamanotsats kup'owe, keewu jamanotsi finats jitsr n jamon keewon boosh ime. ¹⁶ N tokonan n daniru finonsh niatso korde'e, keewanotsatso kup'owe, hank'o k'alon n tokonan neen k'ebiruwotsi kashitune.

5

T'ooow máátswots jangosh izets izo

¹ Ash eeno nihok'o woshde izuwe bako fayk'aye, jawetsono eshuwotskok'owa, ² Gaawer máátswotsno indok'o woshde s'íile, baruwotsno mish mishuwotsk'o woshde s'aynon boon s'íile.

³ Arikon bo kenihó bo atse k'irts máátswotsi mangiwe ⁴ B kenihó bí'atse k'irts mááatsu nana'otsi wee b na'i na'o b detsal nana'a manots shino bo maa ashuwotssh k'alo b geyituwo k'alune, bo indonat nihon bo indowonab aboowonsh gusho aaniwosh kash weeron fin boon gyituwo danne, manuwere Ik' gene'ushit keewe. ⁵ Bi aal beyiru t'owu mááts wotssu, b tewuno Ik'ats woshde t'uwe aawo Ik'o bin b tep'etuwok'o Ik' k'onon kup'arr betuwaniye. ⁶ Datsanatsi gene'ú mec'ro shunts t'ooow máátsummó bihe need'on k'irkiye. ⁷ Bo atse gondo daatseraniyere bo beetuewk'o dananotsi boosh daniwe. ⁸ B took jaguwotssh, bitsnor bomeyitsi ashuwotsi gawrawo bí b imnetiyo k'azkee, daá amaneraw ashuwotsiyeror iki gondefe.

⁹ Keez ub natoniyere dash wotts bkenih k'irts máátsu t'ooowo máátswots shúúts guut'eyru mezgebiyats guut'k'aye, dabnwor ik kenihihsh amts máátsu woto bin geytuwe. ¹⁰ Dabrru nana'uwotsi shengshde ditson, íb dek'on, s'aynwots tufo mashon, kic'tswotsi tepon sheeng fin jamo k'alosh sheeng fin jamo finosh kup'tsu woto bish geytuwe.

¹¹ Bo kenihi k'irts máátswotsitse enasherafa'úwots bo mets tewuno boon da'a bde'e, Krstossh bo detsts shuno bshapre mááts amo bo geyituwotse boon t'owu máátswotsi mazgabets mazabiyats guut'k'aye. ¹² Máátсанots shin Krstossh bokinds taereo bogaktotsnowere botokats angshe bodowiri. ¹³ Ando aani final beyo bodaneti, finl be mec'ro b woteftse ash maa moots gúrar asho bo oniti, ash keewots bo kiniditi, keewosh boon geyira keewo bokeewiti. ¹⁴ Hanshowere enasheraw t'owu máátswots máátso amr na'o bo shuwitwok'o, bo moonoo shengshde bo k'ezituwok'o, izituwe, hank'on t'elato boshútso t'afiyosh weerindo datsatse. ¹⁵ Haniyere shinoru bo kenihi k'irts t'owu mááts ik ikuwots imneti weratse tuut Shed'ani shuutso sha'erne. ¹⁶ Amants mááts iku meyitsere bo kenihi k'irts máátswots fa'ane wotiyal Ik' meyitsi ashuwotssh kur bowoterawok'o bíwere boon teúwiye, hank'onowere Ik' moow eegoru boon tep'etu deshaw bokenihi k'irts t'owu máátswotsi tep'o falfane.

¹⁷ Ik' mootsi fino sheengshdek't jishiruwo, dabnu nabonat daniyonmawiru een ashuwotssh git kish wotts mango boosh geyife, ¹⁸ S'ayn mas'aafotse «Mááyo sirbiru minzi beero b no no tipk'aye,» mank'o «fintsosh damozo daats bish geyiye» etre. ¹⁹ Wee

gito wee keez ashó b' gawiyala bako Ik' meyitsi ashuwotsi jishiru eenashats t'intseyiru s'aamiyo dek'k'aye. ²⁰ K'osh k'osh ashuwots boshatetwok'o morro finiru ashuwotsi ash jamwots shinatse giishowe.

²¹ N finiru keew jamon iko ikoniyere n bogshrawo t iztsank'on jamo ik aawon ns'iletwok'o Ik'onat Iyesus Krstosn marat'ets melakiwots shinatse adaran neesh imre ²² N kisho ashuwotsats gerde boosh k'onr naashiwosh kark'aye, k'osh ashuwots morro nkayerawok'o n tooko s'aynon kord'e.

²³ N maac' weeshonat jam aawo n shodiruwi jangosh múk'shde weyiniyon dutsets biro úyee bako haniye okoon aats mec'ro ushk'aye.

²⁴ Ik ik ashuwots mrrro be'ek b' woto shin anghsoniye bkitsiri, k'osh ashuwots morro b' be'et ja'arniye. ²⁵ Sheeng fino jamoshe b' be'eti, aashat beyirwonwor be'eraniyere ooreratse.

6

Guutsuwotssh imets izo

¹ Ik' shútsonat b' danits danon b' c'asherawok'o guuts guuts jamwots bo doonzotsi mangiyo boosh b' geyituwok'owo dande'ene. ² Bodoonzots amank wotts doonz detsts guuts jamwots Iyesus Krstosn bo eshuwotsi bo wottsotse boon gac'k'ayine, bo fin manatse oot' datsituwots bo doonz doonzuwots amantsonat shuneets eshuu bowotssosh baltsoniye bogshide' boosh finone. Neewere daniyonat izon neen b'geyit haniye.

Kot daniyonat arik wotts gaalon

³ Arikon Ik' k'eyi jango daniru danmanton ik wotto no doonz Iyesus Krstosn aap'oman k'azt k'osh dan danyiru ashó b' beyal, ⁴ man kofangirwonat b'jamon danawoniye, wotowabako mooshonat wed'eyon bíatsots gond tewuno s'eenb'gutsi, man b' dowetwere okoora, faya, c'asha, amank'aza, ⁵ Botooko kimt arikeewo boyitse t'afts ashuwots bofinefo k'ut'eraw mooshoniye, hank'o ashuwotssh Ik'osh k'ewo gizdatsi malee bí arefoni.

⁶ «T detstso taash bodfe» etiru ashosh Ik' ik'iyosh woto ay oot'o daatsituwe. ⁷ Datsanats dek'nowaatso eegor aaliye, datsatsnowere eegoru de'e no amet keewo aaliye. ⁸ No meetuwonat no tahituwon nodatsitkawotiyal noosh bodfe. ⁹ Gaaletsi wotosh geyiru-wotsmó fadewon dihitúne, ash ashuwotsi awaashituwonat t'afiytu k'awuntsdeshaw gond keewon ay tewuni kambon deshetunee. ¹⁰ Han b' wotitwonwere gizi shuno gond jamwotssh t'up' b' wotssi jangoshe.

P'awlos T'imotiyossh bí imts izonat tzaziyon

¹¹ Ik' ashono! Neho jamanotsatse k'ayi woc'e, kááwon, Shayiri ash woton, imnetiyon, shunon, k'amonowere kup'ar, maac' nefon sha'owe. ¹² Imnetiyon sheeng kaaro kaarowe, neen b' maantsan b' s'eegor ay wotts gawuwots shinatse ar wotts gawo ni imtso dúre dúri kasho deshde'e. ¹³ Jam keewon kash imiru Ik'onat P'ent'eniya eteets P'ilat'os shinatse sheeng amaneyon gawutso Iyesus Krstosn shinatse neesh keewiruwe. ¹⁴ Nodoonz Iyesus Krstos b' be'efetsosh t' tzaziyon n shelawo shúúts s'ayinon korde'e. ¹⁵ Krstos be'ewonwere, deretsonat b's'uz altsó, naashuwotsatsi naasho, doonzuwotsatsi doonzó bí etts aawotse b' wotiti, ¹⁶ Bíwere bíyal k'irawoniye, konuworu bíyok t'inosh b' falawu shanotse b' beyiri, bínowere konuworu be'atse, konuworu bek'osh falatse, mangonat dúre dúr angon b'ish wotowe, amen.

¹⁷ Datsanatsi gaaletsuwots bognona bo erawok'o wee bogaal amanek woterawmanats bo te'erawok'o boon azazowe, man'k'o bo tewunon noo nogene'uwiwotwok'o jam keewo bogshede'er noosh imetuwo Ik'o atsats b'wotituwok'o azazowe. ¹⁸ Aaninuwere sheeng fino bofinituwok'o, sheeng finonowere gaaletsi bowotitwok'o, tewud doonat bodetstso kayiyosh k'andek'tswotsi bowotituwok'o azazowe. ¹⁹ Mank'oon arik wotts kasho daatsoosh s'ap'dek'k wotts gaalo weyiru duratse botokish kakudek'etunee.

²⁰ T'imotiwoso! adaran neesh imetso korde'e, dan woterawo «Dan» ariru koton ooshiyatse wokowe. ²¹ Ik ikuwots mannaari dano detsfone ett boamants weeratse k'azturnee.

Ik'i s'aatoniye itnton wotowe.

Wosheetso P'awlos Gitl Woshon T'imotiwos Maants Kindo

P'awlos T'imotiyossh b̄ guut'ts gitl woshan, P'awlos karnon b̄n tep'fonat b̄ fini tooho wottso jawetso T'imotiwossh b̄ izts izo detske, bogshdek't b̄ iztsonu k'amoon b̄kup'ituwok'owe, T'imotiyos izonat b̄n b̄ kup'at b̄ datstotse Iyesus Krstos jangosh amaneyarr b̄gawish, doo shishiyosh keewets keewonat taare shintsatsi dano kup'ide'er deshr dab gondbek'onat k'efoon biats biayiyalor, daniyonat doo shishsiyo nabi finatse b̄kup'ituwok'owe b̄tेशi.

Bitsnor T'imotiyos biatsokorb̄dek'etuwok'o b̄sh keewetso dogikok'o keewiru datsmec'ron moosheriu moshoke b̄wokituwok'owe, man naari keewo k'ebiruwotsi t'afiyonyere okoon k'osho b̄k'alituwu deshatse.

Jamanatse tuutson T'imotiwossh gawudek'o b̄geyiyank'o teshtso P'awlos beyonat eegosh b̄beyiruwok'o bitsnor b̄ innetiyo, b̄k'amo, b̄shuno, b̄kup'onat b̄gishewon biats bodts gondbek'o b̄ikmankok'o b̄shuutso b̄shoyituwok'owa b̄tेश.

Jamon mas'aafan b̄detstso

Kindo 1:1-2

T'imotiwossh imets izo 1:3—2:13

Jeen taana danatse eti aawo b̄woor amanetso wotarr daatsewo 2:14—4:5

Manoori teshst keewuwotsna et geyit b̄njisheetuwots 4:6-18

Gúupo 4:19-22

¹ Iyesus Krstos weeron daatsets jangets kashi keewo keewetsok'on, Ik'o b̄i ettso Iyesus Krstossh wosheetso wottso P'awlosoke woshetsoniye.

² Boree, shune na'o t naay T'imotiwossha, Niho Ik'oktsonat nodoonz Iyesus Krstosoki s'aatonat mhretiyo, jeenon neesh wotowe. ³ T'uwe aawon uni'aawo neesh Ik'o t k'onor neen gawat t nihots bok'altsok'o taawere maac' s'ayinon b̄sh tfiniru Ik'o udirwe. ⁴ Ni aac'uwu bateratse, neen be'er ayide'er gene'uwosh neen bek'o tewunirwe. ⁵ Niyoke fa'a arik wotts innetiyo gawiruwee, mannaari innetiman shinowere ni'indo Loyidaanat ni'ind Ewunk'eyoke teshke, niyoknowere b̄beyok'o t'iwintsree. ⁶ Man jangosh t kisho ni'ats t gedor neesh imetsonat niatsotse taawok'o wotat beyiru Ik' imtso aaniy n deshiytwok'o neesh gawirwe. ⁷ Ik'o noosh b̄ imiye angonat shunikon, b̄ took keewi shayira bako shati shayiraliye.

⁸ Esho nodoonz jango gawosh jitsk'aye, b̄ jangosh tipetso taan jitsk'aye, ernm̄o Ik'o neesh b̄imet angon doo shishiy jangosh taanton gond bek'o de'e. ⁹ B̄i noo nofints sheeng finosh b̄woterawo b̄ took shunon b̄ s'aatone noon b̄ kashiy, s'ayinoshowere noon s'egree, s'aatanowere ay duroniyere shino Iyesus Krstosn noosh imre. ¹⁰ Deeranwore noon woritso Iyesus Krstosn b̄ waatsotse and be'ere. B̄ k'iri angu tiitst dooshishiyon k'ir desha dúre dúre beyo noosh b̄k'iitsi.

¹¹ Taawere doo shishiyon nabituwo, wosheetso, danifo wotat naashere. ¹² Gond bek'anowere tiats b̄bodir man jangoshe, eree koni ti'amantsk'o tdantsosh jitseratse, taash imets adar man aawu man b̄ borfetso t kotetwok'o danre. ¹³ Tiyoke n shishts ar wotts aap'man ariyok'o woshde Iyesus Krstosn n detsts innetiyonat shunon kore. ¹⁴ Neesh imets sheeng adarman noyitse beyiru Shayiri s'ayinon korde'e.

¹⁵ Isiya eteets datsatse beyiru jamwots taan k'az boamtsok'owo danfnee, hanotsisnwere Fegelosnat Hermogenesitse fa'ane. ¹⁶ Ik'o Onesifor meyitsi ashuwotsssh mhretiyo ime, biwore ayoto taan kup'shre, t tipetsatsnowere jitseratse. ¹⁷ Daḅ Romi eteets datsumadan b̄ waatsok'on kup'dek' geeyat taan b̄ daatsi, ¹⁸ Dúr s'uwi aawu manotso Ik'o b̄sh mhretiyo ime, Efesonn t beemanor awuk'o taash b̄ fintok'o nee n tookon sheengsh dek'at danfnee.

2

Krstossh amanets kes's'tso wotar gond bek'o

¹ Esho t naayo! Iyesus Krstosoke daatseyiru s'aatatson kup'owe. ² Ay gawwots shinatse tiyooke n dants dano, koshwotsi daniyosh falitwotsnat amanets ashuwotsssh adaro ime.

³ Neewere Iyesus Krstossh kes'ts sheengo wotarr taanton gond bek'o be'e. ⁴ Kes' kes'iru asho b̄n kes'omants azaziruman gene'ushosh k'an dek'tso woto b̄n geyituwe bako kes' fin woteraw finats jinatse. ⁵ Mank'o wos'on bogosh wos'iru asho b̄ nemok'on nohewo b̄ k'azal da'er dek'et akililiyo daatsratse. ⁶ Finon maawiru goshtso b̄finiruwotse daatset

shuwatse shin daatsetso dek'o bish geyife. ⁷ Doonzo jam keewatse t'iwintsdek'o neesh b' imetuwatse taa neesh tietirwo n nibotse gawude'e.

⁸ K'iroitse tuuts Dawit naar wottso Iyesus Krstosi batk'aye, taawere t keewiruo doo shishiyu maniye. ⁹ Doo shishiyang jangosh, gond fintsok'o muk'on tipeyat gondo t bek'iri, Ik' aap'onmó tiperatse. ¹⁰ Mansh boowere Iyesus Krstos weeron daatseyiru kashonat dúre dúri mangon bo daatsituwok'o, Ik'o boon marat'tswotssha er jam keewo taa k'amitwe. ¹¹ Hank'o ett aap'man amaneke,

«Binton no k'iriyal,

Binton dab kashon nobetiye.

¹² K'amoon kup'ar nodatseyal

Binton naashituwone.

Noo bin nohaaliyalmó bíwere noon haalitwe.

¹³ Noo amanetsuwotsi wotonok'azal

Bimo b'tooko b' haalerawatse jam aawo amanetso wotar beetuwe.»

Kup'at b' fino fintso

¹⁴ Keewan boosh gawiwe, aap'wots jangatse moosherawok'o Ik' shinatse boosh keewe, aap'wotsn moshanuwere shishiru ashuwotsi b' t'afiti bako egoshor woteratse.

¹⁵ Ari aap'man kááwon betsirwok'owonat b' finon jitserafintso wotarr; Ik' shinatse n tooko n t'intsitwok'onat n keewe k'ebet asho nwotitwok'o k'aluwe.

¹⁶ Datsaatsikonat woteraw ooshiruwoke wokowe, man naari ooshiyo ashuwotsi iki bogshde'e Ik'atse bowokituwok'o bwoshiti, ¹⁷ Bo noon keew keewonere kasheraw gawok'o boon b' bodeti, boyitsnowere Hemenewosnat Filit'osn fa'ane.

¹⁸ Ashaanotwere «K'iroitse tuwo yoots shin shin wotere» ett mosht aratse wokwtserne, ik ik ashuwots imnetiyonowere giwshirune. ¹⁹ Ernmó «Doonzo bik wottsuwotsi danfee,» eshe «Doonzo shúts s'eegiru jamo gondatse wokowa» eteets mahatebiyo bíatse fa'o giwraw Ik'i ned'okoniye kup'arniye b' beeti.

²⁰ Een mootse awntsonat ambaron finets k'ac' mec'ro b' woterawo mitonat shalon wozets k'ac'uwotwere daatsefnee, boowere ik ikuwots mang finosh ik ikuwots mang deshaw finats bojineti. ²¹ Mangosh woteraw keewanotsatse galeyat s'ayinon beyiru asho, mang finats jinet k'ac'ok'o wotituwe, sheeng finosh k'ants jamonat b' doonzsh s'ayintsonat sheeng finats jinetwo wotituwe. ²² Jawetsori gond tewunatse wokowe, s'ayin nibon Ik' s'eegiru ashuwotsnton wotarr kááw finon, imnetiyon, shunon, jeeni jafrats sha'owe. ²³ Fayeyo b' dowetwok'o danr, daronot k'awnts desha mooshatse wokowe. ²⁴ Doonzo Iyesush guuts wottso, ash jamoke maac' nefo, daniyosh falituwonat k'amtso woto bin geyituwe bako fayeyo bin geyiratse. ²⁵ Bin k'efiru ashuwotsi maac' nefon izitk woto bin geyife, daneraka bo ari keewo bo danal Ik'o danr boanituwok'o woshituwe. ²⁶ Mank'owon bo nibo maantsan bo aaniyal Dablos shuno bok'alituwok'o boon b' detsts kambotse keshutu'nee.

3

Dúri s'uwi aawots wotit gond keewwotsi

¹ Dúr s'uwi aawots kic'it aawo b' weetuwok'o dande'e, ² Ashuwots bo tooko shuntso, gizosh k'awuntirwotsi, t'a'irwotsi, mishetswotsi, c'ashiruwotsi, ind nihosh alerawwotsi, boosh k'alere uderawotsi, S'ayin woterawotsi, ³ Shun deshawwotsi, orowa erawwotsi, ash shúts t'afirwotsi, botook keewde'awwotsi, maac' kup'wotsi, sheeng wotts keewo shit'irwotsi, ⁴ Ash beshide imetuwotsi boats korde'awuwotsi bog taana etiru mishetswotsi, Ik' shunoniye bogshdek't bo meets gene'úwo shunetuwotsi wotitue. ⁵ Ik'o ik'iruwotsi arefetrne bobe'eti, wotowa bako Ik' ik'iy angonmó bohaaliti, hanotsk'o ashuwotsatse wokowe. ⁶ Hank'o ashmanots maa mootse mut'aarr kindfets morro boats b' dakere k'osh k'osh tewunon sha'iru, kash weratse maawk wotts máátswuotsi widon detset ashuwotsiye. ⁷ Mannaari máátswuotsu jam aawe bo daniri, ernmó arik wotts danook bodosh falratsne. ⁸ Iyanesnat Iyanberesn Museyi bo k'eftsok'o ashaanots bo tokoono awaashtswotsnat bo imnetiyon diho boats b' bodtsotse ari keewo k'efe bok'efriye. ⁹ Iyanesnat Iyanberesn dark bowoto b' be'etsok'o ashaanots dark bowotonuwe ash jamí shinatse b' be'etuwoosh boosh kááweratse.

Gond durmansh wotit izo

¹⁰ Neemó t daniyo, t beyo, t jangirwo, t imnetiyo, t k'amo, t shuno, t detsats t kup'tsok'o neewere tijafarats sha'erne, ¹¹ Mank'owere t gishewonat tkic'o danfnee, Ans'okiyanat Ik'oniyonn Lst'ronnowere ti'ats bodts keewonat k'amoon t dek'ts gishewonowere danfnee, doonzonmó jamotse taan b' faryi. ¹² Iyesus Krstos jir wotar shayri beyon beyosh geyiru jamwotsats gishewo bodetuwe. ¹³ Ernmó gond ashuwotsnat ariyirwotsmó

ash ashuwotsno darifetsr bo tokishowere shelfetsr, gondats gondo dabfera boameti, ¹⁴ Neemó konok danndek'tsok'o ndantsotse, n dantsotsok'onat ariko t'iwints ndek'tsatso kup'arr ned'owee. ¹⁵ Manshowere n na'ortson dek'at n tuutso Iyesus Krstosi amanon daatset kasho b daatset danitelefo dano neesh imet s'ayin mas'aafwotsi dannee. ¹⁶ S'ayin mas'aaf jamo Ik'i shayiri S'ayinon jisheyat guut'eke, bíwewe ariko daniyosh, sheelstwotsi fayosh, daronowere káátsootsnat kááwu beyoshowere k'antsomants jishi-tuwo imosh t'ak'मितके. ¹⁷ Ik' asho s'ayin bowotituwok'onat jam keewu sheeng fino finosh falr b beetuewk'o betsoshe.

4

¹ Ik'onat b mangsto b need'iwor kashon beyiruwotsnat k'irtsuwotsats angshituwo bbe'eoon Iyesus shinatse oona neen k'oniruwe, ² Bí aap'ono naabúwee, b k'anoroo, k'ano b k'azoro jam aawo kup'de'er finowe, danifetsr, hadefetsr, izfetsr, k'amefetsr daniyon kup'owe. ³ Ashuwotssh kash daatsit danman shishosh geyo bok'azet aawo weetuwe, ernmó wewewosh mirac'ar bo botookon boshunts keewo boosh keewr daniyituwotsi ko'idek'etunee. ⁴ Mansh ariko k'ebo k'ayr turur k'ebo shunetunee. ⁵ Neemó jam keewatse ni'atso korde, gond bek'orowere k'amdek'on kup'owe, doo shishiyo nabi keewono fin ishuwe, ni fin jamono s'eentswe.

⁶ Taayelee shukewosh t'iiniruwe, datsanatsé tuur tiamet aawo bodre, ⁷ Kes'onere sheengsh dek'at kes'ree, wos'onowere nohewon b s'uufetsosh wos'ree, t imnetiyono kotre. ⁸ Eshé haniyak kááwi akliliyo taash k'anatniye taan b kotiri, aklilymanowere kááw angshiru doonzman manots taash imetuwe, b imetuwere t s'uzsh bwoterawo b be'ewo shuniru jamwotsshe.

B took tooki kis'o

⁹ Káári tiyok nweetwok'o wotowe, ¹⁰ Demas datsani shunt tiatse k'alewtsere, Teselonk'e maantsowere k'azamree, K'erk'is Gelatiy maants, Titowere Dlmat'i eteets datsomants amree. ¹¹ Taanton fa'o Luk'as s'uziye, Mark'os Ik'i finosh taash b'dabish geede'er wowe. ¹² Tikik'osi Efeson maants woshk'rere. ¹³ Nwoor T'iro'ad datsatse Karpusokee k'aztwaats kaaboo taash de'ewowe, b mas'aafwotsi bitsnor Branikuwotsi taash de'ewowe. ¹⁴ K'aaz k'is'fo Eskndr ayidek'tniye tiats gondo b betsi, doonzo b finok'o bish dashetwe. ¹⁵ Bí noo nok'alirwo kup'sh dek't b k'efiruwtose neewor ntokish bí'atse n tooko korde'e.

¹⁶ Boon s'amiyets keewatse shino moosho dek'at tt'iintstsok'on jametsuwots tiatsna k'az bok'aleyí bako taanton wotdek't mooshtso konuwor aaliye b'teshi, keewmanor Ik'o naandok'o woshde boats taawk'aye. ¹⁷ Ernmó woshman t weeron s'eenon keeweyarr Ik' danaw ash jamó bo k'ebetuwok'o doonzo taanton wotat taan kup'sh're, Eeshi noonotsnowere taan ooriree. ¹⁸ Doonzo taan gond keew jamotse farire, darotse fa'o b mengstosh taan betsiuwe, dúre dúron mango bish wotowa! Amen.

S'uwori jamo

¹⁹ P'rsk'lonat Ak'ilnsh, Onesiforum maa ashuwotssh t jamó t'intsuwe. ²⁰ Erast'ros K'orontositse ooruwtsere, Profimos shodt Milit'itse k'azwaaree. ²¹ Joosho b kindfetsere tiyok nweetwok'o wotowe.

EWubulos, P'udes, Linos, K'lawayanat amants jamwotswor jamo neesh t'intsirune.

²² Doonzo it shayironton wotowe.

Ik'i s'aato itnton wotowe.

Wosheetso P'awlos Wosho Tito Maants Kindo

Tito Krstiyani imnetiyo maants b̄ waa Ik' ash woterawwotsoke b̄ wotor P'awlosi doo shishi keewon karndek't tep'oke b̄ fini toohoni b̄ teshi, P'awlos wosh han b̄ guut' shweyon bíyere na'a wottso b̄ fini tooho Titossh b̄ wotor Tito manoor Ik' maa fino s'iilosh K'ert'esitsna b̄ fa'o b̄ teshi. B̄ woshonwere bogon b̄ s'iilir keez een een keewwotsatse.

Iklo, Ik' maa jishirwotssh bítsnor K'ert'es ashuwots gond niwok'on bodetstotse awúk'o niwon bonton beyo boon b̄ geyitwok'o Titossh b̄ gawiyiri, Gitlo, Ik' mootse fa'a k'osh k'osh jirwots man etonwere boshúweyi dúron een wotts nungushwotsnat maatswotsn, mank'o jawets núngushwotsnat guutswotsn awúk'o daniyo boosh b̄ geyituwok'o Titosh b̄ iziri, s'uwaatsnowere Krstiyani sheeng niwo bítsnor jenonat shunewon beyo, mank'o Ik' mootse shit'o, mooshonat k'alerauwok'o wosho, Titosh izonat bín jisho b̄ imiri.

Jamon mas'aafan b̄detstso

Kindo 1:1-4

Ik' maa jishirwots 1:5-16

Ik' mootse k'osh k'osh jirwots fini bano 2:1-15

Izonat ats kordek'on 3:1-11

Gúúpo 3:12-15

¹ Ik'i guutsonat Iyesus Krstos wosheets wottso P'awulosoke, Ik'o galbdek'ts ashuwotsi bo imnetiyon kup'shr, Ik'i ash beyo maants jishit aro bodanetwok'o wosheetso, ² Imnetiyaniúwere Ik'o dúre dúri beyo imosh noosh b̄jangitsatse need'ke, koorawo Izar Izewer kashan noosh imosh jam dúroniyere shin noosh taarre. ³ Ari b̄ gizewo b̄ bodtsok'on noon worits Ik'o dezaztsok'on taa t shishiyitwok'o taash imets adarok'on Ik'o bí aap'tso b̄ jangi.

⁴ Noshir wotts imnetiyon arikon t naayi wottsosh neesh Titosh, Ik'o nihoknat noon kashitso Krstos Iyesusokere s'aatonat jeenon neesh wotowe.

Titos fino K'ert'esitse

⁵ Neen K'ert'esitse k'aztk'rtso eegoshe manutseraawo manutsir, neen tiaaztsok'on Ik'i máá eenashwotsi kit kitotse nnaashitwok'owe. ⁶ Ik'i máá eenasho eeg eeg bíatse deshawonát mááts iku kenih wottsoni, shiraats jintsí wotonat bo alek'azeyatse tuutson k'ooreraw amants nanaúwotsi detsts asho woto bín geyife. ⁷ Ik'i maa jishirwo Ik'i fino adaron b̄ dek'tsotse bíyatse eeg eeg deshaw s'ayino woto bín geyife, mank'owore bika bako shiyawo, káári fayerawo, masherawo, fayetsi woterawo, gizosh k'awntrawo woto bín geyife. ⁸ Maniyere íb dek'fo, sheeng keewo shuntso, káts wottso, kááwo, Ik'i finosh gaaletso, bítook kewdek'faltso wotowe. ⁹ Arik wotts dano daniwon izosh k'efirwotsshoweré aani dek'o b̄falitwok'o danbdek'ts amanets aap'ats kup'de'e.

¹⁰ Ay ashuwots, bítsnor Ayhudi jirwotsi wottswots gofami niwo shoyirwots, alerawwots, datsmec'ron ooshirwotsnat dashirwots fa'ane. ¹¹ Ashaanotsi s'k boetetuwok'o wosho geyife, bo jitsit oot'o daatsosh woteraw keewo danifetst maa ash asho boshek'iri. ¹² Boyitse iko, botook nebiyiwo «K'ert'es ashuwots jam aawo kootetswotsi, gond s'ootswotsi, fin bíitsts maac' geenzwotsiye» etre. ¹³ Gawets gawanúwere arikee, mansh eshe shod deshaw imnetiyo bodetsetwok'o ashaanotsi ayide hadowe. ¹⁴ Ayhudi tururi shuutso bo sha'irwok'o, ariko k'efiru ashuwots tzaziwotso bok'ewawok'o kup'shde'e hadowe. ¹⁵ S'ayn nib detstswotssh, jam keewo s'ayine, kiimwotsnat amaneraw ashuwotsshmó s'ayin wottso eegonwor aaliye, dabnwor bonibo wotowa bomaac'o kiimwtske. ¹⁶ «Ik'o danfone» etirune, bofiinonmó jamere etetune bisha, bo wic'íknee, alerawwotsna sheeng keewo iko k'alo falawwotsiye.

2

Arik wotts dani jango

¹ Neemó kááw danonton ik wotts dano daniwe, ² Eenash wotts nungshwots, bo detsts detso'kon beetwotsi, bo mango kotdek'tswotsi, bo atso kotdek'tswotsi, imnetiyonat shunon, k'amonowere jeenwotsi bowotitwok'o izwe. ³ Mank'owere eenash wotts máátswots bo Ik' shatirwotsi bowotitwokowa bako oonetswotsnat, úsho

shuntsowotsi bowoterawok'onat sheeng daniyo bodaniyituwok'o izuwe. ⁴ Hank'owere guuy máatswots bo kenihotsnat bo nana'on bo shuneetwok'o, ⁵ botook kewdek'tswotsnat s'ayinwotsn, mootse sheengon finirwotsi, bo kenihotsshowere keweyirwotsi bo wotitwok'o daniwne. Han bok'alitwere Ik' aap'o b k'eferawok'owe.

⁶ Hank'owere jawetswots botoko korde'er bo beetwok'o izwe. ⁷ Neewere sheeng wottso finefetsr jamkeewon boosh sheengon arewe, n danon kááw nwoto, ari keew kewetsi n woto kitswe, ⁸ K'oorerawo jeeni noon keewo boosh kitswe, hank'on k'efirwots no ats bo keewit gond keewo bo t'ut'or jiitsitune.

⁹ Guutswotswere bodoonzotssh bo kewetwok'o, jam keewonowere boon bo-gene'úshitwok'o, boosh bok'ayawok'o, ¹⁰ bo gizonowere boatse boump'erawok'o izwe, maniyere dab noon kashit Ik' dano jam keewon b mangitwok'o jam aawo b jamon amaneke nwoto kitsitne.

¹¹ Ik'o asho bín bkashiyit bs'aato jam ashosh kish kitsre, ¹² deeranuwere jamere etonat meets tewunon k'ayk'rar b tooko korde'er, kááwonat shayiri beewon datsanatse no beetwok'owe noon b daniyiri. ¹³ Hank'on no jangirw deeretso, hank'owere noko eeno Izar Izewer, noon kashiyitwo Iyesus Krstos mangon b be'ewo kotirwone. ¹⁴ Krstos weeri god jamatse noon kashiyir sheeng fino finosh maawirwotsnat bish gaalets s'ayin ashuwotsi nowotitwok'o noon s'ayintsosh no shegro b tooko beshidek't bími.

¹⁵ Eshe keewanotsi daniwe, ali s'eenowere izwe, fayono fayowe, konwor neen b gac'eraawok'owa.

3

Krstiyani nemó

¹ Ash jametso kéwirwotsnat naashwotsnsh b'tooko dashan detson bo aletwok'o, sheeng keew jamo finosh k'andek'tswotsi bowotitwok'o, ² konatsor gond keewo bo keewrawok'o boosh gawiwe, dab maniyere ashonton fayerawwotsnat maac'nefwotsi, b jamon ash jamosh bo tooko dashan detso kitsitwotsi wotoone, ³ Noowere haniyere shin danawwotsi, azazerawwotsi morrgondwotsi, noweeronowere sheelk'rts woterawwotsi, k'osh k'osh naari gusiyonat meetso geneúwoshosh kewetswots, weerigondonat nemi gondon beefwots, shit'eetswotsnat no atsatseyo fayefwotsiye noteshi. ⁴ Ernmó no ato Ik'o doo wotonat ash shunon b be'ewor, ⁵ noo nofints S'ayin finon b woterawo b took maac' k'ewon noon kashire, noon b kashiyiwere handr shweyon mashonat S'ayin shayiri weeron daatsets handrone. ⁶ Ik'o noon kashitwo Iyesus Krstosn b shayiro ayidek't noosh kuut're. ⁷ Hanowere bk'al b s'aaton kááwar jangat nokotir dúre dúri kasho nonaatetwok'owe. ⁸ Etetsanwere amaneke. Ik'on amants ashuwots sheeng finosh bokup'itwok'o keew jamahan kup'shde'er ngawiitwok'o geefe, keewanwere sheengonat ashosh ik ikon ot'etske. ⁹ Ernmó dartswots mooshatse, naar taawotse, fayotse, nematse tuutson twit fayatse wokowe, keewanots eegor oot'deshawonat k'awntsawotsiye. ¹⁰ K'alewo dowet asho iknoto wee gitoto bín ni iziyakon bíyatse wokowe. ¹¹ Hank'o wotst asho k'uuronat morretske, bí b tookats angstso b'wottok'o dande'e.

S'uwaatsi izo

¹² Art'emasi wee Tikik'osi itmaants twoshoor nee Nik'olyonits t maants wosh káárwe, taa joosho biyoke beshiyosh k'ut'dek're. ¹³ Nem dantso Zenasnat Ap'losn bo sha'o de'er botwitwok'o woshwe, boosh geyit keew jamonowere boon tewu'e.

¹⁴ Noo ashuwotsuwere aani shwalo bo'orerawok'o err beyi kic'o ketiyo bofalitwok'o sheeng fino finosh dande'ene.

¹⁵ Taanton fa'a jamwots jamó neesh t'intsirune, imnetiyon noonton kayitwotsi wotts no mashots bojamets jamo neesh t'intsirune.

Ik'oko s'aato it únetsnton wotowe.

Wosheetso P'awlos Wosho Filimon Maants Kindo

Filimon daneek krstiyaniya btesh, K'olasiyas Ik'i mootsi ashe bteshok'o danofale-tuwe. Filimon Onismosi eteets guutso detsfe btesh, guutsanúwewere bdoonzoke t'aft bíamtsok'oon tipimootse teshtso P'awlosnton bgonkeyi, P'awlos weeron Onismos krstiyani wotat bíamani, P'awlos Filimon maants b guut'ts wosho filimon bmaants aanar woke fa'a guutsonton bmaneeuwok'o gawitka btesh, manats dabtuwewere and Onisimos krstiyani bwottotse haniyere hakon krstiyani eshuwok'o bín bdek'etuwok'owa bako guutsok'o btaawurawok'owe bish bkeewiri.

Jamon mas'aafan bdetstso

Kindo 1-3

P'awlos udo Filimonsh 4-7

P'awlos Onosimos jango b t'intstts kup'ts k'ono 8-22

Gúúpo 23-25

Jamo

¹ Krstos Iyesus jangosh tipetso tiyoke P'awlosnat no eshu T'imotiyosokere, shunetso no eshuu no fini tooh wottsosh Filimonsh, ² no mish Afbyash noonton Krstossh kaarts wottsosh Arikip'assh, mank'owere n meyits ko'eyiru amantsuwotssh, ³ No nihi Ik'oke, no doonz Iyesus Krstos s'aatetonat jeenon itsh wotowe.

Filimon shunonat imnetiyon

⁴ Ik'o tk'onor itn gawfetsat jam aawo Izar Izeweri udirwe, ⁵ Doonz Iyesussh n detsts shunonat imnetiyon ando amantsuwotssh shuno n detstsk'o shishre, ⁶ Krstosk no wottsosh no detsts sheeng keew jamo keer b danetwok'o n imnetiyo k'oshwotssh kayiyosh n kúp'itwok'o Ik'o k'onitwe. ⁷ Ti eshuwo! niatse tuutson amantsuwots nibo b handrtsoh n shuno een wotts gene'onat kúp'o taash imre.

P'awlos Onesimos jangosh Filimoni bk'ontsok'o

⁸ K'alo neesh bgeyitwo k'alwe err neen azazosh Krstosn ááw shuuk'o tdettsalor, ⁹ mank'o k'aloniyyere Krstos Iyesus jangosh tipetso taa eenasho P'awlos shunon k'ono marat'itwe. ¹⁰ taa tipi mootse t beyor Shayiron t naayi wottso Onesimos jangosh neen k'onre. ¹¹ Onasimos haniyere shin k'awntsalk'e b teshi, andomo taash wotowa neeshor t'ak'amtke.

¹² Hambe bín niyok aanidek' woshere, bín niyok twoshoor t took nibo twoshtsok'o woshde'er taawitwe. ¹³ Doo shishi jangosh hanokere tipeyat t beyor n shegro wotar taash b finish bí taanton bwotink'e geneiyank'ee b teshi, ¹⁴ Ernmó n sheeng fino angnon b woterawo shunon b wotituwok'owa etaat nee niekeraniyyere eegoru k'alo geeratse.

¹⁵ Onesimos andish b borfetso múk' gizewosh niyatse bk'ale daneraka haniyere hakon jam gizeyosh neenton beyosh wotituwe. ¹⁶ Haniyak guutsok'o b woterawo gutsoniyyere bog wotar shuneets eshúwok'owiye, bí taash shuneets eeshúwe, neeshmó iki bogo aaw aawi b beyonat doonzon shune eshwok'oyiye.

¹⁷ Esho taanton tohaat finef tohok'o woshdek'at tawurne wotiyal arikon taank'o woshde'er bín de'e. ¹⁸ Neen b dadtso fa'e wotiyal wee k'awntso biyatse fa'e wotiyal b k'awntsman tiyats woshuwe. ¹⁹ Esho taa P'awlos «Biyatse fa'a k'awntso dashetwe» etaat t took kishon t guut'tsok'o danire, ernmó n kashosh nee n tookon dab taash k'awnts n wotsok'o taa neesh t gawiyo geyiratse. ²⁰ Esho tí eshuwo! sheeng keewan taash n k'alitwok'o doonzon neen k'onirwe oona neesha t nibo Krstosn taash handriwe.

²¹ Neesh t guut'tsansh taash ni'alletwok'o amanere, monk'owere taa ti aatsoniyyere bogo n k'alituwok'o danfee. ²² Mannowere Ik'o it k'ono shiyir itok t weetwok'o b woshitwok'o t tewnrwotse bits t kashit moo taash k'aniwe.

S'uwaatsi jamo

²³ Krstos Iyesus jangosh taanton tipetso Ep'afra jamo itsh t'intsirwe, ²⁴ Mank'owere t fini tooh wottswots Mark'os, Arst'rokos, Demas, Luk'aswere jamo neesh t'intsirune.

²⁵ Doonz Iyesus Krstos s'aato it Shayironon wotowe.

Ibrawi Ashuwots Maants Wosheets Wosho Kindo

Woshan b̄ guut'e mang wotts k'efo boats b̄ bodtsosh bo imnetiyo k'azosh t'ints krstiyaniyotssha b̄ tesh, guut'tsonwere Ibrawino eteefwotsitsi amantsuwotssh b̄ kitsirwo Iyesus Krstos arkonat s'uwaatsi Ik'o b̄ bek'shtso b̄ wotoniye. Krstiyani hanots bo imnetiyon bo kup'itwok'o boon b̄ kup'shiri, hanowere b̄ k'alor arik wotts keez keewwotsi bogshdek't b̄ kitsir.

1. Bo ats bodts gond bek'man jangosh Nihosh arikon azazets wotts Iyesus dúre dúriko Ik' na'oniye, Ik' na'a b̄ wottotse Taari natotse teshts nebiyiwotsna, Musenat Woshetswotsiyere ayidek't boogke.

2. Iyesus nat taarotsi Kahaniyotsiyere ayidek't een wotts dúre dúri Kahani k'aab b̄ wottok'o Ik'o b̄ tookon keewre.

3. Iyesus weeron amantso morrotse, k'ironat shatotse kashitwe, Iyesus Kahani naasho b̄ wottotse Ibrawino eteef ashuwots imnetiyo niwwotssnat gizi wosho c'ishok'o be'eyiru kasho arik b̄ wotitwok'o k'alre.

Han guut'tso Israe'el taarikiyotse shúúts een detsts ashuwots imnetiyo ariyok'o woshdek't (k'ot'ok 11) nababirwots bo imnetiyon bo kup'itwok'o b̄ gawiyiri, mank'o k'ot'ok 12 nababirwots bo ááwwotsi Iyesusats woshde'r bo imnetiyon bo kup'itwok'onat kon naari gond bek'onat kic'o bo ats b̄ bodal bok'amitwok'o b̄ iziri, s'uwaatsnowere izonats kordek'i keewo bí imiyakon b̄keewo need'ibk'ri.

Jamon mas'aafan b̄detstso

Kindo, Ik'o Krstosn b̄ be'etsok'o 1:1-3

Krstos Wosh na'oniye damb b̄ wotok'o 1:4—2:18

Krstos Musenat Iyasuwiyere damb b̄ wotok'o 3:1—4:13

Jami abaatse Krstos Kahani b̄ woto 4:14—7:28

Krstos taaro jamoniyere damb b̄ woto 8:1—9:22

Krstos wosh woto bog b̄wottok'o 9:23—10:39

Imneti bogo 11:1—12:29

Ik' geneúsho 13:1-19

Gúupi Ik' k'ono 13:20-21

B s'uwoko 13:22-25

Ik'o b̄naay weeron noosh b̄keewtsok'o

¹ Ik'o yoots dúr ay weerindon, nebiyiwots weeron nonih nih wotssh ayoto keewtni b̄ teshi, ² Andomó dúr s'uwanatse jam keewo b̄ naatetwok'o b̄ woshtson b̄ naay weeron noosh keewre, dats jamonowere b̄ine bí'azi. ³ Ik'i mango golr b̄be'et bíyatsne, bí b̄ doyon b̄ s'eenon Ik'onton ike. B̄ kúp' aap'on azeets jamo tep'dek't kurirwee, ash ashuwots morro b̄ s'ayintsiyakon darotse Ik' kup'o k'ani aaromants beewtsere.

Naay wotts Ik'o b̄melakiyotsiyere ayidek't bog b̄wottok'o

⁴ Eshe b̄ish imets shúútso melakiwotssh imets shúútsoniyere bogtso b̄ wottok'oon Ik'o naay, melakiwotsiyere ayidek't boge.

⁵ B̄ jamon melakiwotsitse,

«Neehe t naay neene, hambets taa neen shuure,»

Wee

«Taa b̄ish nih wotitwe, bíwere t naayi wotituwe»

bí ettso konshe?

⁶ Ik'o b̄ naay k'aabo datsanats b̄woshor

«Melaki jamwots b̄ish sagadone» etre.

⁷ B̄ melakiwots jangoshmó

«B̄ melakiwotsi shayirwotsi*»

B̄ gutswotsno taw laluwo woshitwee» bí eti.†

⁸ B̄ naayi jangoshmó,

«Ik'ono! n naashi joooro dúre dúroshe b̄ beeti,

N mengsti gumbonu kááwon b̄in nk'eezit gumbee,

⁹ Kááwu finono n shuni, morri gondo n shit'i,

1:4 1:4 Dub. 2:7; 2 Sam. 7:14; 1 Naash. 17:13 1:6 1:6 Iwi. 32:43 1:7 1:7 Dub. 104:4 * 1:7 1:7 Shayira: Eto Griki mas'aafotse jongok'o woshefe etiru biitso detsefe. † 1:7 1:7 Shayra: Eto b̄melakitsi jongok'o woshitwe eta.

1:9 1:8-9 Dub. 45:6-7

Manatse tuutson Ik'o neen,

n tohwotsiyere bog gene'úwo neesh imet fuuto níats b' fuuti» etfe.

¹⁰ Andowere aani, «Doozonzo! nee shin shino datsu nk'oons'i,

Darwotswere nkishi finnee,

¹¹ Bo jametswere t'afitkne,

Neemó beetune,

Bo jametswere tahok'o s'uwitkne

¹² Shemok'o boon k'odetune,

Bowere tahok'o wonetúnee,

Nemó jam aawo woneratsnee,

N dúronwere s'uwo deshats» bíeti

¹³ Ik'o b' melakiwotsitse,

«N balangarwotsi n tufi shirots t gedfetso

t k'ano maantsan beewe» bí et konshe?

¹⁴ Bere, melaki jamwots kashit ash ashuwotssh finosh wosheets Ik'i guuts wotts shayirwotsi woteratsnowa?

2

Bodaatsts kasho korbodek'etwok'o b' iztsok'o

¹ Eshe no shishits keewatse shortarr no dihirawok'o no shishits keew man jango sheengsh kordek'o noosh geyitwe. ² Melakiwots weeron keewets aap'o arik wotwtsere, keewan finats jiitsrawonat keewmansho alerawo b'ish wotit fayó daatsre, ³ Eshe, no kashits kash een wotts keewan no aatsnitka wotiyal aawk'oneya b' shirotse keshosh nofaliti? Kashaanowere shin shin shishiyo dektuutso b' tookon doonzoniye, bíyoke shishits ashuwotswere ar b'wottsok'o danirne. ⁴ Ik'onwere dabt milkiton, adits keewon, k'osh k'osh aditswotsi woshonat b' shunok'o b' imts shayiri S'ayin weeron bo gawts gawo kup'shre.

Ash naaro kasho maantsan jishituwo Iyesusi b'wottsok'o

⁵ Ik'o shinomaants weet datsu, no bjango nokeweyiru melakiwots bin boosh kewiratse

⁶ Daß S'ayin mas'aafwotsitse ikoke hank'o eteere,

«Nee bin n gawitwok'osh asho eebi?

Bo kis'o n detsetwok'o ash na'o eebi?

⁷ Melakiwotsiyere muk'i ndashiyi

Mangonat údi zewdiyo b' tookats n gedi*

⁸ Jam keewo bí ali shirots n woshi.»

Jam keewo bí ali shirots b' woshor, bí ali shirots woshraniyere b' ooritso eegonwor aaliye. Ermó and jam keewo b' fa'ok'on bí ali shirotse b' beyirwok'o andish b'borfetso be'afa'one. ⁹ Andomó muk' aawush melakiwotsiyere muk'i dashan teshts k'iri gond bek'o b'daatstsosh mangonat údi zewdiyo kurdek'tso Iyesusi bek'etwone, bí Ik'i s'aaton no únetssh k'irre.

¹⁰ Jam keewo binat b'tookish azdek'ts Ik'o ay nana'úwotsi mangomants dowosh bo kashit weero jishitwo Iyesusi gond bek'on s'een b' wotitwok'o b'woshi. ¹¹ Ashuwotsi S'ayin woshitwonat b'weeron S'ayin wotts ashuwotswere nih iko nana'úwotsiye, manatse tuwtson Iyesus bonowere «T eshwotsiye» err s'eegosh jitseratse. ¹² Mansh S'ayin mas'aafwotsitse

«N shúútso tieeshwotssh keewitwe,

Ashuwots bokakwetsokee botaalotse dubon neen uditwe» etre.

¹³ Mank'o

«Taa bí ats t imneitiyo juwitwe» etre,

Ando aani

«Hamb eshe taanat Ik'o taash b'imts nana'awotson hanok noone» etre.

¹⁴ Mansh nana'anots meetsonat s'atson detsk ash bowotstotse Iyesuswere bokok'o ash b'wotiye, man b' k'alwere b' k'irtsatse tuutson k'iratse al detstso dablasi t'afiyoshee.

¹⁵ Mank'o k'ir shati jangosh bo dúr jamo guuts wotat kéweyat beyirwotsi aaniy kewdek'oshee. ¹⁶ Iyesus shuno, melakiwotsi b' woterawo, Abraham naaro tep'oshee.

¹⁷ Mansh jam keewo bí eshwots kok'o woto b'ish geyife b'teshi, man'oon ashuwots morro orowa etosh Ik'osh finosh amanetsonat maarts kahni naashwotsatsi k'aabo b'wotiye. ¹⁸ Bí b' tookosh fadeyat gondo b'bek'totse fadeyrwotsi tep'o falitwe.

3

Iyesus Museyiye bogo bwottsok'o

¹ Darotse iti s'eegetsman kayitu wotts S'ayin amantsuwotso! no imneti kahni naashwots k'aab'onat Ik'o woshoto Iyesusats it aawo gerde'ere. ² Muse Ik' maa jamatse amaneke b' teshtsok'o Iyesuswere bin naashits Ik'osh amaneke b' teshi. ³ Maa agtso mooniyere bog mango b'detstok'owa Iyesus Museyiyere bogts mango daatso bish geyife. ⁴ Maa ik iko bin agts asho detsfe, jam keewo agtsonmó Ik'oniye. ⁵ Shinomaants keewu geyit keewosh gaw bwotitwok'o Muse Ik'i maa jamatse amaneke guutse b'teshi. ⁶ Krstosmó Ik'o maantse amanetso bwot na'ok'o wotatniye, b'moonwere noone, b' moo nowotitwere bi'ats no amanit keewonat arikon bin detsfone err bin noit'irwo nojangtso kup'ide desh nodek'oree.

Ik'i ashuwotssh boatso bo kotetwok'o keewetso

⁷ Eshe S'ayin shayiro bi'etirwok'on

«Hambets b' k'ááro it shishor

⁸ Worwotse taan it fador ti'ats it tuutsok'o

It nibo k'aztsi woshk'ayere,

⁹ Hansh it nihots taan bo fadi taanton bo weed'eyi

Hab natosh tk'altsonowere bobek'i» etfe Ik'oni.

¹⁰ «Mansh man dúri s'ootwotsi t fayere,

«Bonibo jam aawo bsheliri,

T weerindonowere danatsne» ti eti.»

¹¹ Aaninwere,

« «Taa boosh ti imet kashdek'et beyok b' jamon kindratsnee!» etaat

Fayat taarre.»

¹² Ti eshwotso! ititse beyat beyiru Ik'atse wokit gondonat amaneraw nibo b' deshawok'o it atso korde'ere. ¹³ Eshe, ititse morron dasheyar b' nibo k'aztsi b' woshrawok'o «Hambetsa» et s'eegets aawo b' befetsosh aaw aawon it atsatsewo izewere. ¹⁴ Shin shin no detstso no imnetiyo b's'uwi aawo b'borfetsosh kup'de deshnodek'etka wotiyal Krstosnton bano kayitwotsi wotitwone.

¹⁵ Manwere «Hambets b' k'ááro it shishor

Weri gondi dúrmanor it k'altsinaaro it nibo k'aztsi woshk'ayere» et keewetsok'one.

¹⁶ Wotowa bako b' k'ááro boshishyakon gondat k'aztsmanots konotsne boteshi? Boon Muse jishdek't Gbs'itse dek' b'keshtswotiwoshná? ¹⁷ Ik'o nibo hab nati s'eeno k'uúnit teshtswots konotsne? Morro finat boere boduuno worwotse dihit oortswotiwoshna? ¹⁸ Eshe bish aleratse eteets manotsi b' wotiyalabako «T kashdek'i beyok kindratste» et boats b' taartswots konotsne bo teshi? ¹⁹ Eshe kindo bomaaw amano bok'aztsatse tuutson b' woto bek'rone.

4

¹ Eshe, bi noosh b' imetu kashdek'i beyokok kindosh noosh jangiyetso andoor b'besherafa'otse ititse konúwor kashdek'i beyok manok kindo b' datsrawo b' oorerawok'o nounetswor no'atso korde'one. ² Sheeng doo shishi keewo bo boshishtsok'o noowere shishrone, ernmó bo boshishts aap'o amanat dek'o bok'aztsotse boosh eegor k'alratse. ³ B' fino, shin datsu bi azor tuut s'uuk bwotiyalor, «Taa boosh ti imet kashdek'okok b'jamon kindratsno etaat fayat taarre» bi ettok'on andoor no bin amanirwots Ik'o noosh b' imet kash dek'i beyokmanits kinditwone. ⁴ Beyok ikoke shawatl aaw jangosh, «Ik'o b' fin jamáátse shawatl aawotse kashb'dek'i» ett guut'ere. ⁵ Mank'owere hanoke aani

«Taa ti imts kashdek'okok b' jamon kindratsnee» etfe. ⁶ Doo shishiyets keewman shin shin shishtswots b'ish alewo bok'aztsotse boosh imet kashdek'ok manok kindratsnee, bwotefermó manits bokinditwok'owa eteets ik ikwots fa'ane. ⁷ Manwere shin shin eteetsok'on

«Hambets b' k'ááro it shishor, it nibo k'aztso k'ayere.»

et Ik'o ay dúroniye il Dawit weeron b' keewts aap'o «Hambetsa» ett s'eegets aawo k'osh aawo Ik'o beezree. ⁸ Iyasu boosh kashdek'o imre wotink'e, Ik'o ando aaniiy «Hambetsa» err k'osh aawi jango keewrawnk'ee b' teshi. ⁹ Eshe Ik'i ashuwotssh sanbat aawi kashdek'o oor fa'ee. ¹⁰ Ik'o b' finatse kashb'dek'tsok'o mank'o Ik'o b' imet kashdek'ok kinditwo b' finatse kashdek'etwee. ¹¹ Mansh konwor ashmanots ale k'azi areyo shoyde b' dihrawok'o, Ik'oki kashdek'ok kindosh kup'de'oone.

¹² Ik'i aap'otso beyat beek wotat aaninwere finkee, git weeron shash detsts shikoniyere bogts shashe, kashonat shayiron, shas'onat jeemplon b̄ galeefetsosh k'ut'itkee, nibi gitsotse ááshts hasabinat tewnon p'ec'de'er angshitkee ¹³ Ik'o shinatse ááshit azeetso eegonwor aaliye, bí ááwatse jam keewo sháánonat araats wotarr be'etke, noowere no aatat b̄ shinaatsne.

Iyesus kahniwotsatsi naash eeno

¹⁴ Eshe daarwotsits k'ut'beshat dambaan daromaants amkindts eeno kahni naash-wotsatsi k'aabo nodetstsotse no imnetiyo kup'ide'er deshde'one, kahniwotsatsi naashi k'aabonwere Ik'i na'o Iyesusiye. ¹⁵ No nodetsts kahni naashwotsatsi k'aabo noo ang maawatse noosh maac' k'ew falitke, bí jamkeewon nokok'oye b̄ fadeyi, wotowaere iku morro fineratse. ¹⁶ Eshe mhreto daatsr tep'o noosh b̄geyit aawon s'aato nodaatsitwok'o s'aato b̄daatsetwok Ik' be joorok ik shatalon t'íinone.

5

¹ Kahniwotsatsi naash ik iko ashuwotsitse galeyar Ik'onton gonkit kis'aatse ashuwots shegro wotaarr mebonat wosho t'intosoh b̄ naashiyefoni. ² Bí b̄tookon maawk b̄detstsotse dartswoatsnat sheeltswotsi maac' k'ewon s'iilo falitwe. ³ Bí b̄ tokooshor maaw ash b̄wottsatsē tuutson morrosh oorowe eto daatsitwosho t'intso b̄n b̄ geyit ashuwts s'uzsh b̄woterawo b̄ tookishorniye. ⁴ Aronkok'o Ik'on s'eegetso b̄ wotiyala bako konwor manghan b̄tookon daatsratse.

⁵ Krstoswor mank'o b̄ tookon kahniwotsatse naash k'aabo woti mango de'atse, ernmó bí kahni naashi k'aab wotimango b̄ datsi, «Neehe t na'o neene,

Taa hambets neen shuure» etts Ik'okne.

⁶ K'osh beyokoknowere Ik'o, «Melkes'edik' naashtsok'o

Neehe dúre dúrosh kahni neene» etfe.

⁷ Ash wotat datsnatse b̄ beyor, Iyesus k'írotse b̄n kashiyosh falit Ik'o maants een k'aaronat ay aac'uwu kuut'fetst Ik'o b̄ k'oni, Ik'o b̄shattsosh b̄ k'ontso Ik'o b̄ k'ebiye. ⁸ Ik'o naayi wotk'ay b̄wotiyalor b̄ bek'ts gond bek'atse aleyo danb̄dek'i. ⁹ S'een wotat b̄datseyakon aleyiru jamwots dúre dúron b̄weeron kashitune. ¹⁰ Manwere Ik'o Melkes'edik' kahani naashok'o naashi k'aab woshdek't b̄n b̄ naashiy.

¹¹ Keewan jangosh tkeewit keewo ay fa'ee, ernmó t'íwintsdek'osh falitk woto it k'aztsoos itsh daniyosh mange. ¹² Andish b̄ borfetsosh it danifwotsi woto faliyank'te b̄ teshi, ernmó Ik'i aap'o shints dano itsh aani danitwo k'osh asho geyife, mansh mank'oon eshe itsh geyitwo ez goora bako kup' mishaliye, ¹³ Ez goor mec'ron beyiru jamo na'i marmat' b̄ wottsotse sheeng keewonat gond keewon galdek'i dano dande'afa'e. ¹⁴ Kup' misho boosh b̄geyitswotsmó sheegonat gondon galdek'i doy detsts ash een eenwotsiye.

6

¹ Eshe Krstos jangosh shin shin noosh imets danman shuutsomaants k'ayik'rar, s'een wotso maants beshone, k'irts finatse naandrone err Ik'o amnon needietsatsere tuur aani need'ik'ayone, ² Ikinwere aatsots gupi jango, ashaats kish gedo, k'írotse tuwi jango, dúre dúr angshi jangosh wotit dano aani need'ik'ayone. ³ Doonzon tooh han k'alitwane.

⁴ Bo imnetiyo k'az k'rts ashuwotsi Ik'o mandan aaniyosh faleratse. Ashaanots haniye shin shááno bek'rne, daratsnowere imeyiru imo shawshdek'rne, S'ayin shayratse kaydek'tswotsi woterne boteshi. ⁵ Ik' sheeng aap'onat weet dúri angon shawshdek'rne boteshi, ⁶ Jamaniyere il bo imnetiyatse shuutso maants boaanitka wotiyal bo botookon Ik'o Na'o aani jitetwotsnat ash shinatse b̄n bo ketitwotse boon naandre etomnadan aainyo faleratse.

⁷ Ayoto bi'atsats oot'iru awsho ushiru datsu, bí'ats maay shookts ashuwotssh k'awnts detstso imiru datsu deero Ik'oke daatsitwaniye. ⁸ Angitsonat daaz angitson b̄ bos'itka wotiyalmó k'awnts deshake bwotiti, kárn aawotsnowere c'asheetwane, b̄ s'uwonwere tawon mis'e b̄ wottiti.

⁹ Shuneets eshwotso! dab mank'o tkeewiyalorni, it itkashit kasho dowet k'ants keewo it detsdek'tso arik b̄wottsok'oniye no dankee. ¹⁰ Ik'o kááwon angshkee, mansh it fintonat shinowere andowere s'ayinwotsi tep'osh b̄shúútsosha etaat it kitsts shuno bateratse. ¹¹ It unetswor jangdek'at it kotíru keewo desh itdek'fetsoh kup'arr b̄ s'uwí aawo b̄ borfetsosh it kup'o it kitsitwok'owe noteewniri, ¹² No tewnirwere bo imnetiyonat

k'amoon kup'arr boosh jangiyets keewo naatet ashuwotsi it aritwok'owa bako jik' mangwotsi it wotitwok'owaliye.

Ik'o b jangits keewo arik bwottsok'o

¹³ Ik'o Abrahamsh b jangiwor bin b taaritwo b tookoniye bogo k'osho konwor bi altsotse hank'o ett btookon b taari, ¹⁴ «Arikon neen deritwe, nnaronowere ayituwe.» ¹⁵ Abraham k'amoon kott bish jangiyets keewo daatsre. ¹⁶ Ash ashuwots bo taaror boyere bogts shúútsone bo taarfonie, bo keewonowere taaron kup'irr bo dagotse fa'a moosh jamonowere bo ishfooni. ¹⁷ Eshe mank'oon Ik'o b keewts keewo wonerak bwottsok'o kitsosh geeyat b jangitso naatetwots b jangits taaro boosh b kup'iyi. ¹⁸ Ik'o hank'on wonerawotsnat bo jangosh b kooraw git keewwotsi, manotswere jangiyonat taaron noosh imre, git keewanotsatse tuutso no shinatse fa'o noosh b jangitso kup'shr desh dek'o nofalitwok'o, ááshoko daatsosh b maants wos'tswots no een angikup'o daatsitwone. ¹⁹ Jangeyirwan no kashosh shek'eraw kup' wotts mehlik'iya* eteetsok'oyiye, Iyesusn no jangts jango Ik' meyiysi degoniye beshar gitsots kinditwe. ²⁰ Beyok manokowere kahni naasho Iyesus Melkes'edik'kok'o dúre dúrosh kahaniwotsats naashi k'aabok'o wotat no shegro shino kindre.

7

Kahniyo Melkes'edek'i

¹ Melkes'edek'hanwere Salem nugúsonat jamoniye bog wotts Ik'osh kahniye b teshi, Melkes'edek'uwere Abraham naash naashwotsi da'at bi aanor weerindatse bin gonkat bdeeri. ² Abrahamwere bdetsts jamotse tatslo kishdek't bish b imi, Melkes'edek' shúútsi bits shintso «kááw Nugúsa» etee. Bíwere «Salem Nugúsee» han etonu «Jeeni Nugúsa» etee. ³ Melkes'edik' daneets nihonat indun bdetstsok'o guut'etsotse daneets shuweyi s'ap'o deshats, b dúri tuwokonat b kashi geenzo s'uwoke deshats, Melkes'edik'an Ik'o Naaykok'o ariyetso dúre dúrosh kahni wotatniye bbeeyi.

⁴ Ashaan aawk'o een bwottsok'o s'ilere, shints nihwotssh nih wottso Abraham woor dab kes'oke biik'bdots keewatse tatslo kishdek'tniye b imiye. ⁵ Kahni finats beezeyiru Lewi naarotse ash ashuwotsitse, Abraham naaratse, man etonwere bo eshwotsitse tatslo bodek'etwok'o nemo azazere. ⁶ Melkes'edik'man dab Lewiwwots naar woto b k'azalor Abrahamoke tatslo dek're, bish jangiyetso Abrahamnor derree. ⁷ Muk'efo biyere eeno kishatse deero b dek'etwok'owo aato deshats. ⁸ Tatsl dek'irwots ik weeron k'irtke wotkne, k'oshweeronmó tatsl dek'irwo kashon b beetwok'o bish gawetso Melkes'edik'iyee. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Melkes'edek' Abrahamnton bgonkeyor Lewi bñih Abrahamatse b shwerafatse tatsl dek'o bish bgeyitso Lewi b tookosh Abraham weeron tatslo dashre etee.

¹¹ Ashuwotssh nemo ime Lewi kahaniyo weerone, Lewawino etefanoots kahni weeran s'een woto daatsere wotink'ere Aron kahny naasho bwoterawon Melkes'edik' naash detstso k'osh kahniyo bwoo geyirawnk'ee bteshi, ¹² kahani fino b wonewor nemonwere binton towar wonewo geyife. ¹³ Jaman b jangosh keewets kahniyo k'osh naare, han naarotse konwor wosh'tintseyiru t'arap'ezoke t'int finto aaliye. ¹⁴ No doonz Yhud naar b wottsok'o daneke, b wotefere Muse kahniwots jango b keewor Yhud naaro s'iilt b keewtso eegor aaliye.

Krstos Melkes'edik'k'o kahni bwottsok'o

¹⁵ Keewan ayide shaánr bdatsetiye k'osho Melkes'edik'kok'o kahniyo b tuworee, ¹⁶ Bi kahni woti naasho b dek', bkash genzi s'uwoke deshawona bako naaron waats nemonaliye. ¹⁷ «Melkes'edik' kahani bwottsok'o nee dúre dúrosh kahni neene» et bish gawere. ¹⁸ Shin eteets tzaziyo nef wotat k'awntsalk b wottotse bin shaark'reree. ¹⁹ Muse nemon ik keewonwor s'een wotofalratse, andmó Ik'ok b weeron t'inosh nofalitwo k'antso nojángtso noosh imere.

²⁰ Haniye okoon kahniyan Ik'i taaralon wotkaliyee, haniye shino kahni wottsmanoots taaralona bowoti. ²¹ Iyesusmó kahni bwot Ik'o b taartsotsnee, manwere «Doonzo <Neehe dúre dúrosh kahni neene> ett taarre,

bíasabiyo woneratse» ett b jango keewetsok'one.

²² Taarmanatse tuutson Iyesus taaron kindeets k'antsosh wusho wotere.

²³ K'iratse tuutson kahni iko bwonerawon bfinatse beyo bfalrawotse shints kahniwots bo taawo aye bteshi, ²⁴ Iyesusmó dúre dúrosh beyirwo b wottotse b khnetiyo woneratse.

²⁵ Mansh bo jangosh Ik'o k'onosh dúre dúrosh beyar beetwo wotar b̄betwotse b̄weeron Ik'o maants weetu jamwotsi b̄ jamon kashiyosh falitwe. ²⁶ Hank'o S'ayino, ik kiimo bíyatse aaltso, s'ayino, morretswotsitse gaaletso, dari aboniyere eents kahniwotsats naashi k'aabo noosh geyife. ²⁷ Bí kahni k'oshwotskok'o shino b̄ took morrosh, ilowere ash ash morrosh aaw aawon woshó t'into b̄ish geyiratse, b̄ tooko wosh woshdek't b̄ t'intor han aaniy b̄geyirawok'on ishbazree. ²⁸ Nemo kahniy naash woshdek't b̄ naashitswots maaw ašuwotsiye, nemoniyere ili waatso taaron keweetsonmó dúre dúrosh s'een wottso Ik'o naayi naashire.

8

Iyesus handr taaron kahni naasho b̄wottsok'o

¹ Ešhe bojangatse nokeweyiru keewwotsitse bog keewo haniye, darotse Ik' eeno jori k'ani aaromantse beyirwo hank'o kaheniya naash k'aabo detsfone. ² Bí b̄ finit S'ayin beyok arik wotts k'ewoko dunkaniyotse, dunkaniyan b̄ k'oons'eyiye ash kishon b̄woterawon doonzo kishonee. ³ Kahni naasho ik ikon b̄naashiye imonat woshon b̄t'intsitwok'owe, mansh kahniyanwere b̄t'intsitwo ik keewo detso b̄ish geyife. ⁴ Nemok'on Ik'osh imetso t'intsit kahniwots bofa'otse bí datsatsa wotink'ere kahniyo woterawnk'e b̄tेशi, ⁵ Kahniyanots bo finirwo dunkani darotse fa'aman ariyonat b̄ s'ilal mec'ree, man b̄wotwere Muse gofu bí agoor, Ik'o «Guri abaatse neesh b̄ be'etsok'on jam keewo t'iwintson finowe» ett b̄ish b̄ keewtsok'onee. ⁶ Andmó Iyesus dag taalotse manitso b̄ wotts taaro beshts nat taaratse bogonat k'ants jangiyetswotsats need'iyetso b̄ wottstose b̄ish imets fino boge.

⁷ Shin kindeets taaro shapo deshawo wotarr b̄datseyink'ere gitlo taareyo geyirawnk'ee b̄tेशi. ⁸ Ik'o bí ash ashaatse shapo b̄beyo kitsfetst hank'o etfe, «Hamb, Israe'el ash ashuwotsnat Yihud ash ashuwotsnton

Handron notaaret aawo weetwe» etfe Doonzoni.

⁹ Taaranwere Gbs'itse bokisho detsdek'at boon tkishoor bo nihotsnton t taaret-sok'oyiyaliye, bo taanton bo taaretsats bo kup'erawotse taawere boon aatsni tk'ri etfe Doonzoni.

¹⁰ «Ešhe, haniyhakon Israe'el dats ash ashonton

T taaret taaro hank'owiye etfe Doonzoni,

Taa tmemone bo tookots beezitwe,

bo nibotsowere guut'etwe,

Bo Ik'onowere wotitwe,

Bowere tiashwotsi wotitune.

¹¹ «Dooonzo dande'e» err k'osh ashosh wotowa

bí eshwsh daniyitwo konwor beeratsye,

Muk'aatse tuur eenok b̄borfetso jametso

taan danetwe,

¹² Bonandosh oorowe eteetwe,

Bomorrnowere haniyak boats taawratse.»

¹³ Haniyak «Handr taara» bí etor shints taarman nat woshre etee, mansh nat jamo b̄ t'afit aawo t'iinwtserere.

9

Datsatsi Ik' k'oni mootsi finonat daritstson

¹ Shin taarets, Ik' ik'iyi fini niwonat datsatsi Ik' Ik'iyyef beyoko detsfe b̄tेशi ² Git k'aat'wotsi detsts dunkaniyu k'andek'rane b̄tेशi. C'eeshi gedokunat, woshi tusho biyats b̄beef t'arap'ez detsts maay maa kayu «S'ayinoki» eteefuni b̄ tेशi. ³ Gitl magarajiwoniyeer jilk'o maantse gitsitsi kayu «S'aynat S'ayintsu» eteefuni. ⁴ Dunkani kay gitsitsts hanitse awntson dozets it'ano bíyats s'uwiyeyiru t'arap'ezonat, awntson futets taari taboto biitse fa'ebte b̄tेश, taari tabotaniitse mano biitse detsts awntsi mosobiynu, atáat teshts Aron gumbu, nem tatswotsi bí'ats guut'ets gashets shútswots fa'ano boteshi. ⁵ Taabotatse fa'a morr t'afitwo bo bangon ipiru mangts Kirubeliwots fa'ano boteshi, ernmó jam keewanots jango and ik ikon keewo falratsonee.

⁶ Hank'on jam keewo k'an b̄wtsiyakon kahniwots bo fino s'eentsosh dunkany shints kayuts uni aawo kinditune. ⁷ Gitl gitsitsi k'at'uts kinditwonmó kahniwotsats naashi k'aabo s'uziye, b̄ kinditwere worwototse ik aaw s'uziye, bíye b̄ took jangonat ash asho

dáron bfiints morrosh b t'intsit s'atso desh bde'aawo kindratse. ⁸ Dunkani k'at' shintsu b befetsosh S'ayinat S'aynu maants daamet weerindo andoor k'esheerafa'a b'wottso'owo S'ayin shayiro hank'one b kitsiri. ⁹ Hanwere and dúro artsoniyee, mank'oon t'iniru imonat woshon t'intsiru asho nibo S'ayintsosh falatsne, ¹⁰ Keewanots handrit aawo b'waafetsosh finats jints úratsi niwwotsiye, boowere móónat úshi jangosh k'osh k'osh mashdek'osh beezets niwwots s'uzsh k'aleknee.

¹¹ Enmó Krstos and beyiru sheeng keewwotssh kahniwotsatsi naashi k'aabo wotat be'ere, bi bkindts dunkaniyu een wotat s'eenuniyee, goofhaan ash kishon finerawnat azeetsaniitsk wotkiyaliye, ¹² S'aynat S'ayinuts iknoto b s'atso dek't aani iwisherawok'on b kindi bako, eeyishikonat máánzi s'atso dek't kindratse, mank'oon dúre dúrosh noon woritwo noosh b daatsiyi. ¹³ Eeyishwotsna, manz wur s'atsonat woshosh mis'ts miinzigelu tulo kiimts ashuwotsats fakewoor meets kimatse boon mayde b S'ayintsitka wotiyal, ¹⁴ Dúre dúri shayri weeron b'tooko kiimo biátse aalts woshoh woshdek't Ik'osh t'intsotso Krstos s'atso beyat beyiru Ik'osh finosh no nibo k'irts finotse aawk'owe iki bogo b s'ayintsiti k'úna!

¹⁵ Ekeewots bos'eege Ik'o jangit dúre dúrosh b imts rstiyo bodek'etwok'o Krstos handr taari dagotse manitwo wotere, man b'wotwere ash ashuwotsi shin taari shirots wotde bofints morrotse kashiyosh b'k'irtsoshe.

¹⁶ Jeshu kasho b beewor jeshu kashirwo b k'iro dandek'o geyife, ¹⁷ Jeshuman arikon finats b jinet jeshu kashirman b k'irihakee, jeshu kashirwo kashon b befetsoshmó jeshuman fineratse. ¹⁸ Mank'o b'wottotse shints taaronúwor dab s'atsalon finats jinatse.* ¹⁹ Shin shin Muse b imts nemotse fa'a tazaiwotsi ash jamosh keewre, maniyere hakon máánzonat eyishi s'atso aatsonon dek't nemi mas'aafonat ash jamono, hisop'i mit maaronat mereeri biri s'iron b'faki, ²⁰ B fakwere «Ik'o itsh b azazts taaritsi s'atso haniye.» etniye. ²¹ Mank'o dunkaniwotsnat, boon kis'kesheyiru k'ac' jamats s'atso fakeree. ²² Arikonoor Muse nemok'on muk' keewwotsiyere okoon jam keewo s'atsone b S'ayineti, s'atso b'kuud'erawonowere morratse S'ayino daatserratse.

Krstos morro t'afiyosh wosh b'woto

²³ Eshé darotsi keew hanotsi ariyets wotts jamanots hannk'o niwron s'ayino boosh geyitwe b'teshi, darotsik wotts keewwotswor b'otookon haniyere bogts woshon s'ayino boosh geyife. ²⁴ Krstos arik «Ik' maa S'ayinun» ariyeek wottsunat ash kishon finets S'ayinu beyokuk kindratse, bi b'tookon and nojangosh Ik'o shinatse be'ewosh darots kindre. ²⁵ Ayhudi kahniwotsats naashi k'aabo b tooki s'ats woterawo s'atso dek't worwot worwoton S'aynat S'ayintsuts b'kindfoni, Krstosmó b tooko ayoto woshok'o k'alde t'intsosh kindratse. ²⁶ Mank'o b'wotink'ere datso bíazeewortson ayoto gond bek'o dek'osh bish geiyank'ee b'teshi, and dúri s'uwaatse morro k'aaubazosh b tooko woshoh woshdek't iknoto iwishirawok'on be'ere. ²⁷ Ashosh iknoto k'iro beezk'rere, k'ironiyere okonowere bi ats anghetwe. ²⁸ Mank'owere Krstos aywots morro k'aaubazosh iknoto shukeere, aaninwere morro kurosh b'woterawo bin kotirwotsi kashiwosh gitlo be'etwe.

10

¹ Nemo shinomaantsi weyiru sheeng keew ara (c'isha) b teshi bako b'tookon arikeewaliye b'teshi, mansh worwot worwoton jam aawo bo shukeet woshwotsi de'er Ik'ok t'iinet ashuwots s'een woshoh b'jamon falratse. ² Nemo boon s'ayintsk'ro falituwe wotink'ere Ik'o mangiyosh t'iinet ashuwots jango, morrotse bos'ayintsotsnat morr deshawok'on bogitsotse boosh b'danetwotse wosh t'into k'ayk'riyank'onee b'teshi. ³ Woshmanotsmó dúre dúr morro bin bogaawitwotsiye. ⁴ Minz wurwotsnat eyishuwots s'atso morro k'aaubazo falratse.

⁵ Mansh Krstos datsumaanats b woor hank'o etre, «Woshonat imo geeratsne,

Atsonmó taash k'anirnee,

⁶ Mis'et woshonat

Morr t'afiyosh shukeet woshon

Geneeúweratsne,

⁷ Taa manoor,

«Ik'o Izar Izewero! mas'aafotse t jangosh guut'etsok'on

ni alo s'eentsosh waare» ti eti.

* 9:18 9:18 Taara: Grriki mas'aafotse taaronat eekon ikne.

9:21 9:21 Lew. 8:15

9:22 9:22 Lew. 17:11

9:28 9:28 Isa. 53:12 10:5 10:5-7 Dub. 40:6-8

⁸ Bíwere shin ekeewots nemok'on kúúh keweekno bowotiyalor «Woshonat imon, mis'et woshonat morri k'awntso oorowe etosh shukeyiru wosho geeratsne, manotsnowere gene'uweratsne» bí eti, ⁹ Aaninwere, «Hamb, taa n shuntso s'eentsosh waare» bíeti, mank'oon gitlo man naari wosho beyok bshato shegrshosh shintsi naar wotts wosho k'aaúbazre. ¹⁰ Mannowere «n shuna» etiru keewok'on Iyesus Krstos meetson iknoto aaniy b' iwishirawok'on wosho wotat b' t'intsose s'ayinronee.

¹¹ Kahniyo ik ikon morro k'aaúbazro falraw woshmanotsi uni aawo t'intsfetst aaw aawo need'dek'tni b'finefoni. ¹² Krstosmó jam aawosh wotit wosh ikman b't'intsiyakon Ik'o niho k'aniaaromaants beewtsere. ¹³ Haniyakon bín shit'irwots bí ali shirots bowotefetsoshe b'kotiri, ¹⁴ Manb'wotwere S'ayintsmanotsnowere wosh ikatse tuutson dúre dúrosh s'eenwotsi b'woshtotsnee.

¹⁵ S'ayin shayironwere keewan jango noosh gawitwe, shin shinonowere,

¹⁶ «Aawu manotsiyere il

Bonton t taaret taaro haniye etfe doonzoni,

T nemone it nibots beezitwe,

bo tookotsowere guut'etuwe.»

¹⁷ Manats dabtnwere «Bo fints gond finonat morron

haniyere hakon gawratse» etfe.

¹⁸ Mansha morr jamo oorowe etehakon morr s'ayintsosh t'intset wosho haniyere okoon t'intso geyiratse.

Ik'o maants t'ino geyitk b'wottsok'o

¹⁹ Eshnee, ti eshwotso! Iyesus s'atsatse tuutsona jamoniyere bogts S'ayints Ik' moots kindosh nonfaliyt agito daatsdek'rone, ²⁰ Nokinditwere b' magarajiyon, etonwere b' meestsatse tuutson noosh b' k'eshts handronat kashomaants juishts weerone. ²¹ Ik'i mootse al detsts kahni eno detsfone. ²² Mansh eshe nogitso gond gawoniyere b' s'ayinetwok'o nonibats fakde'er, no atsonowere s'ayin aatson mashde'er, nib s'ayinonat arik wotts imnetiyo deshde'er Ik'ok t'iinone. ²³ Jangiyets keewo noosh imtso amanek b' wottsotse jangat nokeewirwo jangiyetsatse hake baka noerawon kup'shde deshde'one. ²⁴ Shunoonat sheeng keewon k'ande'er nobetwok'o iko ikosh gawiwe, ²⁵ jam aawo gonkeyaar no atsatsewo kup'shwoone bako, ik ikwots bok'alfok'o nokakwewo k'azk'ayonee, ikinwor, doonzo weyi aawo b' karntok'o gawde'e iki bogshde'er k'aluworee.

²⁶ Ariko dan nodek'iyakon danfetsr morro nofiniyal haniyere okoon morrosh t'iinet wosho b'jamon aaliye. ²⁷ And ooritwonmó shinomaantsi wotitwo shatits anghshonat k'efirwotsi mitsit shatits taawoniye. ²⁸ Muse gedts nemó titsetwats, git ash wee keez ashuwots bíats bogawitka wotiyal maac' k'ewalo b'k'iritwok'o wotowe. ²⁹ Eshde, Ik'o naayi gac'tso, bín b's'ayints taaron waats s'atso k'awntsalk woshtso, s'aati shayiro c'ashtso, aawk'o bog fayeek'úna b'ish wotiti arefa itsha? ³⁰ «Weer weersho tikee, taaye wotit k'awntso dashetwe» ettso koni b'wottsok'o danfone, mank'o, «Doonzo bí ashuwotsats anghshitwe». ³¹ Beyat beyiru Ik'o kishats diho ayide'er shatitkee.

³² Shááno itsh bshaniyakon ay gondo bek'aat bojangosh it k'amts manotsi bali aawwotsi gawwore. ³³ K'atsoor ash shinatse c'asheerte, gondonowere bek'rte, k'atsoorowere man naari gondbek'o boats b'bodts ashuwotsnton tooh itwottsotse gondo bek'rte. ³⁴ It tipetswotssh maac'o k'ewerte, k'antsonat uni aawosh beet gaalo itdetstsok'o itdantsosh it detstso itatse dek'eworowere k'amdek'at man genee'uwon dek'rtee. ³⁵ Eshde een shilmatiyo bín itdaatsitwo bíyats it amantsman juuk'ayer. ³⁶ Ik'i ettso s'eentsr Ik'o itsh imosh b' taarts keewo daatsosh k'amar kordek'o itsh geyife. ³⁷ Mansh eshe, hank'o ett guut'ere,

«Weetuman muk' gizewoniyere okoon weetwe,

ja'aratse,

³⁸ Tik wotso kááw ashonmó amanon kasho daatsituwe,

Shuutso maants bí aaniyalmó taa bíatse tuutson,

Geneeúweratse.»

³⁹ Noomó amaran kash datsituwots jirwots noona bako shuuts aanar t'afitwots jirwots noonaliye.

11

Imnetiyo

¹ Amana etoni, jangat koteyiru keewo «Ee arikon wotitwe» err dek'ee, ááwosh be'eraw keewonowere b̄ be'eyirwok'o woshde'er taawe. ² Shin ashuwotsi udeyiye bo amantsatse tuutsone.

³ Datso bí azee Ik'on b̄ wottsok'o t'iwintsdek'o nofalit amanone. Mansh be'eyiru keew jamo be'erawatse b̄ finootsk'owo danfone.

⁴ Abeel k'aayeliyere bogts wosho Ik'osh b̄ t'int's b̄ amantsoshe, Ik'o Abeel imtso b̄ dek'or Abeel b̄ imnetiyon kááw b̄ wotok'o gawere, Abeel b̄ k'iriyaloru b̄ imnetiyon andoor keewirwe.

⁵ Henok k'iro bi'ats b̄borawok'o dambaan bín k'aaúdek'e b̄ imnetiyoshe, Ik'o bín k'aaúdek'tsotse daatseratse, bín k'aaúdek'ewoniyere shinoor Ik'o b̄gene'úshtsok'o bish gawere. ⁶ Amanerawon Ik'i geneúsho faleratse, Ik'ok t'iinet asho Ik'o b̄beyonat bín geyiru ashuwotsshowe k'awntso bimetwok'o amano bish geyitwe.

⁷ Noh manoori ááwon be'eraw keewwotsatse atso korbodek'etuwok'o Ik'o b̄ keewor Ik'o shatt b̄ meyitsi ashuwotsi woriyosh markabo b̄ dooz b̄ amantsoshe, Noh imnetiyonowere datso morretsi bwoto dant datswats bí angshi, Nohuwere amanon daatset kááw woto b̄ naati.

⁸ Abraham keer, bish risti woshde'er b̄ dek'et beyokok bí ametuwok'o bín s'eegeyor bí ametuwoko dab b̄daryalor amoosh bíazaze amanatniye. ⁹ Jangiyets keewo binton naatetwotsi wottsok'w Yisak'nat Yak'obnton jangiyets datswatse ash datsi ash wotat gofootse b̄bee imnetiyone. ¹⁰ Man b̄k'alwere b̄ need'oko kup' wottsu, Ik'o ay dúrosh gaw dek't bí agts kitu b̄ kotirwotsnee.

¹¹ Sarash jangits Ik'o amanek b̄wottsok'o bdantsotse na'a shuwo bish beshtsunat Abraham ayidek't gawero b̄wotyalar na'o bodaatsitwok'o ango bdaats imnetiyone. ¹² Mansh Abraham k'irts ashok'o taawets ikatse daritsi k'eenok'onat aatsi gúúratsi shiyok'o taaweraw naaro b̄datseyi.

¹³ Jametsanots boamantsok'one bok'iri, Ik'o boosh imosh b̄ jangits keew jamo daatsratsne, ernmó wokoon s'iilt bo daatsdek'tsok'o woshdek't genee'uwon k'aaúbodek'i. Datsatsnowere ibonat ash datsi ashok'o bowotonowere t'iwints bodek'i. ¹⁴ Hank'o keewiru ashuwots bo took datso wottso kotiruwotskok'owa shanidek't bokitsiri. ¹⁵ Bitse bokeshts datsman gawro wotink'ere b̄maants aniyank'nee b̄ teshi. ¹⁶ Andmó iki bogtso, darotse fa'a datso miraac'irunee, mansh Ik'o kito boosh b̄ k'anitsotse «Noko Izar Izeweri» err bín bos'eegal bín jitsiratse.

¹⁷ Abrahami fadewor Yisahak'i woshok'o woshdek't b̄ t'int's imnetiyone, bish jangiyets aap'o dek'tso Abraham b̄ na'a iks'uzo shukoshe b̄teshi, ¹⁸ Beree Ik'o, «Yisak'n n naaro neesh s'eegetwe» ettniye b̄teshi.

¹⁹ Ik'o k'irotse tuuzo b̄ falituwok'o Abraham bí amantsosh arikon k'irotse b̄ tuutsok'o woshdek't Yisahak'i aaniy daatsb̄dek'i.

²⁰ Yisak' shinomaants wotit keewo gawudek't Yak'obnat Esawn imnetiyone b̄ deeri.

²¹ Yak'ob k'irosh b̄ t'int'sok'on Yosef nana'úwotsi ik ikon deert b̄ gumbi c'uushats te'edek't Ik'osh b̄sagad imnetiyone.

²² Yosef k'irobt'int'sok'on Isra'el ashuwots Gbs'itse bokeshetwok'o b̄ keew b̄ mak'tsonowere awuk'o bok'alitwok'o boosh tzaziyo bí'im amanatniye.

²³ Muse b̄ shweetsok'on b̄ indunat b̄ nihn azsheeng b̄ woto bobek'tsosh Nugúso tzaziyo bosharawo keez shashosh boáats imnetiyone.

²⁴ Musewor bí eeniyakon «Fer'on na'i na'a» err s'eegeyo b̄k'az imnetiyone. ²⁵ Mansha manorush morron daatset genee'oniyeere Ik'i ashuwotsnton gondbek'o daatso b̄ marat'i. ²⁶ Shino maantsowere b̄ daatsit k'awntso b̄ bek'tsotse Gbs' galoniyere Krstos jangosh gac'eyo bog b̄ wottsok'o gaw b̄dek'i.

²⁷ Nugúso fayonowere b̄sharawo Gbs'itse b̄ kesh amane, ááwon bek'erawo Izar Izewernowere b̄ bek'tsok'o wosht b̄ weeratse b̄ kúp'i. ²⁸ K'aab na'o úd'osh azazets Ik'i melakiyo Israe'el dats ashuwots k'aab na'o b̄ úd'rawok'owa ett Fazigonat s'ats faki nemo b̄k'al imnetiyone.

²⁹ Israe'el dats ashuwots dats shuuk'atse kimírwok'o aats k'ar birotse bokim bo amnanoshe, Gbs' ashuwotsmó mank'o k'alosh botuwor bo jametsuwots aats limniye bowtsi.

11:3 11:3 Aze. 1:1; Dub. 33:6-9; Yoh. 1:3 **11:4** 11:4 Aze. 4:3-10 **11:5** 11:5 Aze. 5:21-24 **11:7** 11:7 Aze. 22:1-14 **11:8** 11:8 Aze. 12:1-5 **11:9** 11:9 Aze. 35:27 **11:11** 11:11 Aze. 18:11-14; 21:2 **11:12** 11:12 Aze. 15:5; 22:17; 32:12 **11:13** 11:13 Aze. 23:4; 1 Zen. 29:15; Dub. 39:12 **11:17** 11:17 Aze. 22:1-14 **11:18** 11:18 Aze. 21:12 **11:21** 11:21 Aze. 47:31-48:20 **11:22** 11:22 Aze. 50:24-25; Kesh. 13:19 **11:23** 11:23 Kesh. 2:2; 1:22 **11:24** 11:24 Kesh. 2:10-12 **11:27** 11:27 Kesh. 2:15 **11:28** 11:28 Kesh. 12:21-30 **11:29** 11:29 Kesh. 14:21-31

³⁰ Israe'el ashuwots Iyariko shútsi kas'o imnetiyon shawat aawo boguurtsoosh shútsi kas'uwots gahbowtsi. ³¹ Widetsu Ra'ab dats k'oroor amtsuwotsi jeenon b' dekt'sosh azazerawwotsnton k'ironiyere b oor imnetiyone.

³² Eshe k'osho aawne tkeewiti? Gediwon jangemo, Barak' jangemo, Samsom jangemó, Yoftahekemó, Daawitko, Samu'el jangemó, nebiyiyiwots jango t keewrawok'o gizeyo taash bk'awneti, ³³ Bo bo imnetiyon mengstuwotsi da'arne, kááwonowere k'eezrne, boosh jangiyetsonowere daatsrne, ééshwots nonónowere bo is'i. ³⁴ Tawi angonowere takrne, shiki shashatsnowere kesherne, nef wototse kesht kup' wotomaants bo woneyi, kes'oonowere kup'wotsi woternee, kec'r da'af t'alati kes'i ashuwotsi bogishi, ³⁵ Máátswots bo jag k'irtswotsi k'írotse botuure daats bodek'i. K'oshwotswere bogts k'írotse tuwo daatsosh gawt k'osh k'osh onó bobek'etwok'o k'alewor bo tipotse kesho geeratsne. ³⁶ K'oshwotswere boats kashetsuwotsi wotat bojot'eyi, k'oshuwots bo tufo muk'on tpeyat tipi moots juweerne, ³⁷ Shútson botogeyi, magaaazyon bo kap'eyi, shikon bou'd'eyi, mereeronat eyishi gok'o tahdek't bo jawri, t'owwotsnat giishets ashuwotsi wotat bo shambi. ³⁸ Worwortse, guratse, datsats gitsotse fa'a gop'onat oorotsa guurat bo beyi. Mank'owono datsu boosh wotiitk beyoko wotat daatseratsane.

³⁹ Jamanotswere bo imntiyon boosh gawetso bowotiyaluru boosh jangiyetso daatsde'afa'ane. ⁴⁰ Ik'o noosh k'ants keewo k'ani bk'rtsotse, mansha bo nontoni bako boaal s'eenwotsi woto falatsne.

12

Ik'o nonihi b'wottso'k'o

¹ Daawnok'o noon gúúrts gaw jamanotsi no detstotse no'ats kur wotts keew jamwotsi no'ats deshts morro k'a'úbayr no shinatse beyiru nohewo k'amde kup'ar woc'one. ² Nowos'etwere no imnetiyo ned'isonat s'eenstso Iyesus ats no ááwo gerdeniye, bíwere b' shinatse need'wts geneúwatse tuutson jitatse k'írr gac'ewo eegok'oor b' taawrawo jitatse gondbek'on k'íro k'am'bdek'i, Ik' be jooroke k'ano maants be b'wtsi.

³ Eshe taahr, maac'o it k'ut'rawok'o morretswots bín bo k'efere k'amdek'tso Iyesusi s'ilde'ere. ⁴ It morronton mak'orewoke s'ats kud'efetsosh b'borfetso k'eferafa'tee. ⁵ Ik'o b' nana'ikok'o woshdek't itango kup'shosh hank'o bí ettso batk'rerte,

«T naayo! doonzo sezo ketik'aye,

b' hadoshowere maac'o k'ut'k'aye,

⁶ Doonzo b' shuntsoniye b' sezfoni,

b' nayik'owosh dekt b's'iliruwono b'fayefoni.»

⁷ Ik'o b' nanaúwotsk'o itn b'tawtsotse b' sezo k'amooore, b' niho bín b' sezraw na'o kone? ⁸ Nana'a wotts jamwots bo daatsiru sezo it were daatso it k'azal dik'al itna boko nana'a itnaliye. ⁹ Haniyere okoon, n'ounetsi sezf meetsi nihwots detfene b'teshi, honowere mangiye nomangifoni, bere kashon beyosh kashi weeron nih wottsoosh iki bogshde azazewo aawk'oneya noosh geyiwo bk'azeti! ¹⁰ Bosh sheengo araat b' be'tsok'on muk' gizewush noon sezrne, bímo b' S'ayino kayitwotsi nowotish sheengosh noon sezfe. ¹¹ Sez jamo manorish shiyanitka bako geneúshitk areratte, ilomo man dandek'ts ashuwotssh jeenon s'eenstso kááw fini shwo boosh daatsituwe.

Izonat bo atso korbedek'etuwok'o

¹² Mansh it kish neftswotsnat itgubr maawtsuwotsi kup'ide'ere. ¹³ Doklirwo b' kashitwok'owa bako b' beyoke keer b' tisherawok'o, it tufooshowere weerindi kááwo woshde'ere.

¹⁴ S'ayn woteraniye konworu doonzo bek'osh b' falawotse, ash jamonton jeenon bewore, S'ayinon beyoshowere kup'owere, ¹⁵ Ititsere konshoru Ik' s'aato b' shaprawok'o it atso korde'ere, mank'owere s'aam shuu iko shuwit s'ap'o ititse boc'r iti b' kic'írawok'o, aywotso b' kimshrawok'o korde'ere. ¹⁶ Gusiyetso wee iknoti móósha ett b' took k'aabo kemtso Esawkok'o shayri ash woterawo ititsere b' daatserawok'o it atso korde'ere. ¹⁷ Esaw il s'aato aaniy dek'osh b' geyor s'aatman b'ish baziysok'o danfte, bk'altso woniyosh kup'dek't eepfetst b'geyiyalor weero daatso falratse.

11:31 11:31 Iya. 2:1-21; 6:22-25 **11:32** 11:32 Mes. 6:11—8:32; 4:6—5:31; 13:2—16:31; 11:1—12:7; 1 Sam. 1:1—25:1
11:33 11:33 Dan. 6:1-27 **11:34** 11:34 Dan. 3:1-30 **11:35** 11:35 1 Naash. 17:17-24; 2 Naash. 4:25-37 **11:36**
 11:36 1 Naash. 22:26-27; 2 Zen. 18:25-26; Erm. 20:2; 37:15; 38:6 **11:37** 11:37 2 Zen. 24:21 **12:6** 12:5-6 Ari.
 3:11-12 **12:12** 12:12 Isa. 35:3 **12:13** 12:13 Ari. 4:6 **12:15** 12:15 Iwi. 29:18 **12:16** 12:16 Aze. 25:29-34
12:17 12:17 Aze. 27:30-40

¹⁸ Kishon shuu'etwok wee mis'etuo Sin gurok borafa'ate, bamplomants, shatits t'alwots, eegurahi jongokowere, ¹⁹ Ezbedi k'arokowere wee keeweyiru aap'o b' shishetwoko borafa'ate, aap'ets keewman shishts ashuwots «Eshe bodre hanyiak k'osho noosh aap'ek'aye» et bok'onfetso bodrnee.

²⁰ «Gizo dab gurman b' t'awiyal

Shútsón togeyar k'irwee»

Etiru tzaziyo boats b'mangtsosh bín kuro falratsne. ²¹ Manoke bek'ets keewman eenonat shatiik b'teshtsotse dab Muse woor

«Taa shataat, k'ewere» bí et.

²² Itiyelee S'iyon guromants t'inwtsertee, bihe kashetso Ik'o kito wotts daritstu Iyerusalemiye, genee'úwon kakwedek'tswotsok, ay kumon taawet mlakiwotsok t'inrte, ²³ Bo shúútsó darots guut'etswotsok, k'aab nana'a wotts amantsuwots ko'eetsok, kááw angshitu Izar izewerokonat s'ayin wotat daatsts shayirwotsok t'inrte.

²⁴ Handr taareyosh dag taalotse manik wottso Iyesusnat Abeel s'atsoniyere k'antso keewirwo fakets s'atsookowere t'inrte.

²⁵ Keewirman de'atsone it erawok'o itatso korde'ere, Ekeewots Ik'o ashon datsatse boosh b' keewre k'ewatsone ettswots b'shirotse kesho bomaawiyakon, bére noo darotse noosh keewirwo dek'onok'azal awuk'o kalrniya b' kishotse kesho nofaliti! ²⁶ Manoor bí aap'o datso shek'ere, «andmó datsu mec'ro b'woterawo aani dabr darono dabde'er shek'ituwe» eton keewure. ²⁷ Han «Iknoto dabr,» etiru keewoniye b' kitsiriye shek'eraw keewwots kup'arr bobetuwo'k'o shek'eyirwots wee azeets keewwots bobeyoke botuwitok'oniye.

²⁸ Eshe noo shek'eraw mengstu nonaatetwotse Ik'o udoonee, b' gene'úwitwok'oon mangiyonat shatoon bísh finone. ²⁹ No Ik'o Izar Izewer mitsit tawok'oyiye.

13

Ik' geneúshit fino

¹ Jam aawo it ats atsewo eshwi shunon shunewere, ² Ibo de'er ibiyo batk'ayere, mank'oon ibuwotsi dek't ibiyoke ik ik ashuwots bodananiyere melakiwotsi dek't ibiyirne. ³ Bonton tohar it tipetsok'o woshder tipetswotsi gawwere, it were bokok'o gondo it bek'irwok'o woshder gond bek'irwotsi gawwere.

⁴ De'ewo jamokere mangiyek wotowe, widetswotsnat gobetswotsats Ik'o b' angshitwotse kenihonat máatsun amank woto shapiir bo de'ewo kimsh k'ayine.

⁵ Gizi shunatse wokoore, it detstso itsh boree, Ik'o «Taahe b' jamon neen juweratse, b' jamon neen k'ayaatse» etre. ⁶ Manshowere amande'er, Taan tep'etwo doonzoniye, sharaatse, Asho taan eeg k'aloshe b' faliti? No eteti.

⁷ Ik' aap'o shin shino itsh keewts itn jishirwotsi batk'ayere, bo beyonat bo fini shuwo gawr bo inneti jafro sha'owere. ⁸ Iyesus Krstos ootsowere haambetsowere dúredúrosh bíne, wonawoneratse. ⁹ Daneraw k'osh k'osh naari danosh kisho imk'ayere, nonibo máá nemwotsi kotosh b' woterawon s'aatats b'kup'ink'ere sheenge, mishi nem han shoyts ashuwots eegor boosh k'alratse.

¹⁰ Noo wosh t'iintsef t'arap'ezo detsfone, b' woteferor dunkaniwtse finef kahniwots wosh t'intseyiru t'ar'p'ezoke fa'a misho k'aaúde'er bomarawok'o baziyeke. ¹¹ Manwere eegoshe ayhudiyi kahniwotsats naashi k'aabo morrosh oorowe eto datseetwo gizi s'atso de'er jam beyokoniyeer bog S'aynts beyokuk b' kinditi, gizi dunmanó gáloniyere úratsne b' mis'eti. ¹² Mank'owere Iyesus ash ashó b' took s'atson S'ayntsosh kiti fengeshoniyeer úratse gondo bek'o b'dek'i. ¹³ Noowere gálotse keer b' maants amone, b' ketts ketonowere kaydek'tswotsi wotoone. ¹⁴ Noo hanyiak weet kituni nokotiri bako kup'ar need'it kitu datsanatse deshatsone. ¹⁵ Haniyako Iyesusn udi woshó uniaawo Ik'osh t'intswonee, hanwere b' shútsosh gawirwo nooni k'indwotns t'iinet udi woshoniye. ¹⁶ Sheeng keewo k'alonat it detsts keewo jamwotssh kayiyo batk'ayere, Ik'o geneúshitwoniye hank'o wotts woshoniye.

¹⁷ Itn jishirwotssh alewere, bo ali shirots wotoore, boon aatet keewo (halafinet) b'beyrwotse it kashi jangosh kup'at bofiiniri, it boosh it azazeyink'ere bo bofino genee'úwon finiyank'nee, mank'o wotoób'kazalmó bo fino shiyanone bofinti, manwere itsh k'auntsalko b' wotiti.

¹⁸ Noosh Ik'o k'onwore, nib s'ayino nodetstsok'o arikee, jam weeron sheeng doyonon beyosh tewnirwone.

¹⁹ Dabnwor kup'arr Ik'o itk'onitwok'oye itn kup'idek'at tk'oniri itok tiaanitwok'oye.

Gúúpi Ik' k'ono

²⁰ Mererwotsi jintso nodoonz Iyesusi dúre dúri taareyi s'atson k'irotsé tuuztso Ik'o Izar Izewer jeenika ²¹ B shuntso k'alosh it bodetwok'o sheeng keew jamon itn editwee, geneúshitwonowere Iyesus Krstos weeron noon woshwe. Iyesus Krstossh dúre dúron mango wotowe, amen.

Gúúpo

²² Ti eshwotso, itsh t guut'ts wosho k'awun b wottsosh ti izts keewan k'amde'er itdek'etwok'owe ayidek'at itn tk'oniri. ²³ No eshu T'imotiwos tipi mootse b keshtsok'o it danetwok'o shunfee, kááwon han maants b weetka wotiyal binton it maants waar iti s'iiletwe.

²⁴ Iti jshirwotsnat S'ayin jamwotssh t jamo t'intswere, It'aaliyani datson waat hanoke fa'a krstiyawots jamo itsh t'iintsrnee.

²⁵ S'aato it jametsnton wotowe. Amen!

Yak'ob Wosho Kindo

Yak'ob woshan aawu aawon nobeyosh noon jishitu hasabiyotsi detsk b̄ wotor b̄ guut'ewwere dats jamats bad'ts tatse git naruwotsshe, guut'tsonwere dani telefo finats nijitsit malo, Krstiyani doyo detsonat ayhudi woto jishosh wotit keewwotsi kishde'er kitsit jewuri keewuotns b̄ t'intisiri, kashi jango, bogabogsho, fadewo, sheeng amalo, amani jangonat sheeng finon, albero b̄ dowet gondonat sheengon, dani teleefo, atsatsayo fayeyi jango, bogtaana etonat b̄ tooko dash detson k'oshuwotats angshi jango, it'i jango k'amonat Ik'oni jangon, krstiyaniwots k'alosh boon geyit keewi jango ik ikon guut're.

Woshan krstiyani beewotse immetiyo finats b̄jinet jango shaanidek'tni b̄ kitsiri.

Jamon mas'aafan b̄detstso

Kindo. 1:1

Imnetiyonat Dani teleefon. 1:2-8

Tugroonat gaalon. 1:9-11

Fadeyo. 1:12-18

Ik'o keewuts keewo k'eboonat finats jiitson. 1:19—2:13

Amanonat finon. 2:14-26

Krstiyaaniyonat bialbeeron. 3:1-18

Krstiyaaniwonat datsaann. 4:1—5:6

K'osh k'osh naari keew jangosh imets izo. 5:7-20

Jamo

¹ Dats jamats bad'ts tatse git jirwotssh Ik'onat doonzo Iyesus Krstos guutso wottso Yak'oboke wosheets jamó, jeno itsh wotowe.

Imnetiyonat Dani teleefon

² Ti eshuwots! k'osh k'osh naari fadewo itats b̄bodor geenúshit keewwotsi it daatsok'o woshde'er taawwere. ³ It immetiyo b̄fadewo k'amo itsh daatsituwo b̄wotstok'owo dandek'etute. ⁴ K'amonowere it kup'o ik jago itsh b̄shaprawo s'eenonat itn bodtswotsi woshituwo wotowe. ⁵ Ititse dani teleefo b̄ish b̄shapts asho fa'e wotiyal Ik'o k'onuwe, Ik'onwere b̄ish imetwe, b̄ jametsosh shiitso b̄i aa'awo tewudi doon imetwo Izar Izeweriye. ⁶ Ernmó asho eegonor gito b̄gimberawo amande'er k'onuwe, git gimbiru asho jongon gifniyeyat giwwtstz aatsk'aroniye biariye. ⁷ Mannaari asho doonzoke ik jago b̄daatsituwok'o b̄ish ark'aye. ⁸ Han b̄wotituwere git n̄bo detst b̄weerindatse hake baka bietiruwoshe.

Tugrets ashonat gaalets ashon geneúwo

⁹ B̄ beewon dathan wotts eshuwo Ik'o damban b̄in b̄ detsetwosh geneúwowe, ¹⁰ Ash gaalo bodi fuundok'o b̄ ooshetuowotse b̄ beewon dambaan wotts eshuwo Ik'o b̄bewo dathan b̄woshiyalor geneúwowe, ¹¹ Aawo b̄ k'ees'onton b̄keshor bodo shuuk'iniye b̄k'riti, b̄ fúndonuwere ooyniye b̄wutsiti, b̄iazisheengonwere t'afniye b̄wutsiti, mank'owere gaalets asho b̄finon b̄jaakfere t'afniye b̄wutsiti.

Ashaats bodet fadewo

¹² Doonzo b̄ taartsok'on b̄in shuntswotssh b̄ imet kashi akililiyo b̄ dek'etuwoosh fadeyo k'amar kúp'it asho deereke. ¹³ Ik'o gond keewon noon b̄ fadrawotse mank'o b̄iwere konnoru b̄ fadrawotse asho b̄ fadeyor «Ik'o taan fadre» etk'aye. ¹⁴ Ernmó asho ik ikon b̄ fadeyir b̄ took tewnon geetseyar b̄i ant'elcewore. ¹⁵ Haniyhakon tewunu bmaac'or morro shuwitwaniye. Morronu s'eenon bi eeniyakon k'iro shuwitwane.

¹⁶ Shuneets eshuwotso! it ant'elcherawok'owa! ¹⁷ Sheengts imonat s'een wotts deer jamo Ik'okne, han b̄weetuwe c'ishok'o wona wonewo deshaw shááni niho Ik'okne. ¹⁸ Ik'o b̄i azts jam shintswotstse gawdek't ari aap'on noon shuure.

Shishetso finats jits

¹⁹ Shuneets eshuwotso! han batk'ayere, ash jamo k'ebosh káártso, noonkeewonat fayosh mango wotowe. ²⁰ Ash fayó Ik'i kááwo daatsiratse. ²¹ Hansha kiimonat weerigondi ayonowere ok k'aúbayr Ik'o it nibots b̄ toktsonat it kasho kashiyo falitu aap'man it tooko dathan detson de'ere.

²² Ik'i aap'tso finats jiitswere bako it tooko dashfetsr shish mec'ro shishfwotsi wotk'ayere. ²³ Ik' aap'ts aap'o finats jiitsraw asho bín bíazeets shiitso mastayiton bek'iru ashok'oyiye, ²⁴ Ashaan bshiiitso mastayiton b's'iliyakon ametuwe, awuk'o b'wottso'owo manoor batni b'k'riti. ²⁵ Wotowa eree nas' kishit b nemo sheengshr s'iilr bín kup'ituwo bínower shiir batarawo, finats jitsitu asho b finon deereke b' wotiti.

²⁶ Bí albero korde'aniyere Ik'o Ik'irwe eteet asho b tookoniye b' dashiri, b' ik'iyonwere k'awuntso deshatsé. ²⁷ Ik'o niho shinatse s'ayinonat kimaw hayimanotiyo, nihonat indo k'irts nanawotssh, aaninu bokenih k'irts máatsuwotssh bo kic'or boon tep'o, b' tookonwere datsanatsi kimatse kordek'oniye.

2

Ash bogabogsho b'geyirawok'o

¹ Tieshuwotso! mangts doonzo Iyesus Krstosn amaniruwotsitna wotiyal iko ikoniye bogfe eton asho bogabogsh'ayere. ² Git ashuwots it kakuweyiru bewokok weetune, iko b'kishi jabots awntsi k'ubelo geddek'tsonat tah sheengo tah dek'tso gaaletska, k'osho kiimts tahidoro tahts tugretska, ³ Sheengiru tah tahdek'ts asho mangiyon «Sheeng beyokanats bed'e» it eteti. Tugretsonmó «Neyere manoke need'owe, wee ttufishiroots bed'e» it eteti, ⁴ Eshe, mank'oon it dagotse k'osh k'oshewonat bogabogshr angsho it angshituwotk'o itsh be'eratsa?

⁵ Shuneets eshuwotso! k'ewere, Ik'o amanon galetswotsi bo wotitwok'onat bín shuntswotssho b' jangits mengsto bo naatetwok'o datsanatsi tugretswotsi marat'de'atsa? ⁶ Itmó tugretswotsiye it gac'iri, itn dadaat angshi moo maants iti geetsirwots gaaletswot-siyoshna? ⁷ It bín it s'eegeyiru sheeng shúútso c'ashiruwots bonoshna?

⁸ «K'osh asho ntookok'o woshde'er shune» et S'ayin mas'aafotse guut'etso Ik'i mengestitsi nemo it s'eentsiyal sheenge it finiri. ⁹ Ash dago it boga bogshiyalmó morre it finiri, nemo it beshiruwotse iti k'oretute. ¹⁰ Asho tzaziwotsisere iko gaahr oorts jamwotsi b' s'eentsiyal dab jamwotsi b' gaktso'owe taaweti. ¹¹ «Wido amk'aye» etts doonzo mank'o «Ud'k'aye» etre, mansh wido amo nk'azal dab n ud'iyal nemo gaakrne. ¹² S'ayin kishit nemoke angsho dek'osh fa'a ashuwotssok'o keewwere, mank'owere k'aluwere. ¹³ Ik' angsho maarraw ashuwotssh mhreti woshratse, b' wotefere mhretiyo angsho daa'ituwe.

Imnetiyanat finon

¹⁴ T eshúwotso! asho imnetiyo detsfe bí etal, ando aani b' imnetiyo sheeng finon kitso b' k'azal eebi bish b' k'aliti? B imnetiyo bín kashiyosh falituwa? ¹⁵ Bo taituwonat bo meetuwo deshaw eeshuwotssnat mishúwotssn bobeyal, ¹⁶ ititsere iko bo beyosh geyit keewo imaniyere «Jeenon ameree! itsh k'ec'ee! woorwere!» bí etal eebi boosh b' k'aliti? ¹⁷ Mank'o sheeng fin deshaw imnetiyo k'irkee.

¹⁸ Ernmó «Nee imnetiyo detsfne, taawere sheeg fino detsfe» etetuwo b' beyal, «N imnetiyo finalo taash kitsuwe, taawere t finon t imnetiyo kitsituwe» etetuwe. ¹⁹ Nee «Ik' Ik'o fa'ee» etaat amanirune, sheenge, amanonere Fo'erawwotswor amanirune, shatonowere k'ewirune. ²⁰ Nee dartsano! imnetiyo finalo k'awuntso* b' deshawok'o danosh geefiya? ²¹ Nonihi Abraham b' naayi Yishak'i wosh t'intseyru t'arap'ezats Ik'osh wosh woshdek't b' t'intsor kááw b' wot b' finonalneya? ²² Eshe imnetiyo finonton ikoke b' teshtso'konat imnetiyo finon s'een b' wottso'ok'o bek'irute? ²³ S'ayin Mas'aafotse «Abraham Ik'o bí amani, b' imnetiyanwere kááw wotat bish b' taaweyi» ett aap'ets aap'o s'eenbwutsi, hank'on Ik' shun ash b'woti etiyi. ²⁴ Eshe asho b' kááwit imneti mec'ron b'woterawon finono dabde'er b'wotso'ok'o bek'etúnee.

²⁵ Widetsu Ra'ab Isra'elitse woshetswotsi b' mootse bdek'or k'osh weeron boametuwo'ok'o bwoshor bi b'finonon kááweratsna?

²⁶ Kashaatse k'aleets meetso k'irkee, mank'owere finatse k'aleets imnetiyo k'irkee.

3

Albero kordek'i jango

¹ Ti eshuwotso! noo danifuwotsi wottsuwots iki bogts angsho node'ketwok'o itdantsotse ititse ayuwots danifuwotsi wotk'ayine. ² No nóunets aayote nosheeliri, b'

2:8 2:8 Lew. 19:18 **2:11** 2:11 Kesh. 20:13-14; Iwi. 5:17-18 * **2:20** 2:20 K'awtsalka: Etirwan yoots brani mas'afwots k'irka etfe. **2:21** 2:21 Aze. 22:1-14 **2:23** 2:23 Aze. 15:6; 2 Zen. 20:7; Isa. 41:8 **2:25** 2:25 Iya. 2:1-21

noon keew keewon darrawo bí bí ats jamo kordek' falituwo ik jag bí atse daatseraw ashe. ³ Farsho noosh bí azazetwok'o b nonots lugamo nogedeti, mank'oon bíats jamó no shuntsok jiishituwone. ⁴ Markabo awuk'o een b wotiyaloru jong angon b jookewor; markab jokirwo bir muk'naún b shuntso maants b jiishiti. ⁵ Mank'owere alberu muk'na'a atsi kayu wotefetsat een een keewwotsn bit'iri, een gemo bmis'fo taw muk'na'úne. ⁶ Alberunu tawok'oyiye. Alberu noatsi kaywotsitse daatseru gond datsuniye. Ats jamats aldetstsonat noats jamo bi awaashiti. Gahanemitse keshiru tawok'o nobee jamo bmitsiri. ⁷ Datsatsi s'otswotsnat kafuwots, datsatse getseyirwotsnat aats k'arotse sha'iru azeets jamwots ashon sezewo falitune, andoor sezeerne. ⁸ Wotowa bako albero sezo falituwo konuwor aaliye, úd'it marziyo bín s'eentsonat kashdek'o biitse deshaw gond keewniye. ⁹ Bín no nihi Ik'o nou'diri, mank'owere bín Ik'i aron azeets ashuwotsi noc'ashiri. ¹⁰ Noon ikotse údonat c'ashon keshirune, tieshuwots! han b woto geyiratse. ¹¹ Aats t'up' ikotse úshosh wotit shaaw aatsonat s'aam aatson t'up'osh falituwa? ¹² Ti eshuwots! belesi mito woyira eteets mit shúwo shuwosh falatse. Wee woyini bos'o Belesi shuwo shuwosh falatse? Mank'o s'aam aatsotse shaaw aatso keyatse.

Daronat datsatsi dani teleefo

¹³ It dagotsere dan teleefonat t'iwinets detsts asho kone? Dani teleefonat btooko dashan detson bfiintsfino bsheng beyon kitsuwe. ¹⁴ Wotowabako s'aamts okooronat b took shuno it nibots fa'e wotiyal it'k'ayere, arikeewatsowere kootk'ayere. ¹⁵ Dani teleefan b daatseti, datsuwatse meestsatse, Dablosokna bako Ik'onaaliye. ¹⁶ Okooronat took shunon bobeyokoke dimbironat gond fin jamwots beetune. ¹⁷ Wotowaere Ik'oke daatset dani teleefo shin shino s'ayine, manats dabrnwore jeenon s'eents, doo, maneyo, mhretiyo, sheeng shuwo bin s'eentso, bogabogshoonat gitalberetsi woto biitse deshawoniye. ¹⁸ Jeen be shunts ashuwots jeeno shoohr kááwi shuwo kakuwitune.

4

Datsanatsi gondonton kod'ewo k'azi jango

¹ It dagotse fa'a kes'onat fayon awuke waake? It atotse kaariru it meetsi tewunaat-snoha? ² Ik keewo daatsosh tewunirute, ernmó daatsatse, asho úd'irute okoorirute eree daatsatse, fayeyirute, koyeyirute. Ik'o it k'onraawotsnowere it geyiru keewo daatsatse. ³ Ik'o it k'oniyaloru Ik' it k'on'ts mansh aaniyo daatso itk'azir it k'oniru keewo meets geneeúwats jiitsosh gond asaabiyan Ik'o it k'onirwooshe. ⁴ It widetswots! datsu shuntso Ik'i t'alato b'wottok'owo danatsteya? Eshe konwor datsunton shune geyiruwo btooko Ik'i t'alato b'woshoniye. ⁵ Ando S'ayin mas'aafotse «Ik'i okooro, bí no gitsots b k'eezts shayiro b s'uzsh no wotitwok'oye» bí ettso datsmec'reya? ⁶ B wotiyaloru s'ayin mas'fo «Ik'o bog taana etirwotsi k'efituwe, dash took detsirwotsshomó b s'aato imetwe» b ettso Ik' imet s'aato jamoniye boge.

⁷ Mansh Ik'osh keewewere dablosnoweer k'efoore, bíwore itatsere okaan wos'etuwe. ⁸ Ik'ok t'inere, biewere itok t'inetwe, it morretsuwots! it kishuwotsi s'ayntsuwere, it hakebaka etiruwots! it nibo s'ayintswere. ⁹ Kic'oore, shiyanowere, efere, it miis'o eepo maants, it gene'o shiyan maants wonewe. ¹⁰ Doonzo shinatse it tooko dashan deshore, bíwore dambaan itn tuuzitwe.

Ashaats angsh k'azo

¹¹ Eshuwots, it atsatsewo oonek'ayere, ash oonitwo wee ashaats angshituwo neme b ooniri, nematse b angshiri, nemats n angshiyalomo dab angshiti nwati bako nemó s'eentsitk neenaliye. ¹² Nem imetwonat angshituwo Ik' ikoniye, woriyosho t'affiyoshowere falituwoniye b s'uziye, eshe k'osh ashaats angshituwo kene neewo?

Bogtaana etotse atso kordek'o bgeyituwok'o

¹³ It «Hambets wee yaats hank'o wotts kitots amr manoke worwot iko beetwone, jaahnwore oorshitwone» etiruwots itatso korde'ere. ¹⁴ Yaats wotituwu danatse, it beyo eebi? ikonoto be'eyar il t'afit daawnok'o itne. ¹⁵ Maniyeremó eto iti bgeyituwo «Doonzo biere nobeetka wotiyal han wee ekeewi k'alituwone» etoniye itsh geyiti. ¹⁶ Itmó han it etfk'oon bognona etoone it it'iri, han naari it' jamoniye gonde.

¹⁷ Eshe sheeng keewo k'alo danfetsr k'alraaw asho k'al b'k'azo morre bíats b'wotiti.

5

Gaaletswotssh boatso korbodek'etwok'o bwooshtsok'o

¹ Andoor it gaaletswotso! aab waa k'ewere, weerali gond bek'o it ats bweetwotse kuhar efere. ² It gaaljamo ok'wutsere. It tahonowere biliyon meewtsere. ³ It awntsonat it ambaron ajwutserere, bí aj ajonwere gawe itats bwotiti, it meetsonowere tawok'owe bmeetiye, s'uwaaatsi aaw hanotsitse ay gaalo ko'irte. ⁴ Hamb it tarootse k'es'roon jints fini ashuwots k'awunto bik' itde'e bokuhi k'áaro bshiyeyri, mááy ko'iruwots k'áaronowere dari kes'i jirwots doonzo waazats bodrere. ⁵ Datsatsi it beyo b'dowere it shuntsok' beerte. It tooko shukosh k'aninyets miinzok'o shopidek'rte. ⁶ Kááwo ats angshat úd'rte, bíwere itn k'eferatse.

Doonzo aanar bwooo k'amoon koto

⁷ Eshuwotso! eshe haniyak doonzo b'waafetsosh k'amoon korere, goshtso b dats shintsonat ili awusho b daatsfetsosh k'amefetsr mangts k'awunts detstso b datsi shuwo kotfe. ⁸ Itwere mank'o k'amooore, doozo weyi aawo b'karntstotse it nibon kup'ore.

⁹ Eshúwotso! iti k'orerawok'o, it ats atseyo mumundk'ayere, Hamb eshe angshituwo fengeshatse need'wtsere. ¹⁰ Eshúwotso, doonzo shútson keewts nebiyatiyots gond bek'o k'amoon dek'on bo artsok'o danere. ¹¹ Dabnu k'amoon kúp'ts manots «Derekne» etiruwone boosha, Iyob awuk'o b k'amtsok'o shishrte. doonowere il bish b k'alts sheeng keewo bek'rte, mannowere doonzo maartsonat maac' nefetso b wottsok'o bek'rte.

¹² Eshúwotso! b'jamon daron wotowa datson jam keewon keewonuru taark'ayere, it keewo ee eta wotiyal ariikon ee eto wotowe, woteratse wotiyal ariikon woteratse erere, mank'o woto b k'azalomó it ats angshetuwe.

¹³ Ititse bí ats kic' bodts ashó b beyal Ik'o k'onuwe, geneúts ashó b beyal Ik'o udefetsr dúwe. ¹⁴ Ititsere shodts ashó b beyal Ik' maa eenashuwotsi bíyok s'eede'e, boowere shodts manats doonzo Iyesus shútson zeyito furr Ik'o k'onune. ¹⁵ Hank'o imnetiyats need'ts Ik' k'ono shodts man kashituwe, Doonzonu b shodotse bín kashituwe, b fints morro b beyalo bish orowa etetuwe. ¹⁶ Mansh it kashituwok'o it morro it ats atsewosh kewewore, iko k'oshosh Ik'o k'onuwe, kááw ash Ik' k'ono ay k'awunto daatsit ango detsfe, ¹⁷ Eliyas nonk'o ashe b teshi, wotowa bako awusho b búyawok'o kúp'shdek't b k'oni keez natonat worwoti badosh datsats eegoru awusho búyatse.

¹⁸ Aaninwere Ik'o b k'onre daro awusho b imi, datsunuwere aani shúwo b imi.

¹⁹ T eshúwotso! ititsere iko ari keewi weratseere b keshal k'osho ari weero maants bín bí aaniyal, ²⁰ morretso b darts weeratse bí aaniyal, morretso kashu k'irotsé b'kashituwok'onat ay morrosh orowa eto bish b daatsituwok'o dande'e.

Wosheetso P'et'ros Shints Wosho Kindo

Wosh na'o P'et'eros woshts wosh shintso b̄ guut'e b̄ woshotse «Ik'o marat' b̄dek'ts ashuwotsi» ett s'egeyirwotsnat m̄k'na'a Isiyotsere gaar maantsi kayotse bad'wtsts krstiyaniwotssha, b̄ woshotsi een k'os'onwere bo imneti jangosh gishewonat gond bek'on boats bodts nababirwotsi k̄up'shonat t'engoyosha, guut'tso han b̄ k'aluere b̄ k'iro, k'irt b̄ tuwo, aanar b̄weetwok'osh jangiyetso daniyitwo Iyesus Krstos doo shishiyi aap'o nababirwotssh gawiyosha, Iyesus Krstos beyo ariyetsok'o woshde'r s'iilr gond bek'o k'amoon dek'o boosh b̄ geyitwok'owa boosh b̄ gawiyiri, hanton deshidek't gond bek'o bo imnetyo s'ayinfre b̄iamo fadeyarr «Iyesus Krstos b̄ be'et aawots» boosh wotit k'awntso bo dek'etwok'o boosh b̄ kitsiri.

Guut'tso gond bek'o bo k'amitwok'o k̄up'iyoniyere k'osho nababirwots Krstos shuutso sha'irwots beyo boosh b̄ geyit narok'o wotar bobetwok'owe boosh b̄ gawiri.

Jamon mas'aafan b̄detstso

Kindo 1:1-2

Ik' kashiyo gawiyetso 1:3-12

S'ayin wotts kashon beyosh imets izo 1:13—2:10

Kic'or Krstiyaniwots boatse geyetwo 2:11—4:19

Krstiyani maac'nefonat bo fino 5:1-11

Gúupo 5:12-14

¹ Iyesus Krstossh wosheets wottso P'et'rosoke, ib wotat P'ant'osn, Gelatiyon, K'ep'edok'iyon, Isiyon, Bitiniyon bad'aat beyirwotssh, ² Ik'o niho bali b̄dantsok'on marat'etswotssh, Iyesus Krstossh alewosh, b̄ s'atson fakeyar s'ayonosh, S'ayin shayiron s'ayintseyat galertee, itsh s'aatonat jeenon ankatowe.

Bayar bewosh jangiyetso

³ Iyesus Krstos k'irotsē b̄ tuwi jangon jamaaw beyosh witiwo jangiyetso noosh imtso, b̄ mhreti ayon handr shuwewo noosh imtso, no doonz Iyesus Krstos nihi Ik'o údewe, ⁴ B̄iwere t'afrawo, aawasherawonat gawereraw rstiyo darotse itsh k'anire. ⁵ Itwere s'uwaatsi aawots be'et kasho imneti weeron Ik' angon koteertee. ⁶ Dab ay naari fadewwots m̄k' aawwotssh iti boshiyaniyo ooreratse wotiyaluru amanat it kashtsosh gene'ore. ⁷ Fadayan itats b̄bodir it imnetyo arik b̄ wotok'o kitsoshe, t'afit awntsonwor dab tawone b̄ fadefoni, awntsoniyere bogo k'awnts detsts it imnetyonmo hank'o fadeyo bish geyife, it imneti arik wotssanwere Iyesus Krstos b̄ be'ewor údon, mangonat iti k'ees'iyeyo itsh daatsitwe. ⁸ Iyesus Krstosi be'atste wotiyaluru b̄in shunfte, dab andoor b̄in bek'o it k'azaluru b̄in amanirute, hank'oyi err falr keewerawnat mangts gene'on geneeúwirutee. ⁹ It amantsatse tuutso it kotirwo it kashu woro daatsitwe.

¹⁰ Kashi jangansh itsh wotit s'aato bek'on keewts nebiyatiyots aydek' geeyat p'ec'ar s'iilo woshrne. ¹¹ Boyitse beyiru Krstos shayiro Meshiyo ats bodet gond bek'o, gond beek'oniyere okoon b̄ daatsit mango shini kitsre b̄ teshi, boowere jaman awri gizeyonat aawk'on b̄ wotitwok'o p'ec'at s'ilrne bo teshi, ¹² Nebiyianots bofinir itsha bako botokosh b̄ woterawok'o boosh be'ere b̄ teshi, bo finwere darotse wosheets S'ayin shayiri weeron dooshishiyi itsh keewts ashuwots itsh bokeewtso bek'shoone, keewanowere melakiwotswor dab bek'osh tewnrone bo teshi.

S'ayinon beyo

¹³ Mansh eshe it nibo káátsde'er finosh k'ande'ere, Iyesus Krstos b̄ be'et aawots it daatsit s'aatosh s'een wotts jangiyi deshere. ¹⁴ Aleyiru nanaúwotsi wotarr bali dáron it detsts gond tewni jafrats sha'ak'ayere, ¹⁵ ernmó itn s'eegts Ik'o S'ayin b̄ wottsok'o itwere it be jamon S'ayin wotoore, ¹⁶ «Taa S'ayin t wottsok'o itwere S'ayin wotoore» ett guut'ere.

¹⁷ Konshoru b̄ boga bogshrawo ik ikosh b̄ finok'o angishitu Ik'o «Nonihi» etaat it s'eegirwo b̄ wottsotse datsanatse ib wotat itbeyirwotse b̄in shatoon beewere, ¹⁸ It it nihwotsatse it naatts woteraw beyatse itn k̄ewe t'afit amaron wee awntson b̄woterawok'o danfte. ¹⁹ Itn aani k̄ewédek'e eeg eeg kim deshaw wee ik shap deshaw mereer wotts mangts Krstos s'atstone. ²⁰ B̄iwere b̄ dane datsan b̄ azerafstere shinon b̄ wotor ando s'uwaatsi dúranatsere itsh be'ere. ²¹ It imnetyonat it jangitwon Ik'ats b̄ wotitwok'o Iyesus weeron b̄in k'irotsē tiztsonat b̄ish mang imts Ik'on amanitute.

²² Amantsuwotssh kááwon s'eents shuno it detsetwok'o aroosh alewosh it kashu kup'shdek'rte, mansh eshe it nibi s'eenon it ats atsewo ayide shunewere. ²³ Gitlo it shuuwe beyar beetwo dúre dúron ned'itu Ik'o aap'on t'afraw shokona bako taftitwonalie. ²⁴ Mas'aafó b' etirwok'on;

«Meets tahats jamo totsok'owiye,

B mang jamonwere boditsi fundok'owiye,

Totsonwere shuuk'etwe, fundonwere ooshetwe,

²⁵ Doonzo aap'tsonmó

Dúre dúrosh kúp'ar beetwe.»

Itsh nabets dooshishiy keewonwere haniye.

2

Beyar beet shutsonat s'ayin ashuwotsh

¹ Eshe gond jámo, dirsh jamo, ats dáro, okooro, konnari óóno wokiwere, ² And shuwets na'auots ez gooro bo tewnfok'o itwere kashon eenfere it amish s'ayin wotts shayiri dano tewnwere. ³ Tewnosh it falitwere «Doonzo tewd doo b' wottsok'o shashwerte wotiyale.»

⁴ Mansh beyar beetk shúts wottso doonzo Iyesus maants t'inere, shútsanwere ashuwots gac'at bok'ztso, Ik'oknomó bin b' marat'etsonat mangits k'awnts detstsoniye. ⁵ Doonzo Iyesus maants it t'iinet beyar beet shútsok'o Shayiri moo wotarr agewoshe, hank'on Iyesus Krstos weeron geneúshit shayiri wosho Ik'osh t'intossh S'ayin Kahniyotsi wotitute. ⁶ S'ayin mas'aafotse

«Hambe! marat'etsonat mang wotts

Tungúshatse shútsuwotsi kaatsde detset shuuts kup' S'iyonits beezitwe,

bin amanitwo b'jamon jitseratse»

etts aap'o guut'eyatniye b' fa'oni. ⁷ Eshe it amanirwotssh shútsan mangkee, amaneraw-wotsshomó

«Gmbi agirwots gac'at bojuuts shútso tungúshatse shutswotsi kaatsde detset shúts kúp'o b' woti.»

⁸ Ando aani

«Ashuwotsi gandit shútso,

hambe! ashuwotssh t'ug wotar dikit shúts s'aloni» etfe.

Bowere bí aap'tso amano bok'aztsosh dihitúne, shinonowere hansh beezekne.

⁹ Itmó t'alwotsere adits shááno maants iti s'eegts Ik'oko adits fino it nabitwok'o marat'ets shuwetswots, nugúso Kahniwots, Ik'o b' tookosh woshb'dek'ts S'ayin ash itne.

¹⁰ It bal Ik' ashuwotsiliye itteshi, andomó Ik' ashuwotsi woterte, yoots máác' k'ewo daatsatse b' teshi, andomó máác' k'ewo daatsrte.

Ik' guutswots

¹¹ T eshwotso! datsanatsere ibwotshnat ash datsi ashuwotsi it wottotse kashonton kaareyiru meetsi tewnotse it wokitwok'o oona itsha etirwe. ¹² Daneraka «Gond finirwotsiye» err itn bo oniyaloru dab Ik'o noon s'ilosh b' weet aawots Ik' ash waterawwots it sheeng fino be'er Ik'o bo uditwok'o bo dagotse it beyor sheeng doyo it detsetwok'owa.

¹³ Doonzo Iyesus Krstossha err ashaatsere naashts jamwotssh alewere, dambaan bogt naash b'wottotse naashi naashosh alewere. ¹⁴ Dats k'eezirwotssh alewere, bo gond finirwotsi sezosh, sheeng finirwotsi udosh naashi naashoke wosheekne. ¹⁵ Sheengo finar dartswots bodari aap'otse s'k bo etetwok'o it k'alo Ik'i shune. ¹⁶ Ik' guutswotskok'o wotar s'ayinon beewere bako it s'ayin beyo gondo bin ipoosh woshk'ayere. ¹⁷ Ash jamo mangiwere, amants eshwotsi shunere, Ik'o sharere, nugúso mangiwere.

Krstos gond bek'on ariyetso

¹⁸ Guutswotso itwere it doonzosh mangiyon keewewere, it kewetwerere shengwotshnat doowwots s'uznsh b' woterawo gondwotsshor keewewere. ¹⁹ Asho s'aato* b'daatsit, weeralon gondbek'o bíyats b' bodor Ik'osha err b' k'amitkawotiyale. ²⁰ Gondo finar sezewo de'er it k'amiyal eegi úde it datsiti? Ernmó sheengo finar it eree gondo itbek'oor it k'amiyal Ik'oke údo daatsitute. ²¹ It s'egewwor manshe, b' jafrats it sháitwok'o Krstos itsh gondo bek'osh ariyetso wotere. ²² Bíwere eegoru morro fineratse, b' noonotsnowere kooto keyatse. ²³ C'asheworowere aanidek't c'ayatse, gondo

1:25 1:24-25 Isa. 40:6-8 2:3 2:3 Dub. 33:8 2:6 2:6 Isa. 28:16 2:7 2:7 Dub. 118:22 2:8 2:8 Isa. 8:14-15

2:9 2:9 Kesh. 19:5-6; Isa. 43:20-21; Iwi. 4:20; 7:6; 14:2; Tito 2:14; Isa. 9:2 2:10 2:10 Hos. 2:23 * 2:19 2:19

S'aato: Grikiwots noon keew keewon Deera Etirwo udoniye. 2:22 2:22 Isa. 53:9 2:23 2:23 Isa. 53:7

b'bek'orowere kááwon anghshitwo Izar Izewersh b' tooko oona! ett b' imi bako sheeferatse. ²⁴ Morrattse k'iron k'alewok'o k'alewon k'aleyar kááwon nobetwok'o bí b' tookon b' meetson no morro jitatse kur b' dek'i, b' gaawon kashwtserte. ²⁵ It t'afts mereerwotskok'o it dandefra it teshi, andomó it kashu jinirwonat kotirwok k'az aanertee.

3

Kenihe mets jango

¹ Mank'o it máátswots! it keni keniwash alewere, hank'on ik ikwots Ik' keewtso amanerak bowotiyaloru dab bo máátswots ik noono bo keewawo bo doy mec'ron geetsewosh falitune. ² Geetsewosh bofalitwere s'ayin wottsonat ash mangitk wotts it beyo bo bek'ore. ³ It azsheengo took wozewon, awnts gedon, k'awnts shaawon k'éwnts tah tahon úratse be'yiruru baatson wotk'aye. ⁴ Ernmó it azsheengo Ik' shinatse b' k'awntso ayidek't mangtsonat t'afraw s'ilalon, maac' nefonat s'k etts shayiron baatstso, nibotse ááshat beyiru gitsitsi atson wotowe. ⁵ Yoots dúron bo Ik'o jangat bokeewo biats juuk'rts, S'ayin máátswots bo baatso hank'one b' teshi, bo keni keniwash bo alefere b' teshi. ⁶ Bo alewwere Sara Abrahamsh «T doonzol!» etaat b'ish bi alefi naare, itwere sheeng wotts jamo it k'aliyal eegoru itn shatit keewo iti tek'iyó b' k'azal b' nanaúwots itne.

⁷ It keniwash! it máátswotsnton t'iwintson ik wotar beewere,, itiyere bogo maawk bowottotse itnton kashon beyi s'aato bo naatetwotse boon mangiwere, hank'onowere it Ik' k'onosh t'ug wotit keewo beeratse.

Sheengo finar gondbek'o

⁸ Eshé it únets it ats atsatséyo ikwotar beewere,, k'osh ash kic'o it kic'ok'o woshde'er taawwere, eshwi shunon shunewere, maac' k'ewetswotsnat took dashan detstswotsi wotoore. ⁹ Deerwere bako gondi shegro gondon, c'ashi shegro c'ashon anik'ayere, it its'eegé han itk'alishe. Han k'alrnrwere deero naatetute, ¹⁰ S'ayin Mas'aafo b' etirwok'o;

«Bbewotse gene'úo geyirwonat sheeng aawwotsi bek'osh geyirwo,

Bí albero gond keewo b' keewawok'o,

b' noono weeri gondo b' keewawok'o baziwe.

¹¹ Gondatse wokowe, sheeng keewo finowe,

Jeenono geyowe, b'jafratsowere sha'owe ¹² Doonzo ááwwots

kááwwots maantse bo s'iliri,

b' waazwotswere bo k'ontso k'eboosh k'eshekne,

gond fonirwotsatsomó

Doonzo b'shits aak'on shet'etwe.»

¹³ Sheeng keewo k'alosh it kúp'iyal gondo itats betsitwo kone? ¹⁴ Sheeng keewo finar it eree gond bek'o itats b' bodalmó deero daatsitute, boon shat'ayere, kic'ono kic' k'ayere. ¹⁵ Doonzo Krstosi it níbon mangiwere, it kashosh doonzo woshde'er, itokere fa'a it jangiyetsmansh itn aatiru jamwotssh aaniyosh jam aawo k'andek'tswotsi wotoore. ¹⁶ It aanitwonmo nooni nefonat mangiyon wotowe, Krstosk it wottsosh it detsts sheeng doyats gond keewiru ashuwots bo gond keewon bo jitsitwok'o maac' s'ayino deshère. ¹⁷ Ik' shunotso b' wotiyal it gond fino finar gondo itbek'oniye sheeng keewo finar gondo it bek'o k'anefe. ¹⁸ Krstos b' tookon Ik'o maants iti t'intsosh bí kááw wotefetst kááw woterawwotssh morratse tuutson aani iwisherawok'on iknoto gondo bek't k'irre, bí meetson k'irre, shayironomó beyar beetke b' woshi. ¹⁹ Shayir manowere tipi mootse beyiru kashuwotsok amt dooshishiyo b' nabi. ²⁰ Tipi mootse beyiru shayr shayirwots yoots Noh dúr markabo b' dozor Ik'o boon k'amoon b' kotfere aleratsone ettswotsiye. Markabmanits kindt aatsotse kashtswots botaawo shmt ash wotts múk' ashuwots s'uziye. ²¹ Atsanwere and itn kashitu gupanu ariyetsoniye, gupanu atsatsi kiimo bazosh b' woterawo s'ayin maac'o daatsosh Ik'o maants t'iinet k'ononiye, itn b' kashitwere Iyesus Krstos k'irotsé b' tuutsi weerone, ²² Bí daro maants amt Ik'o k'anokee, melakiwotsnat alirwots, angwotswor, b'ish keewernee.

4

Ik'i shunok'on bobetwok'o b' iztsok'o

¹ Krstos b'meetson gond bek'o b' datstosh itwere kes'i taho taahadek'ts ashok'o hasabiyansats k'up'ar k'ande'ere, b'meetson gond bek'o dek'ts asho morro fino

need'ik'rere.* ² Haniyakon eshe oorts datsatsi it beyon meetsi gond tewno s'eentson b̄ woterawo Ik'i shuntsok'on beewere. ³ Ik' ash woterawwots bo k'alfok'o shiraatse jintsi woton, gusiyon, máshon, werali gáálon, weralo úyide'er duubonat wic'ik wotts dozets ik'uwotsi ik'iyon it beshits dúro bodfe. ⁴ Andomó keewann weralo bonton ik woton beshiyo it k'aztsosh bo adiri, bo c'ashiri. ⁵ Ernmó kashon fa'úwotsnat k'irtswotsats anghosh k'andek'tso shinatse aatetúne. ⁶ Eshé hank'on boowere ash jamikok'o bomeetson bok'iritwok'o boats anghere, ernmó boshayron Ik'ok'o beyar beetwotsi wotar bobetwok'o doo shishiyo k'irtswotssh nabere.

Ik' imts imuwotsi sheengshde'e boon k'eezo

⁷ Eshe jam keewi s'uwó bodre, kup'arr Ik' k'ono it falitwok'o mangdek'ts nibo deshere, it angok'owere beewere., ⁸ Shuno morri ayo b̄ aatsitwotse jamoniyere bogo it ats atseyo kúp'shde'er shunewere. ⁹ Múmúderaniyere it ats atseyon ibo ibiwere. ¹⁰ K'osh k'osh naari Ik'i s'aatwotsi sheengsh k'eezfetsr ititse ik iko bish imets s'aaton k'oshosh finowe. ¹¹ Danirwo Ik' aap'o b̄ danirwok'on daniwe, finirwonu Ik'o bish b̄ imet angon finowe, hank'on Ik'o Iyesus Krstos weeron jam keewon mangitwe, mangonat angon dúre dúrosh bish wotowe, amen.

Gondbek'otse kup'o

¹² T mashotso! tawok'o fadit gond bek'otse it daatsewo daneraw ib wotts keewo itats b̄ bodtsok'o woshde'er adk'ayere, ¹³ Maniyere dab Krstos mangan b̄ be'ewor ayde'er it geneútiwok'o b̄ gond bek'otse kaydek'tswotsi it wotssok'o gene'owere. ¹⁴ Krstos shúútsi jangosh it c'asheyal mang wotts Shayiro etonwere Ik' Shayiro itats b̄ oot'etwotse derek itne. ¹⁵ Ititsere konworu gondo b̄ bek'or kash úd'tsok'o, úmp'etsok'o, gond fintso'k'o, ash keewots s'eegerawo kindirwok'o wotk'aye. ¹⁶ Krstiyani b̄ wotssatse tuutson gondbek'o bíyats bodetwonmó krstiyaniyat b̄ s'egetsosh Ik'o mangiwa bako jitsk'aye.

¹⁷ Man eegoshe? Angsho b̄ tuwit aawo bodre, anghonó b̄tuwit Ik' ashuwotssatsne, eshe angsho b̄ tuwit noyitsna wotiyal Ik' doo shishiyosh aleraw ashuwots bo s'uwó aawk'owe b̄ wotitik'úna? ¹⁸ S'ayin mas'aafotse b̄ etirwok'o, «Kááwonúwor dab kasho b̄ falit k'ic'ona wotiyal

Ik' ik'irawotssat morrets ashuwots aawk'owe bowotiti?»

¹⁹ Mansh Ik' shunok'on gond bek'iru ashuwots bokeew jamo azts amanetsosh adaro imr sheeng keewo k'alosh shuutsan etk'ayne.

5

Ik' ashuwotsi bín k'eezosh imets izo

¹ Eshe taa bonton tohaat Ik' meyitsi eenash wottso, Krstos gond bek'osh gaw wottso, ando shino maantsish be'et mango kayitk wottso, it dagotse beyiru Ik' máá eenashwotsi izitwe. ² Adaro itsh imets Ik' gízi s'eeno jinere, gízi s'eenmanowere it jinet angnon b̄ woterawo Ik'o b̄ getsok'on, shunon wotowe, ambarosh k'awnton b̄ woterawo finosh it detsts shunon wotowe. ³ Mank'o it naashi shirotse beyirwotsi fiic'de'er kéwon b̄ woterawo Ik' giz s'enwotssh sheeng ariyo kitson wotowe. ⁴ Hank'o it k'aliyal jints eeno b̄ be'ewor awaasheraw mangi akliiliyo dek'etute.

⁵ Ando! it jawetswotso! eenashúwotssh alewera, it jamets maac' nefo tahok'o tahade'er iko ikosh finowe, «Ik'o bog taana etirwotsi k'efitwe

botoko dashan detsetwotsshomó s'aato imetwe» ett guut'ere.

⁶ Eshe Ik'o b̄ etts aawon itn dambaan b̄ tuzish Ik' kishi kúp'o shirots it tooko dashan deshere. ⁷ Bí itsh b̄ shiyanirwotse iti kic'iru shiyan jamo bíyats juuk'rore.

⁸ It detstson beewere., k'ande'ere! it balangaro diyablos b̄ k'ot'etwo geefetst guundiru ééshok'o it gúúratse b̄ ananiri. ⁹ Dats jamatse fa'a it eshúwots han naari gond bek'o bo dek'irwok'o dande'er it amantsats kúp'ar imnetyon bin k'efoore. ¹⁰ Muk' gizewosh gondo it bek'iyakon Krstosn dúre dúri mango maants iti s'eegettso s'aat jami Ik'o bí b̄ tookon iti s'eenwotsi woshitwe, iti tep'etwe, iti kup'itwe, iti need'itwe. ¹¹ Dúre dúrosh b̄ borfetso angó bish wotowe! amen.

S'uwatssi jamo

¹² Amanets eshwe etaat t gawirwo Silas weeron woshan k'awnon itsh guut're, itsh t guut'uwere itsh t izirwan ari Ik' s'aato b̄ wotok'o itsh gawoosha etaatniye, mansh Ik' s'aatanotsatse kúp'ar need'ore.

* **4:1** 4:1 Krstos b̄meetson gondo b̄ bek'tsosh morro angó b̄ deshawok'o woshre. **4:8** 4:8 Ari. 10:12 **4:18** 4:18 Ari. 11:31 **5:2** 5:2 Yoh. 21:15-17 **5:5** 5:5 Ari. 3:34 **5:6** 5:6 Mat. 23:12; Luk'. 14:11; 18:14 **5:12** 5:12 Wosh. 15:22

¹³ Itkok'o marat'dek'etsu Babilonitse fa'a Ik'i moow jamo itsh t'intsirwane, t naa'yi Mrk'oswere jamo itsh t'intsirwe. ¹⁴ Krstiyaniwots shunon it ats atseyo jobeyon jamo aatewere.

Krstosk wotts it únetssh jeeno wotowe.

Wosheetso P'et'ros Gitl Wosho Kindo

Wosheetso P'et'ros woshts gitlts wosho b̄ guut'e k'osh k'osh beyoke fa'a yoots krstiyaniwotsshe. B̄ woshotse een keewo kootets daniyirwots gond finonat bodaniyo s'illitsatse tuut gond ash woti beyo k'efosha. Tuuts ki'wotssh biitso wotitwo Iyesusi bo ááwon bek'tswotsnat b̄daniferewre bo waazon shishts ashuwots bobeshits danatse tuutson Ik'onat doonz Iyesus Krstosko ari dano daatse. Guut'tso bitsnor b̄ kitsirwo «Krstos aanar waratse» etiru kooti danoshe, han s'illitsatse keeweyor «Krstos aanar waaraniyere b̄tेशiye, Ik'o ash jamo b̄morratse b̄iaanisha bako konwor asho b̄ t'afitwk'o b̄geerawotsne» etfe.

Jamon mas'aafan b̄detstso

Kindo 1:1-2

Krstiyani s'eegeyo 1:3-21

Kootets danirwots 2:1-22

Krstos gitlo aanar b̄ woo 3:1-18

¹ Iyesus Krstossh guutsonat woshef wotso Sim'on P'et'rosoke, Noko Izar Izewernat no ato Iyesus Krstosoke fa'a kááw imnetiyok'o mangts imnetiyo daatstswots itsh, ² Ik'onat nodoonz Iyesusi danon s'aatonat jeenon itsh ayowe.

Ik'i s'aatonat s'eegetsmanats kup'etwok'o b̄ íztsok'o

³ B̄manganat b̄down noon s'eegetso b̄in nodantsatse tuutson b̄ Ik'i angon kashonat Ik'o aroosh geyitu jamo noosh imre. ⁴ B̄ manganat b̄ downn mangts k'awntso detstsonat ayidek't een wotts no jangiru aap'wotsi daatsdek'rone, janigiyets aap'anotsatse tuutson gond tewnatse datsanitse fa'a t'afotse k'ay keer Ik'i doyo kaydek'irwotsi it wotishie. ⁵ Manatse tuutson keewanots itsh bodabeetwok'o kup'ore, imnetiyatse doo woto, doo wotaate dano, ⁶ danatse b̄took keewdek'o, b̄ took kordek'atse k'amoon kup'dek'o, k'amoon kup'dek'ats Ik' aro, ⁷ sheeng beeyats eshu eshwi shunewo, eshu eshuwi shuneeyatse shuno dabwere. ⁸ Keewanots ayaarr itsh bobere itdetsal nodoonz Iyesus Krstosi danosh woteraw shuu deshawwotsi itwoterawok'o iti kotetúne. ⁹ Keewanotsi deshawnmó wokts keewo bek'ofalaw aaw dooge, beshts b̄morratsnowere b̄s'ayintsok'o batk'rere.

¹⁰ Eshie ti eshwotso! its'eegeyonat itmarat'etsok'o arikon b̄woto kitsosh b̄altsoniyere iki bogo kup'ore, man itk'aliyal b̄ jamon gandeyar dihratse. ¹¹ Mank'oon dúre dúrik wotts nodoonznat no aton Iyesus Krstos mengstots kindo s'eenon itsh imetwe.

¹² Keewanotsi danfte wotiyalor, it detsts arikeewon itkúp'yvalor hanots jango úni aawo itsh gawiyo fal k'ayaatse. ¹³ Dunkaniyok'o wotts tiatsanitse t befetsosh úni aawo itsh gawiyo kááw aaraatniye taash b̄be'eyiri. ¹⁴ No doonz Iyesus Krstos taash b̄ kiitstok'on datsanitse káári k'iron tk'aletwok'o danfee. ¹⁵ And taa t kup'ir kááron itatse tk'aleyakon dab keewanotsi úni aawo gawdek'o it falitwok'owe.

Krstos mangi jangosh ááwon bek'tswots bo gawts gawo

¹⁶ Nodooz Iyesus Krstos kúp'onat gitlo aanar b̄weyi jango itsh nokeewor, notookon, eeno b̄woto no ááwon bek'aat gawirwotsi bako ash weri gondon k'aniyets tururi jafro shoydek'atniyaaliye. ¹⁷ «Tmaac' k'eeztso tshunts na'o haniye» etiru k'ááron mangts Ik'oke bish b̄woor, Ik'o nihoke manganat een woton dek're. ¹⁸ S'ayin guro abaatse b̄inton noteshor darotse waats k'ááran no notokon shishrone.

¹⁹ Jaman nebiywots bo keewtso arik b̄ wotstok'oniye noosh bogshdek't bo kitsiri, mansh t'alwi beyoke fa'a c'eshosh sheengshde'er it kotfok'o nebiywots keewtsono sheengshde'er koto itn geyiyitwe, manowere it k'alit maargoyo b̄ gatsfetsoh, datsgatsi mozofu it nibots b̄ be'efetsoniye. ²⁰ Jamoniye shino t'iwintso itsh geytwo S'ayin mas'aafotse fa'o kon naari bek'on keewetso konwor b̄ tookon b̄ gawirwok'o bitsosh b̄ falawok'oniye.* ²¹ Kon naari bek'o b̄jamon ash shunon waratse, ernmó bek'o shayiron jisheyiru ashuwots Ik'oke dek'tinye bokeewi.

2

Kootets Danirwotsi

1:18 1:17-18 Mat. 17:1-5; Mar. 9:2-7; Luk'. 9:28-35 * **1:20** 1:20 Asho konwor b̄ tookosh b̄ gawirwok'on bitsosh falatse etirw k'osh bits bitson Nebiyo konworu b̄ tookon keewratse etiru biitso imosh falfe.

¹ Yoots dúron ash ashuwots dagotse kootets nebiyiwots bo teshtsok'o, it dagotsno shinomaants kootets danirwots beetúne, boowere t'af dowet kooti dano ááshon jamok b' bad'itwok'owe bo woshiri, boon aaniy kewdek'ts doonzo danatse err káárts t'afó botokats bodoweti. ² Mank'oon aywots boko wic'its weeri jafrats sha'itúnee, bok'alts k'alatse tuutson ariweerindo b' c'asheeti, ³ Kootets daaniyirwanots gizosh bo k'awntirwatse tuutson botookon bo tarikiyo keewfetsor iti meeniye. Aydúroniyere shintson angsho boosh k'anwtseré, ariikon t'afonwere bonee b' kotiri!

⁴ Melakiwotswor dab morro bofinor Ik'o boosh maac'o b'k'ewerawon t'alu dashan ayiwokts gop'otse tipeyarr angshosh koteyarr boteshtwok'o gahanemits boon juwb'k'ri, ⁵ Mank'o kááw naabfo Nohi k'osh shawat ashuwotsnton kashit, Ik' Ik'iraw ashuwotsi boteshts datswatse t'afit atso b' dowiyor maac'o k'ewat manoori datsjamo maarratse, ⁶ Dabnworu Ik' Ik'iraw jamwots bi angsho boats b' ariyetwok'o Sedomnat Gomor kitwots tulo bowotefetsosh mic'r bot'afitwok'o boats bi angshi, ⁷ K'uurwots bofiniru wic'its finatse tuutson kic'efetst teshtso kááwo Lot'nomó b' kashiyi, ⁸ Kááw ash manwere bo dagotse b' beyor aaw aawon b' bek'tsonat b' shishts nemal keewon b' kashu b' kic'efere b' teshi. ⁹ Eshé jaman hank'o b' wotiyakon doonzo bín ik'iyon beyiru ashuwotssh fadeyotse b' oritwok'o, morretswotsno awúk'o b' sezitwok'onat angshi aawosh aawk'o korde'er b' ja'ituwok'o danfee etee. ¹⁰ Bifsnor kim wotts bo meets shunok'o sha'irwotsnat Ik' alo gac'irwotsi angshosh korde'er b' k'aniti.

Kootets danirwanots ááw shúk'etsonat bog noona etirwotsi bo wottotse darotse alirwotsi bo c'ashor sharaatsne. ¹¹ Melakiwots boyere kúp'wotsnat angetswotsn bowotiyaloru dab doonzo shinatse boon c'ayr nooni beshoon s'eents s'aamiyo shinomaants boats t'intratsne. ¹² Kootets danirwanotsmó t'iwnintsosh bofalaaw keewoniye bo c'ashiri, bo kambon detsewoonat úd'ewosh shuwetswotsk'o, azeyon boosh b' shiyetsok'onat t'iwitsndek' falaaw gizwotskok'one, gizwots bo t'afitwok'o boowere b' jamone t'afitune. ¹³ Weeralo bo finotse bo k'awntso dek'etúne, boosh bo gene'o aaw sháánatse máshar weeralo gááilir, weralo gálonowere itnton bomor dáshitk wotts meets finon wic'tsonat jiitsitwotsi wotitune. ¹⁴ Morro finatse bo atso korde'aw gusiyi ááwo detstne, bodetsts mor fini shunotse awror shashwo keyatsne, bo amantsatse kup'ar ned'eraw ashuwotsiye boant'elciri, gizoshe bok'awntiri. C'ashek ashne. ¹⁵ Bo kááw weero k'azk'rat t'afwtserne, gondo finar daatset gizo shuntso Bi'or naay Bel'am weerindo shoydek't sheelk'erneré. ¹⁶ Bel'amiyere b' morratse tuutson fayere, noonkeewo falraw daazu ash noon keew keewon keewat bek'etso geyi fino k'eferaniye.

¹⁷ Ashaanots aats deshaw aats t'úp'ok'one, egurahon jokeyiru dawnotsk'one, nic' etts t'aluwo bonee b' kotiri. ¹⁸ Darotse beyiru ashuwots dagotse k'az fart boweyiyako ayo ja'arafa'a ashuwotsi k'awnts deshaw míshí aap'o keewon meets tewnonat gusiyoon dáshde aani morro maants bojishiti. ¹⁹ «S'ayino keshetute» err itsh bo jangiyiti. Asho b' da'eyor bín da'atsosh guutso wotaark b' kéwetwotse bo botookon morrosh guutse. ²⁰ No doonzonat noon kashitso Iyesus Krstosi danon datsatsi kiimotse k'az bo keshiyakon aanar kim mann detseyar bo da'eyal shintsoniye bogo ilto ayideniye gondo boosh b' wotiti, ²¹ kááw weerindo bodaniyakon boosh imets S'ayin tzaziyo shuutso maants bo anoniye kááwi weerindo dananiye bo ooro k'anefe b' teshi boosha. ²² «B' c'ooshtso móósh kano b' c'oosho maants aani aanefe.» Mank'owere «Gúritso b' mashiyakon aanar tok'ots b' p'úp'refoni» etiru arik wotts jewro boats bodre.

3

Doonzo Iyesus Bweetwok'o Jangiyetso

¹ T mashots! itsh t' guut'irwan giit woshoniye, git woshúwotsi itsh t' guut' keewanotsi gawde'er kááw asaabiyo it detsetwok'o itn kup'shosh etaatniye. ² Hniyere shin S'ayin nebiywots bo keewts keewonat it wosheetsots weeron it datstso no doonz wottsonat noon woriits tzaziyo gaw itdek'etwok'o geefe. ³ Jamoniye shino han t'iwintsde'ere, s'uwaatsi aawwotsitse aatsnifetsr bo gond tewni jafrats sha'it k'aldirwots weetune, ⁴ Bowere «Doonzo Iyesus weetwe ett jangiyere eterosha b' teshi? Beree, abee? Yoots nihwots bo k'irts dúron b' tuutso jam keewo azeetso b' teshtsok'one b' beyiri» bo eteti. ⁵ Ashaanots ay dúroniyere shino daro Ik' aap'on bi azetsok'o datsunwere bdooze aatsonat aatsatse b' wottok'o danfetst danatone bo eteti. ⁶ Manoori teshts datsunwere aatson k'oot'eyatniye b' t'afi. ⁷ And beyiru daronat datsonmó Ik' ash woterawwots bo t'afit angshi aawotsi tawosh koteyarniye bo tesheti.

⁸ T mashotso! itmó doonzokere ik aawo kum aawok'o, kum aawo ik aawok'o b' wottsok'o ik keewan batk'ayere. ⁹ Ik ik ashuwots boosh bí artsok'o doonzo keewt b' jangits keewo s'eenosh ja'aratse, ernmó jam asho naandrone etosh b' bodetwok'onat asho konwor b' t'afawok'o b' geetsotsne itsh b' k'amiri.

¹⁰ Doonzo aawonmó danerawon úmp'etsok'o weetwe, manots aawots darwots k'áári eenon beshitúne, darotsi azeets jamo tawon mic'r t'afitwe. Datsunat biyatse finets keew jamo mis'etwe,* ¹¹ Eshe jam keewanots hank'on bot'afitkawotiyal, bere, it S'ayin beyon Ik'o arefetsr beyo aawk'oneya itsh geyiyo b' k'azeti? ¹² Eshe Ik' weet aawo mirac'on kotirwotsnat káári b' weetwok'o k'alirwotsi wotoore, manoor daro tawon mic'r t'afitwe, azeetswots taw k'ees'on woc'wtsitúne, ¹³ Ernmó noosh b' jangitsok'on kááwo b' beetwoko handr daronat handr datsatsne no kotiri.

¹⁴ Mansh t mashotso! jaman b' wotit aawo kotoka itfa'oni wotiyala, doonzo ik jago it atse gond keewo wee k'efetwo deshawwotsi wotar jeenon iti b' daatsitwok'o kúp'ar beewere,, ¹⁵ No doonz b' k'amts k'amo itsh kasho b' wottsok'o dande'ere, shunetso no eshu P'awlos bish imets daniteelfok'on itsh b' guut'tso haniye. ¹⁶ Bí han jangosh b' wosh jamwotsisere hank'on guut't, b' woshwotsitsnoru ik ik keewwots t'iwintsosh falerawwots fa'ane. Dano boosh shaptswotsnat hake baka etiru k'oshwots S'ayin mas'afwotsi bo k'uurirwok'o keewanotsno bo k'uuriri, manowere bo k'alit bo t'afoshe.

¹⁷ Itmó t mashotso! haniyere shin shino dan itdek'tsotse weeri gondetswots dáróón geetseyar, it need'ts kúp' manatse it dihirawok'o it atso korde'ere, ¹⁸ dab maniyere no doonznat no ato Krstos Iyesus s'aatonat bin danon dambaan dambaan erere, bish ando dúre dúroshowere mango wotowe! Amen.

3:8 3:8 Dub. 90:4 **3:10** 3:10 Mat. 24:43; Luk'. 12:39; 1 Tes. 5:2; Bek'. 16:15 * **3:10** 3:10 K'osh bitson datsonat bitsere fa'a jamo sháánats keshetwe eto faletwe. **3:13** 3:13 Isa. 65:17; 66:22; Bek'. 21:1

Wosheetso Yohans Shints Wosho Kindo

Wosheetso Yohans shino b woshts wosho keewi een een git asaabiyoosi biitse detsfe. Bowere han nababituwots Ik'onat Naayo Iyesus Krstosnton ik woto bo detsetwok'o boon kup'iyonat ik wotmanowere t'afiy falitu kootetsuwots bo danirudnatse boats bokotetuwo'oshe. Manoori tuuts kootets kooti dani gondo t'uup't keshiruwatse be'eyiru datsanton k'aleyiru gonkeyo bwottotsse, Ik'o naay Iyesus bjamon ashwoto wee ash nai amal detso falratse etiruwonni bteshi. Daniru manots «Wora eto datsatsi beyosh kic'otse nas' keshia eta» boetfooni bteshi. Mantonuwere «Sheeng amal detso wotowa ash k'oshosh shun kitso woronton eegor gonkewo» deshatse eta boetfo boteshi.

Han Guut'tso danan k'efat Iyesus Krstos ari ashe, Iyesusi amaniruwotsnat Ik' shuniru jamwotsn boatsatseyosh shunewo boosh geyife ett keewure.

Jamon mas'aaan bdetstso

Kindo 1:1-4

Shaanonat t'aluwona 1:5—2:29

Ik'i nanaúwotsnat Diyablos nana'otson 3:1-24

Aroonat sheelon 4:1-6

Shuno bk'alit k'alo 4:7-21

Da'ts imnetiyo 5:1-21

Kash aap'o

¹ Shin teshts kashi aap'i jango itsh guut'irwonee, kashi aap'anuwere no shishtsonat no aawon nobek'tso, nos'iiltsonat nokishonowere noshu'utsoniye. ² Kashanwere be'ere noowere bin bek'rone, no b jangosh gawitwone. Nihoke teshtsonat noosh be'ets dure duri kasho itsh keewitwone. ³ Noonton ik woto itdetsetwek'o nobek'tsok'onat noshishtson itsh keewirwone. Ik nowotitwere nihonat b naay Iyesus Krstosntoniye. ⁴ Nogeneeúwo s'een bwototiwok'o han itsh guut'irwone.

Ik'o sháán bwottoks'o

⁵ Bíyokee noshishtsonat itsh nokewit wosho «Ik'o shááne, t'aluwonwere bjamon bíyoke aaliye» etiruwonniye. ⁶ Mansh «Ik'onton ik woto detsfone» erfetsr t'aluwotse nobeetka wotiyal kote nokotiri, no aap'onat nofino arikaliye etee. ⁷ Wotowa eree bí sháánotse b beyirwok'o noowere sháánotse nobeyink'e no atsatsewo ik wotosh faliyank'one. Dab b naay Iyesus Krstos s'atsonwor morr jamotse noon s'aytsitwee.

⁸ Morro deshatson no'etal notooke no ant'elciri, aronwere noytse aaliye. ⁹ No morro Ik'osh kish nokewitka wotiyal bí kááwonat amanek bwottoksosh nomorr jamo noosh orowa eteetwe nogond fin jamatsno noon s'ayintsitwe. ¹⁰ Morro fineratsone no'etetkawotiyal Ik'one kotetsiye nowoshiri, bí aap'onwere noytse aali etee.

2

Iyesus Krstos noosh ned'tso bwottoks'o

¹ T nana'otso! han itsh tguut'ir morro itfinerawok'owa etaatniye. Wotowa eree konunoru b wotiyal asho morro bfiniyal nihokere noosh ned'itwo detsfone, bíwere kááwo Iyesus Krstosiye. ² Bi nomorro t'afibazetwe, nomorr mec'rosh bwoterawon dats jami morro t'afibazetwo bine.

³ Ik'i tzaziya no s'eentsiri wotiyal bin dank nowottoks'o manne nokitsiti. ⁴ «Ik'o danfee» et fetst b tzaziyotsi s'eentsrawo fa'e wotiyal kootetskee, arikeewonwere b'gitsotse aaliye. ⁵ Ernmó Ik'i aap'osh aleyiru jamo Ik'osh b detsts shuno arikee, arikan bin beyirwotsi nowottoks'owo b danet manne, ⁶ Ik'ontoniye theyiri etiru asho Krstos beyiruwok'o beyo bish geyife.

Handr tzaziyo

⁷ T shuntswotso! itsh t guut'iru tzaziyan shin shinon it detsts yotstsuniye bako handriyaliye, yoots tzaziyanwere it shihsts aap'oniye. ⁸ Wotowa eree Krstosnat itoke ar wotat be'etso handr tzaziyoniye itsh tguut'iri, t'aluwo k'aaú b'bazere ari shááno and sháánirwe.

⁹ Sháánatse beyiruwe etfetst bí'eshuwi shit'irwo andoor t'aluwotse b fa'oni. ¹⁰ Bí eshwi shuniru jamo sháánatse bbeyiri, bíyoknowere ashosh t'ug wotit keewo daatseratse. ¹¹ Bí eshuwi shit'irwonmó t'aluwotsene bbeyiri, t'aluwotsnowere bíananiri, t'aluwonwere biaawo dek bk'rtsotse bíamirwoko dande'atse.

¹² T nana'úwotso! it morro Iyesus shúútson itsh orowe etetsotsne itsh t guut'iri. ¹³ Nih nihuwotso! shintson beyirwo itdantsotsene itsh guut'irwe. Jawetswotsnat baaruwotso! shed'ano it da'atsotsne itsh t guut'iri. ¹⁴ Nana'úwotso! Niho itdantsotsene itsh t guut'iriye, nihuwotso, shin shino teshtso it dantsotsne itsh tguut'iyiye. Jawetsonat baaruwotso! kup'uwotsi it wottswotsnat Ik'i aap'o it nibotse bbeyrwotse, shed'anonowere itda'atsotse itsh guut're.

¹⁵ Datsani wotowa datsank wotts keew jamo shunk'ayere. Datsani shunetwo Ik'o niho shuno bíatsotse aaliye. ¹⁶ Datsuatse beyru jamo meets tewuno, ááw mirac'o, b beewon it'o datsatsika bako Ik'o nihokikaliye. ¹⁷ Datsannat b tewunonowere beshitke. Ernmó Ik' shuntsok'o k'alituwó dúre dúroshe b beeti.

Krstosi k'efirwotsatse ni atso korde'e

¹⁸ T nana'otso! hañ s'uwaatsi sa'atoniye, «Krstosi k'efitwo weetwe» eteere shishrte, hamb, dañ andoor Krstosi k'efiru aywots tuurnee, manatse tuutson s'uwaatsi sa'at bwoto manne nodaniye. ¹⁹ Bo noyitsne bokeshi. Wotowa eree yotsor nojirnaliye, nojirno wotink'ere noonton kup'arniye bobeyank'oni. Ernmó bouñetswor nojir wotbok'azo b'danetwok'o noyitse galeyat k'azkeshrnee.

²⁰ Itnmó S'ayin shayiron Krstos fuutk'rere. Mansh it jamets ún keewo danfte. ²¹ Itsh t guut'ir ariko itdartsoshaliye, itiyere aro danfte, arotsnowere kooto b'datserawok'o danfte.

²² Eshe Iyesus Krstosi b wottsok'osh haalirwoniye okoon kone kotetsoni? Bí Krstosi k'efirwoniye, Nihonat naayo noowere haalitwe. ²³ Naayo halitwonu nihonowere de'atse, na'on amantso nihono amanere.

²⁴ Shin shintson it shishts keewman it nibotse s'ap'de'er beewe, itmó shin shintson it shishtsman it nibotse s'ap'de'er b betka wotiyal na'onat nihonton ik woto detsetue.

²⁵ Manwere Krstos shinomaants noosh jangit bimetso dúre dúr kashoniye.

²⁶ Itn dariyiru ashuwotsatse tuutsoné han t guut'i, ²⁷ Krstosoke itdek'ts shayiri S'ayno ititse b beyrwosh k'oshodanitwo itsh geyiratse, bíwere jam keewo itsh danituwe, itsh b danitwonu ara bako kootaliye mansh shayiri S'ayno itn b danitsok'on Krstoston wotde'er beewere,.

²⁸ Eshe t nana'otso! bí bbe'ewor nosharaniye aawo shu'úde'er bín nobek'etwok'onat bí bweet aawots b shinatse nojiterawok'o bín beewere,, ²⁹ Bíwere kááwo bwotok'o it daniyakon, kááw finiru jamo Ik'oke shuwék b wottsok'o dande'ere.

3

Ik' nana'úwotsi

¹ Ik' nana'úwotsi er' nos'eegeetwok'o niho awuk'o shuno noosh bímstok'o aab s'iilere! arikon noowere Ik' nana'a noone, datsan Ik'o b'dartsosh nonowere danatse. ² T shuntswotso! and no Ik' nana'a noone, shinomaantsish eeg nowotitwok'o daneerafa'ee, ermó Krstos bbe'et aawots bí aro arikon eeg bíarok'o nobek'etwotse bínowere noaritwok'ó danfone. ³ Krstosn man b wotitwok'o jangiru jamo Krstos s'ayn b wottsok'o bíwere b tooko s'ayn woshituwe.

⁴ Morra eto Ik' nemo gaak b wottsotse morr finit jamo Ik' nemo gáákre. ⁵ Ashuwots morro t'afiyosh Krstos bbe'etsok'onat bíwere morro b deshawok'o danfte. ⁶ Eshe Krstosnton beet ash jamo morro fineratse. Morr finitu asho Krstosi be'atse, bínowere danatse.

⁷ T nana'úwotso! konworu itn bí ant'elcerawok'owa, Krstos kááwo b wottsok'o kááwts fino k'alitu jamo kááwe. ⁸ Diyablos shintson dek'tut morro b finirwosh morr finiru ash jamo Diyablos jjiire. Ik' na'o b be'e diyablos fino gakoshee.

⁹ Ik'i doyo b'gitsotse bbeyirwotsnat Ik'atse bshuwetsotse Ik'i na'a wottso morro fineratse, finoshowere falratse. ¹⁰ Ik' nana'onat Diyablos nana'on galde danet hanne, Kááw finerawonat bí eshuwi shunaw jamonúwots Ik' nana'analiye.

Atsatsewo shuneyi jango

¹¹ Shin shintson it k'ebts wosho «No atsatsewo shunewone» etirwoniye. ¹² Shed'ani jir teshtsonat bíeshuwi úd'tso K'ayelkok'o woto geyiratse, bí bíeshuwi eegishe b úd'i? B fino gond b teshtsotsnat bí eshu fino kááw b teshtsotsne.

¹³ Ti eshuwotso! datsatsi ashuwots iti boshit'al mansh adk'ayere. ¹⁴ Noo no eshuwotsi noshunirwotse k'iromaantse kashomaants k'az nokimtsok'o danfone. Shun deshaw ashó k'iri c'ishotse bbeyri. ¹⁵ Bíeshuwi shit'iru jamo kash úd'kee, kash úd'tsonmó dúredúri kasho bdaatsrawok'o danfte. ¹⁶ Shuno eeg bwottsok'o nodanet Iyesus Krstos b kasho noosh bímstoshe, noowere nokasho no eshuwotssh beshide imo noosh geyife. ¹⁷ Datsanatse gaalo deshfetser kic'iru ashó be'efetser maac' k'eweraw ashó «Ik'o shunfee»

eto awuk'o k'alrniya bfaliti? ¹⁸ T nana'otso! No shuno arikonat finon be'etka bako noonon mec'ron keewon wotk'aye.

Ik'i shinatse nodetsts ááwu shuuk'o

¹⁹ Mannowere arkeewtswotsi nowottso'onat Ik'ishinatst t'inosh shatalon aaw shuk'on t'inosh nofalitwok'o danfone. ²⁰ Nonibo noats biangshiyalor Ik'o noniboniyere danbe, biye jamkeewo danfee. ²¹ T shuntswotso! No nibo noats angshratse wotiyal Ik'i shinatse ááw shuuk'o detsetwonee. ²² Ik'i tzazi jamo s'eentsr bin gene'úshit keewo nofinitwotse nok'onitu jamo biyoke daatsiwone. ²³ Ik'o azatzsonu b naay Iyesus Krstos shútson amanar Krstos noon bíazaztsok'on noatsatsewo noshunetwok'owe. ²⁴ Ik'o azatzso k'alitu jamwots Ik'ona bobeti, Ik'onwere boyitse bbeeti, Ik'o noyitse bbeyirwok'o nodanet noosh b imts S'ayin shayirone.

4

Ari shayironat kooti shayiron

¹ T shuntswotso! datsatse kotetsk wotts nebiywots botutsotse shayr jamwotsi aman k'ayere, maniyere shayirwots Ik'okik bowotonat wothok'azo fads'iilere. ² Ik' Shayiro b woto galde'e it danet hanne Iyesus Krstos meetson b be'etsok'o amants shayir jamo Ik'i shayire, ³ Iyesus Krstos ash wotat meetso tahadek't bbe'etsok'o amaneraw shayir jamo Ik'oki shayiraliye, shayiraanu weetwe etefere itshishtso Krstosi k'efiru shayironiye, biwere andoru dab datsuatse fa'ee.

⁴ Nana'otso! It Ik'k itne, ititse beyru shayiro datsanats fa'a shayironiyere bogfe. Eshe kotets nebiyotsi da'artee. ⁵ Kootets nebiyots datsatsikne, bokeewirwonu datsanatsi keewoniye. Datsanwere bokeewo k'ebetwane. ⁶ No Ik'ik noone, Ik' dants jamo no keewo k'ebetwe, Ik'ik woteraw jamonmó no keewo k'ewatse. Ari shayronat kooti shayiron nodanet hanne.

Ik'o shune

⁷ Shunetswotso! shuno Ik'okik bwottotse no atsatsewo shunewone, shuniru jamo Ik'i na'ee, Ik'onowere danfee. ⁸ Ik'o shun bwottotse ash shunaw jamo Ik'o danatse. ⁹ Ik'o bnaayn kasho nodaatsitwok'o b naay ik s'uzo datsanats woshere, mannowere Ik'i shuno nodagotse be'ere. ¹⁰ Shuna eto hank'oyiye, no Ik'o noshunetwok'o b woterawo bi noon b shuntsonat nomorro b t'afitwok'o b naayi bwoshtoshee.

¹¹ Shunetswotso! Ik'o hank'o noon bshuniyakon no noatsatsewo shunewo noon geyife. ¹² Ik' bek'ts asho konwor aaliye. Noo noatsatsewo noshuneyink'ere Ik'o noyitse beyank'ee, b shunonwere noyitse s'een wotiyank'ee.

¹³ Ik'o b shayiro nooshowere b'imtsotse no bin biwere noyitse b beyirwok'owo danfone. ¹⁴ Niho datsani b kashitwok'o woshdek't naayo bwooshtok'o bek'rone, manowere gawitwone. ¹⁵ Iyesus Ik'o naayi b wottso'k'o amanitu ashotsne Ik'o bbeeti, biwere Ik'ootse bbeeti. ¹⁶ Mann Ik'o noosh bdetsts shuno danfone, manowere amanerone. Ik'o shune, shunon beyirwo Ik'one bbeyiri, Ik'onwere b gitsotse bbeyiri. ¹⁷ Noo datsanats nobeyir ari Krstos bbeyirwok'o bwottotse noshuno s'een bwotink'ere angshi aawots shatalon bshinaatse aaw shuk'on t'inosh falyank'onee. ¹⁸ S'een shuno shato kishde'erni juubk'rti bako shunotse shato aaliye, shato sezonton desh k'bwottotse shatiru asho bshuno s'een woteratse.

¹⁹ Ik'o shin shintson nonbshunetwotse noowere shunetwonee. ²⁰ Ik'o shunfee etfetst bieshuwi shi'irwo kotetsiye, b bek'tso bi'eshuwi shunatse wotiyal b be'aaw Ik'o shuno falratse. ²¹ Eshe Krstos noosh b'imts tzaziyo Ik' shuntso bieshuno shune erkee.

5

Datsu imnetiyon da'o

¹ Iyesus Mesihiyi b wottso'k'o amants jamwots Ik' nana'anee, nihono shunetu jamo naayo noowere shunfee. ² Ik' nana'uwotsi noshunetwok'o nodanetiye, Ik'o shunr b tzaziyo no s'entsoree. ³ Ik' shuna eto b tzaziyotsi s'entsee. B tzaziyotsu mangnaliye. ⁴ Ik' nana'a wotts jamo datsu da'itwe, datsu no da'itwere imnetiyone. ⁵ Iyesus Ik'o naayi b wottso'k'o amantsoni bako kone datsu da'itwoni?

Krstos jangosh gawets gawo

⁶ Aatsots b gupetsok'o kitsit aatsonat b k'iro kitsru s'atsi weeron waatso Iyesus Krstosiye. Bi bwaa aats mec'ron b woterawo aatsonat s'atsone. Hanwere ar b wottso'k'o, keewanwere ar bwottso'k'owo S'ayin shayiron gawitwe. ⁷ Kez gawwots fa'ane, ⁸ Bowere Shayirone, aatsonat s'atsone, keezanotswere bogawon ikne. ⁹ Ashuwots bo gawts gawo

dek'etwonee, ernmó Ik'o gawts gawonmó jamoniyere bogfe. Ik'o b̄ gawtsonwere b̄ naay jangosh b̄ gawtsoniyee haniye. ¹⁰ Ik'o naayn amantsonmó gawan b̄ gitsotse fa'ee, Ik' amanerawonmó Ik'o b̄ naay jangosh b̄'imts gawo aman b̄ k'aztsatse tuutson Ik'o kootetsi woshre. ¹¹ B̄ gawonwere Ik'o dúre dúri kasho noosh b̄ imtsok'onat kashmanwere b̄ naayitse b̄ beyirwok'o gawirwoniye. ¹² Ik'o naayi detstso kasho detsfe. Ik'o naayi deshawonmó kasho deshatse.

Dúre dúri kasha

¹³ It Ik'o naay shútson amants jamwots dúre dúri kasho it detstsok'o it danishe han itsh guut're. ¹⁴ Kon naari keewonor b̄ wotiyal b̄ shuntsok'on nok'onitkawotiyal noosh b̄ shishetwok'o amanitwone. ¹⁵ Noo k'onts jamo b̄ shishetwok'o danfonewotiyal, biyokere nok'onts jamo andon nodek'etwok'o danfone.

¹⁶ Konworu wotowa, ash iko bí eshu k'irosh bín betsaw morro b̄ finefe b̄bek'al b̄ish Ik'o k'onwe, ashman morro k'irosh bín betsatse wotiyal Ik'o kasho b̄ish imetwe. Ern mó k'irosh betsit morro fa'ee. Man naari morrosh Ik'o k'onuwe eraatse taa. ¹⁷ Gond fin jamo morre. Wotowa eree k'irosh betsrav morro fa'ee.

¹⁸ Ik' na'o Iyesus Krstos bín b̄ kotirwosh Ik' na'a wotts jamo morro b̄ finerawok'o danfone, Shed'anonwere bíats boratse.

¹⁹ Noo Ik'k nowottsok'o danfone. Datsunmó jamon shed'ani ali shirotse b̄ fa'oni.

²⁰ Ik' na'o b̄ watsok'onat ari Ik'o nodanetwok'o t'iwitsts nibo noosh b̄'imtsok'o danfone, b̄ naay Iyesus Krstos weeron binton ari Ik'onton ikwoto detsfone. Iyesus Krstos ari Izar Izeweru dúre dúri kashonu b̄ine.

²¹ T nana'otso! dozets ik'wotsatse it atso korde'ere.

Wosheetso Yohans Gitl Wosho Kindo

Yohans woshts wosh gitltsso b̄ guut'e wosheets eenasho Yohansn wotat b̄ guut'ewwere marat'ets máágenunat bnana'uwotsshe. Etoonwere at'biyi ikutsi Ik' mowunat bitsi ash ashuwotssnsh woto k'ayaatse, dan k'awunan b̄ guut'e boatsatsewo boshunetwok'o boosh gawiyona, kootets daniruwotssatnat bodaniyatse boatso korbodek'etuwok'owee.

Jamon mas'aafan b̄detstso

Kindo 1-3

Shuno jamoniyere dambe 4-6

Kootets daniyrwots danatse ats kotiy jango 7-11

B jamo 12-13

¹ Tiyoke eenashoke, marat'ets moogenunat b̄ nana'otsnsh, Tí s'uzi b̄woteftserere ar dants jamwotsswere iti shunfne. ² Aranwere no dagotse fa'onat shino maantsisho dúre dúron noonton beetwoniye.

³ Ik'o nihonat b̄ naay Iyesus Krstotsoke s'aatona, mihretiyona, jenonwere, aronat shunon noonton wotowe.

Aronat shuni jangon

⁴ N nana'uwotssitse ik ikuwotssi niho noon bí azaztsok'on arikeewon kup'at boere t datstotse ayidek'at gene'owere. ⁵ Moo genee, andoor oona neesha, neesh t guut'irwan tzazi handr ark'aye, and t guut'irwan «No ats atsewo shunewone» etts shintson dek't nowooke teshts tzaziyoniye. ⁶ Ari shuna eto Ik' tzaziyo fina etee. Tzaziymanwere shintson it shishtsok'on «Shunon beewere,» ettsoniye.

⁷ Iyesus ash wotat meetson b̄ be'etsok'o amanerawwots ash sheeliyru aywots datsanatse tuurne. Mank'o ashaan ant'elcirwonat Krstosi k'efirwoniye. ⁸ Itmó it k'awntso s'eenon dek'osh kup'ore, it fintso b̄ t'afrawok'o korde'ere.

⁹ Krstos danits danaats s'ap'de'er beerawo bíatsnowere wokar ametuwonton Ik'o aaliye, Krstos danits danaats s'ap'de beet ashontomó Nihonat Nayon bintoniye bofa'oni. ¹⁰ Dan han b̄deshawo konwor itok b̄wetitkawotiyal it meyits kindshk'ayere, dab̄ jamonor b̄n aatk'ayere. ¹¹ B̄n jam aatit asho b̄nton gond fino kaytsoni b̄wotiti.

S'uwaaitsi jamó

¹² Itsh guut'osh t geyirwo ay keewo detsfe, wotowa eree jamo dabdayon wosho geeratse, Maniyere itok borr noonon itn keewiye tgeyiriye, manwere noshunewo s'een b̄ wotituwok'o geeyatniye. ¹³ N mish marat'etsu nana'uwots neesh jamo woshernee.

Wosheetso Yohans Keezlo Wosho Kindo

Yohans keezlo b̄ woshts wosho b̄guut'e «Woshets eenasho Yohansn,» wotefetst, guut'ewwere Gayiyosi eteets Ik'i maa jishirwosha b̄ tesh, guut'sman ik weeron Ik'i ashuwotsi b̄ tep'tsotse Gayiyos b̄ údiri, k'osh weeronwere Diwotrefis eteets gond asho atsatse bíatsokorb̄dek'etwok'owa bish b̄gawiri.

Jamon mas'aafan b̄detstso

Kindo 1-4

Gayiyos b̄ údetsok'o 5-8

Diyotrefisi k'ooretsok'oo 9-10

Dimet'rosi b̄ údetsok'o 11-12

K'auwunon beezewor 13-15

¹ Arikon t shuntso, shunetso Gayiyossh, Tiyoke eenashoke, ² T shuntsono! n be jamo neesh b̄ kááwitwok'o, jeenono nwtotiwok'o, jam weeron neesh b̄sheengetwok'owe Ik'o tk'oniri. ³ Arosh ni amanetsok'onat aron n beeyirwok'on krstiyani wotts eshu ik ikwots waat bokeewor aydek'atniye t geneúwi. ⁴ T nana'wots arikon ananefetst bobeyrwok'o shishoniye bogo taan geneúshit keewo aaliye.

Gayiyosi udetsok'o

⁵ T shuntsono! neesh dab ib bowotiyalar eshu eshuwotssh amanek fine nfiniri. ⁶ Bowere boosh shunon nfints fino Ik'i maa shinatse kishdek't keewrnee, andoor Ik'o genee'ushitwok'on bowerindosh boon ntep'al sheenge. ⁷ Krstossh finosh bokeshor amanerawwotsoke eegor tep'o dek'keyatsnee. ⁸ Ari fin finrwotsnton finirwotsi nowotiwok'o hanotsk'o ashuwotsnton fino noon geyife.

Deyotrefs k'oretsok'onat Dimet'rosi udetsok'on

⁹ Haniyere shinon Ik' moosh wosho guut're b̄tेशi, ernmo Ik' maa jish geyirwo Diyotrefis ti etso de'atse. ¹⁰ Eshe itok twoor bí noon c'ashfetst, ketifetst b̄ k'alts gond fin jamo keewitwe, man bish b̄d̄ok'aye bí b̄ tookish eshu eshuwotsi de'ake. K'oshwotswere bo de'awok'owe b̄bazifoni. Ik'i mootsnowere boon b̄gishefoni.

¹¹ T shuntsono! sheengo arowe bako gondo ark'aye. Sheeng finiru jamo Ik'ikee. Gond finirwonmó Ik'o be'atse.

¹² Dimet'ros jangosh ash jamo sheengkewon bish gawirunee. Arunuwere b tookon bish gawitwane. Noowere gawitwone, nogawonwere ar b̄ wotok'o danfnee.

S'uwatsi jamo

¹³ Neesh guut'osh t geetso ay keewo detsfe b̄ tेशi, wotowa eree worek'atats neesh guut'o geeratse. ¹⁴ Karnon neen bek'oshe jangirwe, manoor noonon keewetwone.

¹⁵ Jeeno neesh wotowe.

Hanoki n tooh tohuwots neesh jamo t'intsirune. Neewere no tohuwotssh jamo ik ikon t'intsuwe.

Yhud Wosho Kindo

Yhud wohso b̄ guut'e boamanerawon amantsuwotsi araat kooti dano bád'iru ashuwotsatse krstiyaniwots bo tooko korbodek'etwok'o k'alosha. B̄ gitsotse b̄ detstso P'et'ros guut'its gilitts arts b̄ woshts k'awnanitse guut'tso «Aaniyi iwisherawok'on Ik'o bí ashuwotssh iknoton b̄ imts imnetiyats kup'de'err bo k'iretwok'owe» nababirwotssh kup'idek't mani b̄ gawiyiri.

Jamon mas'aafan b̄detstso

Kindo 1-2

Kootetsi dano danifwots daniyo, bo doyonat bodih dihon 3-16

Bo amantso korbodek'etwok'o izets izo 17-23

Deero 24-25

¹ Iyesus Krstos guutso Yak'ob eshwi wottso Yuhudoke, S'eegetswotssh, Nihon Ik'on shuneetswotssh, Iyesus Krstoson kotets jametswotssh.

² Maac' k'ewo, jeenonat shunon itsh ayowe.

Kooti dano danifwotsi

³ Shuneetswotso! Ik wotdek'at nokashts kashi jango itsh guut'o ayidek'at geeyatniye tteshi, andmo aaniy iwisho b̄ geyrawook'on Ik'o bí ashuwotssh iknoton b̄ imts imnetiyi jangosh kup'de'er it kaaritwok'o itsh guut'o ayidek't geyiko taash b̄woti. ⁴ Boats angshetwok'o ay duroniye shino bojangosh guut'etswots mut'at itits kindrnee, bohe Izar Izewerko s'aato gusiyyi beyon wonitwots Ik'o Ik'irawwotsiye, no doonz b̄ s'uzi wotso Iyesus Krstoson haalitone.

⁵ Jaman shin shino iknoton it dankawotiyalor doonz Gbs' datsatse kisht b̄ kashit-sok'oonat amanerawotssnowere il b̄ t'afitsok'o itsh gawiyi, shunfee. ⁶ Boon naashiyet-satse beshat bobeyoko fakshk'rts melakiwotsi aab s'iilere, Ik'o boon angshi eeno aawotssh b̄borfetso dúre dúri tipoon, nic' etts t'aluwots kotdek't beezree. ⁷ Mank'oon Sedom, Gemoornat bo gúúratsi kitwotswere gusiyyetswotsi bowoti, niwalonowere gobo* boami. Mansh bo dúre dúri taawon sezeyirwotsi ariyyetswotsi woternee.

⁸ Mank'owere ashaanots bo gúmon jisheyat bomeetso bokimshiri, naashwotshoor aleraknee, darotse mang detstswotssnowere boc'ashiri. ⁹ Melakiwotsitsi naasho Mika'elwor dab Muse duuni jangosh Diyablosnton b̄ mooshor «Ik'o neen fayowe» eta b̄ eti bako c'asho c'ayatse. ¹⁰ Ashaanotsmó t'iwitsdek'oosh bo falaaw keew jamo boc'ashiri, gaw dek'falaw dini s'otswotssok'o bo azeewon bodants keewo fa'e wotiyalor dab b̄ine bot'afiti. ¹¹ K'aayen werindon boamtsotse, gizosha ett Bele'ami dáriits weeron bo dihitsotse, K'oree Ik'o b̄ k'eftsok'o boowere k'efat bo t'aftsosh indowe boosha! ¹² Ashaanots bo jitsrawo gusiyon ikwotar moonat úshoke bodatsewor itsh t'uge bowotiti, bo boshiyaniriye botookk me'eroshee, jongon gifiniyyeiru, awsh deshaw dawnok'one, shuu daatseef shashotse dab shuu biyatse daatseraw, b̄ s'ap'ootse wat'ere gitoto shuuk'ts mitok'one. ¹³ Bo, fayiru aats k'ari fuundok'o boon jitsits fini úmbo kishirune, nyic' etts t'aluwo dúre dúrosh boon b̄ kotirwotssnat hake bako jawriru k'eenwotssok'one.

¹⁴ Adamatse tuut shawatl gubratse shuwetso Henok bek'on b̄keewor hank'o etre, «Eshe doonz ay tats kum b̄ wosh nana'a S'ayinwotssnton wotde jametsats angshosh weetwe. ¹⁵ Doonz b̄in Ik'iraw ashmanots bofints gond keewatse tuutson seztitwe, Arikon doonz b̄in Ik'iraw morrets hanotsi biyats bokeewts gond keew jamwotsatse tuutson bo atsats angshitwe.»

¹⁶ Ashaanots jam aawo mumudefetst ik keewonor genee'úweraknee, botook gond tewni jafrats sha'irwotsiye, bonono mishi keewon s'eenke, botook keewo geeyat asho weeralo bo dáshiri.

Boatso korbodek'etwok'o izets izo

¹⁷ Shuneetswotso! Itiyere! Nodooz Iyesus Krstos woshetswots haniyere shin bokeewts keewo gawde'ere. ¹⁸ Bo «Dúri s'uwatse Ik'i hasabiyatse wokat bo took gond tewno shuuts sha'iru c'aashetswots weetune» itsh etrne boteshi. ¹⁹ Boye ash dago gaakirwotsiye, meetsi tewni jafrats sha'irwotsiye, S'ayin shayronowere deshawotsiye.

1:7 7 Aze. 19:1-24 * 1:7 1:7Gobo: Grik mas'afatse k'osh atsonon (meetsonton) bo gonkeyi etfe. 1:9 9 Dan. 10:13, 21; 12:1; Bek'. 12:7; Iwi. 34:6; Zek. 3:2 1:11 11 Aze. 4:3-8; Taaw. 22:1-35; 16:1-35 1:14 14 Aze. 5:18, 21-24 1:18 18 2 P'et'. 3:3

²⁰ T mashotso! jamoniyere bogo s'ayin wotts it imnetiyon it tooko agosh kup'ore, S'ayin shayiri angonowere Ik'o k'onwere. ²¹ Nodoonz Iyesus Krstoswor b'mac' nefon dúre dúri kasho itsh b' betsitwok'o korde'er it tooko Ik'i shunoots korde'ere.

²² Git nibetsdetswotssh ashuwotssh maac'o k'ewore, ²³ Ik ikwotsi taawotse kishde'er kashiwere, k'oshwotssh shatoon maac'o k'ewore, b'woteferer morron kiimts bo atso t'awits tahman b' oorerawo shid'ere.

Udon Ik' k'ono

²⁴ It dihrawok'o woshitwonat eeg eeg deshawwotsi woshr geneúwon b'mangi shinats t'intossh falitwosh, ²⁵ B s'uz noosh no ato wottso Izar Izewersh, nodoonz Iyesus Krstos weeron shintson tuur, dúre dúrosh manganat, baatson, kup'oonat alonwere wotowe! amen.

Yohans Bek'ts Bek'o Kindo

Yohans bek'ts bek'o b̄guut'e krstiyaniwots Iyesus Krstosi bo doonzi b̄wottsok'owo bo amantsatse tuutson gishewonat gond bek'on boats b̄ bodo d̄ura b̄tsh. Guut'tso b̄t'iwintsir nababirwots bo jangirwo s'eenno b̄ wotitwok'o kup'shr boats gishewonat gond bek'otse bo amantson b̄in bokashitwok'o bo ango kup'shosh.

Mas'aafanitsi ay kaywots ay wotsnat shine shuuts waats bek'uwotsi detske, bek'manootswere man d̄uri teshts amantsuwots t'iwintso falitkno, k'oshwotsshmó ááshk wotar teshtek be'et arok'on t'intsek keewok'on t'intseknee. Duubi garo anaan b̄ íwishefok'o mas'aafan tookwots k'osh k'osh naari bek'wots k'osh k'osh naari aron ananshdek't t'intserere. Mas'aafan b̄ biitse biitsewonúwere k'osh k'osh naaron asaabiyo b̄beetka wotiyaloř b̄itse een keewo daneeka, manwere Ik'o, doonzo Krstos weeron aani iwisherawok'o iknoto b̄ jamon Shed'anono dabt b̄balangar jamwotsi da'itwe, da'amanwere b̄s'uwoor amanetswotsi wotts b̄ jirwotssh handr daronat handr datsatsi deero boosh naatitwe.

Jamon mas'aafan b̄detstso

Kindo 1:1-8

Bek'man tuwokonat Ik'i maa shawatwotssh wosheets wosho 1:9—3:22

Mas'aaf mannat shawat matebwotsn 4:1—8:1

Fugef shawat eezbedwotsi 8:2—11:19

Darwonat s'oots gitwotsn 12:1—13:18

K'osh k'osh bek'uwots 14:1—15:8

Shawat Ik'i fayi wanc'uwotsi 16:1-21

Babilon t'afo, Din s'ootso, kootets nebiyonat Diyablosn da'etsok'o 17:1—20:10

S'uwaaitsi angsho 20:11-15

Dari handro, handr datsu, Iyerusalem handru 21:1—22:5

B gúpo 22:6-21

¹ Bek'an karn gizewotse wotit keewo Ik'o b̄ guutswotssh kitsosh Iyesus Krstossh b̄ imtsoniye, Iyesus Krstoswere melakiyo woshat b̄ guutso Yohanissh bek'an b̄ kitsi.

² Yohaniswere Ik' aap'onat Iyesus Krstos bish b̄ danitso, mank'o b̄ bek'ts keewo jamo gwawere. ³ Jaman b̄s'eenet aawo karn b̄ wotstotse bek'i aap'an nababirwo deereke! mank'o bek'i aap'man shishirwotsnat beek'anits guut'etso s'eentsitwots derekne.

Isiyotsi shawat Ik' mowotssh wosheets jamo

⁴⁻⁵ Yohanisoke Isiyotse fa'a shawat Ik' moowwotssh. Fa'oke, teshtsoknat weetu Ik'oke, b̄ naashi jori shinatse fa'a shawat shayirwotsoke, mank'o k'írotse tuwon k'aab wotsoke datsatsi nugúswotsi keewirwo, amanets gawo wotsoke, noon shuntsonat b̄ s'atson nomorotse noon nas' kishotso Iyesus Krstos s'aatoonat jeenon itsh wotowe. ⁶ Iyesus Krstos nihi Ik'osh kahniwotsi wotar no finish Mengst noon woshtsosh, Iyesus Krstossh mangonat angon d̄ure d̄urosh b̄ borfetso wotowe! amen.

⁷ Eshe daawnon weetwe, b̄in koshtswotsworu bo oreraniyere jametswots b̄in bek'etune, datsatsi ash naar jamo b̄ jangosh eepetúne, keewanúwere aree, amen.

⁸ Fa'o, teshtso, weetwonwere, jam falts Ik'o doonzo «Alfonat Omegon,* taane!» etfe.

Krstos bek'on b̄ be'etsok'o

⁹ Iyesus Krstosn wotat gond bek'onat b̄ menegsto, mank'o b̄ k'amo itnton kaytso taa it eshú Yohanis Ik' aap'onat Iyesus gawi jangosh tipeyat Fet'moyi eteyiru aatso bin guurdek'ts datswatse ttesi, ¹⁰ Doonzo aawots Shayírotse t befere gaati k'aarok'o een k'ááro t shuuts weeron hank'o b̄í eree t shishi, ¹¹ «N bek'irwo mas'aafats guud'de'er shawat Ik' moowwots maants etonwere Efeson maants, Sermes maants, T'ergamon maants, Tyat'ros maants, Serdes maants, Filadelfiyo maants, Lodok'iyi maantswere woshowe.»

¹² Kon taash keewtsok'o danosh t shuutso maants wongr tieti, wongr tiettsok'onowere shawat c'eesho kuriru awntson doozetswotsi t bek'i, ¹³ C'eeshi bewoki talotsonowere ash na'a artso tbe'ki, b̄íwere b̄ tufok b̄ borfetso geenz taho tahdek't, b̄ gerats awntsi

1:4-5 1:4-5 Isa. 55:4; Dub. 89:27; Kesh. 3:14; Bek'. 4:5 1:6 1:6 Kesh. 19:6; Bek'. 5:10 1:7 1:7 Dan. 7:13; Mat. 24:30; Mar. 13:26; Luk'. 21:27; 1 Tes. 4:17; Zek. 12:10; Yoh. 19:34, 37 1:8 1:8 Bek'. 22:13; Kesh. 3:14 * 1:8 1:8 Alfonat Omegona: Eto shintsonat s'uwaaitsi Grik fidelíwotsiye, 1:13 1:13 Dan. 7:13; 10:5

edo eddek'ke b teshi. ¹⁴ B tookonat b took s'iron shetsonat sufuyok'o nas'a b teshi, bi ááwwotswere taw at'ok'one bo teshi, ¹⁵ b tufuwotswere taw k'ak'otse wos'wutsts k'aazok'o arkno bo teshi, b k'aaronúwewere een aats fuundi k'aarok'owiye b teshi, ¹⁶ B k'ani kishon shawat k'eenwotsi detsdek'tni b teshi, git weeron shash wotts shiki gorado b nonotse b keshfere b teshi, b shiits jami sháánonwewere aaw taali aaw sháánok'oyiye b teshi. ¹⁷ Bin t bek'tsok'on k'irts ashok'o watat b tufi shirots dih tuutsi, bímó b k'ani kisho tiyats gedt hank'o b'eti, «Shatk'aye, shintsonat s'uwaatstson taane, ¹⁸ Taa beyar beetk taane, k'iratniye tteshi, ernmó hambe dúre dúrosh beyar beetk taane, k'ironat Si'oli k'eshit k'ulfiwotsi detsfe. ¹⁹ Eshe nbek'tso and fa'onat shuutsomaand wetwon guud'e. ²⁰ T k'ani kishatse nbek'iru shawat k'enwotsnat shawat awntson dozets c'eesho biyats gedetwots ááshts keewo haniye, shawat k'eenwots shawat Ik' moowwots atsi, Ik'i melakiwotsiye, shawat c'eesh boats gedetswotsu shawat Ik' moowwotsiye.»

2

(1) Efesonits Ik' moo

¹ Efesonits Ik' maa melakiyosh, «Shawat k'eenwotsi b k'ani kishots detsdek'tso, shawat c'eesh kurefwots dagotse ananiruwo, ² n fino, kúp'at nfiintsok'o, n k'amo danfee, gondwotsnomó k'amo n maawtsok'o, woshetswotsi bowoterawo <wosheestsots noone> etirwotsi maramarat kootetsi bowoto n daatstsok'o danfee. ³ K'amoon nkup'tsok'ont t shútsosh n taahraniyere gondo n bek'tsok'ono danfee, ⁴ Ernmó ik keewo niyatsere t shit'tso detsfe, bíwewere n shun shintso k'azk'rerne, ⁵ awuk'o een beyoke n dihitsok'o gawde! naandre eree! shin finat nteshtsok'o andoru mank'o finowe, jaman k'alo n k'azalomó niyok weetwe, naandere eto n k'azal, n c'eeshi beyoko b beyoke k'a'úbazetwe. ⁶ Ernmó neen t udit ik keewo fa'e, taa t shit'iru Nik'olawiyots fino neewere shit'rne.

⁷ «Shayiro Ik' moowhwotssh bí etirwo waaz dettsto k'ewe! Da'a dek'etwo Ik' Genetotse fa'a kash mitatse b meetwok'o woshitwe.» etfe err guud'e.

(2) Semernesits Ik' moo

⁸ Semrnes Ik' maa melakiyosh, «Shintsonat s'watsts wottso, k'irt teshtsonat beyat beyirwo, ⁹ n gond bek'onat n tugron danfee, wotowa eree gaalets neene, ayhudi bowoterawo ayhudi noone etiru, Shed'ani mabari wottswots, n shúútso bo t'afitsok'o danfee, ¹⁰ shino maants niyats bodet gondbek'osh shatk'aye, eshe it fadetwok'o ititserere ik ikuwotsi Diyablos tipi moots gedetwe, tats aawosh gond bek'o daatsitute, n k'irfetsosh amanetso wotowe, kash akiliyo neesh imetwe.

¹¹ «Shayiro Ik' moowwotssh b etirwo waaz dettsto shiye! Da'adek'etwo gitl k'irosh eegor woteratse.» etfe err guud'e.

(3) P'ergamon Ik' moo

¹² P'ergamon Ik' maa melakiyosh, «Git weeron shash detsts shiki gorad detsdek'tso, ¹³ nee Shed'ani naashi jori beyoke n beyirwok'o danfee, wotowa eree t shúútso kúp'idek'at detsrne, taash amanets gaw wotso Antip'asi Shed'ani beyirwoke it kitotse úd'ewor dab tiyatse ndetsts imnetiyo haleratsne. ¹⁴ Ernmó niatse tshit'ts múk' keewwotsi detsfe, manúwewere Bel'am dants dano detsdek'ts ik ik ashuwots it dagotse fa'ane, Bela'mhan Isra'el ash ashuwots woteraw ik'uwotssh shukeets móó máár widetsi fino finar bodihitwok'o Balak'i iztsoniye. ¹⁵ Mank'owere Nik'olots jirwots dano detsts ashuwotswere ititse fa'ane, ¹⁶ Mansh naandre eree, man nk'azal káári niyok waar tnoni shikonowere boon kaaritwe.

¹⁷ «Shayro Ik'i moowwotssh bíetirwo waaz dettsto shiye! da'adek'etwosh ááshts mano bish imetuwe, handr shúútso bítse guut'ets shúts nas'unowere* bish imetwe, deek'etwoniye okoon k'osho konwor man danatse.» etfe err guud'e.

(4) Tiyat'ronitsi Ik'i moowu

¹⁸ Tiyat'ron Ik' moowtsi melakiyosh, «Taw lalu arts ááwwotsi dettsto taw k'ak'on wots k'áázok'o arts tufuwotsi detsts Ik' na'o, ¹⁹ n finonat nshunon, n imnetiyonat n finon, k'amoon n kúp'onowere danfee, ili n fino shintsoniyere b bogtsok'o danfee. ²⁰ Ernmó niyatse tshit'ts keew iko detsfe, manwere <Nebiyi taane> etiru máátsu Elzabeli s'ik etaat

1:14 1:14-15 Dan. 7:9; 10:6 **1:15** 1:15 Hzk'. 1:24; 43:2 **1:17** 1:17Isa. 44:6; 48:12; Bek'. 2:8; 22:13 **2:7** 2:7 Aze. 2:9; Bek'. 22:2; Hzk'. 28:13; 31:8 **2:8** 2:8 Isa. 44:6; 48:12; Bek'. 1:17; 22:13 **2:11** 2:11 Bek'. 20:14; 21:18
2:14 2:14 Taaw. 22:5; 7; 31:16; Iwi. 23:4; Taaw. 25:1-3 **2:17** 2:17 Kesh. 16:14-15; 16:33-34; Yoh. 6:48-50; Isa. 62:2; 65:15 * **2:17** 2:17 Shúts nas'a: Griki nemotse shúts nas'o eto bin s'amiyets asho angshirwotsok b tinor bin s'amiyets keewotse nas'o wotor bish imef shúts nas'uni. **2:20** 2:20 1 Naash. 16:31; 2 Naash. 9:22-30

k'azk'erne, biwere t guutswots bo gusiyitwok'onat woteraw ik'uwtotssh wosheets misho bo meetwok'o daniyon sheelirane. ²¹ Naandre bi etetwok'o bish gizewo imre b teshi bimó b widatsere naandre err aano geratsane. ²² Mansh kúúni es'ats bin dikitwe, binton bofints gond finatse aanar naandrone eto bok'azal binton wido finiru jamwotsats een kúúno dowetwe, ²³ b nanaúwotsno k'iron fayitwe, Ik' maa jamwotswere ash hasabiyonat tewnon p'ec'ar danetwo taa twotssok'o danetúne, it ik ikoshwere it finok'o imetwe.

²⁴ «Tiyat'rosn fa'a danan de'aniyere oorts jamwotssh, mank'owere ik ikwots Shed'ani ayidek't ááshts keewe bo etirwi shuutso sha'eraniye oortswotssh k'osh kuro itats kuri-ratse, ²⁵ b wotefere taa twafetsosh it detstso kup'shde'er deshde'ere. ²⁶ Da'adek'etwosh t fino finefetsr b s'uwaats bborfetso kup'itwosh ay ash naaratse bí alituwok'o woshitwe, ²⁷ Bri gúmbonowere boon keewitwe, shali k'ac'ok'owere boon k'ic'de'er k'arintsitwe, alanwere taa t nihoke tdek'tsi naarok'oyiye, ²⁸ Dats gatsi k'ennonowere bish imetwe.

²⁹ «Shayiro Ik' moowwotssh bietirwo waaz detstso shiye!» etfe err guud'e.

3

(5) Serdesitsi Ik' moowu

¹ Serdesitsi Ik' mootsi melakiyosh, «Shawat Ik' shayrwotssnat shawat k'eenwotsi detsdek'tso, n fino danfee, shúútsosh kashetsknene, ernmó k'irwtserne. ² Eshe tuuwe, k'irosh t'intonat oorts n ang múkna'amani aani kup'shde'e, ti Ik'o Izar Izewer shinatse n fino s'eenk wotat biere daatsratse. ³ Eshe eegi naari dano ndek'tsok'owonot nshishtsok'o gawde'e, bino korde'e, naandre eree, tuwo nk'azalmó úmp'etsok'o danerawon niats weetwe, awuri sa'aton twetwok'o danatsne. ⁴ Ernmó botaho kimshrawwots Serdesitse k'atswots neenton fa'ane, bo nas' taho tahdek'o boosh bgeyitsotse nas' taho tahde'er taanton ametúne. ⁵ Da'adek'etwo bokok'o nas' taho tahdek'etwe, b shúútsono tnihat melaki shinatse danitwe, kashetswots shúútsó bíyats guut'et kashi mas'aafotse t'afibayatse.

⁶ «Shayiro Ik'i moowwotssh bietirwo waaz detstso shiye!» etfe err guud'e.

(6) Filedelfiyits Ik' moow

⁷ Filedelfiyi Ik' mootsi melakiyosh, «S'ayinonat arik wottso, Dawit k'ulfiyo detsdek'tso, bí b k'eshitwo konwor ic'atse. Bí bis'etwo konwor k'eshratse. ⁸ Nfino danfee, eshe hamb, konuwor is'osh b'falrawo k'eshets fengesho nshinaats gedk'rere, niangú múk'na'a b'wotssok'owo danfee, ernmó tiaap'tso kotdek'rne, tshúútsowere haleratsne. ⁹ Eshe hanyak, Ayhudi bowoterawon Ayhudi noone etiru kootets Shed'ani mabariwots waar ntufishirots bodihitwok'o woshitwe, taa neen tshuntsok'onowere bodanetwok'o k'alitwe. ¹⁰ K'amdek'tso wotowe tietts aap'o nkottotse taawere datsatse beyirwotsi fadosh dats jamats weet gond bek'i sa'ator neen kotetwe. ¹¹ Eshe káári weetwe, ni akliiyo konwor niyatse k'aa'úbd'e'awok'o ndetstso kup'shde deshde'e. ¹² Da'adek'tso ti Ik'o Izar Izewer mootse íro woshitwe, manoknowere b jamon keyatse, Ik'o Izar Izewer shúútsonat Izar Izewer kitu shúútsowere bíyats guut'etuwe, kitmanwere darotse Izar Izeweroké oot'etu handru Iyerusalemiye, t shúúsi handronowere bíyats guut'etwe.

¹³ «Shayiro Ik' moowwots sh bí etirwo waaz detstso shiye!» etfe err guud'e.

(7) Lodok'itsi Ik' moowu

¹⁴ Lodok'i Ik' mootsi melakiyosh, «Ameni wottso, amanetsonat ari gaw wottso, azeets jami t'úúp' wotts Ik'oke keeweke, ¹⁵ n fino danfee, ak'o wee k'ees'o woteratsne, ak'o wee k'ees'o n wotink'ere sheenge b teshi! ¹⁶ Ak'o wee k'ees'o nwoteraniyere fuun etk n wottotse t nonotse neen kishde'e s'udishe, ¹⁷ «Taa gaaletsk taane, ay gizo detsfe, taash shaptsó eegoru aaliye» etirune, ernmó ashe dash, darts, tugrets, dogonat araatstso n wotssok'o danatsne, ¹⁸ gaalets wotosh tawon fadeets awntso tiyatse n keewitwok'o, ni aratso áátsosh nas' taho kewde'e, bek'o n falitwok'o ááw ato keewde'er n furitwok'o neen izituwe, ¹⁹ taa t shunts jamo haditwe, seziwe, mansh kúp'owe, naandre eree, ²⁰ Hamb! taa fengshats need'dek'at fengsho k'ofiirwe, konworu t k'ááro shiyir fengsho taash b k'eshiyal bits kindr tohar meetwe, bíwere taanton meetwe, ²¹ Taa da'adek'at t nihnton bbee jooratse theyirwok'o mank'o da'adek'etwo taanton thejooratse b beetwok'o woshitwe.

²² «Shayiro Ik'i moowwotssh bietirwo waaz detstso shiye!» etfe err guud'e.

4

Ik'i naashi jooronat Darotsi Ik' k'oni Tero

¹ Haniyere il ts'ili, mannwe darotse k'eshets fengesho fa'e b'teshi, shin shishat t teshts gaati k'aárok'o k'aáro hank'o bieti, «Hakan keer wowe, haniyak woto boosh geyit keewwotsi neesh kitsitwe,» ² manóór shayirots wottdek'i, darotse naashi jooro t bek'i, naashi joratsowere ash iko bedek'tni b' teshi. ³ Naashi jooratse beyiruman aronwere iyasep'diyonat serdesi b'k'awnts shaaw shúts arke b' teshi, naashi jorman guúronwere mergdiya eteets b' k'awnts shaaw shúts arts Ik' edjoko fa'e b' teshi, ⁴ mank'o naashi jorman guúratse hiye awd naashi jorwots fa'ano bo teshi, naashi joratsowere nas' taho tahadek'tswotsnat botokats awntsi akliliyo guúfdek'ts hiye awd eenashwots bedek'tni bo tesh. ⁵ Naashi jormanatsnowere awshi p'alk'o, guumonat guumi k'arwotsk'o guumirwots bo keshfera bo teshi, naashi jorman shinatsnowere aat'iru shawat c'eshwots fa'ano bo tesh, boowere shawat Ik' shayirwotsi. ⁶ Naashi jorman shinatsno ayidek't s'ayin mestayiti k'aro fa'e b' teshi, taalotse, naashi jorman guúratse, shinonat shútsnowere ay ááwwotsi detsts kashets azeets awdwots fa'ano boteshi. ⁷ Shints kashets azeetso eesh arika b'teshi, gítelo minz beera biar, keezelo ash shiits arts shiits detse b' teshi, awdlo bidiru aakaa arka b' teshi. ⁸ Awd kashets azetswotswere bo ik ikets shirt bango detsfno bo teshi, bo guúronat bobangí shirootse ááwo s'eenwtska, t'úwonat aawon, «S'ayinono! S'ayinono! S'ayinono!

jam falts doonzo Izar Izewero,
teshtso fa'onat weetwonwere»

eto need'irakno botesh. ⁹ Kashets azeetsmanotswere naashi jooratse beyirwonat dúre dúro b' borfetso beyirwosh shúts een woto, manganat udon bot'intsor, ¹⁰ hiye awd eenashúwots dúre dúrosh b' borfetso beyiru naashi jooratse beyirwo shinats bobaron gúp'gúp'dek't bosagadiri, bo akliliyotswere b' jori shinats gedk'rat hank'o bo etiri,

¹¹ «No doonznat no Ik'o Izar Izewero,

jam keewo ni atzotse

Jamkeewonwere azezat

b' beyir n shúúnon b' wottsosh

shúúts eeno, manganat angon neesh b'woto geyife» boetfo.

5

Mas'aafonat mereeron

¹ B' naashi jooratse beedek'tso k'ani kishatse, b' gitse bootso bíats guut'etso shawat matabon togets mas'aafi k'odo tbe'k'i. ² Melaki kup' iko k'aári eenon «Mahatebwotsi biishr k'odets mas'aafowogosh bín geyitwo kone?» ett b' keewfere t bek'i. ³ Ernmó daron wotowa datsatse wee datsoniyere dashe k'odets mas'aafowogitwonat b'gitso s'iilo b'ish faletso konwor aali b'teshi. ⁴ K'odets mas'aafowogitwonat b'gitso s'iilosh bodtso daatseyo b'k'aztsosh ayidek'at ti eepi, ⁵ Manoor eenashwotsitsi iko «Eepk'aye, hamb Yhud jirotse wottso Dawit s'ap'o da'adek're, bí k'odets mas'aafonat shawat matabwotsi wogosh falitwe» bieti taasha.

⁶ Haniyere il naashi jooronat awd kashets azeetswots dagotse, eenashwots dagotswere shukeets mereer artso b' need'efere tbe'k'i, mereran shawat k'alonat shawat ááwwotsi detsfe b'tesh, bo dats jamomaants wosheets Ik'i Shayirwotsiye. ⁷ Bí waat naashi jooratse beyirwo k'anikishatse mas'aafi k'odo k'aaú bdek'i, ⁸ mas'aafi k'odo b' dek'or azeets kashets awdwotsnat hiye awd eenashwotsn mereero shinats bobaron bogúp'gup'i, ik ikon begeno detsfno bo teshi, mank'o S'ayinwots Ik' k'on wottso it'ano bín s'eents awntsi agelgiliyo detsfno boteshi. ⁹ Handr duubo hank'o ett boduubi, «N s'atson naar naarotse, noon keew jamotse,

jir jirotse, bí ashuwotsitse

Ashuwotsi Ik'osh keewosh,

nee n shukeetsotse

mas'aafi k'odo de'er

matabman bitsosh faltso k'osho konwor aaliye,

¹⁰ No Ik'oshowere kahaniwotsnat mengsto

bowotitwk'o woshrne,

datsatsnowere naashitúne.»

¹¹ Man maants ts'ilor naashi jooron, azeets kashetswotsnat eenashúwots gúúratse ay melakiwots k'ááro t shishi, bo ayonwere ay kumonat ay miliyenyon tawetkne bo teshi, ¹² een k'ááron,

«Shukeets mereero ango, gaalo, dantelfo, kúp'o, shúúts eeno, manganat údo dek'osh bish geykee» boeti.

¹³ Daronat datsatse, datsoniyere dashe aats k'ari gitsotsi azeets jamo

«B naashi jooratse beyirwonat mererosh údo, shúúts eeno, manganat angon

Dúre dúren tuur dúrosh bborfetso wotowe!» bo eree t shishiri.

¹⁴ Awd kashets azetswotswere «Amen!» boeti, hiye awd eenashwotswere bo baron gúp'gúp'at bosagadi.

6

Shawat Mahatabiyotsi K'eshetsok'o

¹ Haniyere il mereero shawat mahatabiyotsisere shintso b wogefere t bek'i. Azets kashets awdwotswitsere iko guumi k'áárok'o k'ááron «Wowe!» bí eree tshishi. ² Hamb nas' Farsho t bek'i, farsh manats beyirwonwere joogo detsdek'ke b teshi, akliyono bish imeyi, bíwure da'atso wotar da'otse da'omaants amoosh b keshi.

³ Mereronu gitl mahatabo b wogor, azeets kashets gitlo «Wowe!» bí eree t shishi.

⁴ K'osh taw k'ak'ok'o bírts Farsho b weyi, farshatse beyirwosho jeeno datsatsere b t'afitwok'onat ashuwots boatsatseyo bos'uwetwok'o b woshish alo bish imeyi, een shiki goradono imeyi.

⁵ Mereero keezlo mahatabo b wogor azeets kashets keezlo «Wowe!» bí eree t shishi, hamb aak' Farsho t bek'i, Farshats beyirwonwere maraaro b kishats detsdek'tniye b teshi, ⁶ azeets kashets awdwots dagotse waats k'arok'o artso t shishi, k'aranwere «Kiloyi badok'o sndeyo ik aaw demozo, ik kilonat badok'o gesho ik aaw damozo wotowe, zeyitonat weyinyonmo bíawaasherwok'wa!» b eree t shishi.

⁷ Mereero awdl mahatabo b wogor azeets kashets awdlo k'ááro «Wowe» bí eree t shishi, ⁸ ando búúd farsho t bek'i, farshatse beyirwo shúúts k'ira eteeka b tesh, si'olwere b shutsatse b sha'efere b teshi, k'ironat si'olnowere datsatsere aawdotse ik kisho k'ees'on, k'ak'on, mariyonat datsatsi s'ootson bo úd'itwok'o alo boosh b imi.

⁹ Utsl mahatabo bwogor Ik' aap'tsonat bo imts gawi jangosh úd'ets ashúwots kasho wosh t'intsef t'arap'ezzi shirotse t bek'i, ¹⁰ boowere een k'ááron «S'ayinonat arikeewets jam falts doonzono!» datsatse beyiru ashuwotsats angshr noosh weer worsho n k'azet awrish b borfetson!» ett bokúhi. ¹¹ Bosh ik ikon tahi nas' geenzo imeyi, bokok'o ando aani úd'etwots, bonk'o guuts wottswots bo eshúwots taawo b s'enfetssosh múk' gizzeyosh kashde'er boteshetwok'o keeweyi.

¹² Maniyere il mereero shrll mahatabo b wogor b maants t s'iili, mann een datsi shek'eyo bwoti, aawnwere shiyani tahok'o aak' b wutsi, aashitsunu b ats jamo s'atsok'o bir b wutsi, ¹³ Joshon jongi kup'o belsi mito bshék'ere bshuwo bmitaatse b ooshfok'o k'eenwots daratsere datsats oosh bowtsi. ¹⁴ Daronwere branok'o k'odeyat k'azb'tuwi, guruwotsnat aatso boon bgúúrts dats jametswots bobeyoke k'aw'ebowtsi. ¹⁵ Datsatsi nungúswots, altswots, kes'i naashwots, gaaletswots, kup'uwots, guutswotsnat guuts woteraw jametswots gop'onat guruwotsitsi shútsi s'alwotsits aash bowtsi, ¹⁶ Gurwotsnat shútsi s'alwotsnsh, «No ats girshoore! naashi jorats beyirwo shinatse, mereero fayatse noon aatswere!» ¹⁷ Bo fayi aaw eeno waare, kone b shinatse need'o falitwoni?» bo eti.

7

Bale habe awd kúm Israe'el ashuwots

¹ Haniyere il awd melakiwots awd dats túngúshatse boned'efere t bek'i, boowere datsats wotowa aats k'araats wee mitats jongo b jongerawok'o aawud kaaton datsats weyiru jongwotsi dets bodek'i. ² Beyar beetwo Izar Izewerko mahatabo detstso k'osh melakiyo aawu keshon b wafere t bek'i, datsonat aats k'aron bo awaashish alo boosh imets awd melakiwots maants b k'aaro eenshdek't, ³ «Ik'o guutswots barats mahatabo no togfetssosh, datso wotowa aats k'aro wee mitwotsi t'afik'ayere» ett b kúhi. ⁴ Boats

5:11 5:11 Dan. 7:10 6:2 6:2 Zek. 1:8; 6:3, 6 6:4 6:4 Zek. 1:8; 6:2 6:5 6:5 Zek. 6:2, 6 6:8 6:8 Hzk'. 14:21 6:12 6:12 Bek'. 11:13; 16:18; Isa. 13:10; Iyo. 3:15; Mat. 24:29; Mar. 13:24-25; Luk'. 21:25 6:13 6:13 Isa. 34:4 6:14 6:14 Bek'. 16:20 6:15 6:15 Isa. 2:19; 21 6:16 6:16 Hos. 10:8; Luk'. 23:30 6:17 6:17 Iyu. 2:11; Mil. 3:2 7:1 7:1 Erm. 49:36; Dan. 7:2; Zek. 6:5 7:3 7:3 Hzk'. 9:4, 6

maatab togets ashuwots taawo t shishi, Israe'el jir jamotse matabon togets ashuwots taawo bale habe awd kumno botesh. ⁵ Matabo boats togetswots Yihud jirotsse tатse git kumo, Robel jirotsse tатse git kumo, Gad jirotsse tатse git kumo, ⁶ Aser jirotsse tатse git kumo, Nftalem jirotsse tатse git kumo, Minaase jirotsse tатse git kumo, ⁷ Sm'on jirotsse tатse git kumo, Lewi jirotsse tатse git kumo, Yisakor jirotsse tатse git kumo, ⁸ Zablon jirotsse tатse git kumo, Yosef jirotsse tатse git kumo, Biniyam jirotsse tатse git kumne bo teshi.

Na's taho tahats ay ashuwots

⁹ Haniyere il t s'iili, konwor taaw b'faleraw ashuwotsno t bek'i, boowere ash ashonat naarotse, b' jironat noon keewiru jamotse keeshkne boteshi, boowere nas' tahi geenzo tahdek't woli maaro bokishats detsdek't naashi jooronat mereero shinatse boned'efera bo teshi, ¹⁰ een k'ááron kúhefetst,

«Kashiyo naashi jooratse beyirwo

no Ik'o Izar Izewernat mereroke!» bo etiri.

¹¹ Melaki jamwotswere naashi jooronat eenashúwots azeets kashets awdwotsi gúrdek't bo need'efere bo teshi, naashi jori shinatsowere bobaron gúp'gúp'at Ik'osh bosagadi, ¹² hank'o bo eti,

«Amen! shiimo, een woto, dani teleefo,

udo, mango, ango, kúp'o

no Ik'o Izar Izewersh dúre dúron b' tutso dúre dúrosh b' borfetsosh wotowe!

Amen!»

¹³ Enashwotsisere iko t maants aanat «Nas' tahi geenzo tahtsanots kone bo? Aawokneya boweyi?» bí etí.

¹⁴ Taawere «Doonzono, nee danfnee» tieti. Bíwere taash hank'o bíeti, «Hanots gond bek' eenotse kesht waakne, botahonowere mereero s'atson mashdek't nas' woshk'erne, ¹⁵ Manshowere Ik'i naashi jori shinatse wotde'er t'úwonat aawon Ik' mootse bish finitúne, b' naashi jorats bedek'tsonwere boosh beyi moo wotitwe. ¹⁶ Eshe haniyak k'aak'eratsno, shashweratsno, aawo boon jod'atse, aaw k'angro boon daatsratse, ¹⁷ Naashi joooro dagotse fa'a mereero boon jintsi wotitwe, kashi aatsi t'úp'okowere boon jishitwe, Ik'o aac'u jamo bo ááwatse fritwe.»

8

Shaawatl matabo bk'eshetsok'o

¹ Mererman shaawatl matabo b'wogtsok'on sa'at badok'oosh darotse s'ik eto wotb'wtsi.

² Ik'i shinatse need'iru shawat melakiwotsno t'bek'i, booshowere shawat gaatwotsi imeyi.

³ Awntson dozets it'ano bits t'iintsefu detsdek'ts k'osh melakyo waat wosh t'intseyiru t'arapezi ganoke need'bdek'i, naashi jori shinatse fa'a awntson dozets it'ano biyatse s'uweyef t'arap'ezats S'ayn jamwots Ik' k'ononton b' t'intsit ay it'ano bish imk'reyi. ⁴ It'ani s'uwo S'ayinwots Ik' k'ononton melakiyo kishotse Ik'o shinats bkeshi. ⁵ Haniyere il melakiyo biyats it'aan t'intseyiru dets dek't wosh t'intseyiru t'arap'eezatse taw k'ak'o k'aa'údek' bín s'eents dek't datsomants shap'bk'ri, awushi guumo, k'aaro, awushi p'alk'o, datsi shek'ewonwere wotb'wtsi.

Gaatwotsi fugeetsok'o

⁶ Shawat gaatwotsi detsdek'ts shawat melakiwots gaatwotsi fugosh k'anbodek'i.

⁷ Melaki shintso fugef gaatman b'fugi, shetsonat s'atson bín eeh wutsts tawo wotb'wtsi, datsatsowere juwee b'wtsi, datsatsno keezl kisho mis'b'wtsi, mitwotsitsnowere keezl kisho mis'b'wtsi, atts bodjamonwere mis'b'wtsi.

⁸ Gitl melakiyonwere gaatman b'fugi, guri een arts keewonwere mis'fetst aats k'arots b' juweyi, aats k'ari keezl kishonwere s'ats wotb'wtsi, ⁹ Aats k'arots beyiru kash detsts azetwotsitse keezl kisho k'irb'wtsi, markabwotsitse keezl kisho awaashb'wtsi.

¹⁰ Keezl melakiyonwere gaatman b'fugi, t'ipeets c'eeshok'o aat'iru een k'eenno darotse fed'b'wtsi, b'fed'were fokitsi keezl kishonat aats t'up'uwoatsa b'tesh. ¹¹ K'eenman shúútsnowere s'aama eteeka, aatsotsi keezl kishonwere s'aam wotb'wtsi, s'aam wotts aatsatse tautson ay ashuwots bok'iri.

¹² Awdl melakiyo gaatman b'fugi, aaw keezl kisho, aashitsu keezel kisho, k'eenwotsitsi keezl kisho togeb'wtsi, mann bo keezl kisho t'aluw b'wtsi, mank'oon aawotse keezl kisho t'úwotse keezl kisho shanalko wotb'wtsi.

¹³ Haniyere il ts'ilor aak iko dari taalotse biidfere k'áári eenon «Oorts melaki keezwots bo gaati k'aaro boshishiyor datsatse beyiru ashuwotssh indowe boosha! indowe boosha! indowe boosha!» etfetst b'kuhefere t shishi.

9

¹ Úútsl melakiyo gaato b'fugi, mann darotse datsats fed'ts k'een iko t'bek'i, ayi dashan wokts gop'o bín k'esheetwo b'ish imeyi. ² B'í ayidek't dashan wokts gop'o b'k'eshi, s'uwonwere taw awuri eenotse keshf s'uwok'o ayidashan wokts gop'manitse b'keshi, gop'manitse keshts s'uwatse t'utson aawonat jongon t'alu bowtsi, ³ S'umanitsnowere p'eluwots datsats k'azbokeshi, datsatsi ok'oolishwots angok'o ango boosh imeyi, ⁴ Datsatsi bod wotowa aaw naari atts keewo kon naari mito bo aawashirawok'o boosh keeweyi, awaashiyó b'ofalitonwómó bobaratse Ik' matabo deshaw ashuwots s'uzi b'tesh. ⁵ Bonor b'wotiyal úúts shashosh bo kúnituwok'owa bako boú'd'ituwok'o boosh alo imeratse, p'eluwots boats bobetsts kúúno ok'olsho asho b'shaas'ori ashuwotssh b'weeshfok'oyiye. ⁶ Aawu manotsitse ashuwots k'iro geyitúne, ermómó daatsratsne, k'iroshowere tewnitune, wotowa eree k'iro boatse k'aywos'etuwe.

⁷ P'eluwots kes' amoosh k'andek'ts farshwotsi arkno botesh, botookatse awntsi akililiyo arts keewo fa'e b' tesh, b'oshiitsonwere ash shúitsa arka b'tesh. ⁸ Mááts tooki s'iiro arts tooki s'iiro detsfno botesh, bo gáshonwere eeshi gásh arka b' tesh. ⁹ Bogeraatsowere bir arts t'ururi tahdek'kno boteshi, bobangi k'aaronúwere kes'o maants gaalfetst amiru ay farshuwotssnat seregelwots boshishiyru k'áárok'oyiye b'teshi. ¹⁰ Ok'oolishi dúshok'o dúshonat bín boshas'etwo detsfne boteshi, bodúshootse ashuwotsi bín úúts shashosh bokúúnit ango detsfne boteshi. ¹¹ Nugúsono detsfne botesh, bíwere dashan gop'ts gop'i melakiyoni, b'shútsonwere Ibrayist'i noon keew keewon Abadoni,* Griki noon keew keewon Ap'oli'oni eteefoni.

¹² Indowe eteef shintso beshere, eshe haniyere il k'osh git indowe eto weetwe.

¹³ Shírtl melakiyo b' ezbedo b'fugi, eshe Ik'i shinatse fa'a awntson dozets it'ani wosho bíyatse t'iintsef t'arap'ezats awd k'alwotsoke k'ááro b'keshfere tshishi. ¹⁴ K'áármanwere ezbedo detsdek'ts shrtl melakiyosh «Fok eno Efrat'esitse tipeets melaki awdwotss biishes!» biet ¹⁵ Sa'atmannat aawmansh shaashmannat worwotmansh k'andek'ts melaki awdwots ash naarotse keezetse ik kisho boú'd'ituwok'o bo biitseyi. ¹⁶ Farshon kes'fuwots ayo git bal miliyoniyok'o b'woto tshishi. ¹⁷ Farshetswotssnat farshats beedk'tswotsi bek'on t'bek'tso hank'oyi, b'ogeratse teshs t'ururiyo tawk'ak'ok'o bíra, darimaac'ok'o aak'a, ac'uwok'owere arka b'tesh, farshwots tookonúwere eeshi took arka b'tesh, bo nonotse tawonat s'uwonú d'iniyo[†] b'keshfere b'tesh, ¹⁸ Bononótse bokishts tawon, s'uwonat diniyo keez fayanotsn, ash naaro keezetse ik kisho b'úd'eyi. ¹⁹ Manwere eegoshe farshwots ango bo nononat bo dúshots b' teshsotse, bo dúshonwere dawunzi dúsha bíari, dawunzi tookonowere detsfno, ashonowere waas'o bokashir manna b'tesh.

²⁰ Fayanotsn k'irranियere oorts ash naarwots bokishi finatse aanat naandrone eraatsno, fo'erawonat awntson, ambaron, k'áázon shútsonat mitoon dozets bek'o wee shisho falaaw, wee sha'o falaaw woteraw ik'uwotsi ik'iyo k'ayatsne. ²¹ Mank'owere kash úd'tswotsi bowtotsetse, aton shetonfinatse, bowidonat boúmp'atse naandrone eratsne.

10

Melakiyonat k'odets mas'aafon

¹ Haniyere okoon daawn tahdek'ts melaki k'osho kúp'o darotse b' oot'fere t bek'i, b' tookatsowere gúurdek't beyirwo Ik'i edjoka b'tesh, b' shúitsa aawok'oyi, b'ufuwots tawu írok'ono botesh, ² Wogk'reets k'odets mas'aaf muk'u b' kishatse detsdek'tni b'tesh, b' k'ani tufo aats k'araats, b' giri tufonowere datsats ged'bdek'i, ³ K'adiru eeshi k'arok'o arts k'aari eenonowere b' kuhi, b' kuhorowere shawat awushi guumwotsu bok'aaro bo shishiyi. ⁴ Shawat awushi guumwotssware noono bokeewtsok'on taa guut'o gawutdek'i, ermómó «Shawat aawush guummanots bokeewtso ipde'er áátson deshde'e bako guut'k'aye!» etiru k'ááro darotse tshishi.

⁵ Haniyere il aats k'aaronat datsats b' need'efere t'bek'ts melakiyo b' k'ani kisho dambaan k'aaúdek't ⁶ Dúre dúrosh beyar beetwon, daronat bitse beyirwotsi, datsunat bgitsotse beyirwotssn, aats k'aaronat bitse beyirwotssn aztso Izar Izewer shútson taart hank'o bieti, «Eshe haniyak ja'aratsese!» ⁷ Ermómó melakiyo shawatlo ezbedi k'ááro

9:2 9:2Aze. 19:28 9:3 9:3Kesh. 10:12-15 9:6 9:6Iyo. 3:21; Erm. 8:3 9:7 9:7Iyu. 2:4 9:8 9:8Iyu. 1:16
 9:9 9:9Iyu. 2:5 * 9:11 9:11 Abadon: Eto jam t'afitka eta. 9:13 9:13Kesh. 30:1-3 † 9:17 9:17 Ainiya: Eto b'iaa'tor keetsi shok'ok'o shook'f kaashk'on aat'ef, aat'iru shútsi lalúwa. 9:20 9:20 Dub. 115:4-7; 135:15-17; Dan. 5:23 10:7 10:5-7Kesh. 20:11; Iwi. 32:40; Iwi. 12:7; Amo. 3:7

bshisht aawwots b'guuts nebiywotssh b' nabts doo shishi b'keewtsok'on ááshts Ik'i keewo s'eenetwe.» ⁸ Maniyere il darotse tshishts k'ááro «Aats k'aaronat datsatse need'iru melakiyo kishatse fa'onat wogeets mas'aafi k'odo amr k'aaúde'e» ett aaniyi taash b'keewi.

⁹ Melakiyokowere amaaf «K'odets mas'aaf múk'na'ú taash ime» tieti, bíwere «Mas'aafmani k'aa'úde'er moowe, nmaac'otse s'aamo wotitwaniye, nnonotsnmó mas'ook'o shawetwaniye» bí eti.

¹⁰ Taawere mas'aaf múk'na'a k'odeetsú melakiyo kishatse k'aaú dek'at tmeiyi, tnonotsnowere mas'ook'o shaawbwtsi, bin matk'riyakoon tmaac'o s'aam wot'bwtsi. ¹¹ Maniyere il «Jir aywots jangosh, ash ashosh, k'osh k'osh naari noon keewiru ashuwotnat nugúsuwots jangosh ando aani bek'on keewo neesh geyife» ett taash keeweyi.

11

Git gawwotsi woshetsok'o

¹ Haniyere il bín indosh wotit guumbok'oo taash imeyi, hank'owere taash eteyi, «Tuur Ik' moonat wosh biyats t'intseyiru t'arap'ezo indowe, biyokere Ik' ik'irwotsnowere taawwe, ² Ik' mooniyere uratsi jébo k'ayik'rowe, bíhe Ik' ash woterawwotssh imek b'wottotse bín indk'aye, Ik' ash woterawwots S'ayin kitu habe git shashosh net'etúne, ³ t' gaw gitetswots shiyani taho tahde'er ik kumonat git bale shiits aawosh bek'on bo keewitwok'o k'alitwe.»

⁴ Bowero datsatsi doonzo shinats need'it weeyra eteef zeyiti mit gitwotsnat git c'eeshwotsiye, ⁵ konworu boon t'afiyó b' geyiyal tawo bonoonotse keer bo balngarwotsi b' mitsiti, bonowere t'afiyi geyitu jamo b' k'irit hank'one. ⁶ Bo bek'on bokeewit aaw manotsitse awsho b' buyawok'o daro is'osh alo detsfne, mank'o aatswotsi s'atso maants woniyosh, bogeets gize jamor konnari fayon datsu jot'osh alo detsfne.

⁷ Bo gawono bo ishiyakon datsi ayi dashan gop'ts gop'otse keshet s'ootso bonton kaarar boon da'itwe, bonowere ud'itwe, ⁸ bodúnonwere jewron s'eegefok'on Sedom wee Gbs'i eteets een kitu weer eenats girmaanitwe, kitanwere bo doonz bíitse b' jítetsúniye. ⁹ Ay jironat ay ash naaron, ay naari noon keewon noono keewirwotssnat ash ashuwots keez aawonat aaw badosh bo duunman s'iletuune, boduunonúwere b' dukerawok'o bazitune. ¹⁰ Git nebiywotswere datsatsi ashuwotsi kic'it boteshtotse, datsatse beyiru ashuwots nebíyi manots k'irtossh bogeneúti, gene'ono iko ikosh imo imetwe. ¹¹ Ernmó keez aawonat aaw bado b' beshiyakon kasho boosh imet kashi jongo Ik'oke waat dunuwotsits b' kindi, botufonowere bo need'i, boon bek'ts ashuwotswere ayidek't shatbowtsi. ¹² Maniyere il git nebiywotssh «Hakan dambaan keere!» etiru k'áári eno darotse boshishi, bo balngarwots boon bos'ilfere dawúnon daro maants bokeshi. ¹³ manoori sa'ator een datsi shek'eyo b' woti, kitmanko taatsotsero ik kisho grshbutsi, datsi shek'eyatse tuutsonowere shawat kum ashuwots bo k'iri, k'irotse ortswotswere ayidek't boshati, daratsto Ik'o Izar Izewerno bomangiyi.

¹⁴ Gitlts indowe eto beshere, keezl indowe eto káári weetwe.

Shawatl fugef gaato

¹⁵ Shawatl melakiyo gaato b' fúgi, daratsnowere «Datsatsi mengstu no doonz Izar Izewerkonat bish Krstossh wotwtserane anda, bíwere dúre dúrosh naashitwe,» etiru een k'áárwots bo shisheyi. ¹⁶ Ik' shinaatsere bo naashi jorats beyiru hiye awd eenashwots bobaron gúp'gúp'at Ik'osh bosagadi, ¹⁷ hank'owere bo eti, «Beyirwonat teshtsono,

jam falts doonzo Izar Izewero!
een wotts alo n kishots woshdek'tsonat
n naashtsosh neen uderone.

¹⁸ Ik' ash woterawwots bofayi,
n fayonwere b' weyi,
k'irtswots angho bodatsit gizeyo b' bodi,
N guuts nebiywotssnat
nshúúts mangiru S'ayinwots,
k'ac'a c'inwotssnat een eenwotssh,
Bok'awntso nimet gizeyo bodre,

datsu t'afitswotsi n t'afit aawo bodre.»

¹⁹ Daaratse fa'a Ik'i moo b k'eesheyi, b taari tabotonu Ik' mootse b be'eyi. Awshi p'alk'o, k'ááro, guumi k'aaro, datsi shek'ewonat ay shetsonwere wotb'wtsi.

12

Máátsonat daruwon

¹ Maniyere il eenonat adits milikito darotse bbe'eyi, aaw tahdek'tsu, aashitsu btufoniyere dash geddek'ts, tatse git k'eenwotsi jip'ets akliliyo btookats guúfdek'ts, máátts iku bbe'eyi. ² Biwere na'i maac'i bteshi, shuwoshwere na'i shambo bwaare kic'at bkuhefere btesh.

³ Andoor k'osh milikito darotse bbe'eyi, shawat tookwotsnat tats k'aluwotsi detsts een bir daruwon bbe'eyi, btookatsnowere shawat zewdiwotsi guúfdek'tni btesh, ⁴ b dúshoon k'eenwotsitsi keez kisho darotse geetsdek't datsats fet'bk'ri, mááttsman bshuwor bna'o k'oot'osh gawk'raat daruman shuwosh etiru mááttsu shinatse need'bwutsi, ⁵ mááttsunwere ash jamo birri gumbon keewit nungush na'o shuubk'ri, bnaaynmó Ik'o naashi jooor maants zafdek'eyi, ⁶ mááttsunwere woruwo maants áásho k'az bwosi, manoke ik kume git balonat shiits aawosh it'ide'er detson bkoteet beyoko Ik'o bish manoke k'anitniye bteshi.

⁷ Darotse kes'o tuub'wtsi, Mika'elna b melakiwotsn daruwonton bokeec'eyi, darwonat b melakiwotsowere aaniyidek't bokaari. ⁸ Ernmó daruwonat bmelakiyon da'eniye bowtsi, maniyere okonowere boosh darotse beyoko daatseratse. ⁹ Daruwon eenonwere dash datsats shap'k'reyi, bí dats jamu darituwo Diyablosi wee Shed'ana err s'eegef shints dawunzoniye. Bí datsats bjuweyi, bmelakiwotsowere binton bojuweyi.

¹⁰ Maniyere il k'áári een iko darotse hank'o bietfere tshishi, «Eshe and Ik'o kashiyo, bkup'onat bmgengston waare. Bíko Krstos alo waare! no eshuwotsi no Ik'o shinatse t'úwe aawo s'aamifets teshts no eshuwotsi s'aamifo juwewtsere, ¹¹ Boowere mereero s'atsonat bo gawuts gawatse tuutson bín da'adek'rne, bo kashosh bobút'erawo botoko k'irosh beshidek't imrne, ¹² Mansh daruwotsnat bogitsotse beyiru jamwots gene'úwore! múk' aawu s'uz bish b oortsok'o bídantsotse Diyablosi fayi eenon it maants b oot'tsotse datsonat aats k'arwotssh indowe itsha!»

¹³ Daruwonú datsats b juweetsok'o b bek'tsok'on nungush na'a shuuts mááttsu b giishi, ¹⁴ mááttsunwere worwotse bish k'aninyets beyokok biir biametwok'o aaki bangok'o arts bang gitwotsi bish imk'reyi, manoknowere dawunzman shinatse wokaar keez natonat badosh* sheengshdetson detseyat bkotefera bteshi. ¹⁵ Mááttsu di'on bdek'etwok'owat dawunzman fokitsi aatsok'o bodts aatso bnoonotse s'ud dek't bshuuts weeron bkuut'i. ¹⁶ Ernmó datsu mááttsmansh bgaatsi, bnononowere k'eshedek'at daruman bnoonotse bs'udts foko ushb'ri. ¹⁷ Daruwonú mááttsu fayat bnaar oortswotsnton keec'ewosh bíami, boowere Ik' aluwotsi kotfwotsnat Iyesus jangosh amaneeyat gawirwotsiye. ¹⁸ Daruwonwere aats k'ari guúratis shiyaats need'bwutsi.

13

S'oots gitetswots

¹ Maniyere il s'oots iko aats k'arotse b keshfere t bek'i, tats k'alwotsnat shawat tookon detse, b k'alwotsatsnowere tats zewdiwots fa'ano bo teshi, b tookatsnowere Ik' c'ashi shúútswots fa'ane, ² t bek'ts s'ootsonwere maah arka btesh, b tufuwotswere dibiya eteets s'ootso tufo, b nononu Eeshi noone bí ari, daruwonu b took angonat b took naashijoro een alonowere s'otsmansh b imi. ³ S'ootsman tookwotsitse ikonwere k'irosh betsit gawo b detstok'o t bek'i, ernmó k'irosh betsit gaawman kash b'wútsi, dats jamo adon s'oots man shuuto shoyidek't b'uwí. ⁴ S'ootsosh alo b imetsotse ash jamwots daruwosh bosagadi, «S'ootsman artso kone? Binton kaarosh falitwo kone?» ett bish bosagadi.

⁵ S'ootsmanshwere bog taana etonat Ik'o b'c'ashet aap'osh noono bish imeyi, habe git shashosh alon b finitwok'owa eteyi. ⁶ Ik'onat Ik' shútso, bbeyokonat daaratse fa'úwotns c'asho dek'btwi. ⁷ S'ayinwotsi kaarar b da'itwok'o alo bish imeyi, naaronat jiron, k'osh k'osh noon keewon keewirwotsnat ash jamatse alo bish imeyi. ⁸ Datsan

11:19 11:19 Bek'. 8:5; 16:18; 21 **12:3** 12:3 Dan. 7:7 **12:4** 12:4 Dan. 8:10 **12:5** 12:5 Isa. 66:7; Dub. 2:9
12:7 12:7 Dan. 10:13, 21; 12:1; Yhu. 9 **12:9** 12:9 Aze. 3:1; Luk'. 10:18 **12:10** 12:10 Iyo. 1:9-11; Zek. 3:1
12:14 12:14 Dan. 7:25; 12:7 * **12:14** 12:14 Keez natonat badoon: Griki mas'afatse dúra (zemen), dúrwotsi, dúri bada etfe hanwere Daniel mas'afatse 7:25; 12:7 atse guut'ere. **13:1** 13:1 Dan. 7:3; Bek'. 17:3, 7-12 **13:2** 13:2 Dan. 7:4-6 **13:6** 13:5-6 Dan. 7:8, 25; 11:36 **13:7** 13:7 Dan. 7:21 **13:8** 13:8 Dub. 69:28

bí azewortson tuut bo shúútso shukeets Mereero kashi mas'aafats guut'eraw datsatse beyiru jam ashuwots s'ootsosh bosagaditi.

⁹ Waaz detstso fa'e wotiyal shiye! ¹⁰ «Mus'ewosh k'anietso mus'etwe, shiki goradon b́ k'iritwok'o k'anietso shiki goradon k'iritwe,» eshe S'ayinwots k'amonat imnetiyon b́ geyiyit hank'o gizeyoshe.

¹¹ K'osh s'ootso datsotse b́ keshfere t bek'i, mereerok'o git k'aluwotsi detsfe, b́ noon keew keewonwere daruwok'owiye b́ teshi, ¹² shints s'ootso shááto shegreshetso bí alon b́ finefere b́ teshi, datsonat biyatse beyiru jamwots shints s'oots mansh bosagaditwok'o b́woshi, s'ootsan k'irosh b́n betsits gawotse kashits shints s'ootsoniye, ¹³ gitl s'ootsanmó ashuwots shinatse tawo darotse datsats b́ orshfetsosh een adits finwotsi k'alfe b́ tesh. ¹⁴ Shints s'ootsman shinatse adits keewwotsi b́k'alish imets milikitatse tuutson datsatse beyiru ashuwots danditni b́ teshi, shiki goradon gaawit kashts s'ootsman mangiyosh b́n artso bofiniwok'o datsatse beyiru ashuwotsi azazitwe. ¹⁵ Gitl s'ootso shints s'oots areyetsosh kashi jongo bí ímish alo b́sh imeyi, kashi jongo b́ ímewwere ariyetsman noon keewo b́falitwok'onat b́sh sagederaw jamwotsi ud'etwok'o b́ k'alish. ¹⁶ Gitl s'ootso múk'uwotsi wotowa een eenuwotsi, gaaletsuwotsi wotowa t'owwotsi, doonzwotsi wotowa guutsuwotsi, jamwots bo k'ani kishats wee bo barats mlkto ger bodek'etuwok'o angnon b́ k'ali. ¹⁷ Hannaari s'ootso shúútso b́ kitsiru mlkito wee b́ shúúts taaw deshawo asho konworu k'ew wotowa k'emo falatse.

¹⁸ Dan telefo b́ geyiyit eshe hanokne, nib detstso s'ootsman taawo taawwe, b́ taawonwere b́ kitsir ashe, tawonwere shrt balonat shtse shrte (666).

14

Mereeronat awd bale habe awd kum ashuwots

¹ Maniyere il mereero hamb S'iyon gurats b́ need'efere t bek'i, b́ntonuwere b́ shútsinat b́ nihi shúútso bo barats guut'ets habe awd bal kúm ashuwots fa'ane bo teshi, ² daratsere een aats k'aarok'onat een wotts guumok'o ayidek't een wotts k'awo t shishi, t shishits k'aaronwere Begena eteets t'imbok'o bo t'imbok b́ shishiru k'arok'owiye bí ari. ³ Naashi jooronat awd s'ootswots, eenashwots shinatsnowere bale habe awd kum ashuwots Ik'i dub handro boduubi, duubanowere datsatse aani keewdek'ets bale habe awd kum ashuwotsiyere okoon konworu danosh falratse. ⁴ Bowere dngili bowottotse máátsonon k'et kiimatsne, mereero b́ sha'iru jamok b́ shuutso bo sha'iri. Bo Ik'onat mererosh k'aab shuwuwots watat t'int ash naarotsera aaniy kewdek'etswotsiye. ⁵ Bowere kooti keewo keewrakne, ik keewono boatse daatseratse.

⁶ Haniyere okoon datsatse beyiru ash ashosh, ik naaro, k'osh k'osh noon keewon keewiru k'osh k'osh jir jamwotssh daniyosh dure dúri doo shishiyo detsts k'osh melakiyo dari taalotse b́ biidfere t bek'i. ⁷ Een k'ááronoere «Ik'o sharere, mangiwere b́ angshi sa'ato bodre, daronat datson aats k'aaronat aats t'úp'o aztso Izar Izewersh sagadoore!» b́ eti.

⁸ K'osh gitl melakiyonúwere «Mashiyit woyiniyon dutsets b́ widi biro ash jamosh ishitu ekeew Babilon eenu dihirane! dihirane!» ett gitl melakiyo shutsatse b́ weyiri.

⁹ Kosh keezl melakiyo hank'o ett boshutso shoydek't b́weyiri, «S'ootsonat bí armansh sagadirwots, b́ mlkto bo barats wee bokishats gedet jamwots, ¹⁰ Ik' fayi woyiniyon dutsets biro úshetuúne, weyiniyon dutsets bironowere b́ dutseraniyere b́ fayi wanc'ots tepeke, mank'o b́ S'ayin melakiwots shinatsnat mereero shinatse tawonat diniyon kúúnetune. ¹¹ Boon kic'iru tawumanitse keshiru s'úwo dúre dúrosh b́ borfetsosh dambaan b́ kesheti, s'ootsonat bí ar mansh sagadts b́ shúútsi mlkt manowere geddek'ts jamwots t'úwe aawon kashde'atsne.»

¹² Ik' tzaziyo kotirwotsnat Iyesusi amanon kup'ts S'ayinwotsatse kotet k'amo hanaat-nee.

¹³ Daaratse hank'o etiru k'ááro tshishi, han guut'e, «Haniyere okoon doonzo Iyesusk wotar k'irituwots derekne!» S'ayin shayironúwere «Ee! bo angi maawatse kashbodeketwok'o bo fino shoydee'er weetwe» b́ eti.

Doonzo fayó datsatse

¹⁴ Haniyere il t s'iili, etnuwere nas' dawuno tbek'i, dawunmanotsatsnowere ash na'a artso beebdek'i, b́ tokatsowere awntsi akliliya eteeto jip'dek're, b́ kishatsnowere shash maac'ro detsdek're, ¹⁵ K'osh melakiyonwere Ik' mootse kesht dawunatse beyiru

mansh een k'ááron «N maac'ro de'er mááyo k'ec'ee! maay k'es'i sa'atonuwere t'inre!»
 16 Dawunatse beyiruwonwere maac'iro datso maants b' deyi, datsunwere b' k'es'eyi.

17 K'osh melakiyonu daratsi Ik' mootse b' keshi, bíwere maac'ri shasho detsfe b' teshi.

18 Tawatsnowere alo detsts k'osh melakiyo wosh t'intseyirwi ganoke kesht shash maac'ir detsts melakiyosh «Zúku'd'ts shuwwots bokatstotse shash maac'r man deyiwe! woyini zúku'd' jamwotsi datsatsi woyiniyatse k'ut'de'er ko'iyuwe!» ett een k'aaron b' kuhi.
 19 Melakiyonúwere maac'iro datso maants b' deyi, datsatsi woyini zúku'd'ono b' k'ut'i, een wotts Ik' fayó fis'eetwotso b' juwi. 20 Kitioniyere úratse fa'a woyini fis'eyirwotso fis'eyi, fis'eyirumaniyere Farshi lúgamok b' borfetsosh dambaan een wotts keez bal kilo metrok'o wotit s'atso kesht b' kuud'i.

15

S'uwori fayuwotsi detsdek'ts melakiwotsi

1 K'osho eenonat adits milikito darotse t bek'i, Ik'i fayó boats b' wotit s'uwaatsik wotts shawat fayuwotsi detsdek'ts shawat melakiwotsi t'bek'i.

2 Maniyere il tawo biitse eeh wutsts mastayti k'arok'o artso t'bek'i, mank'o s'ootsonat s'ootso aro, b'shúútsonowere tawi milikito da'adek'tswotsi t'bek'i, Ik'o boosh b'imts begena eteefo detsdek't mastayiti aats k'ari ganoke need'dek'tni botesh. 3 Ik' guutso Muse duubonat mereero duubono hank'o ett boduubfera botesh,
 «Jam falts doonzo Izar Izewero!

N fino eenonat adike,

Ashuwotssh nugúsono!

nweero kááwonat arikee,

4 Doonzono!! neen sharawonat

nshúútso mangirawo kone?

ns'uz S'ayin neene,

N kááw angho b'be'eetsotse

ash jamo wáár nshinatse sagaditwee.»

5 Maniyere il ts'ili, eshe hamb gawosh wotit dunkani wotso Ik'i S'ayin moo darotse k'eshe b'wutsi, 6 shawat fayuwotsi detsdek'ts shawat melakiwotsi Ik'i mootse bokeshi, goliru s'ayin taho tahdek'tni botesh, bogeratsowere awntsi edon eddek'kno botesh. 7 Awd s'ootswotstse iko shawat melakiwotssh dúre dúron beyiru Ik'i fayó bin s'eents shawat awntsi wanc'uwotsi b'imi. 8 Ik'i moonúwere Ik'i mangonat angotse keshts s'uwoon s'een b'wutsi, shawat melakiwotsi bodetsts shawat fayuwots s'een bowtsefetsosh konúwor Ik'i moots kindosh falraats.

16

Ik'i fayó boyitse detsts ushi wanc'wots

1 Maniyere il shawat melakiwotssh «Ameree! Ik'i fayó boyitse detsts shawat wanc'uwotsi datsats kuut'uwere!» etiru een k'aaro Ik'i mootse b'keshfere tshishi. 2 Melaki shintso amt wanc'man datsats kuut'b'k'ri, s'ootso milikito boatse b' faúwotsonat s'ootso aroosh sagadiru ashuwotsats gondonat boon kúunit gawo boats keshb'wutsi.

3 Melaki gitlo wanc'man aats k'araats kuut'b'k'ri, aats k'aronúwere k'irts ash s'atsok'o wotb'wtsi, aats k'armanitse beyiru kash detsts keew jamwots k'irbos'uwí.

4 Melaki keezlo wanc'man fokuwotsonat aats t'úúp'uwotsats kuut'b'k'ri, boowere s'ats wotbowtsi, 5 Aats k'aratse al detsts melakiyo hank'o biétfere t'bek'i, «Fa'onat teshts S'ayinono! hank'o ni anghsfetsosh nee kááw neene, 6 Ashuwots S'ayinwotsonat nebiyiwots s'atso bokuut'totse boosh s'atso ni'ishi, hanuwere boosh wotgeyike,» 7 Wosh t'intseyirwonwere «Ee! jam falts doonzo Izar Izewero! ni anghsfuwots arikonat kaawne» etiru k'ááro tshishi.

8 Awdl melakiyo wanc'man aawats kuut'b'k'ri, aawnwere b'k'ees'on ashuwotsi b'mitsish ango bish imeyi, 9 ashuwotswere een k'ees'on mis'rne, jot'anotsatse al detsts Ik'o shúútso bo c'ashi, naandrone eratsne, binowere mangiratsne.

10 Utsl melakiyonwere wanc'man s'ootso k'eetsats b' kuut'i, s'ootso mengstonúwere t'aluw wotb'wtsi, ashuwots bo kic'atse tuutson bo albero bo k'eetefere bo teshi, 11 bo shodonat bo gawatse tuutson daratstso Izar Izeweri boc'ashi, bo finatsnowere naandrone eratsne.

12 Shrtl melakiwonwere wanc'o een foko Efrat'sats b' kuut'i, aaw keshon weyiru naashúwotssh weerindo k'aniyosh fokitsi aatso tah b'gútsi. 13 Daruwonat s'ootson

nonotse, kotets nebiyo noonotsnowere gool arts keez kim shayirwots bokeshferfe t bek'i. ¹⁴ Bower adits keewo finitu Fo'eraw shayirwotsiye, shayiranotswere jam falts Izar Izewer eeno aawotssh wotit kes'osh ashuwotsi ikok ko'iyosh datsatsi nugus jamwotsok ametúne.

¹⁵ «Eshe! taa úmp'etsok'o danerawon weetwe! araatson b woterawok'o bí aratso ashuwots bo be'awok'o k'ande'er b taho kordek'et asho udeke!»

¹⁶ Shayirwotswere nugúswotsi Ibrayist'i noon keew keewon Armagedoni eteets beyokok boko'iyi.

¹⁷ Shawatl Ik' melakiyonwere s'awo jongats kuut'bk'iri, Ik' mootse fa'a naashi jooratse «S'eenwtsere» etiru een wotts k'ááro b keshi. ¹⁸ Awushp'alk'o, k'ááro, gúmi kááronat een wotts datsi shek'eyo wotúwtsi, han arts een datsi shek'eyo asho datsatse bí azeron wot danake. ¹⁹ Een kitu keezokó bkayeyi, ash naari kitúwotswere bogaahi, Ik'o eenu Babiloni gawúdek'i, een fayi wiyini biron s'eents wanc'o b úshetwok'owere b k'ali. ²⁰ Aatson gúúrts datswots t'afbowtsi, guruwotswere daatseratsne, ²¹ Ik ikon habe úúts kilo gramiyok'o mangit shetso darotse ashuwotsats b oot'i, een gondbek'anwere ayidek't kic'ik b wottotse ashuwots gondbek'i kic'anatse tuutson Ik'o boc'ashi.

17

Widets mááts eenu

¹ Shawt s'awwotsi detsdek't teshts shawat melakiwotsitse iko tmaants waat, taash hank'o biéti, «Wowe! aats ayuwotsatse bedek'ts mááts een widetsuats bodet angsho neesh kitsitwe, ² datsatsi nugúswots binton widetswotsi woterne, datsats beyirwotsu bwidi weyinyatse dutsets biron masherne.»

³ Maniyere il melakiyo shayiron woorwomaants taan dek't bíami, bíats jamo c'ashon s'eentsdek't guut'etso, shawat tookwotsnat tats k'aluwotsi detsts s'oots bíraats bedek'ts máátsu tbe'k'i. ⁴ Máátsunu hamrawi eteeyirwonat bir taho tahdek'atni btesh, awntsonat mangts shúútsón ink'wotswowere baatswatsatni btesh, bkishaatsnowere wic'its keewonat bwidi kiimo bin s'eents awntsi wanc'o detsdek'atni btesh. ⁵ Bbaratsnowere ááshts shúútsó «widetswotsnat datsatsi kiimwots indi, Babilon eenúni» ett guut'ere btesh. ⁶ Máátsman S'ayinwots s'atsonat Iyesus jango bo gawtsosh ud'etswots s'atson mashwt-saat biere tbe'k'i, bin tbe'k'tsok'on ayidek'at tiadiye. ⁷ Melakiyonmó taash hank'o biéti, «Eegoshe ni adiri? Máátsuko ááshtsonat bi biyats beebdek'ts shawat tookwotsnat tats k'aluwotsi detsts s'ootsoko ááshtso neesh kish kitsitwe, ⁸ Nbek'ts s'ootso shino teshke, and aaliye, ilowere gop' k'oolotse kááron keshetwe, t'afó maants ametuwe, datso bíazeewortson boshúútsó kashi mas'afatse guut'eraw datsatse beyirwots, s'ootso shin teshke bteshi, andi aalo ili weetwo b'wottok'o bobek'or aditúnee.

⁹ «Dani teleefi nib dettso bgeyituwo haniye, shawat tookwots máátsú boats b be bedek'ts shawat guruwotsiye, manotswere shawat nugúswotsiye, ¹⁰ útswotswere dihirne, iko and fa'e, k'osh ikonu andoor warafa'e, bí b'woor múk' aawu s'uzsh tesho bín geyife. ¹¹ Shmtl nugúso hali tesh-tonat and aalts s'ootsoniye, bí shawatwotsitse ikoniye, bit'afomantsowere ametuwe.

¹² «Nbek'ts tats k'aluwots andoor naasheraw tats nuguswotsiye, ernmó ik sa'atosh s'ootsontón bonaashitwok'o naashi alo dek'etúne. ¹³ Tats nugasants ik nibo detsfne, bo boanganat bo alon s'ootsmanshe imbok'rti, ¹⁴ bo mereero ats kes'o tuzitune, ernmó doonzwots doonznat nugúsuwotsatsi nugúso b'wottotse boonda'adek'etwe, binton fa'úwots s'eegetswotsi galdek'eetsuwotsnat amaneetswotsiye.»

¹⁵ Melakiyonwere taash hank'owa biéti, «Widetsu boats bbefere nbek'ts aatswots, ashuwotsi, jirwotsnat, k'osh k'osh naari noonon keewirwotsiye, ¹⁶ s'ootsonat nbek'ts tats k'alwots widetsmani shit'etúne, binowere bt'afomaants betsitúne, araatson bin oorik'ritúne, b meetson meetune, tawonowere mitsitúne, ¹⁷ B Ik'diyo bos'eentsitwok'o hasabiyan bonibots beetzso Ik'oniye, eshe Ik'o aap'o b's'eenfetsosh bo hasabiyan ikwotitúne, bo naashti alonowere s'ootsosh imk'ritune.

¹⁸ «Nbek'ts máátsnwere datsatsi nuguswotsatse naashit kit eenúniye.»

18

Babilon b dihtsok'o

16:15 16:15 Mat. 24:43-44; Luk'. 12:30-40; Bek'. 3:3 **16:16** 16:16 2 Naash. 23:29; Zek. 12:11 **16:18** 16:18 Bek'. 8:5; 11:13; 19 **16:19** 16:19 Isa. 51:17 **16:20** 16:20 Bek'. 6:14 **16:21** 16:21 Kesh. 9:23; Bek'. 11:19 **17:1** 17:1 Erm. 51:13 **17:2** 17:2 Isa. 23:17; Erm. 51:7 **17:3** 17:3 Bek'. 13:1 **17:4** 17:4 Erm. 51:7 **17:8** 17:8 7:7; Bek'. 11:7; Dub. 69:28 **17:12** 17:12 Dan. 7:24

¹ Maniyere il een alo detets k'osh melakiy iko darotse b̄ oot'fere tbe'ki, b̄mangi golaatse tuutson datsú sháán bwtsi, ² k'áári eenonowere hank'o ett b̄kúúhi, «Eenú Babilon dihirane! dihirane! Fo'erawwots beyoko woterane! kim shayirwotssh k'eyoko woterane! kim kafwotsnat wic'its shit'its s'otswotssh* moo woterane!» ³ B widiko weyiniyon dutsets biron mashit ash jamwotssh ishk'rerane, datsatsi nugúswotsu binton widetswotsi woterne, datsatsi jaaktswotswere beyi sheengatse tuutson galetswotsi wotwtserne.»

⁴ K'osh k'aaronowere darotse hank'o b̄ efbere t shishi,
«Ti ashuwotso! morr finon binton ik wotk'ayere,
biyats bodet een gondbek'atse kaytswotsi wotk'ayere,
Biyokere keere!

⁵ B morri dako darots b̄bodtsofse,
Ik'o b gond finwotsi gawdek're,

⁶ Bi imtsok'o betside bish imre,
b fints finok'o git kisho bish dayere,
Bi k'osh k'osh úshúwotsi bi'eekts wanc'ots
git kisho eenshde'er bish eekk'roore,

⁷ Bi b took mangosh beyi sheengo bi imtsok'o bodtso
kúúnonat shiyano bish imere

Bi b nibon
«Nugúsuk'o beedek're,
t'owu mááts taanaliye,
shiyanonwere b̄ jamon tiyats boratse» etaat b̄ ít'iri.

⁸ Mansh biko een gond bek'jamó ik aawon biyats bodetwe,
K'ironat shiyanon k'ak'onwere biyats bodetúne,

tawonowere mis'etwane,
Biyats anghitwo

doonzo Izar Izewer kup'e.»

⁹ Binton wido fintsuwotsnat beyi sheengon beyiru datsatsi nugúsuwots bi b mis'or keshet s'úwo bobek'or b̄ jangosh kuhar bo eepeti, ¹⁰ b kúúno sharr wokoon need'de'er «Nee een kitune, nee kup' kitu Babilone! ni angsho ik sa'atotse niyats b̄ waatsotse, indowe neesha!» bo etiri.

¹¹ Bo jaaki k'ac'o hanyak boatse keewitwo b̄í altsotse datsatsi jaktswots bish eepetune, shiyanitune, ¹² Bo markabats kuriyets awntso, ambaro, mangts shútsso, ink'úwo, tahi sheengo, hamrawiya eteef arts taho, hariyon wozets taho, tahi bironat shak' shaaw wotts mit jamo, dangesh gásho, k'awnts shaaw kishf mitatse dozets jamó, k'áázo, bíronat shenon dozets k'ac' jamo, ¹³ k'erafa, k'memiyo, kerbeya eteetso, it'ano, woyoniyon dutsets biro, woyira eteets miti zeyito, buudo, sndeyo, minzwotsi, mererwotsi, farshwotsi, seregelo, guutswotsnat k'osh ashuwotsiye ¹⁴ Bowero «Nee n tewnts sheeng keew jamwots niyatsere wokot k'az amrne, n gaalonu n s'ilalonú b̄ jamon t'afwtsero, hanyako jamanots b̄jamon daatsratsne!» etetúne biisha. ¹⁵ Jamkeewanotsi keewedek't galetswotsi wotts jaktswots b̄ kúúnman sharr wokoon need'itúne, eefr shiyaanefetsrnwere, ¹⁶ «Tahi sheengonot b̄i aro hamrawi wotts tahi bironowere tahef teshtsu, awntsonat mangts shútsso, ink'úwon baatsf teshtsu, een kitush indowe biisha! indowe biisha! ¹⁷ mank'o bodts gaalo ik sa'atutse t'af b̄wtsi!» etetúne.

Markabutse aliru jamwots, markabon sha'iru ash jamwots, markabatse finiru jamo, aats k'aratse jaakiru jamo wokoon need'wtsitúne, ¹⁸ Bi b mis'or keshet s'úwo bobek'tsok'on, «Kit eenani arts kito k'osh kito b̄jamon fa'a b̄teshi?» ett bokuhi. ¹⁹ Botookats k'úndo kishfetst, eepfetst, shiyaanefetsr hank'o erfetsr kuuhitúne, «Aats k'aratse markabwotsi detets jamwots b̄ gaalon galetswotsi bowoti, kit eenman ik sa'atutse di'ebwtsofse indowe biisha! indowe biisha!» ²⁰ Darono! biyatse tuutson gene'owe! Ik'o it ats bfiintsatse tuutson biyatsats b̄í angshstotse it S'ayinwotsnat wosheetswotsu nebiywotswere gene'úwore!

²¹ Maniyere il melaki kup' iko di'i shútsi eenok'o bodts shútsi iko k'aaúdek't hank'o err aats k'aromaants shap'etwe «Een kitu Babilon hank'o angnon gifneyar dihitwaniye, hanyakowere b̄ jamon daatseratsane, ²² begena eteetso t'imbok'o t'imbirwotsnat duubi

18:2 18:2 Isa. 13:21; 21:9; Erm. 50:39; 51:8; Bek'. 14:8 * **18:2** 18:2 S'ootsa: Etirwo ik ik yoots kishon guut'ets mas'aafi biitsotse aaliye. **18:3** 18:3 Isa. 23:17; Erm. 51:7 **18:4** 18:4 Isa. 48:20; Erm. 50:8; 51:6; 45 **18:5** 18:5 Aze. 18:20-21; Erm. 51:9 **18:6** 18:6 Dub. 137:8; Erm. 50:29 **18:10** 18:9-10 Hzk'. 26:16-17 **18:11** 18:11 Hzk'. 27:31-36 **18:13** 18:12-13 Hzk'. 27:12-13, 22 **18:15** 18:15 Hzk'. 27:31; 36 **18:17** 18:17 Isa. 23:14; Hzk'. 27:26-30 **18:18** 18:18 Hzk'. 27:32 **18:19** 18:19 Hzk'. 27:30-34 **18:21** 18:21 Erm. 51:63-64; Hzk'. 26:21 **18:22** 18:22 Hzk'. 26:13; Isa. 24:8

k'ááro, turaro fugirwatsnat gaato fugfuwots k'ááro, aani gitlo niyoke shisheratse, kon naari kishi danon finitu dani telefetso haniyak niyoke daatseratse, di'shútsi k'ááronwere aani niyoke shisheratse. ²³ C'eeshi shááno haniyak niyatse c'esheratse, guyonat guyu k'ááro haniyakon niyoke shisheratse, jaakiru nikwotsu datsatsi ash een eenwotsiye boteshi, ni atono ashuwotsi darirne.»

²⁴ «Biitsnowere nebiyotsnat S'ayinwots, datsatse ud'etswots ash jami s'atso daatsere.»

19

¹ Haniyere okoon hank'o etiru ayi ash k'aar artsok'o een wotts k'ááro darotse tshishi «Haleluya!» kashiyonat mangon angonwere no Ik'o Izar Izewerke! ² Bí angshonwere arik wotat kááwe, datsu b widon kimshtsu een wotts widetsu angsh bin fayere, bin fayatnwere b guutswots weero wershre.» ³ Aaninwere, «Haleluya! biyitsere keshiru s'úwo dúre dúrosh dambaan keshetwe!» etniye bokuhiri. ⁴ Hiye awd eenashuwotsnat awd azeets kashetswotswere naashi jooratse beyiru Ik'o Izar Izewersh bobaron gúp'gúp'at «Amen haleluya!» ett bosagadi.

Mereero móónat ushok s'eegetswots

⁵ Haniyakon «Bín shatiru b guuts jamwotso, k'ac'nwotsu een eenwotsu Izar Izeweri udoore!» etirwo naashi joorotse b keshi. ⁶ Ay ashuwots k'ááro wos'iru aats k'arok'o, kúp' wotts guumi k'arok'o artso hank'o bí eree tshishi, «Haleluya! jam faltso no doonz Izar Izewer naashitwe!» ⁷ Mereero jiwo b bodtsotse b guuyúnwere k'anbdek'tsotse woore gene'owone! gene'o woshwone! bínowere mangiwone! ⁸ Golirwonat s'ayin taho b tahitwok'o bish imk'rere, tahanwere S'ayinwots kááw finoniye.»

⁹ Haniyak melakiyo «Mereero jiwoki móónat ushok s'eegetswots derekne» err guud'e bí eti, manats dabtnwere «Ik'o aap'anots arikeewwotsiye» bí eti.

¹⁰ Taawere sagadosh melakiyo tufishirots t baron t gup' gup'i, ernmó «K'aye! han k'alk'aye! taawere neenat Iyesussh gawo detsts ni eshuwotsnton guuts taane, Ik'osh sagadowe! ari bek' jamo Iyesus jangoshe b'gawefoni» bíeti taasha.

Nas' farshi abaats bedek'ts asho

¹¹ Hniyere okoon daro b k'eshere t bek'i, mann nas' farsho t bek'i, farshmanatsnowere bedek'ts amanetsonat arika etetsoniye, bíwere kááwon angshitwe, kááwono kaaritwe, ¹² Bí ááwwots tawi laluwe boari, b tookatsnowere ay zewdiyots fa'ane, bíyere okoon konúwor b danaw bíyats guut'ets shúútso fa'e b'teshi, ¹³ bíwere s'atson gupets taho tahdek'ke b teshi, b shúútsonwere «Ik' aap'a» eteeke. ¹⁴ Nas' farshwotsats beedek'tswots, nas'onat s'ayin taho tahdek'ts daratsi jirwots b'jafrats botuwi, ¹⁵ ash naarwotsi bín b togetwo shiki goradi shasho b nonotsne b keshiri, bírri gumbonowere boon keewitwe, bíwere jam faltso Ik'o fay shatiitso kitsit weyini biro fis'efook'o net'heetwe, ¹⁶ b tahanan b shokatse «Nugúswotsatsi nugúso doonzwots doonzo» etiru shúútso guut'ere.

¹⁷ Maniyere il aawats need'dek'ts melaki iko t bek'i, bíwere daaratse bidiru kafuwotssh hank'o ett een k'aaron b'kuuhi, «Een wotts Ik' móónat ushok woore! ko'ewere!» ¹⁸ nugúswots meetso, kes' jishirwots meetso, kúp kes'etswots meetso, farshetswotsnat farshwotsn meetso, guuts woterawwotsnat guutswots meetso, k'ac'nwotsnat een eenwots meetso, wáár moore.»

¹⁹ Mank'o s'ootsonat datsatsi nugúswotsn, boosh kes'fwotswere nas' farshatse beedek'tsonat bish kes'f jirwotsnton kaarosh ikok boko'ere t bek'i, ²⁰ ernmó s'ootso b deetseyi, bíntonwere b shinatse ayi adits keewwotsi finiru kootets nebiyo b deetseyi, bíwere s'ootso milikito detstswotsnat s'ootsman artsosh sagadat teshtswotsi adits keewo finat b sheelifwotsi, gitanots kashon bo befere dini k'arots bo juweyi. ²¹ Oortswotsu nas' farshatse beyirwo nonotse keshiru shiki goradon bou'd'eyi, kaf jamwots bo meetso maat bowori.

20

Ik kúm nati mengsto

¹ Haniyere il dashan aydek't gop'ts gop'o bín k'esheefonat habili eeno b kishatse detsdek'ts melakiyo darotse b oot'fere t'bek'i, ² daruwonowere detsdek't ik kum natosh tip b'k'ri, daruwaanwere Diyabilosi wee Shed'anman shints dawunzoniye, ³ kúm nato b

18:23 18:22-23 Erm. 7:34; 25:10 **18:24** 18:24 Erm. 51:49 * **19:1** 19:1 Haleluya: Eto Ibrayist'iy noon keewon «Ik'o udewe» etee. **19:2** 19:2 Iwi. 32:43; 2 Naash. 9:7 **19:3** 19:3 Isa. 34:10 **19:5** 19:5 Dub. 115:13 **19:6** 19:6 Hzk'. 1:24; Dub. 93:1; 97:1; 99:1 **19:9** 19:9 22:2-3 **19:11** 19:11 Hzk'. 1:1; Dub. 96:13; Isa. 11:4 **19:12** 19:12 Dan. 10:6 **19:15** 19:15 Dub. 2:9; Isa. 63:3; Iyo. 3:13; Bek'. 14:20 **19:20** 19:20 Bek'. 13:1-8 **20:2** 20:2 Aze. 3:1

s'uufetsosh ashuwotsi b'darirawok'o melakiman daruman ayidek't dashan gop'ts gop'ots juubk'ri, is'on is'k'rat matabo biyats jot'bk'ri, maniyere il múk'na'a gizewosh b'hiitsewo b'ish geyife.

⁴ Maniyere il naashi joorwotsi tbe'k'i, naashi jooratsnwere angshosh alo boosh imeetswots bobefere tbe'k'i, Iyesus jangosh bogawtsanat Ik'i aap'atse tuutson botoko boatse k'ut'ets kashwotsi tbe'k'i, bohe s'ootsoshwere b' doozts armansh sagaderatsne, b' milikitonowere bo barats wotowa bokishats ged de'aawwotsiye, bo k'irotse tuut Krstosnton ik kum natosh bo naashi. ⁵ K'irts k'oshwotsmó ik kum nato bs'uufetsosh k'irotse tuuratsne, hanwere k'irotse tuu shintsoniye, ⁶ K'irotse tuu shintsotse bano detstswots deeretswotnat S'ayinwotsiye, gitl k'iro boitse alo deshatwe, bohe Ik'onat Krstos kahniwotsi wotitune, Krstosntonwere ik kum nato naashitúne.

Shed'ano bda'e da'ewo

⁷ Kum natman bs'uuiyakoon Shed'ano b'tipets tipotse biishitwe, ⁸ datsjamatse fa'a ashuwotsi boowere Gognat Mangogn dariyosh kes'osho de'e keshetwe, botaawonwere aats k'ari gúuratse fa'a shiyok'oyiye, ⁹ bo dats jamats bad'ts S'ayinwots gálanat shuneets kitu giúurbodek'i, wotowa eree tawo darotse oot't boon mitsdek't t'afi'bk'ri. ¹⁰ Boon sheelitso Diyablos, s'ootsonat kootets nebiyo, bobeyirwoki dini taw k'arots juwebwtsi, manoknowere t'úwonat aawon dúre dúrosh bo kúuneti.

S'uwori angsho imetsok'o

¹¹ Maniye il een naashi joor nas' ikonat naashi joornats beedek'tso t bek'i, datsonat daron b'shinaatse k'az bowos'i, boosh beyoko daatseratse, ¹² k'irts muk'nanúwotnat een eenwotns naashi jorman shinatse boned'efere tbe'k'i, mas'aafwotswere bok'esheyi, kashi mas'aaf wottso k'oshonwere bk'esheyi, k'irtswotswere mas'afmanotstse guut'etso bofiinok'on bo angsho bodek'i, ¹³ aats k'aaronúwere b'gitsotse fa'a k'irtswotsi b'imi, k'ironat Si'olwere bogitotse teshts k'irtswotsi boimi, ashonwere ik ikon b' fints finok'on b' angsho b'dek'i. ¹⁴ K'ironat Si'olwere tawi k'arots bojuweyi, tawi k'araanúwere gitl k'ironiye, ¹⁵ b' shúútso kash mas'aafats guut'eyat daatseraw jamo tawi k'arots b'juweyi.

21

Handr daronat handr datson

¹ Maniyere il handr daronat handr datson tbe'k'i, dar shintsonat shints datsun besherno botesh, aats k'aaronúwere beeratse. ² Kit S'ayinú, Iyerusalem handru, b' kenihsh baatsts guuyukok'o k'andek'at darotse Ik'oke b' oot'fere tbe'k'i, ³ hank'o etiru k'áari eenonwere naashi jooratse b' keshfere b' shishi, «Hambe! Ik'i k'ewoko ashuwots dagotse, bontonwere beetwe, boowere bíashuwotsi wotitúne, Ik'o b'tookon bonton wotitwe, Izar Izewerwere bok wotitwe, ⁴ bo aawatse aac'ú jamo firitwe, shints niwo b'beshtotse wee k'iro wee shiyano wee eepo wee kúuno hanyak beeratse.»

⁵ Naashi jooratse bedek'tsonwere «Hamb! taa jam keewo handr woshitwe!» bíeti, manats dab'ntwere, «Aap'ets aap'an amanetsonat arik b'wottotse guud'e» bieti taasha. ⁶ Maniyere il taash hank'o bi'eti, «Wotwtsere! Alfonat Omega, shintsonat s'uwatstso taane, shashutsoh kash t'úúp'iru aatsotse ik k'awuntsalo beenon b'ish imetwe, ⁷ da'adek'etwo han naatetwe, taa bí Ik'o Izar Izeweri wotitwe, bíwere t' naayi wotitwe, ⁸ ernmó shatetswots, imnetiyo deshawwots, kiimwots, kash úd'tswots, widetswots, atetswots, woteraw ik'uwotsi Ik'irwots, kootets jamwots boko boon kotirúwo dini k'arotse bowotiti, manúwere gitl k'ironiye.»

Iyerusalem handru

⁹ S'uwuwaatsi shawat faywots bín bos'eents shawat wanc'wotsi detsdek'ts melaki shawatwotsitse iko waat «Wowe! mereero máats guyu neesh kitsuna» bí eti. ¹⁰ Shayiron taan een geenz gur ikok dek' amt kit S'ayinú Iyerusalem Ik'oke darotse b' oot'fere taash b' kitsi, ¹¹ Ik'i mangon bc'eeshfera btsh, b' shááni golonúwere ayidek't mangts shútsok'oyi, mestayitok'o goliru yasp'idiya eteets mangts shútsok'oyi btsh, ¹² tatse git fengeshwotsi detst eenonat geenz gmbi kas'o detsfa btsh, tatse git fengeshwotsoknowere tatse git melakiwots need'dek'tni bokotfere botesh, bofengeshatsnowere Isra'el jir tatse gitwots shúútswots guut'eyatni botesh. ¹³ Aaw keshon keez fengeshwots, gaar kawon keez fengeshwots, muur kááwon keez fengeshwots, aaw kindon keez fengeshwots fa'ano botesh. ¹⁴ Kitman gmbi kas'o b'ned'ok tatse git shutswotsi detsfe btsh, b'ned'ok

manotsatsnowere tatse git mereero woshetsúwots shúútso guut'ere b'teshi, ¹⁵ taash keewts melakiyonúwere kitunat bfengeshwotsn, gmbi kas'onowere bín b' indit awntsi gumbo detsfe b'tesh, ¹⁶ Kitu geenzonat gawnonúwere taal wottso awd tungúsho detski b'teshi, melakiyo kitu bín indeyiru guumbmann indat biere bgeenzo git kumonat awd bal kilometrok'o* b'woti, bgawnonat bneed'onúwere mank'oyiye b'woti, ¹⁷ Melakiyo gmbiyi kas'man need'o b' indi, melakiyo ash kishi indok'o bodts bindon b'ndere b' nuutso bale habe awd indok'o b'woti, ¹⁸ gmbiyonúwere biage Iyasp'idiya eteets shútsona b'tesh, kitmanwere mastayitok'o s'aynts awntsi s'ayinon ageeki b'tesh, ¹⁹ kitu gmbi kas'o b'ned'oko k'osh k'osh naari k'awntsi shaawon keewets shútson baatskno botesh, biyats b' need'ok shintso Iyasp'idiya eteef shútsoni b'tesh, gitlonwere Senperiya eteefoni, keezlonúwere Kelk'edoniya eteeka, awdilonúwere meregediya, ²⁰ útslonúwere Serdonkesiya, shrtlo Serdiyoniya, shawatlo Krstlobeya, shmtlo Bilila, jeed'lo wurawure, tatslo Krsp'rassi, tatse iklo Yanktiya, tatse gitlo Ametest'isnosiya etefuwotsi botesh. ²¹ Tatse git fengeshwotswere tatse git ink'wotsi† botesh, fengeshwots ik ikon ik ink'won fineka botesh, kitu weronúwere mastayitok'o shááno beshiyiru s'ayin awntson doozeka b'tesh.

²² Jam falts doonzo Izar Izewernat mereeron b' S'ayin maa bowottotse kitutse S'ayin moo be'atse, ²³ Ik'i mango bish b' c'eeshitwotsenat mereronu b' c'eesho b'wottotse kitmansh aawo wee aashits bish b'c'esho geyiratse. ²⁴ Ashuwots bsháánon anaanitúne, datsatsi naashwotswere bomango bmaants dowetúne, ²⁵ Kitaniitse t'úwo bíaaltsotse bfengeshwots jam aawon is'erakne. ²⁶ Mengstwots een shúútsonat mangon biyits kinditune, ²⁷ wic'its keewo b' jamon bits kindratse, kim fin finirwonat kooto keewirwo b'jamon bits kindratse, bits kinditwots bo shúútso mereero kashi mas'aafats guut'etswots s'uziye.

22

¹ Maniyere il melakiyo Ik'onat mereero naashi joorotse keshiru mastayiti s'ayinok'o gilirwo kash imts aatsi foko taash b'kitsi, ² fokaan kitutsi een een werindwotsi taalon kap'de'er beshitwe, fokman giromaantsonat k'aniweeron shaash shaashon shuufetst worwotootse tatse gitoto shuwo imet kashi mito fa'e b'teshi, mitman maarwotswere ash kashiykno. ³ Haniyere okonowere kon naari c'asho aaliye, Ik'onat mereeron naashi joro kit manits wotituwe, b' guutswotswere bín ik'itune. ⁴ B' shitsono bek'etúnee, b' shúútsonwere bo barats wotitwe. ⁵ Haniyere okoon t'úwo beeratse, doonzo Izar Izewer boosh b' sháánitwotse, aaw golo wee c'eeshi shááno boosh geyiratse, dúre dúrosh naashitúne.

Iyesus aanar b'weetwok'o

⁶ Maniyere il melakiyo taash hank'owa biét, «Aap'ets aap'anots amanetswotsnat arik-wotsiye, nebiyiwotssh shayir imiru doonzo Izar Izewer karnon wotitwo b' guutsuwotssh kitsosh b' melakiyo b' woshi.»

⁷ Iyesuswere «Hamb eshe! taa káári weetwe! mas'aafanitsi bek'on aap'ets aap'o kordek'etwo deereke!» bí eti.

⁸ Keewanotsi shishtsonat bek'tsoon taane Yohansiye, keewanotsi t shishtsok'onat tbe'k'tsok'on hanotsi taash tatsts melakiwosh sagadosh b'tufishirots tdihi. ⁹ Melakiyonmó «K'aye han k'alk'aye! taa neenat mas'aafanitsi aap'wotsi s'eentsiru nebiyi eshuw-wotsnton guuts taane, Ik'osh sagadowe!» bí eti. ¹⁰ Manats dabt taash hank'o biéti, «Dúro karnk b'wottotse mas'aafanitsi bek'on aap'etso matabon is'k'aye, ¹¹ Haniyak weer gondonu b' weeri gondo need'ik'aye, kiimonúwere kiime, kááwonwere kááwowe, S'ayinowere S'ayine.»

¹² «Eshe taa káári weewetwe! ik ikosh b' finok'o b'ish t imet k'awntso detsdek're, ¹³ Alfonat Omegon, shinaatstsonat shuutstson, shintsonat s'uwatstso taane.»

¹⁴ Kash imiru mitu shuwo máár bfengeshonowere kituts kindosh b'ofalitwok'o bo taho mashdek'tswots derekne. ¹⁵ Kanok'o jamkeewo kiimshirwots, atetswots, widetswots,

21:15 21:15Hzk'. 40:3 * **21:16** 21:16 Git kumonat awd bal kilometrok'o: Eto Grikiyon 12 kúm stadiya etee, man etonu ik stadiye gitbalosh tats shap metree. **21:18** 21:18-21 Isa. 54:11-12 † **21:21** 21:21 Ink'uwa: Ink'wo aats k'arotse beef k'o'ik'olo bigtsots shiyo b'kindor shiymán bín b'k'oawok'o bíatsotse ilac'ok'o kishde'er shiymán bín b'k'oawok'o shiy man bín bi ipef goiliru keewatsna bíazefo, manwere ink'wo b'wotiti. **21:23** 21:23Isa. 60:19-20

21:24 21:24Isa. 60:3 **21:26** 21:25-26Isa. 60:11 **21:27** 21:27Isa. 52:1; Hzk'. 44:9 **22:1** 22:1 Hzk'. 47:1; Zek. 14:8 **22:2** 22:2 Aze. 2:9; Hzk'. 47:12 **22:3** 22:3 14:11 **22:5** 22:5 Isa. 60:19; Dan. 7:18 **22:11** 22:11 Dan. 12:10 **22:12** 22:12 Isa. 40:10; 62:11; 28:4; Erm. 17:10 **22:13** 22:13 Bek'. 1:8, 17; 2:8; Isa. 44:6; 48:12 **22:14** 22:14 Aze. 2:9; 3:22

kash úd'tswots, woteraw ik' ik'iruwots, koot shuntswotsnat kooti weeron sha'iru jamwots kitmaniyere úre bowotiti.

¹⁶ «Taa Iyesus gawan boosh b̄ imetwok'o t melakiyo Ik'i moowwotssh woshere, taa Dawit s'oot'i s'ap'taane, c'eeshiru datsigatsi mozofa taane.»

¹⁷ S'ayin shayironat guuyun «Wowe!» etirune, shishirwonwere «Wowe!» eree, shashutso wowe, b̄ geets kash imet aatso k'awntsalo hank'on úyee.

¹⁸ Hamb mas'afanitsere guut'ets bek'on aap'o shishetu jamo bí atso korǎdek'etwok'owa etirwe, konwor aap'anatse ik keewo b̄ dabiyaal mas'afanitsere guut'ets fayuwotsi Ik'o býats dabitwe. ¹⁹ Konworu bek'i mas'afanits guut'etswotsitse ik keewo b̄ shapiyaal, mas'afanitsitse keewets kash imet mit shuwonat S'ayin kitutsere Ik'o b̄ bano shapitwe.

²⁰ Keewanotssh gaw wottso «Arikon káári weetwe!» etfe.

Amen, doonzo Iyesuso wowe!

²¹ Doonzo Iyesus s'aato it únetsnton wotowe.